Statistics of British India

Part VI

Judicial including Civil & Criminal Justice. Jails, Police &c.

1906-07 & preceding years

To

1911-12 & preceding years

(Issues 1-6)

00135390

BOMBAY BRANCH

OF THE

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

FIRST ISSUE.]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

For 1906-07 and preceding years

PART VI

00135390

JUDICIAL

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Civil and Criminal Justice, Jails, Police, etc.

135390

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE,
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1908

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Six pence

NOTICE

The two annual publications of this Department, known as Financial and Commercial Statistics and Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India, have been amalgamated, and split up, for greater convenience of handling and earlier issue, into nine parts. This is the first issue in this amalgamated form.

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDI

PART VI—JUDICIAL

CONTENTS

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

		Pages
	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	1
No. of Table		
1	Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction on the last day of 1906	2
2	Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Civil and Criminas Courts from 1902 to 1906	3—5

CIVIL JUSTICE

	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	6—7
No. of Table		
1	Number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1902 to 1906 ...	8—9
2	Number and Value of Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1902 to 1906	10 - 11
3	General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction from 1902 to 1906—	
	Part I—Civil Suits	12—13
	„ II—Miscellaneous Cases	14—15
4	Business of the Civil Appellate Courts from 1902 to 1906—	
	Part I—Appeals from Decrees	16—17
	„ II—Miscellaneous Appeals	18—19

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	20—21
No. of Table		
1	Number of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted, from 1902 to 1906	22
2	Nature of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted, from 1902 to 1906	23—25
3	General Result of Criminal Trials in the Courts from 1902 to 1906	26
4	Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1902 to 1906	27
5	Details of Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1902 to 1906	28—29
6	Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases from 1902 to 1906	30—31

JAILS

	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	32—34
No. of Table		
1	General Summary—Distribution of Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1902 to 1906	35—37
2	Number and Disposal of Convicts from 1902 to 1906	38—39
3	Religion, Age, Education, and previous Occupation of Convicts from 1902 to 1906 ...	40—43
4	Nature of Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted from 1902 to 1906; and of Convicts remaining on the 31st December of those years	44—45

JAILS—*continued.*

No. of Table		Pages
5	Number of Convicts admitted from 1902 to 1906, who had been previously Convicted ...	46—47
6	Employment of Convicts in 1906	48—49
7	Offences committed by Convicts in Jails, and the Punishments inflicted on them in 1906 ...	50—51
8	Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners; also Earnings of Prisoners and net cost to Government; from 1902 to 1906	52—55
9	Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1902 to 1906 (number admitted into Hospital and number of Death)	56—57
10	Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1902 to 1906 (Ratio of Sick and Deaths to Strength)	58
11	Condition of Prisoners Discharged from 1902 to 1906	59
12	Working of the Mark System from 1902 to 1906	60

POLICE

	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	61—63
No. of Table		
1	Cognisable Crime in the years 1905 and 1906—	
	Part I—Return of cases	64—65
	„ II—Return of persons concerned in cases	66—67
2	Non-cognisable Crime in the years 1905 and 1906—	
	Part I—Return of cases	68—69
	„ II—Return of persons concerned in cases	70—71
3	Property Stolen and Recovered in the years 1905 and 1906	72
4	Sanctioned Strength and Cost of Police in the years 1905 and 1906	73—75
5	Equipment, Discipline, and General Internal Management of the Force in the years 1905 and 1906	76—79

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

	Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	80
No. of Table		
1	Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were chemically examined; also the Poisons most commonly used; from 1902 to 1906	81

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 2 TO 5]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction was as follows in 1906:

		Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Sub-ordinate Courts	TOTAL
Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	46	37	128	282	1,070	1,563
	Criminal	46	64	169	402	4,516	5,197
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	10	10	56	120	375	571
	Criminal	10	24	59	167	758	1,018
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	9	1	16	20	55	101
	Criminal	5	...	15	22	216	258

The lowest class consists almost exclusively of Indians, and there are also many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts.

In 1906 these officers decided 4,189,605 cases, classed as follows:

	Regular	Miscellaneous	Total
Civil jurisdiction—			
Original cases	1,792,028	1,056,923	2,848,951
Appeals	82,210	10,475	92,685
Criminal jurisdiction—			
Original cases	1,036,298	124,307	1,160,605
Appeals	67,408	19,956	87,364

Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (70 per cent) of the whole number; regular civil cases formed 45 per cent and 4 per cent of these were appeals.

Criminal cases represented 30 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 26 per cent and in these the ratio of appeals was 6 per cent.

The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population is as follows, as regards the larger provinces:

	1906	Ratio to population
Madras	889,390	1 case in 43 persons
Bengal	519,331	1 „ 98 „
Eastern Bengal and Assam	400,402	1 „ 76 „
Bombay	318,448	1 „ 58 „
United Provinces	266,919	1 „ 179 „
Panjab	215,877	1 „ 94 „
Burma	98,717	1 „ 106 „
Central Provinces and Berar	102,225	1 „ 117 „
North-West Frontier Province	29,232	1 „ 73 „

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

No. 1

NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on the last day of the year 1906.

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of sub-Districts	Number of Officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Lower Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	6	20	36	4	6	13	...	138
		Criminal	6	21	40	4	7	21	...	246
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Upper Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	16	39	1	4	20	...	151
		Criminal	4	16	40	1	5	16	...	178
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	77	...	15	...	28	162
		Criminal	5	22	58	...	15	...	22	570
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	...	5	8	2	...	5	...	13
		Criminal	...	5	8	2	...	5	...	13
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	20	95	14	...	21	45	181
		Criminal	...	33	98	14	...	21	33	1,513
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	...	2	8	...	...	1	2	20
		Criminal	...	2	8	...	...	1	2	20
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	...	73	6	...	25	33	72
		Criminal	20	36	180	6	27	36	...	571
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	...	3	...	7	13	50
		Criminal	6	12	...	3	8	12	53	159
	Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	3	7	15	4	1	6	13	7
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	...	1	...	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	...	1	1	2	6	33
Panjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	13	30	118	9	16	30	125	296
		Criminal	12	29	118	9	15	29	168	536
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	4	24	31
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	27	66
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	15	91	7	...	18	35	92
		Criminal	...	20	200	7	...	41	61	481
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	...	3	10	3	...	3	5	15
		Criminal	...	6	57	3	...	9	20	183
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	20	76	3	4	23	75	124
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	8	22	81	320
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	22	120	6	...	21	16	129
		Criminal	...	24	342	6	...	21	118	599
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	4
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Total	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	43	127	610	46	37	128	282	1,070
		Criminal	43	185	1,036	46	64	169	402	4,516
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	55	131	10	10	56	120	375
		Criminal	19	58	132	10	24	59	167	758
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	3	18	41	9	1	16	20	55
		Criminal	...	13	73	5	...	15	22	216

No. 2

Number of cases decided in, and the receipts and charges of, the Civil and Criminal Courts in British India

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

No. 2

NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of,

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF CASES					
		CIVIL				CRIMI	
		Original		Appellate		Original	
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Lower Burma	1902	44,951	7,295	2,266	135	54,149	1,047
	1903	48,560	7,166	2,559	127	59,230	1,133
	1904	50,723	6,361	2,689	146	63,168	1,197
	1905	60,144	7,615	2,322	145	69,010	1,296
	1906	63,894	8,410	2,396	149	67,018	1,336
Upper Burma	1902	19,833	2,284	1,557	116	16,889	1,481
	1903	20,567	2,461	1,629	109	16,845	1,480
	1904	21,177	2,409	1,688	111	18,903	1,957
	1905	21,127	1,885	1,612	124	19,703	2,033
	1906	24,450	1,963	1,831	99	19,840	1,760
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	31,330	2,896	855	65	14,917	645
	1903	31,141	2,841	1,248	122	15,264	809
	1904	33,259	2,970	1,277	101	15,492	914
	1905	366,974	34,436	11,200	1,516	56,321	5,914
	1906	366,472	33,930	10,147	1,249	59,835	6,401
Bengal	1902	701,213	78,552	23,034	3,665	180,023	14,580
	1903	721,136	82,070	24,287	3,810	187,204	14,403
	1904	762,082	84,609	28,828	4,119	194,068	14,051
	1905	445,754	56,422	16,967	2,574	151,401	7,890
	1906	459,628	59,703	15,614	2,998	161,433	9,063
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	144,936	95,402	16,004	1,622	124,978	9,084
	1903	146,461	92,823	14,987	1,222	117,395	8,781
	1904	155,403	97,055	14,408	1,079	120,173	9,402
	1905	155,013	97,733	15,384	2,349	120,199	8,945
	1906	166,415	100,504	14,449	2,279	122,792	9,168
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	9,110	345	123	31	4,952	63
	1903	8,962	255	123	28	4,464	
	1904	7,715	314	114	18	5,159	(a)
	1905	6,045	331	86	11	5,942	
	1906	5,684	204	72	8	5,026	
Panjab	1902	236,025	46,991	13,987	2,141	96,925	57,827
	1903	229,621	46,439	14,175	2,209	97,738	56,885
	1904	232,004	46,934	13,808	2,322	104,860	62,057
	1905	173,144	41,844	14,432	2,239	105,978	68,934
	1906	176,543	39,334	15,097	2,383	111,519	73,987
North-West Frontier Province	1902	21,041	4,793	1,887	175	13,828	9,609
	1903	21,098	3,399	1,504	163	12,416	8,815
	1904	22,632	4,680	1,541	159	12,406	9,031
	1905	22,264	4,950	666	43	11,830	9,520
	1906	24,093	5,139	1,761	155	12,179	10,314
Bombay	1902	165,070	189,361	4,916	135	147,322	3,028
	1903	168,319	195,135	4,366	222	138,002	2,560
	1904	159,968	207,321	5,263	204	252,512	2,748
	1905	144,856	195,795	4,952	254	149,728	2,643
	1906	131,419	187,029	4,672	248	148,540	3,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	80,622	9,595	5,219	393	22,879	858
	1903	98,707	12,505	5,483	578	34,118	1,478
	1904	97,728	11,242	5,501	473	35,199	1,769
	1905	93,671	11,557	6,332	344	34,304	1,811
	1906	90,156	12,069	6,647	401	31,510	1,843
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	28,360	3,281	640	264	19,141	767
Madras	1902	241,458	596,036	13,407	577	306,456	6,910
	1903	232,305	517,080	10,445	462	294,542	6,445
	1904	247,868	555,314	13,997	479	290,930	7,359
	1905	254,680	575,272	11,438	543	302,369	7,495
	1906	281,404	607,986	9,472	496	295,220	7,400
Coorg	1902	1,632	809	39	20	1,348	85
	1903	1,507	897	41	19	1,280	32
	1904	1,519	808	56	39	1,387	31
	1905	1,698	749	46	23	1,546	44
	1906	1,870	652	52	10	1,386	35
TOTAL	1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,934	9,426	1,003,807	105,984
	1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821
	1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516
	1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525
	1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307

(a) Not stated

NOTE (1)—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

NOTE (2)—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

DECIDED		Total receipts of Courts	Total charges of Courts		PROVINCE
NAL					
Appellate					
Regular	Miscellaneous				
		₹	₹		
4,618	287	14,30,042	16,51,840	1902	Lower Burma
4,722	226	14,78,169	19,63,224	1903	
4,864	341	16,95,789	20,48,245	1904	
5,499	385	19,99,456	22,50,647	1905	
5,619	616	28,60,436	45,12,073	1906	
1,351	5,043	4,67,234	10,26,449	1902	Upper Burma
1,520	3,967	4,76,578	10,20,390	1903	
1,591	3,669	5,40,359	10,27,790	1904	
1,713	3,518	5,62,564	10,59,554	1905	
1,714	5,139	(*b*)	(*b*)	1906	
937	550	6,00,746	5,12,745	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
974	532	5,91,493	5,50,835	1903	
891	622	6,09,167	5,62,386	1904	
5,276	3,267	60,94,440	33,46,177	1905	
5,506	3,099	62,95,993	36,38,045	1906	
13,068	5,825	1,45,20,442	98,46,879	1902	Bengal
12,510	5,750	1,36,26,166	89,78,300	1903	
12,656	6,115	1,45,29,085	91,67,763	1904	
8,092	3,312	95,24,106	64,56,608	1905	
8,380	3,499	97,96,653	66,91,198	1906	
14,931	4,709	68,51,453	83,94,912	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
13,068	4,647	70,11,876	83,86,555	1903	
13,499	4,575	73,90,961	88,10,034	1904	
14,133	4,281	71,92,794	88,28,496	1905	
14,892	4,237	80,35,044	93,57,195	1906	
209	...	1,19,528	1,28,400	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
214	...	1,25,081	1,21,846	1903	
182	...	1,16,052	1,24,378	1904	
322	...	1,02,147	1,37,989	1905	
171	...	1,06,632	1,45,806	1906	
12,972	660	27,84,628	32,60,575	1902	Panjab
12,464	397	28,39,728	32,55,594	1903	
12,625	557	29,82,785	34,59,469	1904	
11,915	681	25,41,689	35,99,232	1905	
12,500	990	27,87,329	37,75,300	1906	
1,222	92	3,27,106	5,46,069	1902	North-West Frontier Province
1,194	86	3,22,849	5,27,875	1903	
1,220	87	3,12,705	5,30,858	1904	
376	61	3,21,417	4,94,453	1905	
1,213	36	3,45,795	5,67,299	1906	
4,517	1,529	38,60,714	48,94,368	1902	Bombay
3,341	1,214	38,80,293	48,03,641	1903	
3,992	1,564	39,62,222	49,46,411	1904	
4,038	1,455	37,80,964	50,99,500	1905	
4,019	1,462	36,90,016	53,06,464	1906	
3,010	576	9,32,970	14,52,340	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
3,038	1,070	16,50,956	16,63,456	1903	
3,706	953	17,33,211	15,91,445	1904	
3,541	911	16,63,319	17,12,629	1905	
3,411	850	16,90,911	22,06,988	1906	
803	606	6,09,932	3,79,334	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
10,380	...	62,39,877	52,61,302	1902	Madras
9,296	...	61,01,013	49,70,720	1903	
9,564	...	64,20,149	53,68,292	1904	
9,936	...	65,84,468	52,66,602	1905	
9,907	...	67,21,506	52,12,209	1906	
97	37	38,253	46,963	1902	Coorg
88	92	36,707	45,287	1903	
78	25	36,874	45,245	1904	
102	42	38,975	48,764	1905	
76	28	36,335	63,408	1906	
68,115	19,914	3,87,82,925	3,74,02,176	1902	TOTAL
62,429	17,981	3,81,48,689	3,66,09,697	1903	
64,868	18,508	4,03,29,359	3,76,82,316	1904	
64,943	17,913	4,04,06,339	3,83,00,651	1905	
67,408	19,956	4,23,66,700	4,14,75,985	1906	

(*b*) Included in the figures shown against Lower Burma

CIVIL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 8 TO 19]

[*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

The number of suits instituted in the Civil Courts has exceeded one and three quarter millions for the last seven years. The figure for 1906 is 1,880,206 as against 1,804,480 in 1905 and 1,817,505 in 1904.

Suits for money or movable property make up two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are more than one-half of the remainder. The figures for 1906 with the percentage of each class are as follows:

	1906	Percentage
For money or movable property	1,243,596	66·1
Under the Rent Law	363,297	19·3
On mortgages	108,678	5·8
For immovable property	106,450	5·7
For specific relief	21,488	1·1
Others	36,697	2

Relatively to the population the new province of Eastern Bengal and Assam appears to be the most litigious province in India, and the North-West Frontier Province is second. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are the least litigious of all. The following table shows the total number of suits instituted in each province and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province in 1906:

	1906	
	Number	Per 1,000 of population
Eastern Bengal and Assam	363,219	11·9
North-West Frontier Province	22,294	10·5
Madras	381,342	10
Bengal	451,414	8·9
Burma	88,402	8·4
Panjab	167,361	8·2
Central Provinces (including Berar)	90,782	7·6
Bombay	132,478	7·2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	170,296	3·6

The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies very widely in different provinces. Thus in Burma suits for money or movable property are 91 per cent of the total number, whereas in Bengal the proportion is only 41 per cent. On the other hand suits under the Rent Law are 46 per cent of the total number instituted in Bengal.

The suits instituted in 1906 involved a money value of R33,55,52,785 (£22,370,186). Sixty per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amount not exceeding R50, and nearly 97 per cent of the whole number were for sums not exceeding R500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 218,710. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 74,805. This represents 56 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In Bombay the percentage is 36, in Bengal it is 18; but in the Panjab only 11 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts. The following

CIVIL JUSTICE—*continued*

table shows the value of the suits instituted in 1906 together with the proportion which each class bears to the total:

	1906	Percentage
not exceeding ₹10	311,039	16·6
above ₹10 and not exceeding ₹50	818,974	43·7
above ₹50 and not exceeding ₹100	335,840	18
above ₹100 and not exceeding ₹500	338,010	18·1
above ₹500 and not exceeding ₹1,000	39,863	2·1
above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	25,014	1·3
above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	2,534	·1
exceeding ₹10,000	1,963	·1

Only a quarter of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1906 were contested. The following table shows the manner in which the total number of suits were disposed of in 1906:

	1906	Percentage to total
Without trial	304,421	16·9
Without contest	1,042,520	57·9
Arbitration	11,836	·6
With contest	444,000	24·6

Thus about 83 per cent of the total number of cases disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in only 6 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff, on the other hand, got a decree either in whole or part, or a compromise in 77 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1906 is as follows:

	1906	Percentage to total number of suits disposed of
Compromised	242,354	13·4
Decreed on confession	135,151	7·5
„ *ex parte*	651,789	36·2
Arbitration for plaintiff	10,072	·6
Judgment in favour of plaintiff	340,996	18·9
Dismissed *ex parte*	13,226	·7
Arbitration for defendant	1,764	·1
Judgment in favour of defendant	103,004	5·7

Eighty-two per cent of the appeals were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 27 per cent of the total number of cases; the appeals were dismissed or the decree confirmed in 67 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent, were remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of cases varies much from year to year and in each province. For example the average in Bombay during 1906 for contested cases was 243 days and for uncontested cases 92 days, while in the Panjab the figures were 34 and 31 respectively. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1906 was 385 in Madras, 348 in Eastern Bengal and Assam, and over 200 in Bengal and Bombay.

No. 1

NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL

PROVINCE		Suits for money or movable property	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW						TITLE	
			Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For penalties, damages, or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	All other suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for immovable property	Suits for specific relief
Lower Burma	1902	40,995	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,376	262
	1903	43,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,464	371
	1904	46,824	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,552	408
	1905	56,074	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,394	424
	1906	58,044	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,439	477
Upper Burma	1902	18,476	...	...	...	...	...	...	657	74
	1903	19,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	670	76
	1904	19,158	...	...	...	...	...	...	765	94
	1905	19,570	...	...	...	...	...	...	904	128
	1906	22,699	...	...	...	...	...	...	955	83
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	21,840	4,598	12	6	24	12	4,652	1,137	1,281
	1903	21,121	4,756	17	4	38	21	4,836	1,400	1,390
	1904	22,212	5,210	66	5	12	15	5,308	1,653	427
	1905	177,711	144,237	391	28	612	311	145,579	14,265	5,433
	1906	179,116	144,349	678	19	591	271	145,908	15,769	6,159
Bengal	1902	298,503	299,384	499	115	632	621	(a)301,268	30,857	8,367
	1903	306,590	319,109	530	93	701	437	320,870	30,580	7,568
	1904	328,577	335,908	638	100	809	502	337,957	30,936	7,051
	1905	181,257	203,169	287	53	408	3,780	207,697	18,283	2,430
	1906	186,131	204,753	386	45	323	3,219	208,726	21,020	2,834
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	98,924	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,277	3,243
	1903	102,233	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,717	3,198
	1904	107,821	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,112	3,473
	1905	110,543	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,031	3,164
	1906	133,799	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,120	3,205
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	7,981	151	...	...	75	225	451	229	7
	1903	7,799	565	...	1	1	16	583	207	7
	1904	6,514	453	...	...	...	7	460	200	2
	1905	5,323	275	12	...	9	6	302	202	7
	1906	4,805	279	12	...	7	8	306	181	5
Panjab	1902	190,667	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,667	1,533
	1903	188,041	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,005	1,723
	1904	180,105	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,246	2,000
	1905	126,442	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,181	2,124
	1906	133,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,256	2,747
North-West Frontier Province	1902	14,756	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,063	382
	1903	15,353	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,122	311
	1904	16,887	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,057	334
	1905	16,069	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,388	317
	1906	16,377	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,561	376
British Baluchistan	1902	3,523	26	2	...	3	...	31	86	4
	1903	3,385	5	...	3	11	...	19	60	3
	1904	3,770	16	...	2	10	...	28	91	7
	1905	4,832	11	...	1	13	1	26	98	9
	1906	5,030	4	...	7	11	...	22	96	6
Bombay	1902	139,717	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,622	914
	1903	136,517	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,276	691
	1904	124,139	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,801	831
	1905	113,299	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,896	939
	1906	102,024	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,194	1,011
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	55,836	13,138	...	3	398	5	13,544	3,772	536
	1903	64,511	9,690	...	...	385	...	10,075	6,016	494
	1904	67,987	11,148	...	...	597	1	11,746	6,962	438
	1905	67,611	9,968	...	2	416	...	10,386	6,933	456
	1906	64,293	7,793	...	...	541	1	8,335	8,281	543
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	19,939	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,741	97
Madras	1902	276,676	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,724	3,502
	1903	267,659	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,672	3,262
	1904	283,162	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,059	3,622
	1905	305,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,914	3,886
	1906	335,553	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,556	4,027
Coorg	1902	1,492	...	...	...	1	...	1	31	38
	1903	1,371	2	...	...	...	...	2	26	27
	1904	1,349	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	9
	1905	1,493	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	23
	1906	1,824	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	15
TOTAL	1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	124	1,133	863	319,947	102,239	20,240
	1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	101	1,136	474	336,385	91,215	19,121
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	107	1,428	525	355,499	95,462	19,396
	1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	84	1,458	4,098	363,990	95,527	19,340
	1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	71	1,473	3,499	363,297	106,450	21,488

NOTE (1).—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

NOTE (2).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

(a) Includes 17 rent suits, the nature of which cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt

COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

AND OTHER SUITS							GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Suits to establish a right of pre-emption	Mortgage suits	Suits relating to religious and other endowments	Matrimonial suits	Testamentary suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total		
21	971	12	488	15	525	3,670	44,665	1902
33	1,153	5	528	16	498	4,068	47,970	1903
26	1,741	13	516	26	488	4,770	51,594	1904 Lower Burma
46	2,545	11	540	37	412	5,409	61,483	1905
45	2,625	4	479	28	481	5,578	63,622	1906
1	185	3	348	4	205	1,477	19,953	1902
6	167	2	385	5	185	1,496	20,686	1903
9	199	2	389	5	209	1,672	20,836	1904 Upper Burma
11	225	6	445	3	196	1,918	21,488	1905
7	345	1	451	2	237	2,081	24,780	1906
15	1,069	2	141	18	127	3,790	30,282	1902
23	963	...	155	14	131	4,076	30,033	1903
20	1,081	...	170	16	119	4,186	31,706	1904 Eastern Bengal and Assam
78	13,239	15	331	176	1,819	35,356	358,646	1905
59	13,753	14	330	214	1,897	38,195	363,219	1906
196	33,683	11	602	610	4,069	(a) 78,399	678,170	1902
108	34,187	13	627	624	3,717	77,424	704,884	1903
112	36,706	16	634	553	4,148	80,156	746,690	1904 Bengal
242	25,956	26	221	398	2,565	50,121	439,075	1905
90	27,935	20	241	490	3,927	56,557	451,414	1906
2,300	15,682	17	518	99	596	35,732	134,656	1902
2,196	15,800	31	563	16	635	35,156	137,389	1903
2,228	14,838	38	597	32	650	35,968	143,789	1904 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,330	14,211	40	511	28	637	33,952	144,495	1905
2,735	15,162	28	586	30	631	36,497	170,296	1906
26	...	...	3	...	53	318	8,750	1902
60	...	4	15	...	54	347	8,729	1903
31	...	1	9	...	90	333	7,307	1904 Ajmer-Merwara
24	...	1	8	...	43	285	5,910	1905
17	...	...	7	...	72	282	5,393	1906
3,537	7,400	6	2,099	39	1,651	28,932	219,599	1902
2,977	6,921	10	2,014	35	1,896	26,581	214,622	1903
3,604	7,307	48	2,575	30	2,249	30,059	210,164	1904 Panjab
3,994	6,443	16	3,039	50	2,077	29,924	156,366	1905
4,947	6,849	25	2,710	16	1,910	33,460	167,361	1906
684	513	3	290	...	109	4,044	18,800	1902
698	507	5	241	...	97	3,981	19,334	1903
767	585	1	311	...	143	4,198	21,085	1904 North-West Frontier Province
854	618	1	372	1	197	4,748	20,817	1905
1,397	872	1	514	...	196	5,917	22,294	1906
23	10	...	45	...	21	189	3,743	1902
17	7	...	36	...	14	137	3,541	1903
25	16	...	45	...	11	195	3,993	1904 British Baluchistan
40	28	1	41	...	14	231	5,089	1905
54	29	...	38	2	23	248	5,300	1906
142	10,678	13	113	217	9,688	30,387	(b) 174,885	1902
86	11,690	12	110	239	9,620	31,724	(b) 171,691	1903
23	10,187	4	110	246	9,464	29,666	153,805	1904 Bombay
39	9,268	16	125	238	9,387	28,908	142,207	1905
70	9,387	39	143	197	9,413	30,454	132,478	1906
1	6,799	5	72	1	115	11,301	80,681	1902
471	9,245	2	149	3	5,505	21,885	96,471	1903
485	9,869	6	203	3	585	18,551	98,284	1904 Central Provinces and Berar
373	8,835	4	212	4	638	17,455	95,452	1905
356	8,048	17	212	1	696	18,154	90,782	1906
351	3,985	1	54	1	325	6,555	26,494	1902 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
7	26,321	17	122	18	516	46,227	322,903	1902
5	23,929	15	159	35	398	43,475	311,134	1903
148	23,219	21	164	25	354	43,612	326,774	1904 Madras
1	24,398	18	132	42	396	45,787	351,786	1905
1	23,619	22	116	23	425	45,789	381,342	1906
...	77	...	1	...	10	157	1,650	1902
...	65	...	3	...	17	138	1,511	1903
...	71	...	1	...	26	135	1,484	1904 Coorg
...	84	...	1	...	27	173	1,666	1905
...	54	...	...	...	10	101	1,925	1906
7,304	107,373	90	4,896	1,022	18,010	261,178	1,775,231	1902
6,680	104,634	99	4,985	987	22,767	250,488	1,767,995	1903
7,478	105,819	150	5,724	936	18,536	253,501	1,817,515	1904 TOTAL
8,032	105,850	155	5,978	977	18,408	254,207	1,004,400	1905
9,778	108,678	171	5,827	1,003	19,918	273,313	1,880,206	1906

(a) Includes 4 title suits, the nature of which cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt
(b) Includes 4,781 and 3,450 suits in 1902 and 1903, respectively, of which the details are not stated

No. 2

NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF SUITS				
		Value not exceeding ₹10	Value above ₹10 and not exceeding ₹50	Value above ₹50 and not exceeding ₹100	Value above ₹100 and not exceeding ₹500	Value above ₹500 and not exceeding ₹1,000
Lower Burma	1902	3,736	16,103	8,975	12,174	1,478
	1903	3,712	17,294	10,503	12,746	1,379
	1904	3,982	17,704	10,728	14,910	1,741
	1905	3,800	19,421	12,467	19,812	2,652
	1906	3,379	18,518	12,860	22,083	3,047
Upper Burma	1902	2,100	8,513	3,931	4,218	361
	1903	2,188	8,451	4,291	4,556	331
	1904	2,321	8,458	4,237	4,536	366
	1905	2,065	8,429	4,653	4,905	404
	1906	2,389	9,497	5,363	5,927	525
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	4,793	15,197	5,392	4,298	331
	1903	4,703	15,116	5,347	4,262	346
	1904	4,799	16,004	5,593	4,663	363
	1905	57,127	174,868	66,399	54,308	3,619
	1906	53,928	175,677	69,114	58,228	3,836
Bengal	1902	125,228	319,467	115,008	101,059	9,029
	1903	132,926	331,436	118,606	104,563	9,279
	1904	135,783	353,317	127,158	111,789	9,729
	1905	89,779	201,231	68,766	64,986	7,095
	1906	85,266	204,380	74,729	71,780	7,610
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	16,495	56,289	26,742	27,092	4,062
	1903	16,189	58,463	27,409	27,159	3,982
	1904	16,615	61,666	28,608	28,566	4,039
	1905	15,835	62,016	29,412	28,775	4,007
	1906	20,350	73,587	34,440	32,540	4,475
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	1,907	4,338	1,292	1,071	80
	1903	1,666	4,316	1,444	1,119	182
	1904	1,432	3,534	1,298	944	57
	1905	983	2,783	1,155	873	55
	1906	1,024	2,579	963	732	46
Panjab	1902	34,219	96,417	45,376	36,199	4,747
	1903	32,996	93,414	44,435	36,723	4,300
	1904	30,122	87,598	46,189	38,016	5,171
	1905	23,849	64,197	32,360	27,934	4,876
	1906	24,264	69,071	33,995	31,544	5,488
North-West Frontier Province	1902	3,713	8,455	3,419	2,443	373
	1903	4,090	9,057	2,980	2,507	395
	1904	4,197	9,262	3,869	2,968	467
	1905	4,114	8,670	3,903	3,347	454
	1906	3,996	9,816	4,387	3,158	542
British Baluchistan	1902	1,067	1,672	487	355	44
	1903	897	1,651	502	390	38
	1904	915	2,001	521	442	38
	1905	994	2,519	787	643	39
	1906	1,201	2,377	809	718	85
Bombay	1902	21,050	67,981	35,758	39,930	5,339
	1903	18,807	67,678	35,511	39,213	5,562
	1904	17,331	57,357	31,804	37,441	4,897
	1905	16,438	52,223	28,626	34,702	5,017
	1906	11,928	49,595	26,879	33,244	5,231
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	12,341	38,160	14,370	13,103	1,487
	1903	11,094	40,821	19,280	20,139	2,482
	1904	12,084	41,617	19,080	20,058	2,508
	1905	12,184	40,914	18,316	19,338	2,480
	1906	12,341	38,382	17,337	18,251	2,413
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	761	9,342	6,311	7,607	987
Madras	1902	83,214	137,216	42,940	48,714	5,738
	1903	77,646	133,461	42,039	47,505	5,827
	1904	80,976	140,238	44,588	49,908	6,004
	1905	89,002	149,707	47,244	54,147	6,453
	1906	90,786	164,459	54,568	59,553	6,541
Coorg	1902	150	767	351	318	26
	1903	121	686	328	297	40
	1904	113	703	305	270	42
	1905	200	806	334	273	31
	1906	192	1,036	396	252	24
TOTAL	1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082
	1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143
	1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422
	1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182
	1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

INSTITUTED			NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED	TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (*in Rupees*)	PROVINCE	
Value above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	Value above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	Exceeding ₹10,000					
926	77	49	1,147	44,665	1,05,39,294	1902	Lower Burma
989	68	42	1,237	47,970	1,03,06,022	1903	
1,204	99	80	1,146	51,594	1,24,08,375	1904	
2,003	168	94	1,066	61,483	1,52,09,587	1905	
2,359	195	126	1,055	63,622	1,92,35,463	1906	
200	31	15	584	19,953	24,65,737	1902	Upper Burma
235	20	15	599	20,686	26,45,208	1903	
228	22	4	653	20,830	28,29,233	1904	
257	19	16	740	21,488	29,56,278	1905	
301	22	13	743	24,780	33,29,477	1906	
171	8	10	82	30,282	25,44,888	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
157	6	10	86	30,033	24,43,282	1903	
159	8	9	108	31,706	25,51,116	1904	
1,651	166	82	426	358,646	3,41,90,481	1905	
1,753	149	124	415	363,219	3,25,31,110	1906	
5,991	713	608	1,075	678,178	8,84,81,558	1902	Bengal
5,754	673	592	1,056	704,885	11,44,44,363	1903	
6,201	782	667	1,164	746,590	29,47,86,126	1904	
5,332	641	566	679	439,075	13,14,86,895	1905	
5,500	729	624	805	451,414	7,42,02,935	1906	
3,215	415	302	41	134,653	3,95,35,011	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,339	430	361	57	137,389	4,94,16,225	1903	
3,407	437	358	93	143,789	5,20,32,121	1904	
3,534	409	385	122	144,495	6,58,49,424	1905	
3,991	434	426	53	170,296	6,63,94,920	1906	
45	15	1	1	8,750	6,06,714	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	...	...	8,729	6,82,023	1903	
30	9	3	...	7,307	8,98,443	1904	
48	12	1	...	5,910	4,23,367	1905	
38	10	1	...	5,393	5,09,108	1906	
1,658	125	67	791	219,599	2,39,32,813	1902	Panjab
1,654	127	62	911	214,622	2,30,98,076	1903	
1,945	138	51	934	210,164	2,63,41,768	1904	
1,578	120	75	1,377	156,366	2,35,22,873	1905	
1,819	147	71	962	167,361	2,32,16,552	1906	
215	11	8	163	18,800	19,16,367	1902	North-West Frontier Province
197	12	22	74	19,334	20,33,214	1903	
171	14	22	115	21,085	25,06,450	1904	
176	10	9	134	20,817	28,39,924	1905	
217	17	8	153	22,294	26,53,779	1906	
34	4	...	80	3,743	2,74,946	1902	British Baluchistan
22	1	...	40	3,541	2,29,101	1903	
25	2	2	47	3,993	2,79,446	1904	
37	1	2	67	5,089	7,35,610	1905	
40	6	2	62	5,300	5,19,981	1906	
3,151	347	255	1,074	174,885	3,59,55,241	1902	Bombay
3,372	315	241	992	171,691	3,76,46,881	1903	
3,361	350	275	989	153,805	3,61,59,222	1904	
3,390	356	256	1,199	142,207	3,28,35,486	1905	
3,531	365	240	1,423	(*a*)132,436	3,53,98,589	1906	
1,054	109	56	1	80,681	1,22,70,274	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
1,635	95	65	860	96,471	1,80,95,225	1903	
1,604	128	82	1,123	98,284	1,60,04,941	1904	
1,439	108	73	600	95,452	1,61,54,419	1905	
1,556	133	81	288	90,782	1,44,98,845	1906	
669	39	14	764	26,494	49,69,055	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
3,560	336	210	848	322,776	4,46,08,991	1902	Madras
3,361	251	232	771	311,093	12,32,35,063	1903	
3,631	270	233	867	326,715	3,97,95,790	1904	
3,854	319	231	794	351,751	4,10,38,440	1905	
3,896	336	245	902	(*b*)381,286	6,27,72,535	1906	
27	3	1	7	1,650	2,66,853	1902	Coorg
25	...	3	11	1,511	2,75,468	1903	
29	3	...	19	1,484	2,04,808	1904	
16	2	3	1	1,666	2,10,401	1905	
13	...	2	10	1,925	1,89,491	1906	
20,916	2,233	1,596	6,658	1,765,109	26,83,67,742	1902	TOTAL
20,742	1,998	1,645	6,694	1,767,955	38,45,50,152	1903	
21,995	2,262	1,786	7,263	1,817,346	48,67,97,839	1904	
23,315	2,331	1,793	7,205	1,804,445	36,74,53,185	1905	
25,014	2,534	1,963	6,871	1,880,108	33,55,52,785	1906	

(*a*) Excludes 42 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt

(*b*) Excludes 56 suits before Village Panchayats, the information as to their value not being available

No. 3

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

PROVINCE		Total number of suits before the Courts	NUMBER OF SUITS					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Lower Burma	1902	48,910	...	9,297	3,102	7,342	11,189	388
	1903	52,305	...	10,462	2,897	8,183	11,719	297
	1904	55,065	...	10,329	3,073	9,156	13,063	289
	1905	66,882	...	11,873	3,222	11,942	17,615	364
	1906	70,865	...	12,215	4,015	12,118	20,034	427
Upper Burma	1902	21,015	...	3,623	2,134	5,194	2,739	230
	1903	21,935	...	3,999	1,904	5,687	2,871	178
	1904	22,344	...	4,557	1,780	5,291	2,885	165
	1905	22,732	...	4,773	1,751	5,432	2,809	128
	1906	26,439	...	5,883	1,625	6,359	3,350	241
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	36,423	542	7,749	2,314	2,211	12,211	90
	1903	36,344	455	7,792	2,361	2,154	11,710	63
	1904	38,825	1,053	7,971	2,671	2,224	12,948	59
	1905	420,498	...	67,369	31,136	6,742	190,374	558
	1906	423,624	...	66,442	32,459	6,963	186,744	454
Bengal	1902	811,117	134	120,155	105,634	21,532	318,286	1,841
	1903	835,976	71	116,579	105,050	21,922	345,143	1,159
	1904	879,269	203	125,836	108,024	21,894	364,658	1,542
	1905	517,335	30	70,675	75,034	16,415	205,430	1,153
	1906	535,621	191	77,292	79,256	18,736	204,385	1,660
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	156,686	...	24,482	29,251	8,126	31,136	1,462
	1903	159,507	...	24,764	29,060	8,815	33,347	1,396
	1904	166,296	...	25,764	31,588	8,977	34,273	1,585
	1905	166,041	...	24,702	31,135	9,436	35,141	1,450
	1906	192,516	...	28,950	37,793	12,578	41,179	1,674
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	10,071	83	1,750	1,087	3,139	1,335	267
	1903	9,970	1	1,833	1,187	3,116	1,213	161
	1904	8,038	1	1,692	1,124	2,570	1,101	174
	1905	6,981	5	1,418	813	1,782	890	170
	1906	6,809	4	1,157	812	1,945	757	166
Panjab	1902	265,781	58	51,217	33,782	38,643	39,908	4,525
	1903	258,768	10	49,638	32,498	37,182	39,749	4,883
	1904	253,281	507	51,401	33,553	35,507	39,678	4,850
	1905	189,011	54	36,089	25,271	25,642	26,742	4,167
	1906	193,310	35	35,902	27,678	27,391	25,004	4,378
North-West Frontier Province	1902	23,363	6	4,718	4,356	1,270	3,028	494
	1903	23,118	1	4,453	4,340	1,293	3,232	628
	1904	24,542	...	4,598	4,740	1,161	3,139	599
	1905	24,277	...	4,496	5,012	887	2,724	597
	1906	20,065	3	5,000	5,017	934	2,909	696
British Baluchistan	1902	3,989	3	567	679	648	491	140
	1903	3,762	9	738	587	660	436	164
	1904	4,220	2	1,002	800	573	304	139
	1905	5,355	6	1,271	1,091	800	453	305
	1906	5,566	12	1,272	1,206	701	472	263
Bombay	1902	(*a*)213,660	2	17,758	32,267	19,204	45,958	1,419
	1903	(*a*)211,307	287	17,721	32,881	14,795	44,550	1,602
	1904	(*a*)194,034	17	15,961	29,174	14,772	39,308	1,642
	1905	(*a*)173,810	31	14,189	25,203	14,200	33,246	1,779
	1906	(*b*)165,439	6	14,748	23,983	14,135	23,665	1,668
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	93,977	...	16,260	7,701	16,337	18,457	402
	1903	118,724	22	17,958	11,084	20,393	22,938	489
	1904	111,789	...	17,943	11,242	21,322	22,229	512
	1905	110,117	...	18,497	10,558	18,059	23,741	494
	1906	113,179	...	21,391	11,204	14,609	17,226	741
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	37,076	...	2,062	4,908	7,104	7,012	120
Madras	1902	280,220	...	30,299	17,719	15,648	99,389	1,283
	1903	273,197	...	29,789	16,448	14,990	95,722	1,190
	1904	288,495	...	31,493	16,517	15,242	104,534	1,502
	1905	301,306	...	30,226	16,966	17,203	109,817	1,193
	1906	335,159	...	33,941	17,161	18,406	125,225	1,450
Coorg	1902	1,841	...	147	136	260	575	10
	1903	1,720	...	145	121	223	549	7
	1904	1,797	...	164	133	230	550	3
	1905	1,814	...	173	144	268	605	7
	1906	2,071	...	228	145	276	739	8
TOTAL	1902	2,004,429	828	290,984	245,070	140,650	591,714	12,671
	1903	2,007,133	856	285,871	241,018	139,419	613,179	12,217
	1904	2,056,615	1,783	293,711	244,419	138,919	638,730	13,066
	1905	2,017,189	126	285,751	227,336	128,808	649,077	12,365
	1906	2,099,603	251	304,421	242,354	130,151	651,789	13,226

(*a*) Includes the following suits disposed of by village munsifs under the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act:

1902	4,679	1904	4,425
1903	4,555	1905	4,855

(*b*) Includes 30 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt

of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS)		PROVINCE	
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST							
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested		
54	21	9,213	4,345	985	3,959	55	32	1902	Lower Burma
37	11	10,066	4,888	922	3,745	48	30	1903	
43	9	9,826	4,935	1,214	4,942	47	29	1904	
36	13	10,239	4,840	1,743	6,738	57	37	1905	
33	5	10,451	4,596	1,706	6,971	64	42	1906	
41	6	4,118	1,748	149	1,182	44	25	1902	Upper Burma
20	3	4,086	1,819	191	1,368	38	25	1903	
22	8	4,554	1,915	196	1,167	36	28	1904	
13	6	4,313	1,842	272	1,605	46	28	1905	
27	6	4,923	2,036	372	1,989	48	27	1906	
80	22	4,390	1,622	1,699	5,192	121	51	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
41	16	4,703	1,697	1,664	5,352	112	52	1903	
50	23	4,723	1,915	1,779	5,188	109	49	1904	
174	64	57,807	11,533	18,048	54,741	117	65	1905	
224	64	60,295	11,618	16,716	58,361	115	62	1906	
1,464	495	106,303	24,503	48,366	110,770	105	56	1902	Bengal
1,292	391	106,115	23,485	46,203	114,769	131	61	1903	
1,123	367	114,267	24,168	49,417	117,187	119	65	1904	
1,012	317	62,331	13,357	35,514	71,581	116	78	1905	
1,214	331	62,298	14,821	33,351	75,937	115	65	1906	
917	405	29,082	13,533	6,005	18,292	77	34	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
907	372	28,942	13,148	6,013	18,156	80	35	1903	
959	459	31,326	14,108	5,532	17,257	78	35	1904	
998	493	31,083	13,826	4,569	17,777	78	31	1905	
1,095	482	34,464	15,464	4,420	18,837	63	29	1906	
139	50	1,051	209	211	961	94	36	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
118	41	1,047	245	187	1,008	98	27	1903	
102	23	719	209	248	923	94	28	1904	
92	36	648	191	400	936	126	48	1905	
57	45	548	193	328	1,125	157	51	1906	
1,038	262	52,634	13,958	4,094	29,756	35	27	1902	Panjab
992	282	50,728	13,659	5,150	29,147	35	30	1903	
1,245	276	50,736	14,451	3,013	21,277	36	33	1904	
974	310	39,886	14,009	2,080	15,867	35	32	1905	
1,020	327	39,767	15,041	2,225	16,767	34	31	1906	
389	126	4,593	2,061	290	2,322	53	25	1902	North-West Frontier Province
414	148	4,500	2,093	230	2,016	40	22	1903	
371	156	5,330	2,538	185	1,910	36	22	1904	
412	194	5,308	2,041	124	2,006	35	20	1905	
483	260	5,614	3,177	193	1,972	36	20	1906	
124	24	762	327	34	224	22	39	1902	British Baluchistan
97	26	671	145	29	229	20	29	1903	
183	26	721	156	28	254	29	19	1904	
200	42	730	161	26	266	34	31	1905	
102	29	643	219	48	647	27	34	1906	
4,186	129	44,406	5,888	15,545	37,764	159	94	1902	Bombay
7,379	103	43,961	6,037	16,048	38,436	152	82	1903	
5,864	103	42,287	6,415	13,381	34,666	210	60	1904	
5,575	115	39,266	6,397	18,610	33,954	148	79	1905	
5,493	104	40,838	6,749	18,869	37,020	243	92	1906	
14	2	16,840	4,609	3,058	13,355	107	55	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
48	14	19,878	5,903	6,507	19,997	176	82	1903	
50	14	18,147	5,964	6,822	21,661	173	79	1904	
43	24	16,739	5,516	8,749	22,446	140	47	1905	
64	18	18,300	6,603	8,992	23,023	160	75	1906	
25	6	5,849	1,274	4,642	8,716	223	112	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1,454	1,406	55,417	18,843	14,302	38,762	132	71	1902	Madras
1,827	1,646	52,200	18,427	15,393	41,392	157	73	1903	
1,850	1,705	55,205	10,820	15,729	40,627	174	59	1904	
1,868	1,006	56,021	19,720	16,294	40,626	127	61	1905	
260	93	62,478	22,390	17,840	53,755	184	63	1906	
1	...	382	121	10	209	63	28	1902	Coorg
1	...	352	109	7	213	74	39	1903	
3	...	317	89	17	178	77	35	1904	
1	1	387	112	9	146	72	39	1905	
...	...	377	97	10	201	116	43	1906	
9,926	2,954	335,040	93,041	99,390	271,464	92	49	1902	TOTAL
13,173	3,053	327,309	91,655	98,544	275,828	89	45	1903	
11,665	3,169	338,488	96,083	97,561	266,637	93	42	1904	
11,398	3,281	324,758	94,145	100,428	274,689	80	41	1905	
10,072	1,764	340,996	103,004	105,120	296,605	105	49	1906	

No. 3—*continued.*

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

PROVINCE		Total number of cases before the Courts	NUMBER OF CASES					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Lower Burma	1902	8,017	...	1,685	443	269	845	87
	1903	7,726	...	1,667	359	380	853	95
	1904	7,116	...	1,300	314	343	893	114
	1905	8,681	3	1,812	449	370	835	86
	1906	9,493	...	2,013	478	412	1,017	123
Upper Burma	1902	2,504	...	511	154	99	88	32
	1903	2,720	...	616	145	117	104	31
	1904	2,591	...	528	118	119	102	30
	1905	2,077	...	453	78	63	62	14
	1906	2,189	...	380	81	55	68	25
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	3,430	36	654	78	58	944	64
	1903	3,363	26	595	60	37	988	93
	1904	3,519	32	676	63	34	950	78
	1905	39,735	...	8,436	2,217	1,124	10,004	1,207
	1906	40,257	...	8,901	2,433	1,030	10,095	1,353
Bengal	1902	95,018	...	18,959	5,982	5,290	21,382	2,138
	1903	98,591	...	20,111	6,516	5,256	22,062	2,093
	1904	102,758	...	22,504	6,726	4,686	21,092	2,687
	1905	69,309	...	16,155	4,704	3,064	11,967	1,434
	1906	73,487	...	16,745	5,028	2,657	13,167	2,144
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	59,306	...	7,720	1,938	1,205	21,772	2,057
	1903	57,997	...	7,398	1,741	1,545	21,454	2,128
	1904	59,314	...	8,127	1,751	1,496	21,371	1,847
	1905	57,628	...	8,002	1,910	1,497	21,085	1,832
	1906	60,857	...	7,854	2,089	1,653	21,844	2,357
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	404	2	63	39	15	2	22
	1903	285	...	65	37	14	12	4
	1904	383	...	63	41	26	19	12
	1905	416	1	77	49	35	7	8
	1906	243	...	38	19	16	5	8
Panjab	1902	52,941	4	13,138	1,943	1,586	2,704	708
	1903	51,657	2	13,175	1,907	1,475	2,807	843
	1904	51,900	64	13,002	2,144	1,786	2,683	753
	1905	46,539	6	11,861	1,605	1,270	1,810	587
	1906	44,095	7	11,423	1,739	1,313	1,829	590
North-West Frontier Province	1902	5,282	2	1,392	185	99	227	120
	1903	4,774	1	1,224	126	87	188	176
	1904	4,986	...	1,369	93	55	174	55
	1905	5,301	...	1,333	303	51	258	81
	1906	5,538	...	1,288	279	41	305	51
British Baluchistan	1902	300	1	188	27	5	23	9
	1903	326	...	186	36	1	8	13
	1904	233	...	108	42	...	4	...
	1905	389	...	219	63	6	4	4
	1906	523	1	241	65	5	13	4
Bombay	1902	24,603	11	5,093	1,756	2,123	5,489	584
	1903	22,922	...	4,251	1,580	1,872	4,962	726
	1904	23,478	3	4,219	1,176	2,215	5,446	787
	1905	23,306	4	4,143	1,129	2,223	5,211	704
	1906	(*b*)23,298	...	3,857	1,148	2,511	4,761	705
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	10,872	...	2,978	327	1,189	890	304
	1903	14,594	3	4,026	584	2,144	1,397	336
	1904	13,527	2	3,617	551	2,037	1,226	270
	1905	13,748	1	3,951	563	1,908	1,254	270
	1906	14,475	...	4,979	465	1,928	1,267	501
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	4,311	...	982	244	814	518	23
Madras	1902	(*a*) 349,575	...	245,076	1,461	21,048	39,323	2,134
	1903	(*a*) 295,938	...	198,765	1,634	19,464	35,991	1,659
	1904	(*a*) 320,143	...	213,616	1,444	21,299	41,770	1,654
	1905	(*a*) 333,396	...	220,245	1,302	23,572	44,213	1,926
	1906	(*a*) 352,758	...	231,583	1,272	26,173	45,949	2,130
Coorg	1902	863	...	278	11	14	214	64
	1903	955	...	379	8	4	248	53
	1904	861	...	315	14	6	215	16
	1905	780	...	263	7	14	266	19
	1906	669	...	259	3	14	206	11
TOTAL	1902	617,426	56	298,717	14,588	33,814	94,421	8,346
	1903	561,848	32	252,458	14,733	32,396	91,074	8,250
	1904	590,809	101	269,444	14,477	34,102	95,945	8,303
	1905	601,305	15	276,950	14,379	35,197	96,976	8,172
	1906	627,882	8	288,661	15,099	37,808	100,526	10,002

(*a*) Includes the following suits disposed of by Superior Courts, the details of which cannot be stated

1902	1,055	1904	1,137
1903	1,115	1905	1,185
		1906	1,205

(*b*) Includes 15 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt

JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906—continued

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested	PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST					
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending		
10	6	2,358	1,592	116	722	32	1902
12	4	2,290	1,506	107	560	31	1903
3	2	1,866	1,526	145	755	31	1904 Lower Burma
8	4	2,385	1,666	243	1,063	38	1905
4	...	2,553	1,810	232	1,083	44	1906
...	...	903	497	39	220	28	1902
...	...	854	594	31	259	30	1903
7	...	854	651	21	182	30	1904 Upper Burma
8	1	742	464	30	192	33	1905
1	...	800	553	55	226	33	1906
...	1	630	467	130	498	56	1902
2	1	623	442	115	496	61	1903
1	...	638	530	141	517	58	1904 Eastern Bengal and Assam
3	2	4,972	5,240	2,143	6,530	67	1905
18	2	4,571	4,565	2,239	7,289	69	1906
31	16	13,703	11,204	5,176	16,313	48	1902
29	10	14,363	11,630	4,318	16,521	35	1903
34	26	13,989	12,865	5,996	18,149	46	1904 Bengal
27	14	10,454	8,603	4,121	12,887	38	1905
20	18	10,751	9,173	4,040	13,784	62	1906
113	44	10,062	9,119	1,096	5,276	39	1902
51	60	9,993	8,642	1,095	4,985	39	1903
65	89	10,673	8,599	1,065	5,296	36	1904 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
58	51	10,213	8,162	859	4,818	36	1905
53	37	10,944	8,689	918	5,337	32	1906
2	1	129	70	17	59	83	1902
9	1	62	51	19	30	44	1903
4	...	95	54	31	69	72	1904 Ajmer-Merwara
...	1	91	62	13	85	70	1905
...	...	105	13	15	39	83	1906
31	17	19,449	7,411	332	5,950	20	1902
19	4	18,483	7,724	343	5,218	40	1903
21	3	19,121	7,357	394	4,966	18	1904 Panjab
15	5	16,835	7,843	689	4,702	35	1905
14	3	15,615	6,801	987	4,761	18	1906
14	5	1,855	894	30	489	29	1902
4	1	1,477	1,144	19	346	49	1903
3	...	1,882	1,049	5	306	16	1904 North-West Frontier Province
15	8	1,908	1,042	8	302	17	1905
14	9	2,105	1,047	12	399	14	1906
1	...	31	7	...	8	14	1902
15	3	38	14	6	12	9	1903 British Baluchistan
10	2	50	7	3	10	19	1904
19	1	39	4	8	30	23	1905
12	2	142	25	4	13	27	1906
11	1	3,919	2,164	1,100	3,452	93	1902
13	2	4,080	1,916	1,109	3,520	109	1903
40	3	4,003	2,113	1,109	3,473	115	1904 Bombay
7	2	4,205	2,040	1,188	3,638	132	1905
7	1	4,466	2,295	1,023	3,532	105	1906
...	...	2,381	1,526	116	1,277	44	1902
2	3	2,497	1,507	505	2,095	68	1903
8	7	2,236	1,288	634	2,285	71	1904 Central Provinces and Berar
7	3	2,190	1,410	699	2,191	59	1905
9	12	2,331	1,477	474	2,406	58	1906
4	2	409	285	390	1,030	88	1902 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
79	54	15,957	13,417	595	9,971	37	1902
84	61	14,074	12,363	673	10,728	31	1903
81	51	15,427	13,616	552	10,048	28	1904 Madras
89	71	15,955	13,812	660	12,211	29	1905
...	1	16,792	14,412	792	13,241	40	1906
...	...	148	80	1	54	23	1902
...	...	136	69	1	58	27	1903
...	...	141	101	1	53	26	1904 Coorg
...	...	92	88	2	31	25	1905
...	...	85	74	1	17	35	1906
296	147	71,934	48,733	9,138	45,319	45	1902
240	150	68,970	47,602	8,341	44,828	44	1903
277	183	70,975	49,756	10,097	46,109	44	1904 TOTAL
256	163	70,081	50,436	10,663	48,680	44	1905
152	85	71,260	50,934	10,792	52,127	49	1906

No. 4

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

PART I—Appeals from Decrees

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, Section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD *ex parte*			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Lower Burma	1902	3,051	...	116	26	58	7	16	2
	1903	3,371	...	100	43	63	6	17	5
	1904	3,376	...	105	49	43	2	25	3
	1905	3,120	...	93	44	142	4	27	3
	1906	3,316	...	49	40	124	3	21	7
Upper Burma	1902	1,964	...	178	7	22	2	1	1
	1903	2,006	...	85	7	35	1	4	...
	1904	2,128	...	85	8	21	...	1	...
	1905	2,182	...	101	3	38	...	1	...
	1906	2,524	...	132	...	12	2	4	...
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	2,559	524	10	78	17	9	11	...
	1903	3,012	620	22	87	13	2	11	4
	1904	3,046	679	153	90	21	3	16	7
	1905	19,639	...	394	1,263	163	56	209	26
	1906	18,540	...	307	1,592	135	29	67	20
Bengal	1902	43,092	...	998	2,427	373	63	167	40
	1903	44,248	1	542	2,721	328	79	261	42
	1904	46,710	6	1,172	3,002	445	71	219	72
	1905	24,896	2	718	2,135	245	28	110	38
	1906	23,287	...	691	1,768	173	25	103	40
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	22,313	...	577	664	319	35	60	26
	1903	21,196	...	570	567	223	35	89	21
	1904	22,254	...	547	637	262	43	64	34
	1905	21,703	...	692	631	190	32	42	19
	1906	19,450	...	761	488	208	28	82	33
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	142	...	7	3	7	1	...	...
	1903	141	...	...	9	4	3	...	...
	1904	211	...	...	10	4	1	3	1
	1905	209	...	1	17	3	1	2	1
	1906	254	...	...	8	1	...	...	1
Panjab	1902	18,552	72	2,850	756	135	23	104	51
	1903	18,281	59	2,608	753	151	40	106	89
	1904	18,583	90	2,754	604	111	44	105	49
	1905	19,226	50	2,611	645	114	21	75	49
	1906	19,989	145	2,699	651	110	31	83	54
North-West Frontier Province	1902	2,159	220	679	85	...	1	3	4
	1903	1,078	4	572	46	14	1	1	2
	1904	1,749	3	385	54	15	1	3	3
	1905	1,711	5	521	50	1	2	5	1
	1906	1,934	16	609	59	1	...	7	...
British Baluchistan	1902	154	...	3	7	...	...	1	...
	1903	120	...	2	4	...	...	...	...
	1904	142	...	5	2	...	...	...	...
	1905	193	2	18	5	...	1	2	...
	1906	300	...	9	6	1	1	6	...
Bombay	1902	8,776	...	708	302	110	34	37	35
	1903	9,299	...	661	310	86	38	45	24
	1904	(a)8,521	1	616	291	82	16	34	16
	1905	8,396	...	629	310	85	38	48	15
	1906	(b)8,742	...	505	247	63	28	35	15
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	6,300	1	530	206	96	27	42	23
	1903	6,971	37	590	318	142	33	51	35
	1904	7,211	29	589	222	108	26	30	27
	1905	7,752	...	369	226	350	27	66	37
	1906	7,956	5	350	304	479	34	39	25
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	837	...	164	20	20	4	2	15
Madras	1902	21,246	...	461	661	491	20	39	17
	1903	20,308	...	279	644	132	23	46	65
	1904	22,510	...	223	455	118	251	97	20
	1905	19,350	...	390	1,040	68	55	81	17
	1906	19,192	...	271	366	201	29	23	13
Coorg	1902	41	...	3	...	4	...	...	...
	1903	58	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
	1904	63	...	7	3	...	...	...	...
	1905	54	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1906	63	...	3	...	...	1	...	...
TOTAL	1902	131,186	817	7,284	5,242	1,652	226	483	214
	1903	130,689	721	6,031	5,210	1,192	261	631	287
	1904	130,504	808	6,641	5,427	1,230	458	507	232
	1905	128,431	59	6,537	6,369	1,400	265	668	206
	1906	125,547	166	6,392	5,529	1,508	211	479	208

(a) Includes 16 appeals the details of which are not available
(b) " 107 " " "

INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Contested				Pending		Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	Province	
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
1,312	190	599	56	167	669	74	5	1902	Lower Burma
1,560	179	674	59	242	665	75	7	1903	
1,674	165	757	36	175	517	69	2	1904	
1,313	159	645	60	254	630	75	3	1905	
1,358	206	647	48	386	813	82	3	1906	
837	147	447	35	120	287	59	...	1902	Upper Burma
1,003	155	428	35	157	253	63	...	1903	
1,027	156	445	36	225	349	63	...	1904	
913	137	489	22	317	478	102	...	1905	
1,116	139	518	54	357	547	89	...	1906	
560	46	130	45	917	1,129	488	81	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
826	54	151	55	792	1,167	532	125	1903	
796	96	209	65	718	911	450	119	1904	
6,568	1,102	2,095	673	4,940	7,090	336	662	1905	
5,873	1,227	1,513	492	4,925	7,285	348	725	1906	
12,526	1,992	3,551	1,018	14,475	19,937	371	1,031	1902	Bengal
13,245	2,510	3,522	1,165	15,417	19,832	267	1,145	1903	
15,419	2,712	4,308	1,473	12,582	17,811	300	1,363	1904	
8,829	1,379	2,144	1,414	5,419	7,854	282	685	1905	
8,299	1,314	2,216	1,019	4,689	7,639	258	671	1906	
8,463	1,688	2,453	822	4,315	7,206	188	739	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
7,853	1,732	2,232	688	4,220	7,186	210	671	1903	
8,614	1,867	2,361	786	3,411	7,039	164	701	1904	
8,291	1,882	2,268	778	3,957	6,878	136	770	1905	
7,572	1,525	2,276	600	3,135	5,877	145	732	1906	
55	16	28	6	1	19	62	3	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
59	17	22	9	3	18	51	...	1903	
44	26	21	4	40	97	73	...	1904	
32	7	16	6	105	123	117	...	1905	
35	7	16	4	155	182	224	82	1906	
4,983	1,377	2,501	1,135	1,502	4,565	105	212	1902	Panjab
5,099	1,443	2,708	1,119	2,176	4,106	105	218	1903	
5,042	1,248	2,656	1,105	2,662	4,775	165	225	1904	
5,785	1,183	2,765	1,134	2,597	4,794	160	274	1905	
6,033	1,249	2,911	1,131	2,562	4,892	159	326	1906	
409	96	292	98	56	272	60	12	1902	North-West Frontier Province
422	89	253	100	42	174	61	20	1903	
508	125	329	115	23	208	50	13	1904	
402	122	267	73	60	262	49	20	1905	
523	141	325	80	6	173	55	18	1906	
92	6	11	16	4	18	40	...	1902	British Baluchistan
53	10	23	7	6	21	62	...	1903	
66	16	13	21	5	19	61	...	1904	
82	13	18	24	1	28	71	...	1905	
138	25	42	23	27	49	70	...	1906	
2,073	482	550	183	2,543	4,262	240	286	1902	Bombay
2,620	677	779	261	2,372	3,798	215	387	1903	
2,662	590	707	232	2,185	3,258	296	403	1904	
2,443	570	655	159	2,262	3,444	219	303	1905	
2,377	569	568	158	2,715	4,070	249	348	1906	
2,222	738	1,000	334	226	1,081	70	221	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
2,347	678	850	439	449	1,451	72	199	1903	
2,467	614	903	486	652	1,710	136	222	1904	
2,892	658	1,042	665	511	1,420	101	235	1905	
2,944	701	1,044	716	296	1,309	89	277	1906	
221	55	34	105	53	197	104	11	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
6,971	1,941	2,335	471	4,533	7,839	338	490	1902	Madras
5,706	1,304	1,540	706	5,221	9,863	299	648	1903	
7,176	2,882	2,317	458	5,771	8,513	293	548	1904	
5,891	1,471	1,922	503	5,352	7,912	349	507	1905	
5,366	1,158	1,411	604	6,799	9,720	385	455	1906	
23	5	3	1	...	2	35	4	1902	Coorg
23	4	10	2	1	17	29	3	1903	
38	4	4	...	...	7	32	3	1904	
34	2	9	...	...	8	57	3	1905	
38	4	5	1	...	11	25	4	1906	
40,747	8,779	13,934	4,325	28,912	47,483	159	3,095	1902	Total
40,816	8,852	13,192	4,645	31,098	48,551	157	3,423	1903	
45,533	10,501	15,030	4,817	28,449	45,214	166	3,599	1904	
43,475	8,685	14,335	5,511	26,875	40,921	162	3,462	1905	
41,672	8,265	13,522	4,930	16,053	42,567	167	3,641	1906	

No. 4—*continued*

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD *ex parte*			
						Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded
Lower Burma	1902	158	...	10	1	24	3	9	...
	1903	153	...	13	2	6	2	1	...
	1904	172	...	5	6	13	3	2	1
	1905	185	...	9	4	15	1	5	...
	1906	225	...	9	5	21	3	6	1
Upper Burma	1902	123	...	10	1	4	...	2	...
	1903	117	...	16	1	2	1	3	...
	1904	120	...	15	2	10	1	4	...
	1905	138	...	13	...	13	...	5	...
	1906	115	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	127	...	3	7	3	...	3	...
	1903	153	...	4	8	5	...	4	2
	1904	149	...	5	6	7	...	7	...
	1905	2,104	...	116	170	39	4	68	10
	1906	1,894	...	53	187	52	3	58	6
Bengal	1902	4,821	...	166	379	136	4	92	8
	1903	4,990	...	138	479	159	4	90	8
	1904	4,651	...	153	454	241	6	93	28
	1905	3,522	...	86	407	89	1	94	9
	1906	3,747	...	200	432	77	2	42	10
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	1,758	...	135	98	93	1	17	16
	1903	1,359	...	155	65	46	1	15	3
	1904	1,387	...	150	43	52	3	11	6
	1905	1,436	...	138	54	43	1	18	6
	1906	1,328	...	139	55	56	1	19	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	35	...	3	4	...	...	...	...
	1903	30	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1904	34	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	1905	40	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
	1906	55	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1902	2,649	9	506	158	57	1	13	17
	1903	2,757	7	521	171	98	1	29	28
	1904	3,023	3	646	181	53	9	37	21
	1905	2,937	8	677	151	36	7	36	23
	1906	2,856	9	615	152	27	6	16	15
North-West Frontier Province	1902	193	10	54	12	...	...	1	2
	1903	169	1	69	7	1	...	...	1
	1904	172	...	59	9	...	...	1	2
	1905	137	...	46	10	...	...	2	...
	1906	174	1	51	6	3	...	2	1
British Baluchistan	1902	8	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1903	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	33	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1905	17	2	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1906	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1902	272	...	37	28	2	...	8	...
	1903	264	...	44	18	3	...	4	...
	1904	316	...	29	22	11	1	4	1
	1905	353	...	48	16	3	4	2	...
	1906	332	...	49	22	8	2	3	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	460	...	50	29	47	...	17	6
	1903	712	3	109	24	36	3	16	23
	1904	645	3	75	30	35	9	17	24
	1905	406	...	52	21	32	4	15	10
	1906	462	...	49	37	41	6	16	4
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	365	...	73	14	7	3	5	5
Madras	1902	725	...	23	42	12	...	6	2
	1903	596	...	25	31	8	...	6	4
	1904	669	...	28	31	9	1	7	...
	1905	705	...	11	43	16	1	12	...
	1906	722	...	12	27	19	1	6	4
Coorg	1902	21	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
	1903	27	...	2	2	1	...	...	...
	1904	42	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
	1905	24	...	3	2	...	...	...	...
	1906	15	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1902	11,715	19	1,071	775	391	12	173	56
	1903	11,339	11	1,096	809	365	12	168	69
	1904	11,413	7	1,166	786	431	33	185	83
	1905	12,004	10	1,199	885	286	23	258	59
	1906	11,950	10	1,181	925	305	24	168	51

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906—continued

Contested				Pending		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	Province	
Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
42	14	28	4	...	23	76	...	1902	Lower Burma
60	9	30	4	7	26	63	...	1903	
66	11	34	5	10	26	61	...	1904	
51	7	51	2	18	40	72	...	1905	
53	4	41	6	29	76	77	...	1906	
61	4	29	5	...	7	24	...	1902	Upper Burma
54	5	27	...	...	8	41	...	1903	
42	10	26	1	6	9	39	...	1904	
58	4	29	2	4	14	42	...	1905	
54	6	34	2	9	16	58	...	1906	
41	1	12	4	38	53	173	...	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
79	1	15	3	14	32	206	1	1903	
58	3	24	2	23	37	319	...	1904	
868	29	274	91	254	435	352	9	1905	
689	46	252	58	251	490	327	11	1906	
1,861	71	710	237	679	1,157	183	41	1902	Bengal
2,017	60	635	223	469	1,177	196	2	1903	
1,910	53	742	207	344	764	197	8	1904	
1,275	73	413	133	552	942	155	21	1905	
1,442	49	525	229	367	739	173	13	1906	
683	28	235	165	102	287	143	5	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
503	25	178	105	133	263	90	8	1903	
553	24	161	136	103	248	92	6	1904	
572	34	206	112	101	252	82	11	1905	
486	54	174	106	70	228	82	14	1906	
10	1	11	2	...	4	48	...	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
13	2	12	...	...	2	44	...	1903	
8	...	9	...	9	16	61	...	1904	
3	...	1	...	29	29	84	...	1905	
4	...	1	2	39	47	260	...	1906	
557	37	374	415	164	505	64	1	1902	Panjab
560	55	418	321	252	548	65	1	1903	
585	47	351	389	379	701	66	3	1904	
529	65	338	369	442	698	62	42	1905	
603	76	454	410	207	473	61	29	1906	
26	5	34	31	1	18	47	1	1902	North-West Frontier Province
25	7	24	19	2	15	43	1	1903	
25	5	34	24	...	13	37	...	1904	
26	6	17	14	...	16	37	...	1905	
34	...	36	21	2	19	40	...	1906	
...	1	2	...	...	2	21	...	1902	British Baluchistan
6	1	3	1	1	1	24	...	1903	
11	2	9	7	...	2	19	...	1904	
10	...	3	...	...	...	34	...	1905	
12	...	4	4	4	5	18	...	1906	
74	10	33	14	38	66	149	1	1902	Bombay
72	6	30	15	30	72	132	1	1903	
79	17	29	11	59	112	120	...	1904	
100	25	43	13	44	99	176	4	1905	
105	12	37	10	36	84	163	1	1906	
117	6	83	38	9	67	49	...	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
191	9	83	82	30	133	103	2	1903	
137	7	68	68	82	172	118	2	1904	
89	6	59	56	22	62	59	2	1905	
101	8	61	78	12	61	62	1	1906	
81	11	31	34	22	101	90	4	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
261	8	185	38	46	148	185	...	1902	Madras
238	8	90	52	47	134	126	1	1903	
241	16	112	34	105	190	120	...	1904	
283	13	113	51	79	162	154	1	1905	
263	13	101	50	144	226	152	...	1906	
9	...	5	...	...	1	20	...	1902	Coorg
8	...	5	1	...	8	20	...	1903	
30	...	6	...	...	3	76	...	1904	
9	1	6	2	...	1	57	...	1905	
5	...	2	...	...	5	18	...	1906	
3,823	197	1,772	987	1,099	2,439	91	52	1902	Total
3,826	188	1,550	826	985	2,419	89	17	1903	
3,745	195	1,605	884	1,120	2,293	102	19	1904	
3,873	263	1,553	845	1,545	2,750	103	90	1905	
3,851	268	1,722	976	1,170	2,469	114	109	1906	

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 22 TO 31]

(*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations*)

The average number of offences reported annually in the last five years is 1,365,897, in a population amounting, according to the census of 1901, to 231,830,884. Of these 1,124,156, or 82·3 per cent, were returned as true; and 1,019,765 cases were brought to trial.

The number of persons concerned averaged 1,713,454. In 1906 they amounted (including persons whose trial was pending from the preceding year) to 1,764,084, being 0·76 per cent of the census population. Of these 851,808 were acquitted or discharged and 854,930 convicted; the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

Testing the relative criminality of the different regions of India by the number of cases brought to trial, the results are as follows:

	1906	
	Number	Number per 10,000 of population
Burma	88,071	84
Bombay	148,620	80
Madras	298,206	78
North-West Frontier Province	12,148	57
Panjab	113,517	55
Bengal	160,203	31
Central Provinces (including Berar)	31,481	27
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	121,525	25
Eastern Bengal and Assam	58,506	19

Of the total number (1,043,423) of cases brought to trial in 1906 more than half—554,498—were concerned with offences against special and local laws, and nearly two-thirds of the remainder belonged to the following principal categories:

	1906
Affecting life	6,361
Inflicting hurt	119,217
Criminal force and assault	59,670
Theft	83,694
Criminal trespass	51,502

From the provincial distribution of these offences, as stated below, it appears that crimes of violence, those under the first three heads, are more numerous in Madras, the Panjab, and the United Provinces than elsewhere, but in proportion to the population are most rife in the Panjab and Bombay:

	Affecting life	Inflicting hurt	Criminal force and assault	Theft	Criminal trespass
Burma	580	8,270	3,080	10,450	4,651
Eastern Bengal and Assam	547	6,609	6,450	6,557	6,095
Bengal	590	9,040	12,113	15,489	7,521
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,659	26,172	4,236	12,872	12,026
Panjab	767	25,326	5,810	8,176	7,826
North-West Frontier Province	257	1,618	369	561	760
Bombay	622	19,732	4,859	10,126	2,717
Central Provinces (including Berar)	408	6,155	3,442	2,730	2,185
Madras	821	15,365	18,649	15,663	7,354

CRIMINAL JUSTICE—*continued*

The proportion of offences affecting life in each ten thousand of the population was as follows in 1906:

North-West Frontier Province	1·2
Burma	·5
Panjab	·4
Bombay, United Provinces, and the Central Provinces (including Berar), each	·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam and Madras, each	·2
Bengal	·1

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts were:

	1906
Death	505
Transportation	1,900
Rigorous imprisonment	133,212
Simple ,,	14,984
Fine	643,724
Whipping	21,491

The amount of fines imposed during 1906 was ₹40,41,406, of which 85 per cent (₹34,26,866) was realised, besides ₹2,88,786 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1906 by 167,455 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 125,337 persons, being 75 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 24,426 persons, being 15 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 8,290 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 12,897 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Only 334 sentences were enhanced by the higher Courts. The cases of 2,496 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and of 9,813 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

No. 1

NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Province		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Lower Burma	1902	56,573	53,349	55,475	93,426	34,376	55,304	250	3,496
	1903	61,292	57,609	59,823	96,600	35,745	57,122	589	3,144
	1904	67,264	60,775	66,437	108,525	40,375	63,338	580	4,232
	1905	72,461	63,189	70,257	116,237	42,811	67,618	4,083	4,725
	1906	69,540	59,543	67,689	113,604	42,261	65,074	1,213	5,056
Upper Burma	1902	17,701	15,515	16,888	33,967	11,089	21,745	130	1,003
	1903	17,695	15,507	16,927	35,114	12,637	21,518	220	739
	1904	19,868	17,560	19,105	37,861	13,534	23,134	301	892
	1905	20,849	18,465	19,912	39,757	13,565	24,705	377	1,110
	1906	21,264	18,834	20,382	40,714	14,512	24,263	488	1,451
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	30,476	18,905	14,394	22,907	10,659	10,862	41	1,345
	1903	30,951	19,138	14,594	23,773	11,511	10,732	56	1,474
	1904	30,936	18,899	14,648	24,208	11,768	11,028	38	1,374
	1905	118,012	72,654	54,267	86,667	42,077	39,599	266	4,725
	1906	127,154	79,576	58,506	93,910	44,216	43,684	124	5,886
Bengal	1902	309,501	235,191	178,731	262,762	92,513	159,362	415	10,472
	1903	314,252	240,305	184,775	273,460	96,342	167,885	405	8,828
	1904	324,947	245,960	192,772	274,769	97,725	166,982	321	9,741
	1905	239,149	191,952	150,468	205,134	67,010	131,764	222	6,138
	1906	246,352	195,907	160,203	221,547	74,789	140,051	216	6,491
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	172,319	129,996	123,012	213,969	104,818	104,971	184	3,996
	1903	165,521	123,163	115,969	204,350	101,456	98,370	207	4,317
	1904	171,382	125,927	118,405	212,935	108,595	100,364	206	3,770
	1905	169,271	126,038	118,043	214,437	107,868	102,023	222	4,324
	1906	172,169	129,259	121,525	223,850	119,675	99,816	231	4,128
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	5,347	4,942	4,965	7,555	2,347	4,986	91	131
	1903	4,948	4,455	4,501	7,267	3,129	4,025	19	94
	1904	5,670	5,183	5,234	8,315	3,385	4,675	15	240
	1905	6,486	5,944	6,016	9,017	3,048	5,698	15	256
	1906	5,591	5,020	5,092	7,452	2,637	4,609	15	191
Panjab	1902	169,944	116,515	99,059	228,581	157,133	63,652	213	7,583
	1903	172,474	120,371	99,420	237,396	162,859	62,622	261	6,654
	1904	182,846	126,098	107,025	248,883	171,317	68,982	218	8,366
	1905	188,961	127,715	108,487	251,020	174,460	67,502	217	8,841
	1906	198,557	130,964	113,517	268,316	190,557	69,112	228	8,419
North-West Frontier Province	1902	21,095	15,235	13,947	31,257	15,785	14,858	31	583
	1903	18,219	13,255	12,497	28,001	13,733	13,661	15	592
	1904	17,959	13,247	12,491	27,787	14,283	12,955	13	536
	1905	17,958	12,861	11,972	26,625	13,329	12,849	16	431
	1906	18,471	12,958	12,143	26,320	13,481	12,492	12	335
British Baluchistan	1902	2,935	2,873	2,710	3,728	516	3,128	44	40
	1903	2,914	2,871	2,721	3,577	573	2,873	40	91
	1904	2,460	2,446	2,345	(a) 2,931	528	2,265	15	106
	1905	4,708	4,500	4,483	6,144	2,642	3,397	50	55
	1906	4,997	4,717	4,620	7,255	3,480	3,223	55	497
Bombay	1902	162,883	146,220	148,254	254,626	116,994	98,648	9,869	29,115
	1903	162,843	148,445	138,208	244,068	110,049	100,104	3,273	30,642
	1904	173,262	153,654	153,393	256,802	123,337	109,117	5,349	18,999
	1905	157,278	145,249	150,439	239,563	111,288	111,664	3,710	12,901
	1906	159,751	148,276	148,620	237,795	113,142	112,705	1,070	10,878
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	25,532	23,173	23,299	38,995	17,634	19,618	44	1,699
	1903	39,645	34,295	34,795	56,301	28,137	26,180	90	1,894
	1904	42,198	35,171	36,107	59,519	31,237	26,294	59	1,929
	1905	42,277	34,374	34,811	56,797	28,747	25,998	66	(b)1,982
	1906	40,056	32,092	31,481	56,914	31,613	23,003	65	2,233
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	21,470	19,079	19,445	30,353	13,331	16,510	41	471
Madras	1902	345,293	331,907	309,092	471,501	198,282	266,508	251	6,460
	1903	334,367	321,804	298,472	454,129	190,910	256,492	194	6,533
	1904	329,565	316,409	293,967	453,661	199,138	247,600	176	6,747
	1905	346,139	332,281	306,570	472,798	202,460	262,692	156	7,490
	1906	339,274	325,959	298,206	464,095	200,006	256,148	170	7,771
Coorg	1902	1,642	1,367	1,400	2,459	1,733	621	7	98
	1903	1,531	1,286	1,330	2,324	1,513	712	12	87
	1904	1,645	1,392	1,435	2,543	1,794	654	13	82
	1905	1,795	1,575	1,612	2,806	1,942	736	13	115
	1906	1,601	1,388	1,434	2,312	1,439	750	12	111
Total	1902	1,342,711	1,114,267	1,010,671	1,696,086	777,210	840,773	11,611	66,492
	1903	1,326,652	1,102,504	984,032	1,661,360	768,594	822,296	5,381	65,089
	1904	1,370,002	1,122,721	1,023,364	(a)1,718,739	817,016	837,388	7,304	57,014
	1905	1,385,344	1,136,797	1,037,337	1,727,002	811,247	856,245	6,413	(b)53,093
	1906	1,404,777	1,144,493	1,043,423	1,764,084	851,808	854,930	3,899	53,447

Note (1).—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

Note (2).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

(a) Includes 17 persons transferred to be tried by Jirgahs

(b) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

No. 2

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	1902	6	5	4	20	4	16	...	...
	1903	14	12	11	40	21	14	...	5
	1904	14	8	8	19	8	11	...	...
	1905	6	4	12	18	9	8	...	1
	1906	19	15	19	82	14	57	...	11
Relating to the Army and Navy	1902	15	11	11	47	24	23	...	...
	1903	11	8	8	27	8	12	...	7
	1904	22	15	14	60	36	24	...	...
	1905	13	8	8	19	11	4	...	4
	1906	6	5	6	25	21	4	...	...
Against the public tranquillity	1902	13,779	10,015	10,558	61,287	30,142	26,181	123	4,841
	1903	13,021	9,447	9,925	58,898	29,319	24,988	165	4,426
	1904	12,937	9,482	9,903	57,514	27,935	24,871	114	4,594
	1905	12,794	9,391	9,761	57,707	28,435	24,204	200	4,868
	1906	13,065	9,581	10,243	59,183	30,469	23,771	92	4,851
By or relating to public servants	1902	1,488	951	972	1,550	794	667	5	84
	1903	1,427	931	944	1,303	623	572	9	99
	1904	1,356	893	907	1,345	616	579	11	139
	1905	1,435	851	894	1,420	741	567	4	108
	1906	1,334	816	909	1,355	666	558	19	112
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1902	17,100	16,041	15,702	21,744	7,052	13,979	43	670
	1903	17,086	15,890	15,701	21,965	7,438	13,865	40	622
	1904	18,134	16,982	16,918	22,685	6,919	15,072	39	655
	1905	18,148	16,914	16,542	22,184	6,976	14,319	161	728
	1906	16,181	14,941	15,346	20,913	7,407	12,642	142	722
False evidence and offences against public justice	1902	9,319	8,112	8,394	11,479	5,222	5,397	64	796
	1903	8,922	7,561	7,909	10,910	4,739	5,288	51	832
	1904	8,968	7,609	7,923	11,009	4,939	5,188	69	812
	1905	8,797	7,355	7,626	10,625	4,834	4,972	57	762
	1906	8,991	7,420	7,877	11,097	5,110	5,077	59	851
Relating to coin	1902	999	906	919	1,205	472	662	...	71
	1903	894	751	766	1,022	406	541	5	70
	1904	808	706	705	986	377	558	5	46
	1905	736	613	642	819	353	425	1	40
	1906	724	630	658	869	332	486	1	50
Relating to Government stamps	1902	51	46	49	55	19	34	...	2
	1903	53	46	44	63	23	39	...	1
	1904	62	56	53	53	25	27	...	1
	1905	88	79	71	100	31	49	9	11
	1906	74	65	65	82	37	36	1	8
Relating to weights and measures	1902	1,152	1,110	1,130	1,363	486	857	2	18
	1903	977	934	937	1,153	356	770	1	26
	1904	860	814	826	1,017	302	690	1	24
	1905	886	829	842	987	372	590	3	22
	1906	1,113	1,047	1,070	1,191	395	764	...	32
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1902	23,665	22,732	22,378	31,170	5,609	25,305	22	234
	1903	23,111	22,224	21,898	30,136	5,000	24,918	13	205
	1904	20,965	20,037	19,996	28,216	5,408	22,489	20	299
	1905	18,610	17,614	17,663	24,767	5,016	19,423	17	311
	1906	20,657	19,717	19,572	26,104	4,444	21,322	17	321
Relating to religion	1902	758	487	488	1,702	1,290	349	2	61
	1903	851	464	466	1,382	1,029	267	...	86
	1904	953	543	543	1,705	1,212	378	1	114
	1905	886	512	518	1,768	1,336	341	2	89
	1906	851	467	459	1,357	1,018	286	1	52
Affecting the human body :									
Affecting life	1902	6,631	5,893	5,379	10,651	4,536	4,720	68	1,327
	1903	6,587	5,747	6,121	10,554	4,455	4,669	86	1,344
	1904	6,743	5,933	6,154	10,858	4,444	4,757	92	1,560
	1905	6,877	6,079	6,633	10,949	4,838	4,597	90	1,422
	1906	7,035	6,174	6,361	11,306	5,042	4,791	93	1,380
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1902	722	543	519	678	244	402	2	30
	1903	651	502	442	557	202	306	5	44
	1904	695	536	487	646	276	340	1	29
	1905	677	519	495	617	246	328	5	38
	1906	663	535	509	677	300	331	4	42

No. 2—*continued*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906—continued

DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCE		NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Affecting the human body—continued									
Hurt	1902	160,970	121,378	106,121	243,679	202,875	34,364	127	6,313
	1903	163,616	124,535	107,968	245,495	206,207	33,294	195	5,799
	1904	175,137	131,051	115,553	262,659	221,718	33,792	132	7,016
	1905	177,248	131,453	115,553	266,553	224,799	33,815	216	7,723
	1906	181,249	134,184	119,217	279,467	236,607	34,599	168	8,093
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	1902	11,614	6,649	5,985	14,536	11,792	2,100	16	628
	1903	11,570	6,696	6,066	14,543	11,710	2,177	9	647
	1904	12,094	6,734	6,150	15,157	12,271	2,155	21	710
	1905	12,143	6,922	6,128	15,159	12,201	2,213	12	733
	1906	12,480	7,131	6,486	16,281	13,356	2,283	22	620
Criminal force and assault	1902	107,235	68,884	57,729	116,262	95,486	18,175	63	2,538
	1903	106,939	76,368	57,712	117,320	96,687	18,159	72	2,402
	1904	113,572	79,924	61,365	124,935	102,863	19,079	55	2,938
	1905	111,153	76,315	59,882	121,542	100,779	18,115	45	2,603
	1906	107,525	74,487	59,670	120,860	100,098	17,901	50	2,811
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	1902	3,826	1,781	1,811	3,837	2,393	1,117	9	318
	1903	3,905	1,857	1,795	3,756	2,397	1,061	16	282
	1904	4,292	1,985	2,024	4,293	2,780	1,165	21	327
	1905	4,525	2,012	2,069	4,518	3,073	1,036	19	390
	1906	4,663	1,945	2,079	4,480	2,968	1,053	21	438
Rape	1902	1,262	783	888	1,164	723	363	3	75
	1903	1,218	740	800	1,094	618	377	7	92
	1904	1,390	773	894	1,201	706	407	8	80
	1905	1,276	687	789	1,061	617	378	...	66
	1906	1,302	742	850	1,238	769	371	4	94
Unnatural offence	1902	369	297	293	347	129	209	1	8
	1903	486	393	390	493	190	283	...	20
	1904	473	382	380	452	145	296	1	10
	1905	485	387	380	481	206	251	2	22
	1906	403	309	293	348	149	187	3	9
Against property:									
Theft	1902	122,982	91,220	76,240	127,170	54,084	67,901	164	5,021
	1903	116,986	86,587	69,486	114,800	50,288	59,669	207	4,636
	1904	116,116	84,079	69,513	114,248	50,890	58,121	224	5,010
	1905	124,648	92,677	76,004	122,479	53,040	64,138	176	5,123
	1906	135,509	100,301	83,694	137,577	58,427	72,731	289	6,130
Extortion	1902	3,487	1,451	1,507	3,505	2,657	588	13	247
	1903	3,503	1,450	1,441	3,408	2,694	508	17	189
	1904	3,645	1,530	1,565	3,501	2,739	545	5	212
	1905	3,569	1,493	1,536	3,584	2,741	612	6	225
	1906	3,829	1,463	1,539	3,618	2,734	618	4	262
Robbery and dacoity	1902	6,741	4,009	3,905	12,826	7,228	4,527	61	1,010
	1903	6,084	3,711	3,555	11,887	6,803	4,083	45	956
	1904	5,940	3,499	3,385	10,623	5,779	3,726	27	1,088
	1905	6,374	3,793	3,835	12,021	6,824	3,992	30	1,175
	1906	6,734	3,944	3,741	12,482	7,087	4,229	59	1,107
Criminal misappropriation	1902	7,040	2,852	2,862	4,756	3,177	1,400	12	167
	1903	4,687	3,209	2,427	4,171	2,716	1,283	4	168
	1904	5,047	2,519	2,524	4,169	2,760	1,230	6	173
	1905	5,360	2,696	2,618	4,634	3,032	1,411	13	178
	1906	4,813	2,802	2,736	4,439	2,844	1,361	14	220
Criminal breach of trust	1902	16,783	9,681	9,585	12,151	7,764	3,680	34	673
	1903	16,182	9,602	9,257	11,874	7,719	3,551	43	561
	1904	16,689	9,483	9,421	12,247	8,132	3,415	43	657
	1905	17,106	9,567	9,343	12,159	7,740	3,648	54	717
	1906	18,650	10,390	10,325	13,220	8,504	3,858	74	784
Receiving stolen property	1902	11,994	10,453	10,404	15,220	4,645	10,031	67	477
	1903	11,442	9,867	9,705	14,262	4,311	9,362	46	543
	1904	10,735	9,238	9,126	13,364	4,255	8,534	48	527
	1905	11,933	10,400	10,276	14,791	4,424	9,707	39	621
	1906	12,376	10,728	10,753	15,626	4,847	10,193	61	525

No. 2—*concluded*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906—concluded

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—continued									
Cheating	1902	10,138	5,133	5,132	7,706	5,002	2,154	55	495
	1903	10,323	6,539	6,133	11,966	8,878	2,579	41	468
	1904	10,884	5,490	5,560	8,379	5,418	2,396	35	530
	1905	11,760	5,987	6,023	9,054	5,710	2,652	47	645
	1906	12,822	6,290	6,443	9,630	6,162	2,775	48	645
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1902	387	285	276	723	525	175	...	23
	1903	382	280	273	790	596	148	1	45
	1904	690	398	388	1,068	795	222	6	45
	1905	470	281	291	776	523	159	5	89
	1906	582	406	419	1,029	682	284	9	54
Mischief	1902	40,076	25,131	22,836	49,824	39,034	9,073	33	1,684
	1903	45,173	26,104	22,473	50,282	40,283	8,387	31	1,581
	1904	41,905	26,710	23,492	51,073	40,972	8,374	27	1,700
	1905	42,663	26,679	23,357	51,928	41,085	8,648	27	2,168
	1906	44,301	27,973	24,638	55,542	44,951	8,745	32	1,814
Criminal trespass	1902	105,661	80,865	49,855	97,986	64,672	29,948	103	3,563
	1903	103,549	79,066	47,534	94,815	63,612	27,664	123	3,416
	1904	103,265	76,481	48,267	95,581	64,841	27,296	109	3,331
	1905	105,226	78,553	49,204	94,741	62,100	28,968	140	3,533
	1906	108,332	78,767	51,502	101,531	67,248	30,414	136	3,733
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1902	1,685	1,047	1,106	2,117	1,348	479	21	269
	1903	1,487	952	1,031	2,072	1,244	508	11	309
	1904	1,384	919	949	1,809	1,116	401	25	267
	1905	1,554	1,010	1,131	2,061	1,330	449	15	267
	1906	1,618	967	1,044	2,014	1,326	415	15	258
Criminal breach of contracts of service	1902	318	179	143	296	239	52	1	4
	1903	245	167	142	275	215	54	1	5
	1904	420	325	286	456	254	188	...	14
	1905	325	223	184	342	262	71	1	8
	1906	419	263	230	513	345	123	...	45
Relating to marriage	1902	22,694	12,164	11,239	19,636	16,673	1,700	41	1,222
	1903	22,846	12,557	11,270	20,434	17,520	1,648	56	1,210
	1904	24,456	13,431	12,274	22,103	18,917	1,826	56	1,304
	1905	25,530	13,798	12,438	22,986	19,538	1,896	49	1,503
	1906	27,221	14,126	13,022	24,265	20,937	1,814	84	1,430
Defamation	1902	5,543	3,257	3,010	5,748	4,838	587	7	316
	1903	5,395	3,038	2,820	5,316	4,459	640	10	207
	1904	5,806	3,161	2,932	5,118	4,271	580	6	261
	1905	5,705	2,948	2,736	5,111	4,314	540	8	249
	1906	5,766	2,951	2,814	5,104	4,228	567	2	307
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	1902	31,889	24,621	23,945	39,940	33,993	5,143	17	787
	1903	32,893	25,949	21,636	40,719	34,908	5,117	17	677
	1904	33,944	26,147	22,541	43,298	37,374	4,980	22	922
	1905	34,803	26,224	23,028	43,601	37,622	5,105	15	859
	1906	36,840	27,689	24,347	47,755	41,411	5,116	24	1,204
Under special and local laws	1902	596,436	567,948	550,468	773,616	162,239	568,415	10,432	32,530
	1903	584,136	559,867	535,909	757,725	154,685	565,886	4,053	33,101
	1904	612,618	574,829	560,474	786,893	175,523	583,676	6,074	21,620
	1905	611,543	581,924	568,825	785,440	166,089	598,614	4,945	15,792
	1906	606,333	575,122	554,498	772,824	170,873	585,168	2,351	14,432
TOTAL	1902	1,342,711	1,114,267	1,010,671	1,696,086	777,210	840,773	11,611	66,492
	1903	1,326,652	1,102,504	984,032	1,661,360 (a)	768,594	822,296	5,381	65,089
	1904	1,370,002	1,122,721	1,023,364	1,718,739	817,016	837,388	7,304	57,014 (b)
	1905	1,385,344	1,136,797	1,037,337	1,727,002	811,247	856,245	6,413	53,093
	1906	1,404,777	1,144,493	1,043,423	1,764,084	851,808	854,930	3,899	53,447

(a) Includes 17 persons transferred to be tried by jirgahs

(b) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

No. 3

GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Province		Total number of persons under trial	PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF					Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of days during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined
			Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted		Committed or referred				
					On regular trial	On summary trial					
Lower Burma	1902	95,032	250	34,376	32,769	22,535	1,606	3,496	54,149	10	204,45
	1903	98,299	589	35,745	34,208	22,914	1,699	3,144	59,230	10	213,49
	1904	110,337	580	40,375	36,337	27,001	1,812	4,232	63,168	10	235,33
	1905	118,219	1,083	42,811	37,201	30,417	1,982	4,725	69,010	11	248,95
	1906	115,633	1,213	42,261	38,316	26,758	2,029	5,056	67,013	12	255,13
Upper Burma	1902	34,293	130	11,089	16,307	5,438	326	1,003	16,889	19	63,86
	1903	35,420	220	12,637	16,617	4,901	306	739	16,845	9	71,57
	1904	38,131	301	13,534	17,797	5,337	270	892	18,903	8	73,68
	1905	39,996	377	13,565	18,786	5,919	239	1,110	19,703	9	76,72
	1906	41,065	488	14,512	18,146	6,117	351	1,451	19,840	9	77,28
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	23,108	41	10,659	6,836	4,026	201	1,345	14,411	16	47,49
	1903	24,119	56	11,511	7,135	3,597	346	1,474	14,690	16	47,96
	1904	24,533	38	11,768	7,406	3,622	325	1,374	14,825	16	47,07
	1905	88,052	265	42,077	30,082	9,516	1,980	4,732	55,326	16	226,50
	1906	96,009	124	44,216	32,830	10,854	2,099	5,886	58,817	17	238,26
Bengal	1902	266,764	415	92,490	87,571	71,794	4,012	10,482	180,360	8	533,66
	1903	277,698	406	96,339	85,216	82,672	4,235	8,830	187,179	41	539,54
	1904	278,998	321	97,725	87,342	79,634	4,232	9,744	194,234	12	518,63
	1905	207,864	223	67,011	58,511	73,255	2,708	6,156	151,401	7	346,78
	1906	224,929	216	74,793	63,765	76,302	3,359	6,494	161,433	8	380,59
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	219,783	184	104,812	82,294	22,671	5,826	3,996	124,978	21	395,27
	1903	209,830	207	101,446	77,484	20,886	5,490	4,317	117,395	59	366,29
	1904	218,449	206	108,594	77,467	22,894	5,518	3,770	120,173	18	377,13
	1905	220,596	222	107,868	79,958	22,065	6,159	4,324	120,199	18	375,79
	1906	229,721	231	119,671	77,944	21,870	5,877	4,128	123,398	15	371,97
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	7,617	91	2,347	4,374	612	62	131	4,952	9	7,16
	1903	7,313	19	3,129	3,182	843	46	94	4,464	10	6,36
	1904	8,332	15	3,385	3,700	975	17	240	5,159	9	4,30
	1905	9,036	15	3,048	4,785	913	19	256	5,942	6	4,64
	1906	7,462	15	2,637	3,676	933	10	191	5,026	7	4,80
Panjab	1902	230,235	224	157,478	55,277	8,578	1,065	7,613	96,925	12	258,26
	1903	234,001	260	163,166	53,422	9,301	1,145	6,707	97,738	12	242,45
	1904	251,092	255	171,462	57,884	11,304	1,843	8,344	104,860	28	267,31
	1905	252,880	232	174,558	59,505	8,194	1,493	8,898	105,978	26	272,47
	1906	270,916	240	191,585	60,718	8,307	1,634	8,432	111,519	13	283,40
North-West Frontier Province	1902	31,532	31	15,785	13,795	1,063	275	583	13,828	14	35,24
	1903	28,237	15	13,733	12,536	1,125	236	592	12,416	16	31,03
	1904	27,969	13	14,283	11,595	1,360	182	536	12,406	14	28,88
	1905	20,936	16	13,329	11,418	1,431	311	431	11,946	8	29,95
	1906	26,636	12	13,481	11,338	1,154	316	335	12,179	8	30,91
British Baluchistan	1902	5,709	34	2,043	2,109	1,433	4	86	4,044	7	3,39
	1903	5,138	15	1,896	1,705	1,430	5	87	3,539	6	2,77
	1904	4,574	20.	2,079	1,666	745	6	58	3,244	10	2,46
	1905	6,144	50	2,642	1,883	1,505	9	55	4,456	11	2,73
	1906	7,255	55	3,480	2,228	982	13	497	4,524	26	4,10
Bombay	1902	257,050	9,869	116,994	47,015	51,633	2,424	29,115	147,299	29	249,82
	1903	240,001	3,273	110,049	38,110	61,994	1,933	30,642	138,113	7	247,31
	1904	258,656	5,349	123,337	37,360	71,757	1,854	18,999	152,512	4	323,99
	1905	241,534	3,710	111,288	37,697	73,967	1,971	12,901	149,728	5	297,51
	1906	240,061	1,070	113,142	38,689	74,016	2,266	10,878	148,540	4	302,16
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	39,555	45	17,660	15,567	4,093	490	1,700	22,879	20	80,65
	1903	56,862	90	28,138	20,120	6,082	499	1,933	34,146	24	92,23
	1904	60,157	59	31,240	19,865	6,471	592	1,930	35,223	12	96,84
	1905	57,456	67	28,745	20,368	5,682	636	(a) 1,954	34,334	13	90,71
	1906	57,623	65	31,616	18,693	4,365	669	2,215	31,542	15	98,24
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	30,528	41	13,331	8,671	7,839	176	470	19,141	9	27,99
Madras	1902	492,346	255	208,822	136,596	135,732	4,024	6,917	316,500	11	378,11
	1903	474,793	194	202,045	127,796	133,822	3,897	7,039	304,695	13	352,78
	1904	474,637	176	210,443	126,924	126,272	3,490	7,332	301,409	...	364,66
	1905	495,015	156	214,301	133,720	134,884	3,786	8,168	313,351	10	385,04
	1906	486,085	170	211,660	196,274	65,461	4,153	8,367	305,864	...	379,71
Coorg	1902	2,459	7	1,733	604	17	...	98	1,348	12	3,82
	1903	2,327	12	1,513	703	9	3	87	1,280	13	3,40
	1904	2,546	13	1,794	648	6	3	82	1,387	10	3,32
	1905	2,806	13	1,942	724	12	...	115	1,546	...	4,03
	1906	2,317	12	1,439	746	4	...	111	1,386	...	3,03
TOTAL	1902	1,736,011	11,617	789,619	509,785	337,464	20,491	67,035	1,017,703	14	2,289,24
	1903	1,700,038	5,356	781,347	478,234	349,576	19,840	65,685	991,730	18	2,217,23
	1904	1,758,411	7,346	830,019	485,991	357,378	20,144	57,533	1,027,503	12	2,343,65
	1905	1,767,134	6,429	823,185	404,638	367,760	21,293	(a) 53,825	1,042,920	12	2,361,86
	1906	1,805,707	3,911	864,493	563,363	297,123	22,776	54,041	1,051,086	12	2,429,65

(a) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

No. 4

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Province		PERSONS SENTENCED TO								Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour
		Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment		Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping		
					Rigorous	Simple					
Lower Burma	1902	42	229	...	9,837	361	...	40,912	2,313	2,433	1,486
	1903	73	289	...	10,269	319	2	42,424	2,427	2,397	1,311
	1904	67	355	...	10,150	245	1	48,449	2,230	2,528	1,457
	1905	58	329	...	11,634	323	3	51,246	2,229	2,630	1,598
	1906	66	398	...	12,009	751	5	47,464	2,493	2,715	1,686
Upper Burma	1902	16	45	...	2,700	58	2	18,219	734	554	90
	1903	20	58	...	3,198	76	...	17,414	789	649	135
	1904	18	60	...	3,071	60	1	19,325	633	579	126
	1905	22	64	...	3,019	66	...	20,706	690	716	121
	1906	21	49	...	3,057	56	...	20,426	692	551	58
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	1	10	...	2,946	84	...	7,606	187	259	46
	1903	7	28	...	3,004	87	...	7,205	243	548	84
	1904	7	72	...	2,892	122	...	7,435	208	647	117
	1905	22	143	...	11,030	300	3	23,770	577	5,925	1,281
	1906	17	151	...	12,434	330	...	24,700	616	7,374	1,341
Bengal	1902	43	280	...	29,586	784	...	112,839	2,364	14,962	4,957
	1903	34	424	...	28,365	1,119	...	120,616	2,183	15,120	4,455
	1904	39	441	...	27,448	1,110	...	121,832	2,228	13,597	3,197
	1905	21	200	...	19,954	558	...	101,671	1,865	6,034	3,127
	1906	13	307	...	23,532	1,161	...	104,922	1,821	6,296	3,297
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	160	504	1	24,794	1,389	11	67,510	6,283	8,641	5,183
	1903	134	433	...	22,986	1,194	...	63,616	5,574	8,298	4,974
	1904	120	432	...	22,832	1,339	4	65,003	5,073	8,856	5,445
	1905	114	392	...	23,846	1,378	8	64,115	6,043	9,240	5,540
	1906	164	332	...	24,909	1,634	...	60,403	6,773	8,377	5,300
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	1	1	...	831	84	...	3,716	500	11	15
	1903	...	4	...	437	15	...	3,496	111	40	17
	1904	3	2	...	359	61	...	4,253	58	48	11
	1905	...	1	...	509	38	...	5,135	103	114	3
	1906	1	1	...	571	46	...	3,914	111	67	12
Panjab	1902	70	126	...	14,706	819	4	37,299	2,228	15,040	2,098
	1903	93	167	...	14,216	867	24	36,834	2,080	14,114	2,166
	1904	70	217	...	13,283	858	2	40,121	2,193	16,557	1,779
	1905	93	256	...	13,422	741	...	38,031	2,451	16,424	1,330
	1906	82	219	...	12,909	714	4	37,958	2,361	18,534	1,028
North-West Frontier Province	1902	18	32	...	2,685	114	3	5,025	310	7,530	307
	1903	18	56	...	2,753	133	2	5,203	354	6,026	236
	1904	13	24	...	2,700	87	...	5,233	279	5,505	102
	1905	17	46	...	2,675	102	4	5,150	295	5,491	83
	1906	20	27	...	2,479	88	1	5,237	188	5,249	143
British Baluchistan	1902	2	1	...	298	12	...	3,202	33	96	7
	1903	...	...	...	306	10	...	2,916	24	58	2
	1904	1	3	...	307	11	1	2,248	31	76	...
	1905	2	2	...	434	36	...	3,023	41	74	3
	1906	1	3	...	497	42	...	2,507	29	383	2
Bombay	1902	54	216	...	19,356	3,737	65	68,363	2,257	2,588	1,522
	1903	58	127	1	15,682	2,160	...	76,253	2,025	2,212	1,280
	1904	58	160	2	15,121	2,246	...	83,841	1,337	2,216	1,249
	1905	56	128	1	14,833	2,981	...	86,385	1,414	2,331	1,157
	1906	52	138	2	15,855	2,531	6	88,651	1,654	3,159	1,310
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	23	53	29	5,316	196	4	12,351	1,519	120	84
	1903	19	86	...	4,641	275	2	19,506	1,507	288	123
	1904	15	164	...	5,024	182	...	20,087	1,287	425	160
	1905	14	127	...	3,978	168	...	20,014	1,064	562	201
	1906	20	99	...	3,956	195	...	17,769	1,220	365	151
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	1	39	...	1,207	143	...	14,552	623	256	56
Madras	1902	49									
	1903	50	173	...	21,430	8,656	...	238,282	3,792	2,059	1,039
	1904	55	144	...	18,287	6,807	21	234,056	3,089	1,719	786
	1905	35	139	...	17,190	7,201	...	225,294	2,791	2,560	1,293
	1906		132	...	21,920	7,702	...	235,210	3,327	2,624	1,371
		48	173	...	20,745	7,420	...	229,354	3,508	2,455	1,178
Coorg	1902	1	2	...	133	4	...	395	43	9	...
	1903	...	3	...	160	8	...	494	41	13	...
	1904	1	...	...	131	8	...	504	29	...	1
	1905	1	1	...	260	12	...	461	26	...	1
	1906	...	3	...	259	16	...	419	25	...	...
TOTAL	1902	481	1,679	30	135,825	16,441	89	630,271	23,186	54,814	16,890
	1903	506	1,789	1	124,304	13,070	51	630,033	20,447	51,482	15,569
	1904	467	2,069	2	120,508	13,530	9	643,625	18,377	53,594	14,937
	1905	445	1,821	1	127,514	14,405	18	654,917	20,125	52,165	15,822
	1906	505	1,900	2	133,212	14,984	16	643,724	21,491	55,525	15,506

No. 5

DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL

Province		Fine								
		Rs. 10 and under	Above Rs. 10 to 50	Above Rs. 50 to 100	Above Rs. 100 to 500	Above Rs. 500 to 1,000	Above Rs. 1,000	Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised	Amount paid by way of compensation
								£	£	£
Lower Burma	1902	29,820	9,666	1,078	318	29	1	5,32,738	4,36,406	22,459
	1903	30,501	10,500	1,071	317	30	5	5,87,212	4,93,699	20,728
	1904	36,651	10,501	1,004	284	9	...	5,46,049	4,78,840	18,653
	1905	38,548	11,319	1,124	243	11	1	5,73,215	4,83,923	22,953
	1906	34,184	11,887	1,039	325	27	2	6,07,858	4,94,208	24,536
Upper Burma	1902	15,230	2,704	229	52	4	...	1,62,393	1,44,905	14,181
	1903	14,095	3,040	212	64	3	...	1,67,583	1,52,512	18,254
	1904	14,914	3,949	357	100	4	1	2,05,823	1,75,738	15,096
	1905	16,135	4,255	250	62	4	...	2,05,380	1,87,194	17,262
	1906	15,782	4,332	250	58	4	...	2,09,015	1,90,428	16,200
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	5,960	1,548	80	17	1	...	72,321	65,231	11,456
	1903	5,533	1,581	62	29	...	...	65,806	61,974	10,308
	1904	5,907	1,414	79	33	2	...	70,010	63,233	10,907
	1905	17,024	6,218	405	112	10	1	2,94,046	2,57,395	37,599
	1906	17,277	6,940	356	121	6	...	3,03,226	2,77,064	42,106
Bengal	1902	96,014	15,441	1,088	312	15	4	8,91,166	7,86,603	80,543
	1903	103,373	15,759	1,133	328	21	3	8,88,845	7,81,191	83,156
	1904	104,815	15,729	1,028	250	8	2	9,28,051	7,98,504	78,922
	1905	90,299	10,376	754	225	13	4	6,71,094	5,99,511	53,647
	1906	93,392	10,621	682	214	12	1	6,45,510	5,83,627	48,295
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	60,734	6,148	459	152	16	1	3,87,032	3,33,890	33,219
	1903	57,270	5,868	360	107	8	3	3,44,283	3,06,979	36,126
	1904	58,137	6,298	404	144	17	3	4,03,979	3,36,083	38,501
	1905	56,684	6,817	482	112	15	5	3,66,301	3,11,094	35,397
	1906	54,126	5,690	421	146	12	8	3,67,848	3,05,622	37,392
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	3,572	125	9	10	...	...	11,310	8,612	555
	1903	3,380	103	11	2	...	...	7,209	6,066	685
	1904	4,107	128	15	3	...	...	9,446	8,105	709
	1905	4,949	165	8	10	2	1	14,777	7,356	171
	1906	3,702	183	21	8	...	...	10,774	7,806	411
Panjab	1902	30,508	6,048	548	174	20	1	3,29,836	2,28,324	16,399
	1903	30,310	5,743	601	170	4	6	3,34,581	2,41,107	21,537
	1904	33,321	5,962	605	214	15	4	3,54,573	2,78,740	61,127
	1905	30,579	6,407	752	275	10	8	3,62,552	2,78,129	27,342
	1906	30,559	6,592	586	188	32	1	3,75,983	2,76,857	22,765
North-West Frontier Province	1902	3,737	1,029	155	92	10	2	90,653	85,386	10,968
	1903	3,928	999	127	128	11	10	1,16,305	87,070	16,360
	1904	4,164	864	108	78	13	6	97,939	81,613	10,174
	1905	3,988	978	121	57	5	1	76,647	65,563	10,082
	1906	4,035	1,005	111	67	10	9	98,547	97,644	11,143
British Baluchistan	1902	3,016	159	19	8	...	...	14,577	11,690	491
	1903	2,717	168	20	11	...	...	13,646	9,933	660
	1904	1,948	264	29	7	...	...	12,780	8,396	579
	1905	2,741	244	26	13	...	...	15,698	12,266	861
	1906	2,177	250	27	39	7	7	32,466	12,936	4,128
Bombay	1902	62,565	5,157	449	171	18	3	3,54,761	2,88,756	24,869
	1903	70,251	5,390	432	169	10	1	3,80,855	3,12,490	18,804
	1904	78,339	4,850	491	141	20	...	3,84,746	3,06,175	21,156
	1905	80,568	5,176	418	199	17	7	4,26,993	3,50,221	22,599
	1906	82,668	5,232	474	239	36	2	4,33,176	3,52,208	28,571
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	10,940	1,781	120	31	2	...	1,01,332	91,243	6,652
	1903	17,253	2,347	214	63	2	...	1,34,752	1,25,269	9,889
	1904	17,050	2,749	222	63	3	...	1,57,141	1,39,832	10,518
	1905	17,512	2,885	241	44	3	1	1,44,317	1,30,900	9,012
	1906	14,453	3,013	243	58	2	...	1,53,223	1,42,420	7,804
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	13,638	818	65	31	...	...	53,548	51,111	4,084
Madras	1902	225,342	11,925	804	194	13	4	7,93,059	6,60,168	30,262
	1903	221,395	11,804	629	207	18	3	7,71,628	6,67,603	30,016
	1904	211,784	12,574	717	199	18	2	8,33,895	7,05,947	36,920
	1905	221,897	12,373	736	190	9	5	8,29,250	6,96,486	39,600
	1906	216,382	11,903	744	316	8	1	7,97,695	6,80,258	44,736
Coorg	1902	319	70	5	1	...	...	3,434	2,619	863
	1903	372	113	6	3	...	...	5,787	4,941	1,438
	1904	357	142	5	...	...	...	5,372	5,059	1,174
	1905	322	133	3	2	1	...	6,140	4,741	873
	1906	284	129	4	2	...	...	6,085	5,788	699
TOTAL	1902	561,395	63,619	5,108	1,563	128	16	37,98,160	31,94,944	2,57,001
	1903	560,378	63,415	4,878	1,598	107	31	38,18,492	32,50,834	2,67,961
	1904	571,494	65,424	5,064	1,516	109	18	40,09,704	33,86,265	3,04,436
	1905	581,246	67,346	5,320	1,544	100	34	39,86,410	33,84,779	2,77,398
	1906	569,021	67,777	4,958	1,781	156	31	40,41,406	34,26,866	2,88,786

COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Imprisonment					Whipping			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	Province	
15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 stripes and under	From 11 to 20 stripes	From 21 to 30 stripes			
1,191	5,318	4,413	694	68	269	1,155	889	8	1902	Lower Burma
915	5,746	4,547	682	9	254	1,116	1,057	15	1903	
946	5,305	4,810	779	12	234	1,156	840	11	1904	
1,143	6,254	5,236	897	25	183	1,159	887	10	1905	
1,522	6,723	5,255	921	25	208	1,299	986	13	1906	
306	1,554	790	198	...	84	352	298	2	1902	Upper Burma
406	1,885	896	207	15	115	381	293	5	1903	
340	1,815	882	217	3	80	291	262	3	1904	
415	1,779	855	150	7	110	306	274	5	1905	
424	1,764	814	164	5	120	321	251	5	1906	
602	1,951	432	76	13	56	119	12	2	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
678	1,881	494	112	9	65	155	23	1	1903	
607	1,794	636	78	16	75	109	24	...	1904	
2,088	6,615	3,228	619	51	209	287	81	10	1905	
2,097	8,002	3,256	622	115	256	316	44	13	1906	
5,763	18,304	9,563	1,475	105	996	1,114	254	123	1902	Bengal
5,655	17,378	9,210	1,556	78	914	991	278	78	1903	
5,685	17,093	8,395	1,427	126	840	1,114	274	59	1904	
4,130	12,627	5,481	929	114	667	954	244	66	1905	
5,474	14,861	6,352	1,128	78	894	764	163	104	1906	
3,920	13,495	11,080	1,594	145	2,006	3,184	1,039	31	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,880	12,258	10,049	1,615	180	1,806	2,838	930	38	1903	
3,642	12,757	9,872	1,766	149	1,560	2,691	822	21	1904	
3,988	13,230	10,254	1,674	207	2,008	3,056	979	19	1905	
4,651	13,327	11,818	1,800	247	2,179	3,623	971	31	1906	
243	573	103	10	1	198	252	50	...	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
107	273	69	18	2	41	61	9	...	1903	
129	214	80	8	...	19	32	7	...	1904	
113	337	86	13	1	44	51	8	...	1905	
169	305	145	10	...	54	53	4	3	1906	
2,831	8,931	4,804	1,011	46	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	1902	Panjab
2,815	8,981	4,427	982	44				...	1903	
2,497	7,929	4,124	1,337	33				...	1904	
2,476	7,624	4,194	1,163	46				...	1905	
1,852	7,404	4,131	1,240	24				...	1906	
512	1,580	655	295	64	35	150	125	...	1902	North-West Frontier Province
380	1,570	663	420	87	52	128	179	...	1903	
432	1,479	605	262	111	38	88	153	...	1904	
423	1,562	537	235	103	25	119	151	...	1905	
310	1,434	575	298	93	29	81	78	...	1906	
65	206	30	8	1	7	22	4	...	1902	British Baluchistan
34	214	62	5	1	10	12	2	...	1903	
49	210	50	9	2	7	24	...	...	1904	
41	339	77	13	2	25	15	1	1	1905	
141	326	61	12	1	9	19	1	...	1906	
8,999	11,794	3,230	558	34	1,447	689	121	83	1902	Bombay
5,826	10,102	2,731	430	33	1,214	687	124	66	1903	
5,972	9,552	2,696	364	32	766	470	101	94	1904	
6,671	9,005	2,729	543	23	801	542	71	119	1905	
7,198	9,322	2,556	561	59	984	570	100	84	1906	
214	3,538	1,492	264	4	172	879	573	24	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
297	3,132	1,253	244	8	228	930	430	8	1903	
277	3,281	1,410	261	4	186	800	398	14	1904	
169	2,773	1,176	224	5	151	616	428	4	1905	
163	2,781	1,110	243	5	173	639	408	14	1906	
262	735	349	60	...	208	335	80	...	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
7,776	13,928	2,861	868	49	1,067	1,855	870	30	1902	Madras
5,951	11,765	2,387	668	73	909	1,540	640	21	1903	
5,260	11,386	2,641	820	84	764	1,496	531	21	1904	
6,747	14,306	3,298	702	90	1,030	1,746	551	30	1905	
(b) 11,437	13,930	3,176	719	81	877	1,928	703	44	1906	
29	85	13	9	1	2	30	11	...	1902	Coorg
17	141	7	3	...	1	30	10	...	1903	
37	87	5	11	...	5	19	5	...	1904	
50	199	15	8	...	1	24	1	...	1905	
67	182	21	5	...	2	22	1	...	1906	
32,713	82,792	39,815	7,120	531	6,547	10,136	4,326	303	1902	Total
26,961	75,326	36,795	6,942	539	5,609	8,864	3,975	232	1903	
25,873	72,886	36,206	7,339	572	4,574	8,290	3,955	223	1904	
28,454	76,650	37,166	7,170	674	5,254	8,875	3,676	264	1905	
35,505	80,361	39,270	7,723	733	5,785	9,635	3,710	311	1906	

(a) No information

(b) Inclusive of 5,508 persons confined under sentences passed by village magistrates

No. 6

RESULT of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF PERSONS					
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence enhanced	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered
Lower Burma	1902	21,231	15	2,808	13,521	63	1,011
	1903	21,282	11	3,566	13,179	72	991
	1904	22,754	19	2,684	15,187	38	873
	1905	23,127	3	5,365	13,233	35	805
	1906	25,241	20	5,604	14,141	35	864
Upper Burma	1902	12,058	2	1,239	8,820	75	351
	1903	11,864	1	1,174	8,802	51	402
	1904	12,140	6	756	9,445	40	468
	1905	12,262	2	1,165	8,757	39	476
	1906	14,414	...	1,089	10,901	17	520
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	3,542	1	678	1,311	6	274
	1903	3,385	2	938	1,252	5	233
	1904	3,554	2	976	1,195	2	198
	1905	17,693	49	5,579	4,878	4	1,214
	1906	12,528	12	5,377	5,714	27	1,246
Bengal	1902	37,882	88	12,184	11,569	40	2,373
	1903	37,287	36	12,573	10,903	28	2,432
	1904	38,395	144	13,124	10,433	87	2,773
	1905	22,418	78	7,907	6,370	32	1,662
	1906	19,924	51	8,209	6,364	27	1,727
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	33,990	57	11,793	12,425	109	2,600
	1903	26,446	4	9,260	9,510	56	1,736
	1904	32,278	28	10,661	12,255	59	2,574
	1905	26,815	6	9,199	10,365	40	1,749
	1906	27,073	14	11,430	12,508	63	2,391
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	213	...	51	97	...	21
	1903	218	...	69	88	...	23
	1904	190	...	55	60	...	15
	1905	335	...	205	57	...	16
	1906	188	...	47	67	...	8
Panjab	1902	27,032	19	10,121	6,822	56	2,672
	1903	26,238	18	10,704	6,250	87	2,493
	1904	27,789	19	11,151	6,144	131	3,010
	1905	28,257	24	11,501	6,264	82	2,335
	1906	28,716	14	11,299	6,031	101	2,806
North-West Frontier Province	1902	2,598	21	1,185	467	52	385
	1903	2,245	9	1,001	395	42	312
	1904	2,303	3	882	567	26	347
	1905	2,080	...	711	525	33	374
	1906	2,294	1	824	667	28	383
British Baluchistan	1902	91	...	14	44	3	4
	1903	122	1	26	42	5	13
	1904	115	...	8	62	4	10
	1905	200	3	48	66	3	32
	1906	192	...	83	21	7	15
Bombay	1902	9,587	23	3,717	2,848	31	709
	1903	8,482	21	3,414	2,488	31	607
	1904	8,688	28	3,437	2,446	51	710
	1905	8,931	1	4,348	1,958	27	614
	1906	7,533	...	3,914	2,009	8	634
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	4,996	...	2,015	1,273		359
	1903	5,655	8	2,022	1,328	7	360
	1904	6,163	1	2,376	1,613	7	481
	1905	5,853	9	2,565	1,170	...	491
	1906	4,852	4	2,692	1,056	5	487
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	1,461	...	458	488	1	133
Madras	1902	25,862	...	5,858	10,391	114	1,688
	1903	23,713	1	4,967	9,736	28	1,676
	1904	24,091	1	5,940	9,564	18	1,601
	1905	24,457	6	5,185	10,046	28	1,579
	1906	24,351	6	5,501	9,672	16	1,793
Coorg	1902	204	...	72	80	...	5
	1903	221	...	75	94	1	17
	1904	148	...	36	76	...	4
	1905	218	...	82	93	...	13
	1906	149	...	28	89	...	3
TOTAL	1902	180,747	226	52,193	70,156	554	12,585
	1903	166,558	112	49,789	64,067	413	11,295
	1904	178,608	251	52,086	69,047	463	13,064
	1905	172,646	182	53,862	63,779	323	11,360
	1906	167,455	122	56,097	69,240	334	12,877

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Number of persons					Average number of days during which each appeal lasted	Province
Sentence reversed	Proceedings quashed	New trial or further inquiry ordered	Referred for revision to the High Court	Pending trial		
1,415	18	243	641	1,496	29	1902 Lower Burma
1,556	12	248	512	1,135	20	1903
1,727	19	249	642	1,316	19	1904
1,610	14	332	438	1,292	22	1905
1,606	19	338	549	2,065	22	1906
670	5	185	262	449	25	1902 Upper Burma
702	4	84	296	348	15	1903
672	11	102	147	493	24	1904
884	18	113	221	587	25	1905
995	15	121	224	532	23	1906
427	2	495	41	307	...	1902 Eastern Bengal and Assam
365	12	321	47	210	...	1903
451	9	522	32	167	...	1904
2,365	29	2,567	251	757	...	1905
1,959	47	2,233	250	909	...	1906
5,416	183	3,697	518	1,814	...	1902 Bengal
5,153	191	3,703	541	1,727	...	1903
5,086	161	4,391	580	1,616	...	1904
3,473	37	1,789	252	818	...	1905
3,763	86	1,586	273	1,038	...	1906
3,206	364	1,475	394	1,567	20	1902 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,451	372	1,146	433	1,478	38	1903
3,162	426	1,124	484	1,505	17	1904
2,568	335	903	381	1,269	17	1905
3,257	339	1,067	522	1,280	16	1906
36	...	3	1	4	9	1902 Ajmer-Merwara
18	3	7	6	4	7	1903
9	34	6	3	8	7	1904
37	...	7	...	13	1	1905
33	...	14	2	17	9	1906
4,317	17	1,215	349	1,444	17	1902 Panjab
3,795	31	1,062	281	1,517	17	1903
4,275	25	1,112	274	1,648	38	1904
4,543	10	1,328	411	1,759	37	1905
4,920	44	1,411	298	1,792	36	1906
329	2	77	17	63	14	1902 North-West Frontier Province
295	...	109	27	55	22	1903
365	...	47	25	41	13	1904
293	5	87	8	44	12	1905
184	...	93	63	51	12	1906
10	4	3	5	4	29	1902 British Baluchistan
17	...	3	5	10	22	1903
17	1	8	...	5	27	1904
23	5	6	1	13	29	1905
41	6	12	...	7	16	1906
1,287	35	274	266	397	30	1902 Bombay
1,180	23	218	141	359	17	1903
1,005	46	339	156	470	18	1904
1,116	61	193	153	460	15	1905
970	125	226	47	518	20	1906
819	7	237	102	180	16	1902 Central Provinces and Berar
822	41	253	67	147	13	1903
946	62	358	79	240	18	1904
921	...	414	56	227	13	1905
930	40	282	100	334	19	1906
203	3	88	35	52	18	1902 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
5,277	158	968	151	1,257	26	1902 Madras
4,658	84	881	189	1,493	25	1903
4,503	123	899	130	1,312	24	1904
4,734	191	1,089	129	1,470	26	1905
4,808	223	905	168	1,259	...	1906
28	...	15	4	...	9	1902 Coorg
13	...	5	5	12	12	1903
18	...	5	1	8	11	1904
16	4	1	4	5	13	1905
16	...	2	...	11	...	1906
23,440	798	8,975	2,786	9,034	20	1902 Total
21,025	773	8,040	2,550	8,494	19	1903
22,236	917	9,162	2,553	8,829	16	1904
22,583	709	8,829	2,305	8,714	15	1905
23,482	944	8,290	2,496	9,813	19	1906

JAILS

[TABLES I TO 12, PAGES 35 TO 60]

[*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Jails furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jail in 1906 was 101,227 of whom 90,054 were convicted prisoners, the others being under trial and civil prisoners. This average, though considerably higher than the averages of the three preceding years, is lower than that of 1902.

Of convicted prisoners there were 88,765 in the prisons at the beginning of the year, and 164,722 were imprisoned on conviction during the year, making a total of 253,487, of whom 10,755 (4·1 per cent) were females; 424 convicts were hanged and 1,704 died.

The convicts are classified as follows according to religion:—

	1906	Percentage of Jail population	Percentage of free population (Census of 1901)
Hindus and Sikhs	97,813	59·34	68·41
Muhammadans	44,767	27·16	23·19
Buddhists and Jains	15,933	9·67	4·26
Christians:—			
European	336	·2	·06
Eurasian	179	·11	·04
Native	1,217	·74	·72
	1,732	1·05	·82
Others	4,583	2·78	3·32

It will be seen that Muhammadan community contribute a disproportionately large number to the prison population, being to the Hindus and Sikhs as 1 to 2·2, their proportion to the total Hindu and Sikh population of the country being only as 1 to 3. The provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and the Panjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, account for 45 per cent of the prisoners of that religion; and in Bengal and Bombay there is an excessive proportion. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists, who are almost entirely Burmese, these being 1 in 10·3 of the prison population, whereas they are only 1 in 23·5 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian prison population is to be found mostly in Bengal and Bombay, and is mainly composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians confined in 1906, 54 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal, and 19 per cent in those of Madras.

As many as 138,937 (84·3 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate, and 3,420 were able to read only, while 22,471 (13·6 per cent) were able to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 89 out of 8,569 being able to read and write, while 9 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as "engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 86,166 prisoners of this class in 1906 as compared with 87,357 in 1905 and 82,214 in 1904. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described:—

	1904	1905	1906
Domestic or personal service	14,966	16,664	15,944
Commerce and trade	7,053	7,309	7,539
Artisans and mechanics	4,516	4,878	5,005
Professional	5,247	5,116	4,947
Service of Government or local authorities	3,663	3,753	3,401

Of the prisoners admitted in 1906, about one-third (50,937) were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration; and 111,444, being 67 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms

JAILS—*continued*

not exceeding six months. In 16 per cent of the admissions the prisoners had been previously convicted.

One hundred and two prisoners escaped during the year, of whom 77 were recaptured, leaving 25 still at large. Twenty-two prisoners who escaped in previous years were also recaptured, but there remain altogether 263 prisoners still at large, who have escaped since 1895. The largest number of escapes in 1906 (30) occurred in Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras coming next with 15. The recaptures in these two provinces were 22 and 10, respectively. In the other provinces the number of escapes ranged between 12 and 1.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1906 was 1,148, as against 1,049 in the preceding year. Madras, Bombay and the United Provinces are responsible for about 69 per cent of those sent to prison in 1906, Madras alone contributing 42 per cent.

The percentage of previously convicted juveniles to total number of prisoners of that class was 14·8 in 1906 as compared with 14·2 in the preceding year.

The recognition of the principle that a jail is no fitting place for adolescents (other than youthful habituals) who are over 15, and therefore ineligible for admission to the Reformatory School, has caused several local Governments to consider a scheme for segregating young adults between the ages of 16 and 23 from other prisoners on the lines followed in the Borstal prison near Chatham. One great advantage claimed is that every boy is taught a useful trade and is provided with work on release, and is thus less likely to relapse into criminal habits. Experiments on these lines have already been initiated in Bombay and the Panjab.

Another experiment has been started in the Thana prison in Bombay, namely the segregation of first-conviction prisoners of approved good behaviour, who have served two-thirds of their sentences, from the rest of the prisoners. The object is to supply an additional incentive to good conduct and to introduce a stronger reforming influence into prison discipline. To attain these ends the selected prisoners are afforded more privileges than fall to the lot of other inmates, such as greater freedom of intercourse between themselves and with their friends, better food, and liberty to purchase small quantities of tobacco and sweets and to wear ordinary clothes. The separate class thus formed is reported to have worked exceedingly well during the year.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1906 and the number of punishments inflicted on them decreased, and the percentage of offences to daily average population also fell from 220·5 in 1905 to 211·3 in 1906. The percentage of punishments declined by 9·3 from 221·2 in 1905 to 211·9 in 1906. There was a steady decline in the number of corporal punishments inflicted. In 1902, the first year of the quinquennium, the number of such punishments was 1,318, but for 1906 the figure was 670, a decrease of 49·1 per cent. The large decrease both in offences and punishments in Burma during 1906 compared with the figures for the previous year is noticeable.

The number of convicts released during the year, who gained remissions under the mark system, was 33,117, as compared with 31,406 in the preceding year. In Madras and the United Provinces, 3,087 and 10,336 convicts respectively were released under the remission rules, as compared with 2,673 and 9,326 respectively in the previous year. In the Panjab where 3,142 convicts were released under the remission rules against 3,155 in the previous year, the number of convicts who gained extra or special marks for good work was 3,866, and in addition to this a sum of ₹866 was awarded for unusual diligence and industry.

The greatest amount of remission earned by a convict during 1906, *viz.*, four years, one month and six days, was obtained by a convict in Burma who was undergoing a life sentence. In Madras the largest remission earned was that of 819 days by a prisoner who was sentenced to transportation for life. In the other provinces the highest remissions ranged between 600 and 700 days.

In the daily average strength (101,227) of the prison population in 1906 the daily average of sick was 2,679, being 2·65 per cent, and there were 1,947 deaths in the year, against 1,847 in the preceding year. In 1900 when the prevalence of famine crowded the prisons with an enfeebled population there were 3,957 deaths. Increased attention to sanitary conditions and the absence of severe epidemics have lowered the death rate in subsequent years. There were however 12 deaths from plague and 101 from cholera in 1906.

JAILS—*concluded*

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R72,47,995, the principal items of expenditure being—

	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Establishment	23,45,279	22,23,085	23,01,492	23,71,186	24,20,409
Dieting	29,85,476	23,69,351	22,91,562	25,06,223	31,55,317
Clothing and bedding	3,61,716	3,29,949	3,61,065	3,99,705	4,03,692
Hospital charges	3,29,983	2,88,823	2,95,166	2,92,464	3,19,022
Moving prisoners	2,19,626	2,06,595	1,79,870	1,98,686	2,13,994
Sanitation	1,17,186	1,23,321	1,39,554	1,61,544	1,51,106

The increase in the expenditure on dieting is in consequence of the high prices of food grains for the cost per head was R25·94 in the year 1905, while in 1906 it had risen to R31·15 per head Against the total cost is to be set R12,58,109, earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1906, R60 lakhs, compared with R47 lakhs (the lowest figures of the quinquennium) in 1904, and R51 lakhs in 1905. The chief remunerative industries are printing, including lithography oil pressing, brick and tile making, carpentry and blacksmiths' work, carpet, durri, and blanket weaving cloth and tent and paper making.

No. 1

General Summary—Distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the Jails in British India

No. 1

GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, INDIA in the

PROVINCE		PRISONERS IN JAIL AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR			RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1902	11,598	133	11,731	28,270	899	29,169	39,868	1,032	40,900
	1903	11,040	128	11,168	20,783	990	30,773	40,823	1,118	41,941
	1904	11,548	121	11,669	30,145	913	31,058	41,693	1,034	42,727
	1905	12,037	140	12,177	33,142	981	34,123	45,179	1,121	46,300
	1906	13,093	135	13,228	34,658	1,016	35,674	47,751	1,151	48,902
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	1,481	22	1,503	7,386	345	7,731	8,867	367	9,234
	1903	1,479	24	1,503	7,580	390	7,970	9,059	414	9,473
	1904	1,444	25	1,469	7,558	319	7,877	9,002	344	9,346
	1905	6,726	91	6,817	33,526	852	34,378	40,252	943	41,195
	1906	6,964	107	7,071	39,258	1,037	40,295	46,222	1,144	47,366
Bengal	1902	21,225	513	21,738	97,745	4,015	101,760	118,970	4,528	123,498
	1903	20,474	556	21,030	96,111	3,550	99,661	116,585	4,106	120,691
	1904	19,477	445	19,922	93,597	3,469	97,066	113,074	3,914	116,988
	1905	14,048	400	14,448	69,909	3,041	72,950	83,957	3,441	87,398
	1906	14,495	377	14,872	79,978	3,885	83,863	94,473	4,262	98,735
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	27,795	961	28,756	74,313	3,948	78,291	102,138	4,909	107,047
	1903	25,580	910	26,490	67,649	3,693	71,342	93,229	4,603	97,832
	1904	22,895	773	23,668	69,034	3,180	72,214	91,929	3,953	95,882
	1905	22,344	666	23,010	74,754	3,628	78,382	97,098	4,294	101,392
	1906	23,665	736	24,401	75,823	3,937	79,760	99,488	4,673	104,161
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	457	19	476	1,827	151	1,978	2,284	170	2,454
	1903	471	11	482	1,158	76	1,234	1,629	87	1,716
	1904	373	10	383	965	72	1,037	1,338	82	1,420
	1905	347	14	361	1,298	86	1,384	1,645	100	1,745
	1906	453	13	466	1,364	105	1,469	1,817	118	1,935
Panjab	1902	13,139	333	13,472	49,339	1,610	50,949	62,178	1,943	64,421
	1903	13,038	323	13,361	47,491	1,473	48,964	60,529	1,796	62,325
	1904	12,027	227	12,254	43,871	1,467	45,338	55,898	1,694	57,592
	1905	11,586	289	11,875	44,577	1,369	45,946	56,163	1,658	57,821
	1906	11,690	275	11,965	44,045	1,429	45,474	55,735	1,704	57,439
North-West Frontier Province	1902	1,100	19	1,119	8,657	414	9,071	9,757	433	10,190
	1903	1,071	42	1,113	9,513	457	9,970	10,584	499	11,083
	1904	1,222	56	1,278	8,278	343	8,621	9,500	399	9,899
	1905	1,216	36	1,252	8,697	295	8,992	9,913	331	10,244
	1906	1,247	38	1,285	8,877	310	8,187	9,324	348	9,672
British Baluchistan	1902	203	7	210	1,395	39	1,434	1,598	46	1,644
	1903	176	8	184	1,663	75	1,738	1,839	83	1,922
	1904	178	8	186	1,683	117	1,800	1,861	125	1,986
	1905	223	20	243	1,911	129	2,040	2,134	149	2,283
	1906	202	9	211	1,973	110	2,083	2,175	119	2,294
Bombay	1902	10,984	355	11,339	84,874	6,407	91,281	95,858	6,762	102,620
	1903	10,371	363	10,734	77,347	6,177	83,524	87,718	6,540	94,258
	1904	8,618	290	8,908	79,034	5,673	84,707	87,652	5,963	93,615
	1905	8,848	342	9,190	76,833	5,434	82,267	85,681	5,776	91,457
	1906	8,860	346	9,205	77,591	5,611	83,202	86,451	5,957	92,408
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	4,142	238	4,380	10,109	858	10,967	14,251	1,096	15,347
	1903	4,502	219	4,721	9,978	870	10,848	14,480	1,089	15,569
	1904	3,622	214	3,836	10,911	947	11,858	14,533	1,161	15,694
	1905	3,423	218	3,641	9,657	835	10,492	13,080	1,053	14,133
	1906	3,195	246	3,441	9,002	876	9,878	12,197	1,122	13,319
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	1,318	62	1,380	2,851	273	3,124	4,169	335	4,504
Madras	1902	12,948	290	13,238	84,031	4,660	88,694	96,082	4,950	101,932
	1903	11,247	229	11,476	73,941	3,427	77,368	85,188	3,656	88,844
	1904	10,610	181	10,791	73,941	3,443	77,384	84,551	3,624	88,175
	1905	11,062	242	11,304	92,062	4,001	96,363	103,474	4,243	107,677
	1906	12,413	274	12,687	88,942	3,891	92,833	101,355	4,165	105,520
Coorg	1902	84	1	85	472	20	492	556	21	577
	1903	68	...	68	540	25	565	608	25	633
	1904	82	4	86	415	31	446	497	35	532
	1905	66	1	67	714	53	767	780	54	834
	1906	85	3	88	700	32	732	785	35	820
TOTAL	1902	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
	1903	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
	1904	94,096	2,354	91,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
	1905	91,976	2,459	94,385	417,280	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
	1906	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571

NOTE (1)—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

(2)—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH calendar years 1902 to 1906

DISCHARGED FROM ALL CAUSES			REMAINING AT THE END OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
28,828	904	29,732	11,040	128	11,168	11,397	128	11,525	1902	Burma
29,275	997	30,272	11,548	121	11,669	11,074	113	11,187	1903	
29,656	894	30,550	12,037	140	12,177	11,577	126	11,703	1904	
32,086	986	33,072	13,093	135	13,228	12,500	137	12,637	1905	
33,768	1,005	34,773	13,983	146	14,129	13,241	129	13,370	1906	
7,388	343	7,731	1,479	24	1,503	1,485	21	1,506	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
7,615	389	8,004	1,444	25	1,469	1,434	25	1,459	1903	
7,384	323	7,707	1,618	21	1,639	1,565	26	1,591	1904	
33,289	836	34,125	6,963	107	7,070	7,034	105	7,139	1905	
38,248	1,015	39,263	7,974	129	8,103	7,604	122	7,726	1906	
98,496	3,972	102,468	20,474	556	21,030	21,190	527	21,717	1902	Bengal
97,123	3,061	100,784	19,462	445	19,907	19,160	399	19,559	1903	
93,998	3,413	97,451	19,076	461	19,537	19,537	460	19,997	1904	
69,462	3,064	72,526	14,495	377	14,872	14,523	411	14,934	1905	
79,269	3,771	83,040	15,204	491	15,695	15,350	424	15,774	1906	
76,558	3,929	80,557	25,580	910	26,490	26,826	963	27,789	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
70,334	3,830	74,164	22,895	773	23,668	22,507	640	23,147	1903	
69,585	3,287	72,872	22,344	666	23,010	23,172	716	23,888	1904	
73,433	3,558	76,991	23,065	736	24,401	22,955	729	23,684	1905	
76,457	3,929	80,386	23,031	744	23,775	24,094	789	24,883	1906	
1,813	159	1,972	471	11	482	520	20	540	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
1,256	77	1,333	373	10	383	412	8	420	1903	
991	68	1,059	347	14	361	342	8	350	1904	
1,192	87	1,279	453	13	466	399	13	412	1905	
1,413	111	1,524	404	7	411	449	15	464	1906	
49,440	1,620	51,060	13,038	323	13,361	12,842	320	13,162	1902	Panjab
48,502	1,569	50,071	12,027	227	12,254	12,244	231	12,475	1903	
44,312	1,405	45,717	11,586	289	11,875	11,745	274	12,019	1904	
44,477	1,323	45,800	11,680	275	11,961	11,509	274	11,783	1905	
44,452	1,393	45,845	11,283	311	11,594	11,703	287	11,990	1906	
8,705	391	9,096	1,052	42	1,094	1,147	36	1,183	1902	North-West Frontier Province
9,362	443	9,805	1,222	56	1,278	1,233	47	1,280	1903	
8,284	363	8,647	1,216	36	1,252	1,152	42	1,294	1904	
8,666	293	8,959	1,247	38	1,285	1,290	36	1,326	1905	
8,193	316	8,509	1,131	32	1,163	1,285	34	1,319	1906	
1,423	37	1,460	175	9	184	185	3	188	1902	British Baluchistan
1,661	75	1,736	178	8	186	197	5	202	1903	
1,688	112	1,800	173	13	186	197	10	207	1904	
1,967	141	2,108	167	8	175	234	11	245	1905	
1,941	111	2,052	234	8	242	277	11	288	1906	
85,487	6,399	91,886	10,371	363	10,734	11,207	395	11,602	1902	Bombay
79,101	6,250	85,351	8,617	290	8,907	8,893	295	9,188	1903	
78,804	5,621	84,425	8,848	342	9,190	8,771	287	9,058	1904	
76,821	5,430	82,251	8,860	346	9,206	8,828	340	9,168	1905	
78,206	5,635	83,841	8,245	322	8,567	9,011	346	9,357	1906	
10,696	916	11,612	3,555	180	3,735	3,930	220	4,150	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
10,858	875	11,733	3,622	214	3,836	3,891	183	4,074	1903	
11,029	934	11,963	3,504	227	3,731	3,645	233	3,878	1904	
9,885	807	10,692	3,195	246	3,441	3,365	232	3,597	1905	
9,169	883	10,052	3,028	239	3,267	3,117	248	3,365	1906	
3,133	292	3,425	1,036	43	1,079	1,126	49	1,175	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
85,735	4,721	90,456	11,247	229	11,476	12,190	301	12,491	1902	Madras
74,578	3,475	78,053	10,610	181	10,791	10,434	214	10,648	1903	
73,489	3,382	76,871	11,062	242	11,304	10,739	237	10,976	1904	
91,011	3,969	94,980	12,413	274	12,687	11,981	283	12,264	1905	
88,965	3,902	92,867	12,390	263	12,653	12,318	272	12,590	1906	
488	21	509	68	...	68	74	1	75	1902	Coorg
526	21	547	82	4	86	74	2	76	1903	
431	34	465	66	1	67	67	3	70	1904	
695	51	746	85	3	88	89	4	93	1905	
670	34	704	115	1	116	99	2	101	1906	
458,190	23,774	481,964	90,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902	TOTAL
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903	
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904	
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905	
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906	

No. 2

NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

PROVINCE		In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
								On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1902	11,210	122	15,463	575	26,673	697	830	31	9,514	516	4,939	23	295	2
	1903	10,636	122	16,098	646	26,734	768	1,112	39	9,475	524	3,749	10	1,115	80
	1904	10,935	109	15,792	541	26,727	650	1,076	26	9,167	468	4,498	18	22	3
	1905	11,474	131	17,612	605	29,086	736	1,189	30	10,607	545	4,063	31	28	2
	1906	12,404	128	18,646	622	31,050	750	1,325	31	11,524	566	4,739	26	60	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	1,359	18	3,501	155	4,860	173	550	6	2,543	145	373	2	12	1
	1903	1,329	17	3,314	193	4,643	210	364	5	2,329	165	297	1	336	16
	1904	1,240	21	3,381	123	4,621	144	356	2	2,299	120	371	3	13	2
	1905	5,953	78	13,027	276	18,980	354	1,850	15	8,199	235	2,226	26	31	1
	1906	6,152	79	14,618	353	20,770	432	1,789	17	9,219	290	2,345	18	22	3
Bengal	1902	19,231	448	37,591	1,433	56,822	1,881	1,418	35	28,010	1,185	7,563	147	22	2
	1903	18,841	475	36,166	1,292	55,007	1,767	1,276	33	25,780	968	6,346	59	3,048	321
	1904	17,561	374	35,612	1,240	53,173	1,614	1,139	30	27,028	1,031	6,996	107	27	3
	1905	12,921	363	25,930	1,044	38,851	1,407	800	17	19,455	936	5,065	118	17	...
	1906	13,042	311	28,912	1,388	41,954	1,699	771	27	21,771	1,127	5,062	96	35	2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	26,067	906	31,350	1,905	57,417	2,811	2,898	66	20,479	1,543	8,664	268	21	...
	1903	24,287	854	28,415	1,830	52,702	2,684	2,698	79	15,305	1,204	8,766	97	3,788	598
	1904	21,253	688	29,331	1,568	50,584	2,256	2,342	42	17,481	1,356	9,022	221	23	1
	1905	20,979	612	30,208	1,714	51,187	2,326	2,642	48	16,723	1,322	9,090	236	34	...
	1906	21,766	671	30,548	1,809	52,314	2,480	2,319	39	17,725	1,458	10,072	264	98	7
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	412	12	923	102	1,335	114	25	2	720	93	98	4	20	4
	1903	454	10	575	37	1,029	47	18	...	489	32	94	2	72	5
	1904	354	8	470	39	824	47	23	...	346	32	113	1	...	...
	1905	337	14	634	39	971	53	32	...	402	38	119	3	1	...
	1906	409	12	705	61	1,114	73	27	1	567	62	110	2	5	...
Panjab	1902	12,083	290	18,994	594	31,077	884	3,033	72	12,266	464	3,971	61	9	...
	1903	11,954	291	18,351	522	30,305	813	2,765	69	11,621	369	3,252	27	1,384	142
	1904	11,020	194	16,703	516	27,723	710	3,096	105	10,514	3,221	3,453	50	5	...
	1905	10,491	249	16,526	488	27,017	737	3,169	94	9,880	344	3,109	46	5	...
	1906	10,543	249	15,826	481	26,369	730	3,505	123	9,423	279	3,081	61	21	2
North-West Frontier Province	1902	778	12	3,592	145	4,370	157	184	6	2,154	70	347	21	2	...
	1903	827	34	3,642	165	4,469	199	226	8	2,155	99	378	4	153	22
	1904	1,004	45	3,237	129	4,241	174	272	16	1,994	79	393	8	6	...
	1905	1,032	33	3,233	99	4,265	132	263	7	2,092	67	557	19	5	...
	1906	1,012	28	3,087	96	4,099	124	169	12	1,908	57	501	16	10	...
Bombay	1902	9,640	293	17,878	1,471	27,518	1,764	694	29	14,565	1,365	2,495	58	32	2
	1903	9,260	291	14,704	1,185	23,964	1,476	745	11	11,122	989	2,194	33	1,671	184
	1904	7,700	230	15,309	1,135	23,009	1,365	658	27	12,154	1,044	2,221	46	17	2
	1905	7,771	236	15,581	1,325	23,352	1,561	779	22	12,225	1,186	2,291	51	21	2
	1906	7,735	280	15,324	1,367	23,059	1,647	755	20	12,282	1,265	2,507	74	23	1
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	3,859	212	4,550	492	8,409	704	345	12	3,189	467	1,320	44	2	...
	1903	4,222	206	4,198	479	8,420	685	391	18	2,701	342	1,329	30	504	86
	1904	3,361	196	4,531	503	7,892	699	596	28	2,805	403	1,136	43	...	2
	1905	3,134	196	3,850	400	6,984	596	551	21	2,213	313	1,024	48	2	...
	1906	2,944	206	3,707	411	6,651	617	406	34	2,345	314	989	45	7	3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	1,180	47	1,254	154	2,434	201	173	5	816	142	407	11	1	1
Madras	1902	10,814	233	27,473	2,529	38,287	2,762	2,053	80	23,840	2,452	2,623	33	12	...
	1903	9,789	189	23,056	1,675	33,845	1,864	1,699	80	18,226	1,500	2,340	24	1,353	112
	1904	9,059	139	22,072	1,540	31,131	1,685	1,773	51	17,489	1,414	2,596	24	5	...
	1905	9,127	199	27,503	2,650	36,720	2,249	1,796	36	21,931	1,968	2,630	43	9	...
	1906	10,495	221	24,562	1,972	35,057	2,193	1,987	43	21,566	1,986	3,048	39	9	...
Coorg	1902	70	1	150	7	220	8	19	...	112	9	31	...	...	...
	1903	58	...	172	9	230	9	8	...	132	7	10	...	5	...
	1904	76	4	105	6	181	10	14	...	109	10	16	...	...	...
	1905	54	1	206	16	260	17	17	...	176	16	10	1	...	...
	1906	76	2	219	8	295	10	10	...	208	9	21	1	...	...
TOTAL	1902	96,703	2,594	162,719	9,562	259,422	12,156	12,222	344	118,208	8,451	32,831	672	428	12
	1903	91,657	2,489	148,691	8,033	240,348	10,522	11,302	352	99,335	6,199	28,755	287	13,129	1,566
	1904	83,563	2,038	146,543	7,346	230,106	9,354	11,345	327	101,386	9,178	30,815	521	118	13
	1905	83,273	2,112	154,400	8,056	237,673	10,168	13,088	290	03,903	6,970	30,784	622	153	5
	1906	86,578	2,187	156,154	8,568	242,732	10,755	13,063	347	108,538	7,413	32,475	642	290	19

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			PROVINCE	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	TOTAL		
465	...	6	1	1	...	60	...	167	1	10,636	122	10,956	120	11,076	1902	Burma
476	2	3	...	2	...	93	...	182	2	10,936	109	10,569	103	10,672	1903	
324	...	5	...	2	...	80	...	204	4	11,479	131	10,998	115	11,113	1904	
234	...	2	...	1	...	81	...	196	...	12,405	128	11,825	126	11,951	1905	
161	1	4	...	1	...	82	...	175	...	13,029	124	12,488	118	12,606	1906	
...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	39	2	1,329	17	1,347	15	1,362	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
...	...	...	...	7	1	3	1	37	1	1,240	21	1,278	18	1,296	1903	
...	...	1	...	6	...	8	...	39	2	1,447	15	1,408	22	1,430	1904	
...	...	4	...	6	...	17	1	196	5	6,151	79	6,192	85	6,277	1905	
...	...	5	...	8	...	22	...	187	4	7,076	96	6,635	98	6,733	1906	
932	58	17	1	8	...	32	2	496	12	18,841	475	19,183	453	19,636	1902	Bengal
976	46	18	...	7	...	41	1	408	6	17,561	374	17,147	329	17,476	1903	
921	35	19	1	...	...	37	...	354	11	17,359	417	17,609	393	18,002	1904	
840	36	12	1	...	...	27	...	328	8	13,042	311	13,158	358	13,516	1905	
512	32	23	3	2	...	11	2	317	11	13,705	404	13,610	353	13,963	1906	
...	...	9	...	3	...	112	4	515	22	24,287	854	25,149	889	26,038	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
...	...	17	1	2	...	114	7	322	8	21,253	688	20,775	570	21,345	1903	
...	...	9	1	...	...	115	2	299	16	20,979	612	21,433	657	22,090	1904	
...	...	14	5	3	...	91	12	351	21	21,766	671	21,022	659	21,681	1905	
...	...	20	...	1	...	125	1	354	14	21,505	698	22,184	719	22,903	1906	
2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	454	10	493	19	512	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	...	354	8	391	7	398	1903	
6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	337	14	325	6	331	1904	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	409	12	377	11	388	1905	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	395	7	426	14	440	1906	
199	12	6	1	2	...	65	3	302	6	11,954	291	11,650	278	11,928	1902	Panjab
268	17	4	2	5	...	89	3	214	3	11,020	194	11,009	190	11,199	1903	
217	8	8	1	1	...	71	2	210	5	10,491	249	10,521	231	10,752	1904	
227	11	12	...	1	...	85	...	174	4	10,543	249	10,294	237	10,531	1905	
130	7	8	1	2	...	86	2	175	2	10,294	269	10,520	248	10,768	1906	
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	24	1	827	34	867	26	893	1902	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	2	...	...	...	17	...	15	1	1,004	45	937	34	971	1903	
...	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	14	3	1,032	33	1,021	34	1,055	1904	
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	21	2	1,012	28	1,048	29	1,077	1905	
...	...	...	1	...	...	12	...	27	...	971	19	1,066	25	1,091	1906	
144	15	5	...	6	...	40	...	291	4	9,260	291	9,740	313	10,053	1902	Bombay
176	7	4	...	5	...	33	1	207	6	7,700	230	7,702	213	7,915	1903	
...	...	8	...	6	...	33	...	148	6	7,771	236	7,678	229	7,907	1904	
185	11	10	1	2	...	38	2	133	5	7,734	280	7,652	276	7,928	1905	
80	5	20	...	3	...	24	...	152	7	7,227	279	7,723	274	7,997	1906	
...	...	2	...	3	...	16	...	92	6	3,313	170	3,669	201	3,870	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	2	1	4	...	18	2	67	3	3,362	196	3,621	168	3,789	1903	
...	...	1	1	...	4	11	3	43	2	3,203	205	3,338	214	3,552	1904	
...	...	6	...	...	...	16	1	43	3	2,953	206	3,071	211	3,282	1905	
...	...	...	1	3	...	17	...	33	6	2,722	207	2,839	223	3,062	1906	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	983	40	1,044	44	1,088	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
155	7	11	...	3	...	45	1	193	1	9,789	189	10,449	253	10,702	1902	Madras
86	5	21	2	4	...	45	1	164	6	9,059	139	8,731	168	8,899	1903	
88	2	21	2	7	...	50	1	145	5	9,127	199	9,078	194	9,272	1904	
104	2	11	...	10	...	39	...	156	6	10,495	221	9,897	233	10,130	1905	
63	6	16	3	5	...	39	...	213	10	10,113	209	10,184	220	10,404	1906	
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	58	...	62	1	63	1902	Coorg
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	4	63	2	65	1903	
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	54	1	60	2	62	1904	
1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	76	2	73	3	76	1905	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	84	1	85	2	87	1906	
1,898	93	56	3	30	...	401	10	2,155	56	91,731	2,493	94,609	2,612	97,221	1902	TOTAL
1,986	77	71	6	36	1	453	16	1,619	36	83,565	2,008	82,223	1,802	84,025	1903	
1,557	45	73	6	23	4	424	8	1,464	54	83,279	2,112	83,469	2,097	85,560	1904	
1,592	60	72	7	26	...	413	16	1,609	54	86,586	2,187	84,609	2,228	86,837	1905	
948	51	96	9	25	...	418	6	1,649	55	87,121	2,313	87,760	2,294	90,054	1906	

No. 3

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

PROVINCE		RELIGION													
		CHRISTIAN						Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes	
		Europeans		Eurasians		Natives									
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1902	104	...	16	1	65	3	1,021	14	753	9	12,811	541	693	7
	1903	70	1	13	...	64	3	782	15	852	17	13,499	598	818	12
	1904	41	...	29	2	59	1	744	13	844	19	13,388	499	687	7
	1905	44	...	27	...	78	...	1,192	29	977	16	14,766	553	528	7
	1906	12	...	23	...	66	1	1,134	26	1,364	49	15,234	539	813	7
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	...	...	...	...	4	1	1,153	10	1,848	133	1	...	273	11
	1903	2	...	1	...	8	...	1,115	8	1,775	171	2	1	271	13
	1904	2	...	...	...	8	1	1,101	16	1,801	95	26	3	321	7
	1905	2	...	8	...	10	1	8,678	89	4,012	179	52	...	265	7
	1906	...	...	2	...	21	1	9,568	120	4,609	219	73	...	345	13
Bengal	1902	141	...	104	10	121	17	14,342	322	21,276	951	84	20	1,523	113
	1903	113	1	92	5	119	6	14,596	291	19,822	888	87	17	1,337	84
	1904	150	2	86	7	159	12	13,839	279	20,178	854	71	10	1,129	76
	1905	126	1	70	7	138	7	5,779	150	18,041	774	54	3	1,722	102
	1906	154	2	80	18	141	7	6,285	207	20,323	1,047	45	1	1,884	106
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	35	...	6	...	30	2	5,392	238	25,886	1,665	1	...	...	...
	1903	25	1	15	...	29	1	4,977	210	23,369	1,618	...	...	...	...
	1904	26	...	9	2	65	2	5,186	173	24,045	1,391	...	...	...	...
	1905	24	2	16	1	27	2	4,836	167	25,302	1,542	3	...	...	...
	1906	16	...	7	...	44	4	5,108	168	25,367	1,637	6	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	...	...	2	...	1	1	195	11	725	90	...	...	...	...
	1903	1	...	2	...	2	...	164	8	406	29	...	...	...	...
	1904	1	...	...	...	2	...	144	10	323	29	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	1	...	3	2	186	9	436	28	...	...	...	...
	1906	...	...	...	...	5	...	198	4	497	57	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1902	1	...	9	...	38	3	12,497	392	6,449	199	...	...	...	...
	1903	17	1	10	...	29	...	12,167	371	6,127	150	1	...	...	...
	1904	16	...	13	...	22	...	10,903	349	5,745	167	...	...	4	...
	1905	22	...	2	1	23	2	10,605	300	5,874	185	...	...	...	...
	1906	12	...	3	...	21	1	10,075	296	5,715	180	...	...	...	4
North-West Frontier Province	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,432	142	160	3	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	...	3,459	156	182	9	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	6	...	3,057	114	174	15	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	1	...	...	...	3,093	96	139	3	...	...	...	...
	1906	2	...	...	...	...	...	2,917	91	164	5	...	...	4	...
Bombay	1902	132	1	17	1	222	13	5,447	166	11,972	1,288	25	...	63	2
	1903	137	3	10	...	242	38	4,895	160	9,341	982	11	...	68	2
	1904	96	2	20	2	260	29	5,250	147	9,595	953	30	1	58	1
	1905	135	...	20	1	242	20	5,700	189	9,414	1,115	12	...	58	...
	1906	120	...	12	...	261	13	5,333	158	9,522	1,194	22	...	54	2
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	1	...	2	...	7	...	452	34	2,803	314	13	...	1,272	144
	1903	2	...	3	...	11	...	482	36	2,793	330	12	...	895	113
	1904	6	...	2	...	14	1	564	30	2,743	335	12	1	1,190	136
	1905	1	...	1	...	11	...	446	32	2,284	221	6	1	1,101	146
	1906	...	...	...	...	26	...	536	38	1,967	190	11	1	1,167	182
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	...	2	6	...	36	6	271	25	938	121	...	...	3	...
Madras	1902	15	...	28	4	403	67	2,416	79	24,608	2,378	...	...	...	...
	1903	11	...	34	3	334	36	2,183	80	20,490	1,556	...	...	...	...
	1904	21	1	32	2	463	52	2,079	53	19,173	1,437	2	...	...	...
	1905	11	1	30	3	571	59	2,304	61	24,674	1,926	...	...	...	...
	1906	13	5	32	2	546	49	2,415	57	21,552	1,857	1	...	...	...
Coorg	1902	...	...	...	...	10	...	29	1	89	5	...	...	63	2
	1903	...	...	...	...	4	2	19	...	120	8	...	...	77	3
	1904	...	...	...	...	3	...	18	1	65	3	2	...	78	4
	1905	...	...	...	...	30	...	35	3	238	10	...	...	...	9
	1906	...	...	...	...	10	...	28	5	294	4	...	...	...	2
TOTAL	1902	429	3	190	16	937	113	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279
	1903	378	7	180	8	843	86	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
	1904	359	5	191	15	1,061	98	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
	1905	365	4	176	13	1,133	93	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
	1906	329	7	159	20	1,141	76	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316

nto the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

AGE								
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		PROVINCE
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
119	17	12,898	436	2,283	112	163	10	1902
123	9	13,646	498	2,192	128	137	11	1903
129	22	13,323	412	2,169	97	171	10	1904 Burma
132	9	14,752	469	2,560	116	168	11	1905
155	16	15,321	438	2,886	148	284	20	1906
11	1	2,758	144	476	10	34	...	1902
7	1	2,586	169	538	22	44	1	1903
3	4	2,646	103	561	12	49	3	1904 Eastern Bengal and Assam
58	1	9,951	219	2,713	49	305	7	1905
57	2	11,197	306	3,020	42	344	3	1906
401	37	27,988	1,008	8,171	350	1,031	38	1902
258	18	26,895	907	8,023	317	990	50	1903
309	29	26,817	824	7,574	343	912	44	1904 Bengal
397	23	19,445	785	5,400	215	688	21	1905
630	30	21,762	1,043	5,865	285	655	30	1906
194	49	23,103	1,491	7,234	350	819	15	1902
113	37	21,185	1,409	6,501	367	616	17	1903
139	28	22,369	1,240	6,272	275	551	25	1904 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
145	20	23,038	1,365	6,457	311	508	18	1905
167	24	22,805	1,418	6,881	340	695	27	1906
44	9	768	84	111	9	...	...	1902
40	6	463	23	72	8	...	...	1903
27	3	399	30	41	6	3	...	1904 Ajmer-Merwara
44	2	524	34	52	3	6	...	1905
47	4	557	47	87	9	9	1	1906
116	12	15,615	490	2,798	83	465	9	1902
115	2	14,953	451	2,893	68	390	1	1903
82	2	13,759	439	2,513	68	349	7	1904 Panjab
79	6	13,721	419	2,416	60	310	3	1905
72	7	13,295	410	2,229	61	230	3	1906
19	3	3,080	134	451	8	42	...	1902
14	5	3,138	144	451	15	39	1	1903
21	3	2,769	113	401	11	46	2	1904 North-West Frontier Province
9	...	2,735	90	405	7	84	2	1905
10	...	2,606	88	404	8	67	...	1906
121	49	15,840	1,271	1,818	144	99	7	1902
105	67	13,015	963	1,522	149	62	6	1903
161	49	13,577	954	1,503	126	68	6	1904 Bombay
116	33	13,910	1,178	1,489	108	66	6	1905
119	24	13,738	1,170	1,403	165	64	8	1906
68	21	3,813	389	635	81	34	1	1902
44	17	3,465	381	521	63	16	2	1903
47	10	3,850	388	601	99	33	6	1904 Central Provinces and Berar
39	15	3,349	342	450	43	12	...	1905
31	4	3,158	345	505	56	13	6	1906
24	5	1,018	119	197	29	15	1	1902 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
489	303	21,519	1,656	5,059	525	403	44	1902
335	134	18,369	1,144	4,041	376	307	21	1903
343	164	17,625	1,057	3,800	307	302	17	1904 Madras
424	181	22,194	1,429	4,646	415	326	25	1905
483	217	19,664	1,364	4,148	367	264	22	1906
2	...	153	6	32	2	4	...	1902
...	...	178	11	40	1	2	1	1903
...	1	139	5	25	2	2	...	1904 Coorg
3	1	248	18	46	3	6	...	1905
2	...	272	7	55	3	3	1	1906
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	1902
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	1903
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	1904 TOTAL
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	1905
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	1906

No. 3—*continued*

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the calendar years

PROVINCE		EDUCATION						PREVIOUS			
		Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		MALES			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities	Professional	Domestic service	Agriculture and cattle tending
Burma	1902	9,484	36	942	12	5,037	527	490	281	967	6,850
	1903	10,289	36	694	11	5,115	599	560	121	911	7,202
	1904	9,776	37	641	7	5,375	497	536	164	587	7,002
	1905	11,147	46	682	19	5,783	540	588	414	1,167	7,880
	1906	12,117	53	839	6	5,690	563	495	193	1,531	7,633
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	246	...	26	...	3,007	155	67	47	886	2,118
	1903	276	...	27	...	2,871	193	89	50	817	2,022
	1904	309	2	37	1	2,913	119	89	62	807	2,130
	1905	889	1	202	...	11,936	275	206	307	1,437	9,693
	1906	911	...	229	...	13,478	353	227	349	1,284	10,900
Bengal	1902	3,439	7	801	1	33,351	1,425	615	1,281	3,073	22,622
	1903	3,377	17	902	...	31,887	1,275	658	1,193	2,949	22,197
	1904	2,814	10	719	1	32,079	1,229	682	1,322	2,894	20,939
	1905	2,478	7	534	1	22,918	1,036	710	1,088	2,353	13,076
	1906	2,366	8	434	...	26,112	1,380	542	849	2,004	14,906
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	986	...	893	...	29,471	1,905	557	2,635	1,548	19,788
	1903	1,067	3	922	3	26,426	1,824	500	2,146	1,314	18,424
	1904	1,106	4	1,076	2	27,149	1,562	510	2,372	1,353	18,857
	1905	1,124	4	1,209	2	27,875	1,708	432	1,842	1,117	20,189
	1906	1,059	...	1,120	...	28,369	1,809	391	2,032	1,413	20,159
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	No information						31	...	46	419
	1903							33	...	38	160
	1904	9	...	2	...	459	39	44	162	54	142
	1905	10	...	...	...	616	39	18	251	48	213
	1906	11	...	2	...	687	61	31	296	35	247
Panjab	1902	318	...	46	...	18,630	594	265	74	573	12,834
	1903	303	1	93	...	17,955	521	379	116	563	12,220
	1904	267	2	47	...	16,389	514	287	77	402	10,972
	1905	289	1	61	2	16,176	485	332	91	552	10,946
	1906	258	...	45	...	15,523	481	304	104	421	10,630
North-West Frontier Province	1902	31	...	10	...	3,551	145	172	37	66	2,613
	1903	60	...	5	...	3,577	165	147	27	104	2,601
	1904	38	...	22	...	3,187	129	161	18	83	2,252
	1905	37	...	5	...	3,191	99	224	44	89	2,232
	1906	43	...	12	...	3,032	96	282	30	115	2,042
Bombay	1902	2,099	6	65	...	15,714	1,465	491	235	3,401	8,380
	1903	2,042	3	34	...	12,628	1,182	586	224	3,668	5,950
	1904	1,975	3	32	1	13,302	1,131	533	285	4,918	5,657
	1905	1,974	2	52	...	13,555	1,323	516	252	5,493	5,789
	1906	2,180	5	29	...	13,115	1,362	472	289	5,230	5,331
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	476	1	27	...	4,047	491	219	136	437	1,807
	1903	406	1	82	...	3,558	462	269	40	445	1,595
	1904	535	...	117	...	3,879	503	270	67	567	1,928
	1905	490	1	77	1	3,283	398	217	78	416	1,511
	1906	486	3	30	...	3,191	408	196	94	411	1,397
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	100	2	110	...	1,044	152	137	31	191	564
Madras	1902	2,951	11	766	3	23,753	2,514	591	736	4,038	15,461
	1903	2,516	12	513	1	20,023	1,662	562	1,008	3,333	12,719
	1904	2,780	3	601	1	18,689	1,541	532	712	3,300	12,302
	1905	2,871	20	839	1	23,880	2,029	501	743	3,977	15,728
	1906	2,898	20	668	3	20,993	1,947	452	701	3,486	12,809
Coorg	1902	30	...	3	...	158	8	8	2	4	54
	1903	46	...	...	...	174	13	27	3	2	56
	1904	27	...	...	...	139	8	19	6	1	33
	1905	58	...	2	...	243	22	9	6	15	100
	1906	53	...	3	...	276	11	9	10	14	112
TOTAL	1902	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	3,643	5,495	15,230	93,5
	1903	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	3,810	4,928	14,144	85,14
	1904	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	3,663	5,247	14,966	82,214
	1905	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	3,753	5,116	16,664	87,357
	1906	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	3,401	4,947	15,944	86,166

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA
1902 to 1906—continued

OCCUPATION							TOTAL			PROVINCE
MALES			FEMALES							
Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Prostitutes	M	F	Total	
1,777	590	4,508	435	56	78	6	15,463	575	16,038	1902
1,731	574	4,999	499	45	88	14	16,098	646	16,744	1903
1,548	564	5,391	426	44	64	7	15,792	541	16,333	1904 Burma
1,833	640	5,090	455	35	97	18	17,612	605	18,217	1905
2,174	467	6,153	481	44	90	7	18,646	622	19,268	1906
92	8	61	117	11	27	...	3,279	155	(a)3,434	1902
90	47	59	152	11	27	3	3,174	193	(a)3,367	1903
84	33	54	97	3	20	2	3,259	122	(a)3,381	1904 Eastern Bengal
288	83	1,013	159	6	79	32	13,027	276	13,303	1905 and Assam
270	126	1,462	213	9	99	32	14,618	353	14,971	1906
1,178	616	8,206	581	38	633	181	37,591	1,433	39,024	1902
1,274	495	7,400	490	21	627	154	36,166	1,292	37,458	1903
995	512	8,268	491	30	568	151	35,612	1,240	36,852	1904 Bengal
1,104	595	7,004	474	35	464	71	25,930	1,044	26,974	1905
1,149	711	8,751	563	30	644	151	28,912	1,388	30,300	1906
154	5	6,663	1,226	66	535	78	31,350	1,905	33,255	1902
98	38	5,895	1,177	44	517	92	28,415	1,830	30,245	1903
88	1	6,150	994	36	473	65	29,331	1,568	30,899	1904 United Provinces
74	...	6,554	1,060	85	489	80	30,208	1,714	31,922	1905 of Agra and Oudh
70	4	6,479	1,159	46	550	54	30,548	1,809	32,357	1906
46	317	64	60	8	33	1	923	102	1,025	1902
32	272	40	16	8	12	1	575	37	612	1903
45	...	23	17	3	17	2	470	39	509	1904 Ajmer-Merwara
47	...	49	20	3	14	2	626	39	665	1905
25	...	66	46	6	9	...	700	61	761	1906
725	594	3,929	394	27	149	24	18,994	594	19,588	1902
654	644	3,775	378	17	100	27	18,351	522	18,873	1903
768	589	3,608	355	21	117	23	16,703	516	17,219	1904 Panjab
690	565	3,350	348	22	98	20	16,526	488	17,014	1905
676	575	3,116	340	16	104	21	15,826	481	16,307	1906
93	89	522	117	...	14	14	3,592	145	3,737	1902
132	103	528	133	5	22	5	3,642	165	3,807	1903 North-West Fron-
151	119	453	93	8	20	8	3,237	129	3,366	1904 tier Province
148	82	414	78	2	15	4	3,233	99	3,332	1905
141	96	381	67	7	19	3	3,087	96	3,183	1906
1,574	1,970	1,827	908	88	418	57	17,878	1,471	19,349	1902
996	1,584	1,696	605	103	372	105	14,704	1,185	15,889	1903
1,619	1,117	1,180	576	80	332	147	15,309	1,135	16,444	1904 Bombay
1,191	1,023	1,317	522	88	342	373	15,581	1,325	16,906	1905
1,119	1,260	1,623	581	75	433	278	15,324	1,367	16,691	1906
153	277	1,521	273	27	187	5	4,550	492	5,042	1902
238	302	1,157	256	34	175	14	(c)4,198	(c)479	(c)4,677	1903
249	309	1,141	277	30	181	15	4,531	503	5,034	1904 Central Provinces
207	230	1,191	248	16	132	4	3,850	400	4,250	1905 and Berar
215	152	1,242	265	10	129	7	3,707	411	4,118	1906
123	60	148	97	9	23	25	1,254	154	1,408	1902 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1,786	1,335	3,523	1,459	422	626	21	27,470	2,528	29,998	1902
1,452	1,189	2,789	1,007	219	406	43	23,052	1,675	24,727	1903
1,492	1,264	2,468	943	248	320	34	22,070	1,545	23,615	1904 Madras
1,705	1,652	3,284	1,344	305	332	69	27,590	2,050	29,640	1905
1,688	1,608	3,815	1,199	327	376	68	24,559	1,970	26,529	1906
22	...	101	6	...	2	...	191	8	(b)199	1902
17	3	112	7	1	5	...	220	13	(b)233	1903
14	8	85	3	1	4	...	166	8	(b)174	1904 Coorg
22	8	143	7	1	13	1	303	22	(b)325	1905
12	6	169	5	...	5	1	332	11	(b)343	1906
7,723	5,861	31,073	5,673	752	2,725	412	162,535	9,562	172,097	1902
6,714	5,251	28,450	4,720	508	2,351	458	148,595	8,037	156,632	1903
7,053	4,516	28,821	4,272	504	2,116	454	146,480	7,346	153,826	1904 TOTAL
7,309	4,878	29,409	4,715	598	2,075	674	154,486	8,062	162,548	1905
7,539	5,005	33,257	4,919	570	2,458	622	156,259	8,569	164,828	1906

(a) These figures represent direct admissions only, and do not therefore agree with the figures in column 3 of table 2, which include convicts re-admitted after having been out on bail, etc.
(b) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence
(c) The classification according to age and state of education of the convicts (152 males and 16 females) admitted into the Akola Central Jail is not given, the records having been burnt. The previous occupation of the male convicts in that jail is also not given for the same reason

No. 4

NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province		Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1902	3,249	299	5,408	214	3,110	30	3,155	23
	1903	3,209	335	5,710	270	3,057	22	3,530	13
	1904	3,186	282	5,329	207	3,104	26	3,471	18
	1905	3,923	360	6,166	201	3,433	29	3,415	10
	1906	4,495	369	6,464	210	3,295	27	3,658	12
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	1,196	126	1,474	20	328	6	226	3
	1903	991	143	1,440	39	370	4	307	3
	1904	959	89	1,356	25	508	4	294	3
	1905	3,702	165	5,009	77	2,403	12	1,513	14
	1906	4,047	192	6,086	115	2,625	18	1,447	18
Bengal	1902	11,757	694	13,558	508	7,427	130	4,107	71
	1903	11,536	612	13,243	446	6,920	113	3,609	95
	1904	11,913	587	13,073	432	6,294	123	3,444	75
	1905	8,809	517	9,361	375	4,566	75	2,632	61
	1906	10,395	731	10,580	477	4,682	100	2,659	61
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	6,702	758	10,211	724	8,348	212	4,981	173
	1903	6,049	719	9,282	690	7,371	251	4,675	135
	1904	5,982	674	10,017	589	7,940	153	4,259	108
	1905	6,251	685	10,217	635	8,352	213	4,252	143
	1906	6,509	756	10,131	671	8,152	206	4,562	134
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	304	64	441	35	89	3	70	..
	1903	216	22	226	12	69	2	50	1
	1904	164	26	156	11	54	1	66	1
	1905	213	16	256	16	71	3	72	4
	1906	239	36	267	24	101	1	84	...
Panjab	1902	4,072	211	6,341	194	5,499	116	2,575	47
	1903	4,218	151	6,024	197	5,012	114	2,522	39
	1904	3,507	134	5,366	209	4,509	86	2,608	66
	1905	3,669	148	5,565	195	3,945	84	2,691	46
	1906	3,538	116	5,311	199	3,818	77	2,540	66
North-West Frontier Province	1902	823	16	1,069	48	860	56	594	21
	1903	805	35	1,041	59	832	49	663	17
	1904	750	34	982	43	691	28	574	9
	1905	801	25	1,117	42	509	19	557	8
	1906	598	16	1,077	31	569	21	574	18
Bombay	1902	5,707	900	7,632	461	2,413	51	1,687	32
	1903	4,529	694	6,553	393	1,882	49	1,354	32
	1904	5,287	707	6,253	313	2,019	53	1,378	43
	1905	5,424	842	6,087	350	2,283	69	1,442	40
	1906	5,337	940	6,150	329	2,187	49	1,279	28
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	569	157	2,224	251	833	39	762	32
	1903	633	136	2,038	258	750	37	633	31
	1904	705	111	2,055	279	809	54	753	43
	1905	475	77	1,866	231	726	39	619	38
	1906	452	82	1,838	223	669	50	578	39
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	418	92	417	42	208	11	171	8
Madras (a)	1902	13,742	1,976	9,562	427	2,002	92	1,699	24
	1903	11,214	1,218	8,133	382	1,771	43	1,544	13
	1904	9,967	1,065	8,259	397	2,006	51	1,431	21
	1905	12,194	1,500	10,454	464	2,788	49	1,713	27
	1906	10,464	1,499	9,730	407	2,308	38	1,563	15
Coorg	1902	73	7	92	1	5	...	14	...
	1903	73	5	132	7	6	...	6	1
	1904	57	4	90	4	6	...	8	...
	1905	142	11	129	10	9	1	10	...
	1906	119	7	183	4	13	...	13	...
Total	1902	48,612	5,300	58,329	1,925	31,122	746	20,041	434
	1903	43,503	4,070	53,822	2,753	28,040	684	18,893	380
	1904	42,477	3,713	52,936	2,509	27,940	579	18,286	387
	1905	45,663	4,346	56,227	2,596	29,085	503	18,927	391
	1906	46,193	4,744	57,817	2,690	28,419	587	18,957	391

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
				For life		For a term							
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	
178	5	3	...	90	3	177	1	93	...	15,463	575	16,038	1902
155	...	7	...	80	5	236	1	114	...	16,098	646	16,744	1903
257	1	10	...	74	4	244	2	117	1	15,792	541	16,333	1904 Burma
219	4	15	...	82	1	242	...	117	...	17,612	605	18,217	1905
191	3	12	...	117	...	303	1	111	...	18,646	622	19,268	1906
38	...	2	...	7	...	4	...	4	...	3,279	155	3,434	1902
27	1	2	...	26	1	4	1	7	1	3,174	193	3,367	1903
52	...	...	...	38	1	39	...	13	...	3,259	122	3,381	1904 Eastern Bengal and Assam
184	3	1	...	77	3	40	...	38	2	13,027	276	13,303	1905
245	3	4	...	115	6	12	...	37	1	14,618	353	14,971	1906
448	6	9	...	147	18	76	1	62	5	37,591	1,433	39,024	1902
446	4	22	...	192	20	135	1	63	1	36,166	1,292	37,458	1903
444	4	14	...	194	14	178	3	58	2	35,612	1,240	36,852	1904 Bengal
353	1	6	...	83	14	84	...	36	1	25,930	1,044	26,974	1905
335	3	6	...	134	13	94	2	26	1	28,912	1,388	30,300	1906
490	5	18	...	298	20	157	3	145	10	31,350	1,905	33,255	1902
463	9	36	...	251	20	135	2	153	4	28,415	1,830	30,245	1903
602	6	28	1	240	28	136	3	127	6	29,331	1,568	30,899	1904 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
635	9	24	...	249	17	102	1	126	11	30,208	1,714	31,922	1905
685	6	11	2	261	22	61	4	176	8	30,548	1,809	32,357	1906
15	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	923	102	1,025	1902
12	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	575	37	612	1903
19	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	3	...	470	39	509	1904 Ajmer-Merwara
11	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	626	39	665	1905
5	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	700	61	761	1906
230	5	43	1	89	9	61	1	84	10	18,994	594	19,588	1902
251	4	10	...	108	12	85	2	121	3	18,351	522	18,873	1903
259	1	18	...	100	16	233	1	103	3	16,703	516	17,219	1904 Panjab
198	...	13	...	141	9	182	3	122	3	16,526	488	17,014	1905
227	3	13	...	116	10	173	4	90	6	15,826	481	16,307	1906
117	2	22	...	33	1	45	1	29	...	3,592	145	3,737	1902
105	3	73	...	48	1	54	1	21	...	3,642	165	3,807	1903
99	4	70	5	20	5	30	1	21	...	3,237	129	3,366	1904 North-West Frontier Province
80	5	79	...	43	...	25	...	22	...	3,233	99	3,332	1905
141	4	73	3	24	3	8	...	23	...	3,087	96	3,183	1906
181	3	21	...	110	18	85	4	42	2	17,878	1,471	19,349	1902
188	1	15	2	52	11	73	1	58	2	14,704	1,185	15,889	1903
137	3	9	...	88	11	69	2	69	3	15,309	1,135	16,444	1904 Bombay
158	3	5	1	73	13	40	...	69	7	15,581	1,325	16,906	1905
192	6	7	...	94	13	34	...	44	2	15,324	1,367	16,691	1906
73	6	11	...	36	6	25	...	17	1	4,550	492	5,042	1902
52	4	5	...	31	9	36	2	20	2	4,198	479	4,677	1903
47	2	...	...	51	11	93	...	18	3	4,531	503	5,034	1904 Central Provinces and Berar
35	4	1	...	49	7	58	1	21	3	3,850	490	4,250	1905
63	3	5	...	60	14	17	...	25	...	3,707	411	4,118	1906
9	...	2	...	6	1	22	...	1	...	1,254	154	1,408	1902 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
249	2	11	1	105	5	43	...	57	1	27,470	2,528	29,998	1902
186	2	15	...	83	10	13	2	63	5	23,052	1,675	24,727	1903
206	1	9	...	96	7	27	...	69	3	22,070	1,545	23,615	1904 Madras (a)
248	3	20	...	103	4	21	2	49	1	27,590	2,050	20,640	1905
275	3	5	...	122	7	25	1	67	...	24,559	1,970	26,529	1906
4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	191	8	199	1902
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	220	13	233	1903
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	166	8	174	1904 Coorg
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	303	22	325	1905
1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	332	11	343	1906
2,032	34	143	2	926	81	695	11	535	29	162,535	9,562	172,097	1902
1,885	28	185	2	874	89	773	13	620	18	148,505	8,037	156,632	1903
2,126	22	159	6	908	97	1,049	12	599	21	146,480	7,346	153,826	1904 TOTAL
2,121	32	166	1	903	68	794	7	600	28	154,486	8,062	162,548	1905
2,361	34	138	5	1,048	88	727	12	599	18	156,259	8,569	164,828	1906

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

No. 5

NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		Number admitted			NUMBER PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED						
					Once		More than once		TOTAL		
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Burma	1902	15,463	575	16,038	2,103	30	1,536	12	3,639	42	3,681
	1903	16,098	646	16,744	2,140	27	1,507	19	3,647	46	3,693
	1904	15,792	541	16,333	1,812	20	1,602	19	3,414	39	3,453
	1905	17,612	605	18,217	2,265	36	1,856	10	4,121	46	4,167
	1906	18,646	622	19,268	2,367	21	2,016	16	4,383	37	4,420
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	3,279	155	3,434	204	1	87	1	291	2	293
	1903	3,174	193	3,367	193	4	73	2	266	6	272
	1904	3,259	122	3,381	252	1	79	...	331	1	332
	1905	13,027	276	13,303	900	7	386	4	1,286	11	1,297
	1906	14,618	353	14,971	975	7	430	3	1,405	10	1,415
Bengal	1902	37,591	1,433	39,024	3,127	65	1,800	50	4,927	115	5,042
	1903	36,166	1,292	37,458	3,146	62	1,790	29	4,936	91	5,027
	1904	35,612	1,240	36,852	2,717	59	1,758	29	4,475	88	4,563
	1905	25,930	1,044	26,974	2,547	63	1,777	23	4,324	86	4,410
	1906	28,912	1,388	30,300	2,670	79	1,696	35	4,366	114	4,480
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	31,350	1,905	33,225	1,464	69	1,350	53	2,814	122	2,936
	1903	28,415	1,830	30,245	1,358	79	1,484	61	2,842	140	2,982
	1904	29,331	1,568	30,899	1,359	45	1,475	35	2,834	80	2,914
	1905	30,208	1,714	31,922	1,576	77	1,765	65	3,341	142	3,483
	1906	30,548	1,809	32,357	2,521	110	2,655	72	5,176	182	5,358
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	923	102	1,025	98	...	88	1	178	1	179
	1903	575	37	612	73	1	95	1	168	2	170
	1904	470	39	509	40	5	58	...	98	5	103
	1905	626	39	665	44	...	65	1	109	1	110
	1906	700	61	761	45	2	84	...	129	2	131
Panjab	1902	18,994	594	19,588	1,561	11	1,103	8	2,664	19	2,683
	1903	18,351	522	18,873	1,381	6	974	5	2,355	11	2,366
	1904	16,703	516	17,219	1,374	12	1,056	5	2,430	17	2,447
	1905	16,526	488	17,014	1,379	13	991	5	2,370	18	2,388
	1906	15,826	481	16,307	1,482	15	1,102	10	2,584	25	2,609
North-West Frontier Province	1902	3,592	145	3,737	114	2	109	...	223	2	225
	1903	3,642	165	3,807	137	2	98	1	235	3	238
	1904	3,237	129	3,366	156	1	131	...	287	1	288
	1905	3,233	99	3,332	150	...	111	...	261	...	261
	1906	3,087	96	3,183	168	1	125	1	293	2	295
Bombay	1902	17,878	1,471	19,349	2,015	80	1,311	34	3,326	114	3,440
	1903	14,704	1,185	15,889	1,443	43	1,148	42	2,591	85	2,676
	1904	15,309	1,136	16,444	1,370	28	1,131	31	2,501	59	2,560
	1905	15,581	1,325	16,906	1,348	40	1,225	36	2,573	76	2,649
	1906	15,324	1,367	16,691	1,420	53	1,449	43	2,869	96	2,965
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	4,550	492	5,042	576	23	514	22	1,090	45	1,135
	1903	4,198	479	4,677	476	23	422	19	898	42	940
	1904	4,531	503	5,034	470	29	380	23	850	52	902
	1905	3,850	400	4,250	402	27	343	18	745	45	790
	1906	3,707	411	4,118	380	49	347	10	727	59	786
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	1,254	154	1,408	102	2	114	3	216	5	221
Madras	1902	27,473	2,529	30,002	2,555	63	1,124	16	3,679	79	3,758
	1903	23,056	1,675	24,731	1,715	30	925	17	2,640	47	2,687
	1904	22,072	1,546	23,618	1,552	55	933	12	2,485	67	2,552
	1905	27,593	2,050	29,643	1,903	49	1,187	38	3,090	87	3,177
	1906	24,562	1,972	26,534	2,408	54	1,170	15	3,578	69	3,647
Coorg	1902	191	8	199	5	...	12	...	17	...	17
	1903	220	13	233	19	...	10	...	29	...	29
	1904	166	8	174	12	1	7	...	19	1	20
	1905	303	22	325	31	1	14	...	45	1	46
	1906	332	11	343	24	...	9	1	33	1	34
TOTAL	1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	9,140	200	23,064	546	23,610
	1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	8,526	196	20,607	473	21,080
	1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	8,610	154	19,724	410	20,134
	1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	9,720	200	22,265	513	22,778
	1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	11,083	206	25,543	597	26,140

in the calendar years 1902 to 1906, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897)						Province	
			Number admitted during the year			Number previously convicted				
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
23·53	7·3	22·95	72	9	81	5	1	6	1902	Burma
22·65	7·12	22·06	89	4	93	14	...	14	1903	
21·62	7·21	21·14	35	5	40	6	...	6	1904	
23·40	7·60	22·87	47	2	49	9	...	9	1905	
23·51	5·95	22·94	33	6	39	11	...	11	1906	
8·87	1·29	8·53	9	1	10	1	...	1	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
8·38	3·11	8·08	7	...	7	...	...	...	1903	
10·16	·82	9·82	1	2	3	...	...	...	1904	
9·87	3·99	9·75	33	1	34	4	...	4	1905	
9·61	2·83	9·45	44	2	46	2	...	2	1906	
13·1	8·02	12·92	237	17	254	51	...	51	1902	Bengal
13·64	7·04	13·42	141	6	147	34	...	34	1903	
12·56	7·09	12·38	123	8	131	30	...	30	1904	
16·67	8·23	16·34	91	2	93	22	...	22	1905	
15·1	8·21	14·78	123	7	130	24	...	24	1906	
8·97	6·4	8·82	179	42	221	43	4	47	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
10	7·65	9·85	98	36	134	25	2	27	1903	
9·66	5·1	9·43	130	24	154	21	...	21	1904	
11·05	8·28	10·91	126	16	142	32	2	34	1905	
16·94	10·06	16·55	149	21	170	44	3	47	1906	
19·28	·98	17·46	44	9	53	2	...	2	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
29·22	5·41	27·78	40	6	46	1	...	1	1903	
20·85	12·82	20·24	27	3	30	3	1	4	1904	
17·41	2·56	16·54	44	2	46	8	...	8	1905	
18·43	3·28	17·21	47	4	51	12	1	13	1906	
14	3	14	87	10	97	16	...	16	1902	Panjab
13	2	13	97	2	99	16	...	16	1903	
15	3	14	63	2	65	16	...	16	1904	
14	4	14	50	1	51	10	...	10	1905	
16	5	16	46	5	51	14	...	14	1906	
6	1	6	15	3	18	...	...	...	1902	North-West Frontier Province
6	2	6	13	5	18	1	...	1	1903	
9	1	9	15	3	18	4	...	4	1904	
8	...	8	6	...	6	2	...	2	1905	
9	2	9	5	...	5	...	...	...	1906	
18·6	7·7	17·8	121	49	170	10	1	11	1902	Bombay
17·6	7·2	16·8	105	67	172	12	4	16	1903	
16·3	5·2	15·6	161	49	210	17	3	20	1904	
16·5	5·7	15·7	116	33	149	13	5	18	1905	
18·7	7	17·8	119	24	143	14	2	16	1906	
23·95	9·15	22·51	33	18	51	11	1	12	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
21·39	8·77	20·1	30	11	41	8	2	10	1903	
18·75	10·34	17·92	30	5	35	5	...	5	1904	
19·35	11·25	18·59	27	10	37	3	...	3	1905	
19·61	14·35	19·09	20	4	24	6	...	6	1906	
17·23	3·25	15·69	22	4	26	6	...	6	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
13·39	3·12	12·53	317	269	586	37	8	45	1902	Madras
11·45	2·81	10·86	228	121	349	32	16	48	1903	
11·26	4·33	10·81	227	138	365	33	3	36	1904	
11·20	4·24	10·72	311	130	441	31	7	38	1905	
14·57	3·50	13·74	319	170	489	32	5	37	1906	
13·39	...	12·98	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	Coorg
20·57	...	19·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
11·44	12·5	11·49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
14·85	4·54	14·15	1	...	1	1	...	1	1905	
9·93	9·09	9·91	...	...	...	...	...	...	1906	
14·19	5·71	13·79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197	1902	Total
13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167	1903	
13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142	1904	
14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149	1905	
16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170	1906	

No. 6

AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT

PROVINCE	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Burma	101	10,935	854	81	3,201	387	358
Eastern Bengal and Assam	35	6,657	843	234	1,256	367	585
Bengal	118	13,520	1,523	416	2,497	666	1,539
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	160	22,680	2,139	16	4,168	1,182	3,045
Ajmer-Merwara	2	383	13	...	59	4	55
Panjab	132	10,630	496	...	2,129	641	2,517
North-West-Frontier Province	17	1,074	85	...	207	93	212
Bombay	138	7,859	919	44	1,910	455	1,374
Central Provinces and Berar	20	2,938	208	1	642	220	319
Madras	186	10,229	1,152	...	1,676	1,184	1,431
Coorg	1	84	1	1	15	4	12
TOTAL 1902	1,060	94,064	10,389	1,270	17,970	6,144	13,592
TOTAL 1903	987	81,108	8,138	999	16,166	5,250	11,618
TOTAL 1904	947	82,749	7,839	981	16,802	5,311	11,633
TOTAL 1905	1,106	83,799	8,010	866	17,100	5,052	11,345
TOTAL 1906	910	86,989	8,233	793	17,760	5,203	11,447

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1906

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent on number under sentence of labour of those employed as below		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
253	4,863	936	2	29	45·47	Burma
580	2,620	39	133	18·37	39·35	Eastern Bengal and Assam
540	6,322	...	17	18·69	46·75	Bengal
2,137	9,993	...	...	18·31	44·06	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2	250	...	...	15	65	'Ajmer-Merwara
1,150	3,697	...	...	20·03	35	Panjab
68	409	...	...	19·27	38	North-West Frontier Province
318	2,114	661	64	24·3	26·9	Bombay
131	1,415	...	2	21·95	48·15	Central Provinces and Berar
769	3,983	...	34	16·38	39	Madras
9	13	28	1	17·8	15·68	Coorg
6,940	35,246	2,110	407	19·1	37·47	1902
6,921	30,579	1,195	243	19·93	37·7	1903
6,272	32,411	1,339	163	20·3	39·17	1904 Total
5,855	33,668	1,534	369	20·4	40·1	1905
5,957	35,679	1,664	253	20·4	40·7	1906

No. 7

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By Criminal Courts	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Handcuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total
Burma . . .	12,606	17	36,871	5,221	17	6,047	2,381	665	7,036	20,742	36,871
Eastern Bengal and Assam	6,733	53	7,547	745	50	2,943	98	82	2,063	2,381	7,567
Bengal . . .	13,963	25	22,253	3,015	25	6,308	870	541	7,719	6,881	22,319
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	22,903	9	34,283	5,705	9	11,559	2	929	7,982	13,827	34,299
Ajmer-Merwara .	440	...	104	56	...	32	3	4	...	65	104
Panjab . . .	10,768	64	25,326	11,502	61	7,122	171	1,495	4,857	11,700	25,345
North-West Frontier Province	1,091	1	1,124	415	1	570	4	49	49	454	1,126
Bombay . . .	7,997	16	12,374	3,825	16	2,031	1,774	164	2,715	5,841	12,525
Central Provinces and Berar	3,062	23	8,048	1,357	23	2,693	207	353	1,483	3,326	8,062
Madras . . .	10,404	10	8,942	1,356	10	2,598	152	169	2,669	3,441	9,029
Coorg . . .	85	...	11	8	...	5	2	...	...	1	8
TOTAL 1902	97,219	271	157,753	31,421	260	48,175	12,309	5,937	30,250	61,902	158,573
TOTAL 1903	83,998	310	158,831	30,935	301	45,854	11,885	5,647	31,437	64,393	159,216
TOTAL 1904	85,567	248	157,911	32,474	246	42,913	9,660	5,005	34,619	66,144	158,341
TOTAL 1905	86,837	215	159,436	31,836	206	43,531	10,147	4,735	35,928	65,560	159,901
TOTAL 1906	90,052	218	156,883	33,205	212	41,908	5,664	4,451	36,573	68,659	157,255

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1906

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	PROVINCE
Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
650	166	3,660	129	616	5,221	42,109	Burma
52	10	453	58	175	748	8,365	Eastern Bengal and Assam
158	144	1,818	113	832	3,065	25,409	Bengal
558	...	4,271	91	804	5,724	40,032	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4	...	25	2	25	56	160	Ajmer-Merwara
2,126	237	7,816	65	1,341	11,585	36,991	Panjab
182	65	130	7	31	415	1,542	North-West Frontier Province
514	162	2,368	100	730	3,874	16,415	Bombay
316	53	720	86	208	1,383	9,468	Central Provinces and Berar
60	6	905	19	370	1,360	10,399	Madras
...	1	...	...	10	11	19	Coorg
5,091	1,110	18,096	1,318	6,098	31,713	190,546	1902
5,266	1,149	17,171	1,111	6,404	31,101	190,618	1903
4,672	918	20,019	1,080	5,927	32,616	191,203	1904 TOTAL
4,479	808	20,630	803	5,279	31,999	192,106	1905
4,620	844	22,166	670	5,142	33,442	190,909	1906

No. 8

EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment: Total cost	Establishment: Cost per head of average strength	Dieting charges: Rations	Dieting charges: Total cost	Dieting charges: Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners
Burma	1902	11,525	3,37,095	29·25	3,11,687	3,16,778	27·64
	1903	11,187	3,08,899	27·61	2,42,846	2,49,776 (e)	22·46
	1904	11,703	3,17,137	27·09	2,58,042	2,69,184	23·16
	1905	12,637	3,28,716	26·01	2,31,196	2,48,561	19·83
	1906	13,370 (e)	3,33,163	24·29	3,10,885	3,32,973	25·16
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	1,506	30,925	20·53	56,554	59,159	32·73
	1903	1,459	31,307	21·46	48,340	50,508	34·76
	1904	1,591	34,867	29·9	52,154	54,311	34·28
	1905	7,139	1,69,292	23·71	1,91,914	1,98,189	27·84
	1906	7,726	1,79,988	23·29	3,06,854	3,14,614	40·81
Bengal	1902	21,717	4,97,636	22·91	6,76,116	6,94,446	32·06
	1903	19,559	5,02,984	25·71	5,54,605	5,75,234	29·48
	1904	19,997	5,11,140	25·55	5,37,623	5,55,701	27·86
	1905	14,934	3,93,699	26·35	4,25,491	4,39,249	29·46
	1906	15,774	3,99,501	25·32	5,35,870	5,50,077	34·94
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	27,789	4,24,995	15·29	6,50,190	6,72,061	24·29
	1903	23,147	4,25,152	18·36	5,06,386	5,28,331	22·95
	1904	23,888	4,28,863	17·94	4,94,820	5,14,692	21·65
	1905	23,684	4,49,028	18·95	6,06,025	6,28,327	26·66
	1906	24,883	4,52,796	18·19	7,57,543	7,85,501	31·72
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	541	9,089	16·81	12,382	12,530	23·22
	1903	420	9,254	22·02	9,089	9,499	22·69
	1904	349	9,253	26·48	6,497	6,630	19·01
	1905	412	9,086	22·03	10,078	10,258	24·98
	1906	464	8,854	19·05	12,444	12,589	27·14
Panjab (a)	1902	12,767	3,26,921	25·6	2,68,399	2,87,421	22·61
	1903	12,146	2,75,326	22·63	2,38,212	2,53,914	20·98
	1904	11,731	2,88,369	24·58	2,02,180	2,22,520	19·05
	1905	11,508	2,88,067	25·03	2,16,466	2,35,926	20·58
	1906	11,742	2,91,263	24·18	2,65,154	2,82,727	24·15
North-West Frontier Province	1902	1,142	43,464	38·06	22,012	23,031	20·38
	1903	1,213	37,275	30·73	24,143	25,692	21·46
	1904	1,225	40,255	32·86	20,341	21,734	17·95
	1905	1,270	41,001	32·28	20,871	22,458	17·99
	1906	1,278	41,489	32·46	26,020	26,921	21·20
British Baluchistan	1902	189	7,751	41·07	6,039	6,589	35·25
	1903	202	7,519	37·28	4,954	6,254	31·35
	1904	207	7,338	35·37	5,507	7,111	34·28
	1905	241	8,561	35·48	6,457	8,522	35·77
	1906	283	9,193	32·31	7,427	9,045	32·16
Bombay	1902	11,517	2,24,626	19·5	3,86,214	3,90,463	33·9
	1903	9,115	2,21,874	24·34	2,75,460	2,79,370	30·65
	1904	8,975	2,21,863	24·72	2,60,381	2,64,777	29·5
	1905	9,102	2,28,245	25·07	2,86,324	2,90,088	31·86
	1906	9,314	2,43,572	26·15	3,37,605	3,41,725	36·68
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	4,150	1,18,134	28·46	1,16,119	1,19,588	28·87
	1903	4,074	1,41,665	34·77	1,08,273	1,11,946	27·54
	1904	3,878	1,62,990	42·03	84,996	89,227	23·06
	1905	3,597	1,70,194	47·3	78,898	81,286	22·65
	1906	3,365	1,63,850	50·17	83,889	86,373	25·71
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	1,175	35,706	30·38	34,505	36,415	31·05
Madras	1902	12,491	2,85,364	22·84	3,59,650	3,64,088	29·14
	1903	10,648	2,57,724	24·2	2,73,873	2,76,203	26·35
	1904	10,976	2,75,128	25·07	2,77,792	2,82,351	26·15
	1905	12,264	2,80,780	22·89	3,35,809	3,39,081	28·14
	1906	12,590	2,87,313	22·81	4,03,658	4,07,811	32·92
Coorg	1902	75	3,573	50·69	2,903	2,907	38·76
	1903	76	4,106	57·28	2,614	2,624	35·55
	1904	70	4,289	60·99	3,309	3,324	48·28
	1905	93	4,517	48·56	4,182	4,278	47·53
	1906	101	4,427	43·83	4,921	4,961	50·73
TOTAL	1902	106,584	23,45,279	22	29,02,770	29,85,476	28·14
	1903	93,246	22,23,085	23·84	22,88,795	23,69,351	25·54
	1904	94,590	23,01,492	24·33	22,03,642	22,91,562	24·36
	1905	96,881	23,71,186	24·48	24,13,711	25,06,223	25·94
	1906	101,890	24,20,409	23·75	30,52,270	31,55,317	31·15

(a) For central and district jails only

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

HOSPITAL CHARGES				CLOTHING AND BEDDING OF PRISONERS		SANITATION CHARGES		PROVINCE	
Diet	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc.	Total cost	Cost per head of average number sick	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
11,739	7,341	19,735	69·24	27,548	2·4	2,735	·24	1902	Burma
7,672	5,678	14,350	61·59	28,646	2·58	2,657	·24	1903	
7,353	6,557	14,797	63·5	25,824	2·22	4,131	·35	1904	
4,560	7,862	13,467	64·13	36,523	2·91	4,982	·39	1905	
6,541	5,379	12,984	61·53	40,116	3·03	4,832	·35	1906	
4,752	3,370	8,186	141·64	10,862	7·23	786	·52	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
3,455	3,132	6,900	146·99	12,260	8·43	1,208	·83	1903	
4,389	4,759	9,194	182·93	8,929	5·63	1,012	·63	1904	
16,967	10,648	32,882	106·9	39,819	5·59	12,045	1·68	1905	
23,995	2,031	38,095	122·82	35,001	4·54	13,948	1·76	1906	
71,105	22,553	1,12,527	130·97	90,050	4·16	38,987	1·79	1902	Bengal
61,837	23,719	1,05,619	141·1	82,699	4·23	40,944	2·09	1903	
60,957	23,832	1,05,150	151·86	99,174	4·97	47,961	2·39	1904	
39,560	23,164	78,498	139·3	83,899	5·96	39,412	2·63	1905	
50,491	23,664	91,098	158·03	84,850	5·38	37,785	2·39	1906	
50,417	11,846	62,283	64·19	89,615	3·23	15,791	·57	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
37,773	11,040	49,750	63·93	72,585	3·15	13,980	·6	1903	
33,884	14,783	49,729	73·66	83,238	3·5	20,552	·86	1904	
37,735	18,643	51,907	81·74	87,609	3·71	30,913	1·3	1905	
42,609	15,190	58,455	88·32	98,543	3·97	19,745	·79	1906	
395	304	699	56·48	1,330	2·46	428	·79	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
118	268	416	56·68	1,083	2·59	63	·15	1903	
86	240	326	48·58	1,350	3·87	303	·87	1904	
143	290	433	47·16	1,284	3·11	457	1·1	1905	
184	87	271	29·58	1,432	3·08	442	·95	1906	
20,549	16,978	42,864	96·76	55,140	4·34	13,131	1·02	1902	Panjab(a)
14,938	16,207	37,695	105	63,869	5·27	13,795	1·13	1903	
15,700	20,545	43,189	117·68	66,899	5·73	16,122	1·37	1904	
13,381	18,132	41,488	141·59	63,858	5·57	17,242	1·5	1905	
14,137	16,069	39,474	128·57	59,944	5·11	16,605	1·41	1906	
1,523	1,891	3,571	96·51	2,741	2·43	514	·45	1902	North-West Frontier Province
1,536	1,098	2,767	69·18	3,963	3·31	552	·45	1903	
1,471	2,167	3,713	92·82	4,315	3·56	569	·46	1904	
1,927	1,635	3,617	84·11	6,503	5·2	563	·44	1905	
2,545	1,496	4,218	93·73	6,435	5·27	666	·52	1906	
171	28	198	38·43	524	2·81	165	·87	1902	British Baluchistan
222	...	222	60·26	607	3·04	203	1	1903	
148	...	148	43·81	719	9	105	·51	1904	
281	17	298	41·32	497	2·08	296	1·22	1905	
503	...	503	44·08	935	3·32	304	1·07	1906	
26,591	5,436	32,773	100·25	34,882	3·03	23,288	2·02	1902	Bombay
19,189	7,566	27,175	133·21	29,417	3·23	25,925	2·84	1903	
18,892	8,745	28,071	138·69	31,286	3·48	17,862	1·99	1904	
21,352	7,523	28,959	124·55	33,869	3·71	23,352	2·56	1905	
25,336	8,563	33,899	129·68	32,761	3·51	17,797	1·91	1906	
11,898	3,004	16,413	124·19	20,084	4·85	6,553	1·58	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
13,856	5,651	20,183	183·6	17,084	4·2	9,128	2·24	1903	
12,505	4,417	17,658	227·87	18,643	4·81	7,950	2·05	1904	
10,076	4,731	15,089	219·18	15,383	4·28	5,822	1·61	1905	
7,686	4,532	12,607	200·68	19,046	5·67	7,532	2·23	1906	
1,101	1,139	2,240	102·8	3,643	3·1	385	·33	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
15,729	12,502	28,388	104·33	25,267	2·05	14,310	1·14	1902	Madras
11,591	11,744	23,642	102·06	17,477	1·66	14,772	1·38	1903	
11,954	10,697	23,070	107·23	20,594	1·91	22,918	2·09	1904	
13,149	11,338	25,954	110·1	30,198	2·5	26,361	2·15	1905	
14,921	11,198	27,332	117·36	24,522	1·97	31,350	2·48	1906	
60	46	106	66·66	30	·44	113	1·6	1902	Coorg
18	86	104	208	259	3·7	94	1·31	1903	
36	85	121	153·17	94	1·36	69	·98	1904	
14	58	72	92·3	263	2·97	99	1·06	1905	
47	39	86	60·99	107	3·1	100	·99	1906	
2,16,050	86,438	3,29,983	96·51	3,61,716	3·41	1,17,186	1·1	1902	TOTAL
1,72,205	86,186	2,88,823	110·97	3,39,949	3·78	1,23,321	1·19	1903	
1,67,375	96,827	2,95,166	107·79	3,61,065	3·84	1,39,534	1·48	1904	
1,59,145	104,041	2,92,464	112·5	3,99,705	4·14	1,61,544	1·67	1905	
1,88,308	95,248	3,19,022	119·26	4,03,692	3·98	1,51,106	1·48	1906	

(a) For central and district jails only

No. 8—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Charges for moving prisoners		Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies		Travelling Allowances		Contingencies	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total	Cost per head of average strength
Burma	1902	35,707	3·09	25,822	2·24	2,184	·19	13,869	1·2
	1903	32,167	2·87	26,091	2·33	2,285	·2	13,234	1·18
	1904	28,126	2·4	25,851	2·21	2,338	·2	13,961	1·19
	1905	25,627	2·02	25,001	1·97	2,382	·18	13,657	1·07
	1906	32,272	2·41	24,719	1·84	2,582	·19	15,342	1·14
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	1,842	1·22	3,030	2·01	404	·26	4,147	2·81
	1903	3,777	2·59	4,091	2·8	712	·49	6,656	4·51
	1904	3,283	2·06	3,999	2·13	1,145	·72	5,191	3·26
	1905	13,474	1·88	25,729	3·6	3,171	·44	18,500	2·59
	1906	17,162	2·21	29,242	3·41	2,512	·32	18,658	2·41
Bengal	1902	43,682	2·01	73,625	3·38	8,934	·41	49,290	2·26
	1903	46,941	2·4	73,729	3·76	8,521	·43	53,385	2·73
	1904	37,199	1·86	93,352	4·67	8,782	·44	53,998	2·7
	1905	30,351	2·03	65,116	4·35	8,115	·54	40,695	2·72
	1906	40,331	2·57	68,512	4·33	8,635	·54	39,768	2·51
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	35,331	1·27	27,612	·99	3,135	·11	28,128	1·01
	1903	29,497	1·27	28,038	1·2	2,427	·1	28,496	1·23
	1904	27,097	1·13	27,220	1·13	3,511	·14	28,771	1·2
	1905	28,942	1·21	28,618	1·2	3,426	·14	30,356	1·28
	1906	27,077	1·08	41,566	1·66	4,035	·16	31,297	1·25
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	195	·38	45	·08	...	...	1,737	3·21
	1903	106	·25	28	·07	...	...	1,153	2·74
	1904	112	·32	877	2·51	...	...	220	·63
	1905	115	·28	892	2·16	31	·07	223	·56
	1906	79	·17	763	1·64	...	...	300	·64
Panjab	1902	25,717	2·01	58,627	4·59	4,202	·33	11,773	·92
	1903	24,470	2·01	68,103	5·6	3,035	·25	12,586	1·03
	1904	23,017	1·96	69,103	5·89	2,899	·24	12,363	1·05
	1905	20,344	1·76	75,589	6·56	2,848	·25	10,243	·89
	1906	21,398	1·81	80,148	6·82	2,654	·22	10,379	·88
North-West Frontier Province	1902	3,595	3·14	5,414	4·74	1,063	·93	2,124	1·86
	1903	3,138	2·59	4,835	3·98	531	·43	2,170	1·78
	1904	3,486	2·84	4,716	3·85	640	·52	1,584	1·29
	1905	3,373	2·65	5,328	4·19	370	·29	1,809	1·42
	1906	4,197	3·28	5,011	3·98	610	·47	1,953	1·52
British Baluchistan	1902	545	2·89	1,292	6·84	22	·11	70	·37
	1903	594	2·95	803	3·98	7	·04	54	·27
	1904	517	2·49	1,082	5·21	4	·02	94	·45
	1905	803	3·32	1,735	7·18	18	·07	106	·43
	1906	719	2·54	1,660	5·58	17	·06	213	·75
Bombay	1902	21,643	1·88	25,132	2·18	2,073	·18	6,293	·55
	1903	23,553	2·58	20,712	2·27	2,419	·26	6,779	·74
	1904	15,714	1·75	19,771	2·2	2,694	·3	5,961	·67
	1905	24,576	2·69	23,639	2·59	2,261	·25	6,043	·66
	1906	24,033	2·57	25,396	2·72	2,541	·25	6,915	·74
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	6,835	1·64	14,426	3·47	2,279	·55	1,526	·36
	1903	6,114	1·5	16,837	4·13	1,673	·41	2,761	·68
	1904	5,209	1·34	17,965	4·63	3,904	1·01	3,000	·78
	1905	5,708	1·58	17,335	4·81	3,341	·92	2,545	·7
	1906	5,624	1·67	16,743	4·97	3,922	1·57	2,300	·68
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	2,353	2	3,480	2·96	40	·04	966	·82
Madras	1902	42,181	3·37	25,848	2·07	1,770	·14	9,286	·74
	1903	36,238	3·4	25,817	2·43	2,878	·27	9,853	·93
	1904	36,110	3·29	27,286	2·48	3,469	·32	10,058	·92
	1905	45,373	3·69	32,637	2·66	2,188	·17	10,432	·84
	1906	41,202	3·27	29,934	2·37	2,057	·16	11,319	·90
Coorg	1902	...	...	621	8·81	...	...	245	3·28
	1903	...	...	311	4·34	11	·15	194	2·55
	1904	...	...	685	9·74	...	...	178	2·53
	1905	...	...	362	3·89	...	...	147	1·57
	1906	...	...	667	3·78	...	...	141	1·39
Total	1902	2,19,626	2·06	2,64,974	2·49	26,106	·24	1,29,454	1·21
	1903	2,06,595	2·22	2,69,395	3·07	24,499	·28	1,35,321	1·45
	1904	1,79,870	1·9	2,91,907	3·09	29,386	·26	1,35,379	1·43
	1905	1,98,686	2·05	3,01,981	3·12	28,151	·29	1,34,756	1·39
	1906	2,13,994	2·1	3,24,361	3·18	29,565	·29	1,38,585	1·35

and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1902 to 1906—continued

EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS		Grand total of expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	Total cash earnings	Net cost to Government	Average net cost per head of average strength	PROVINCE	
Total cost	Cost per head of average strength							
5,112	·44	7,86,585	68·25	2,01,045	5,85,540	50·81	1902	Burma
6,128	·55	6,84,233	61·16	1,86,900	4,97,333	44·47	1903	
4,199	·35	7,05,468	60·28	2,22,104	4,83,364	41·28	1904	
5,030	·39	7,03,946	55·7	2,07,696	4,96,250	39·26	1905	
7,517	·56	8,06,500	60·32	2,05,768	6,00,732	44·94	1906	
3,665	2·43	1,23,006	81·67	11,161	1,11,845	74·23	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
3,301	2·26	1,20,720	82·74	9,409	1,11,311	75·31	1903	
4,916	3·09	1,26,247	79·31	950	1,25,297	78·69	1904	
12,688	1·77	5,25,789	73·64	85,205	4,40,584	61·7	1905	
7,915	1·02	6,57,135	85·04	77,354	5,79,781	75·04	1906	
24,691	1·13	16,33,868	75·23	4,63,531	11,70,337	53·92	1902	Bengal
21,129	1·08	15,11,185	77·26	4,69,859	10,41,326	53·26	1903	
27,679	1·38	15,40,136	77·02	4,59,319	10,80,817	54·08	1904	
24,673	1·65	12,03,707	80·59	3,35,506	8,68,201	58·09	1905	
20,989	1·32	13,41,546	85·04	3,14,325	10,27,221	65·16	1906	
5,671	·2	13,66,910	49·19	2,26,343	11,40,567	40·5	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
8,460	·36	11,89,130	51·37	2,03,443	9,85,687	41·74	1903	
10,640	·44	11,97,062	50·11	1,96,829	10,00,233	41·81	1904	
8,931	·37	13,50,515	57·25	2,35,251	11,15,264	47·14	1905	
17,325	·69	15,38,598	61·83	2,62,854	12,75,944	51·27	1906	
...	...	25,385	46·96	3,881	21,504	39·78	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	21,602	51·42	3,467	18,135	43·17	1903	
84	·24	19,155	54·82	3,769	15,386	44·04	1904	
48	·06	22,827	55·36	3,781	19,046	46·19	1905	
117	·25	24,847	53·48	4,606	20,241	59·54	1906	
19,861	1·55	8,45,657	66·35	1,19,573	7,26,084	56·97	1902	Panjab
17,259	1·42	7,70,052	63·45	1,08,765	6,61,287	54·51	1903	
14,667	1·25	7,59,146	64·83	1,09,658	6,49,488	55·46	1904	
16,774	1·45	7,72,379	67·22	1,04,325	6,68,054	58·16	1905	
11,752	1	8,16,244	69·6	95,005	7,21,239	61·54	1906	
652	·57	86,169	75·69	5,291	80,878	71·06	1902	North-West Frontier Province
1,094	·9	82,017	67·94	7,083	74,934	62·12	1903	
879	·72	81,891	67·09	9,374	72,517	59·46	1904	
422	·33	85,444	67·67	10,412	75,032	59·48	1905	
1,237	·96	92,737	72·81	6,078	86,659	68·06	1906	
43	·23	17,199	91·12	(a)			1902	British Baluchistan
13	·06	16,281	80·72				1903	
13	·06	17,131	82·58				1904	
8	·03	20,844	86·4				1905	
12	·04	22,601	79·68				1906	
7,289	·63	7,68,462	66·72	83,249	6,85,213	59·47	1902	Bombay
3,730	·41	6,40,954	70·32	62,506	5,78,448	63·44	1903	
4,683	·52	6,12,682	68·26	2,08,792	4,03,890	45·02	1904	
4,009	·44	6,65,041	73·06	1,18,268	5,46,773	60·06	1905	
4,898	·52	7,33,537	78·75	1,19,164	6,14,373	65·94	1906	
2,950	·71	3,08,788	74·40	2,11,922	96,866	23·33	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
4,277	1·05	3,31,668	81·4	93,867	2,37,801	58·34	1903	
14,089	3·63	3,40,635	87·84	77,030	2,63,605	67·94	1904	
7,651	2·12	3,24,354	90·16	1,69,085	1,55,269	43·16	1905	
4,076	1·21	3,27,073	97·19	1,13,148	2,13,925	63·57	1906	
548	·47	85,776	72·98	22,047	63,729	54·22	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
4,565	·36	8,01,067	64·13	1,58,265	6,42,802	51·44	1902	Madras
6,444	·6	6,71,048	63·03	80,232	5,90,816	55·46	1903	
17,161	1·56	7,18,145	65·43	1,32,652	5,85,493	53·36	1904	
12,678	1·03	8,05,482	65·67	1,31,757	6,73,725	54·92	1905	
13,608	1·08	8,76,448	69·60	56,853	8,19,595	65·10	1906	
5	·07	7,600	101·62	5,063	2,537	20·61	1902	Coorg
...	...	7,703	101·35	4,460	3,243	31·4	1903	
...	...	8,760	124·57	6,078	2,682	34·45	1904	
5	·05	9,743	104·76	2,732	7,011	73·2	1905	
...	...	10,489	103·85	2,954	7,535	72·72	1906	
75,052	·7	68,56,472	64·32	15,11,371	53,27,902	49·99	1902	TOTAL
71,835	·87	60,46,593	71·01	12,29,991	48,00,321	53·02	1903	
99,010	1·05	61,26,458	64·77	14,26,555	46,82,772	49·51	1904	
92,917	·96	64,90,071	67·01	14,04,018	50,65,209	52·27	1905	
89,446	·87	72,47,995	71·23	12,58,109	59,67,245	59·54	1906	

(a) Information not available

No. 9

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1902 to 1906 (NUMBERS ADMITTED

PROVINCE		Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells			Daily average strength		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1902	14,884	398	15,282	11,397	128	11,525
	1903	15,094	416	15,510	11,074	113	11,187
	1904	15,157	440	15,597	11,577	126	11,703
	1905	14,851	433	15,284	12,500	137	12,637
	1906	14,889	433	15,322	13,241	129	13,370
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	1,918	178	2,096	1,483·81	20·58	1,504·39
	1903	1,893	178	2,071	1,433·85	25·06	1,458·91
	1904	1,848	156	2,004	1,565·3	26·48	1,591·78
	1905	6,959	392	7,351	7,034·2	104·9	7,139·1
	1906	7,018	392	7,410	7,604·34	122·45	7,726·79
Bengal	1902	20,506	1,114	21,620	21,180·33	526·63	21,706·96
	1903	20,847	1,101	21,948	19,159·58	398·97	19,558·55
	1904	20,350	1,104	21,454	19,536·96	459·85	19,996·81
	1905	15,241	833	16,074	14,523·43	410·96	14,934·39
	1906	15,387	841	16,228	15,350·55	423·84	15,774·39
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	29,293	1,915	31,208	26,826	963	27,789
	1903	29,214	1,869	31,083	22,507	640	23,147
	1904	29,157	1,849	31,006	23,172	716	23,888
	1905	29,168	1,860	31,028	22,955	729	23,684
	1906	29,165	1,854	31,019	24,094	789	24,883
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	400	32	432	520·48	20·08	540·56
	1903	400	32	432	412·04	8·12	420·16
	1904	400	32	432	341·74	7·66	349·4
	1905	400	32	432	399·61	12·68	412·29
	1906	400	32	432	448·80	15·78	464·58
Panjab (a)	1902	12,920	703	13,623	12,457	310	12,767
	1903	13,242	732	13,974	11,923	223	12,146
	1904	11,767	722	12,489	11,464	267	11,731
	1905	11,806	720	12,526	11,238	270	11,508
	1906	11,786	720	12,506	11,458	284	11,742
North-West Frontier Province	1902	1,297	100	1,397	1,107	35	1,142
	1903	1,324	100	1,424	1,168	45	1,213
	1904	1,326	100	1,426	1,184	41	1,225
	1905	1,328	100	1,428	1,234	36	1,270
	1906	1,335	100	1,435	1,245	33	1,278
Bombay	1902	9,965	2,246	12,211	11,207	395	11,602
	1903	10,095	2,355	12,450	8,893	295	9,188
	1904	10,295	2,385	12,680	8,771	287	9,058
	1905	10,256	2,319	12,575	8,828	340	9,168
	1906	10,170	2,323	12,493	9,011	346	9,357
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	4,933	501	5,434	3,930·15	220·08	4,150·23
	1903	6,172	604	6,776	3,890·89	183·55	4,074·44
	1904	6,153	595	6,748	3,644·91	232·76	3,877·67
	1905	5,871	564	6,435	3,365·41	232·06	3,597·47
	1906	5,941	488	6,429	3,117·37	247·73	3,365·10
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	1,342	113	1,455	1,126·28	48·94	1,175·22
Madras	1902	13,608	2,126	15,734	12,190·42	300·71	12,491·13
	1903	13,866	2,088	15,954	10,433·85	213·72	10,647·57
	1904	14,229	2,098	16,327	10,738·74	237·24	10,975·98
	1905	14,397	2,105	16,502	11,980·68	283·38	12,264·06
	1906	14,318	2,145	16,463	12,318·78	272·05	12,590·83
Coorg (a)	1902	136	20	156	69·62	·87	70·49
	1903	139	12	151	59·59	2·09	71·68
	1904	139	12	151	64·84	2·6	67·44
	1905	139	12	151	82·61	3·98	86·59
	1906	139	12	151	92·61	2·29	94·90
TOTAL	1902	111,202	9,446	120,648	103,495·09	2,968·89	106,463·98
	1903	112,286	9,487	121,773	90,964·8	2,147·51	93,112·31
	1904	110,821	9,493	120,314	92,060·49	2,403·59	94,464·08
	1905	110,416	9,370	119,786	94,140·94	2,559·96	96,700·9
	1906	110,548	9,340	119,888	97,981·45	2,665·14	100,646·59

(a) For central and district jails only

TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)

Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
6,110	79	6,189	281	4	285	182	1	183	1902	Burma
5,212	96	5,308	232	2	234	188	3	191	1903	
4,443	83	4,526	230	3	233	214	4	218	1904	
3,998	50	4,048	206	1	207	215	...	215	1905	
3,693	43	3,736	209	2	211	198	...	198	1906	
1,261	29	1,290	56·67	1·12	57·79	43	2	45	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,120	22	1,142	46·17	·77	46·94	40	1	41	1903	
975	32	1,007	48·38	1·88	50·26	42	2	44	1904	
7,268	96	7,364	301·9	5·65	307·55	217	5	222	1905	
6,644	128	6,772	303·65	6·5	310·15	212	4	216	1906	
22,238	348	22,586	844·74	14·43	859·17	540	14	554	1902	Bengal
20,312	283	20,595	736·97	11·57	748·54	452	8	460	1903	
18,625	329	18,954	677·99	14·38	692·37	386	10	396	1904	
14,226	299	14,525	552·85	10·63	563·48	368	11	379	1905	
15,742	300	16,042	565·25	11·19	576·44	359	15	374	1906	
19,866	538	20,404	941·43	28·87	970·3	542	26	568	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
15,836	393	16,229	758·77	19·37	778·14	350	10	360	1903	
14,228	403	14,631	656·18	18·91	675·09	330	18	348	1904	
13,064	406	13,470	616·36	18·59	634·95	385	25	410	1905	
14,620	378	14,998	643·18	18·59	661·77	395	17	412	1906	
261	5	266	11·93	·45	12·38	16	...	16	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
161	3	164	7·18	·17	7·35	3	...	3	1903	
165	1	166	6·68	·03	6·71	2	...	2	1904	
160	1	161	9·13	·05	9·18	7	...	7	1905	
189	3	192	9·08	·08	9·16	9	1	10	1906	
14,298	218	14,516	439	4	443	314	6	320	1902	Panjab(a)
11,215	194	11,409	356	2	358	230	3	233	1903	
10,423	221	10,644	361	5	366	226	6	232	1904	
7,947	200	8,147	287	6	293	184	4	188	1905	
8,402	249	8,651	299	8	307	182	3	185	1906	
1,155	31	1,186	35	2	37	31	1	32	1902	North-West Frontier Province
1,297	58	1,355	39	1	40	18	1	19	1903	
1,338	45	1,383	39	1	40	15	3	18	1904	
1,216	33	1,249	42	1	43	23	2	25	1905	
1,856	42	1,898	45	...	45	30	...	30	1906	
7,816	100	7,916	322·5	4·4	326·9	322	5	327	1902	Bombay
4,763	102	4,865	200·4	3·6	204	230	7	237	1903	
5,179	106	5,285	197·8	4·6	202·4	175	8	183	1904	
5,405	155	5,560	226·7	6·5	233·2	151	6	157	1905	
6,143	147	6,290	255·3	6·1	261·4	195	9	204	1906	
3,841	193	4,034	124	8·16	132·16	97	6	103	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
3,151	176	3,327	104·34	5·59	109·93	71	3	74	1903	
2,093	183	2,276	71·84	5·65	77·49	47	2	49	1904	
2,099	108	2,207	68·75	5·69	74·44	53	3	56	1905	
1,824	178	2,002	56·69	6·13	62·82	40	6	46	1906	
858	63	921	20·18	1·61	21·79	·20	1	21	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
4,756	116	4,872	265	7·1	272·1	221	2	223	1902	Madras
5,553	185	5,738	205·06	5·92	210·98	187	6	193	1903	
5,562	217	5,779	208·15	6·99	215·14	171	6	177	1904	
6,590	252	6,842	226·93	6·97	233·9	177	7	184	1905	
6,301	220	6,521	225·56	7·32	232·88	252	10	262	1906	
20	...	20	1·59	...	1·59	3	...	3	1902	Coorg (a)
14	...	14	·5	...	·5	1	...	1	1903	
15	...	15	·79	...	·79	6	...	6	1904	
19	...	19	·78	...	·78	4	...	4	1905	
36	...	36	1·41	...	1·41	10	...	10	1906	
82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343·04	76·14	3,419·18	2,331	64	2,395	1902	TOTAL
68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686·39	51·99	2,738·38	1,770	42	1,812	1903	
63,046	1,620	84,666	2,497·81	61·44	2,559·25	1,614	59	1,673	1904	
61,992	1,680	63,052	2,538·4	62·08	2,600·48	1,784	63	1,847	1905	
65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613·12	65·91	2,679·03	1,882	65	1,947	1906	

(a) For central and district jails only

No. 10

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906 (RATIO of SICK and DEATHS to STRENGTH)

Province		Ratio per Mille of Average Strength											
		Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes except cholera			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1902	536·11	617·19	537·01	24·66	31·25	24·73	15·97	7·81	15·88	15·97	7·81	15·88
	1903	470·65	849·56	474·48	20·77	85·4	20·83	16·34	26·55	16·45	16·98	26·55	17·07
	1904	383·78	658·73	386·74	19·87	23·81	19·91	17·02	23·81	17·09	18·48	31·75	18·63
	1905	319·84	364·96	320·33	16·56	14·6	16·02	17·2	...	17·01	17·2	...	17·01
	1906	278·9	333·33	279·43	15·78	15·5	15·78	14·73	...	14·58	14·95	...	14·91
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	849·84	1,409·14	857·49	38·19	54·42	38·41	(c)	(c)	(c)	28·98	97·18	29·91
	1903	781·11	877·89	782·78	32·2	30·73	32·17	25·8	39·9	26·05	27·9	39·9	28·1
	1904	622·88	1,208·46	632·63	30·91	71	31·57	26·83	75·53	27·64	26·83	75·53	27·64
	1905	1,033·24	915·26	1,031·5	42·93	53·86	43·09	29·43	47·66	29·69	30·85	47·66	31·09
	1906	873·71	1,045·32	876·43	39·93	53·08	40·14	26·17	32·67	26·27	27·88	26·27	27·95
Bengal	1902	1,050	660·8	1,040·6	39·8	27·4	39·5	24·9	26·5	24·9	25·4	26·5	25·4
	1903	1,060	709·3	1,052·9	38·4	28·9	38·2	22·5	17·5	22·4	23·5	20	23·5
	1904	953·3	715·4	947·8	34·7	31·2	34·6	19·6	21·7	19·6	19·7	21·7	19·8
	1905	979·5	727·5	972·5	38	25·8	37·7	24·9	26·7	24·9	25·3	26·7	25·3
	1906	1,025·5	707·8	1,016·9	36·8	26·4	36·5	22	33	22·3	23·3	35·3	23·7
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (a)	1902	740·5	558·6	734·2	35	29·9	34·9	19·8	26·9	20·1	20·2	26·9	20·4
	1903	703·6	614	701	33·7	30·2	33·6	14·9	15·6	14·9	15·5	15·6	15·5
	1904	614·1	562·8	612·4	28·3	26·4	28·2	14·2	25·1	14·5	14·2	25·1	14·5
	1905	569·1	556·9	568·7	26·8	25·5	26·8	16·5	34·2	17·1	16·7	34·2	17·3
	1906	606·7	479	602·7	26·6	23·5	26·5	15·9	20·2	16·1	16·3	21·5	16·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	501·46	249·02	492·08	22·92	22·41	12·9	30·74	...	29·6	30·74	...	29·6
	1903	390·74	369·46	390·33	17·43	20·94	17·49	7·28	...	7·14	7·28	...	7·14
	1904	482·82	133·55	475·1	19·55	3·92	19·2	5·85	...	5·72	5·85	...	5·72
	1905	400·39	78·86	390·5	22·85	3·94	22·27	17·52	...	16·98	17·52	...	16·98
	1906	421·12	190·11	413·28	20·23	5·07	19·72	20·05	63·37	21·52	20·05	63·37	21·52
Panjab (b)	1902	1,147·79	703·23	1,136·99	35·24	12·9	34·7	25·21	19·35	25·06	25·21	19·35	25·06
	1903	941	870	939	30	9	39	19·12	13·45	19·02	19·29	13·45	19·18
	1904	909	828	907	31	19	31	19·71	22·47	19·78	19·71	22·47	19·78
	1905	707	741	708	26	22	25	16·02	14·81	15·99	16·37	14·81	16·34
	1906	733	877	737	26	28	26	15·88	10·56	15·76	15·88	10·56	15·76
North-West Frontier Province	1902	1,043·36	885·71	1,038·53	31·61	57·14	32·43	28	28·57	28·02	28	28·57	28·02
	1903	1,110	1,289	1,117	33	22	33	15·41	22·22	15·66	15·41	22·22	15·66
	1904	1,130	1,098	1,129	33	24	33	12·67	73·17	14·69	12·67	73·17	14·69
	1905	985	917	983	34	28	34	18·64	55·56	19·69	18·64	55·56	19·69
	1906	1,491	1,273	1,485	36	...	35	24·1	...	23·47	24·1	...	23·47
Bombay	1902	697·4	253·2	682·3	28·8	11·1	28·2	28·7	12·7	28·2	28·7	12·7	28·2
	1903	535·6	345·8	529·5	22·5	12·2	22·2	25·8	23·7	25·7	25·9	23·7	25·8
	1904	590·5	369·3	583·5	22·6	16	22·3	20	27·9	20·2	20	27·9	20·2
	1905	612·2	455·9	606·5	25·7	19·1	25·4	17·1	17·6	17·1	17·1	17·6	17·1
	1906	681·7	424·8	672·2	28·3	17·6	27·9	19·3	26	19·6	21·6	26	21·8
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	977·32	876·95	971·99	31·55	37·08	31·84	(c)	(c)	(c)	24·68	27·26	24·82
	1903	809·03	961·74	816·64	26·73	32·9	27	(c)	(c)	(c)	18·23	16·39	18·16
	1904	574·21	785·41	586·87	19·75	25·75	20·11	(c)	(c)	(c)	12·89	8·58	12·64
	1905	623·69	723·95	630·17	20·43	24·52	20·69	(c)	(c)	(c)	15·75	12·92	15·57
	1906	585·14	720·65	594·95	14·75	24·29	18·42	(c)	(c)	(c)	12·83	24·29	13·66
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	761·8	1,287·29	783·68	17·92	32·9	18·54	(c)	(c)	(c)	17·76	20·43	17·87
Madras	1902	390·14	385·75	390·04	21·74	23·61	21·78	17·55	6·65	17·29	18·13	6·65	17·85
	1903	532·21	865·62	538·9	19·65	27·7	19·81	16·48	23·4	16·62	17·92	28·07	18·13
	1904	517·94	914·69	526·51	19·38	29·46	19·6	15·64	21·08	15·76	15·92	25·29	16·13
	1905	550·05	889·27	557·89	18·94	24·6	19·07	13·77	21·17	13·78	14·77	24·7	15
	1906	511·5	808·67	517·92	18·31	26·91	18·3	16·15	29·41	16·44	20·46	36·76	20·81
Coorg (b)	1902	322·27	...	320·05	33·08	...	32·23	48·34	...	48	48·34	...	48
	1903	201·18	...	195·37	7·18	...	6·98	14·37	...	13·95	14·37	...	13·95
	1904	231·34	...	222·44	12·18	...	11·71	92·54	...	88·97	92·54	...	88·97
	1905	230	...	219·42	9·44	...	9·01	48·42	...	46·19	48·42	...	46·19
	1906	388·73	...	379·35	15·23	...	14·86	107·98	...	105·37	107·98	...	105·37
TOTAL	1902	796·95	579·34	790·88	32·3	25·65	32·02	26·58	18·35	26·34	22·52	21·56	22·5
	1903	754·51	704·07	753·34	29·54	24·21	29·41	17·8	22·79	19·09	19·45	19·56	19·46
	1904	684·83	673·99	684·50	27·13	25·56	27·09	24·41	36·34	24·39	17·53	24·51	17·71
	1905	658·5	648·45	658·24	26·96	24·25	26·89	21·95	31·1	21·84	18·95	24·61	19·1
	1906	645·49	595·87	666·07	26·67	24·76	26·61	28·22	30·74	28·14	18·09	24·39	19·34

(a) Including magistrates' lock-ups
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) Not available

No. 11

CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

PROVINCE		Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	NUMBER WHO HAD GAINED WEIGHT			NUMBER WHO HAD LOST WEIGHT		
				Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	TOTAL	Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	TOTAL
Burma	1902	20,425	5,514	6,967	3,330	10,297	3,462	1,152	4,614
	1903	20,602	4,988	7,252	3,420	10,672	3,788	1,154	4,942
	1904	20,494	4,936	7,235	3,712	10,947	3,538	1,073	4,611
	1905	22,716	6,052	8,523	3,571	12,094	3,657	913	4,570
	1906	23,935	6,014	8,418	4,371	12,789	4,074	1,058	5,132
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	2,455	363	932	610	1,542	392	158	550
	1903	2,530	442	848	475	1,323	498	267	765
	1904	2,316	542	650	420	1,070	463	241	704
	1905	12,978	2,883	4,804	2,805	7,609	1,846	640	2,486
	1906	13,667	3,202	5,122	2,686	7,808	2,055	602	2,657
Bengal	1902	42,989	11,138	16,599	9,378	25,977	4,628	1,246	5,874
	1903	42,329	10,191	17,614	8,605	26,219	4,756	1,163	5,919
	1904	40,381	11,567	15,454	8,258	23,712	4,045	1,057	5,102
	1905	30,605	8,511	11,927	6,004	17,931	3,444	719	4,163
	1906	34,065	8,556	13,277	6,922	20,199	4,248	1,062	5,310
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	44,526	8,496	19,401	10,623	30,024	4,554	1,452	6,006
	1903	40,704	7,832	17,997	9,630	27,627	4,077	1,168	5,245
	1904	39,399	7,943	17,172	9,606	26,778	3,708	970	4,678
	1905	39,812	8,380	16,550	10,237	26,787	3,657	988	4,645
	1906	42,353	8,629	18,344	10,447	28,791	3,819	1,114	4,933
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	961	391	515	46	561	9	...	9
	1903	715	250	406	45	451	12	2	14
	1904	524	245	253	23	276	3	...	3
	1905	596	176	353	37	390	25	5	30
	1906	776	91	640	12	652	33	...	33
Panjab	1902	19,876	6,667	7,762	2,443	10,205	2,457	547	3,004
	1903	19,629	6,233	8,309	2,290	10,599	2,278	519	2,797
	1904	17,545	5,944	7,008	1,924	8,932	2,222	447	2,669
	1905	16,647	4,541	7,627	2,021	9,648	2,078	380	2,458
	1906	16,495	4,830	7,779	1,869	9,648	1,668	349	2,017
North-West Frontier Province	1902	2,784	625	1,633	137	1,770	349	40	389
	1903	3,045	789	1,649	122	1,771	449	36	485
	1904	2,768	668	1,446	119	1,565	503	32	535
	1905	3,010	700	1,528	223	1,751	511	48	559
	1906	2,673	581	1,373	228	1,601	439	52	491
Bombay	1902	18,147	3,798	5,416	4,480	9,896	2,935	1,518	4,452
	1903	17,349	4,126	5,220	4,199	9,419	2,450	1,354	3,804
	1904	16,467	4,469	5,184	3,788	8,972	1,993	1,033	3,026
	1905	17,624	4,959	5,929	3,779	9,708	2,132	825	2,957
	1906	17,964	3,718	6,466	4,599	11,065	2,298	883	3,181
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	5,379	455	1,699	2,488	4,187	503	234	737
	1903	5,777	575	1,950	2,520	4,470	545	173	718
	1904	5,013	583	1,907	1,877	3,784	496	150	646
	1905	4,172	599	1,336	1,674	3,040	387	146	533
	1906	4,143	488	1,516	1,556	3,072	439	144	583
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	1,874	278	774	593	1,367	150	53	203
Madras	1902	18,819	3,607	6,530	4,830	11,360	2,890	962	3,852
	1903	17,053	3,471	6,277	4,113	10,390	2,461	731	3,192
	1904	16,506	3,442	5,523	3,779	9,297	3,002	765	3,767
	1905	19,502	4,035	6,960	4,998	11,058	2,781	728	3,509
	1906	19,978	3,678	7,304	5,551	12,855	2,604	841	3,445
Coorg	1902	142	23	40	42	82	17	16	33
	1903	129	11	64	18	82	25	11	36
	1904	148	18	60	25	85	28	10	38
	1905	196	26	71	30	101	46	16	62
	1906	205	13	106	41	147	30	8	38
TOTAL	1902	178,377	41,355	68,268	39,000	107,258	22,346	7,378	29,724
	1903	169,862	38,908	67,586	35,437	103,023	21,339	6,578	27,917
	1904	161,561	40,357	61,897	33,521	95,418	20,001	5,778	25,779
	1905	167,858	40,862	65,638	35,379	101,017	20,564	5,408	25,972
	1906	176,354	39,799	70,345	38,282	108,627	21,707	6,113	27,820

JAILS

No. 12

WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

Province		2		3		4		5	6
		Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System.		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
		Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
		One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Burma	1902	4,596	566	924	3,854	373	1,278	...	...
	1903	3,500	259	789	3,014	359	832	...	...
	1904	4,131	385	835	3,164	372	1,145	...	...
	1905	4,345	349	887	3,792	309	1,228	...	...
	1906	4,488	277	925	3,260	382	1,199	...	...
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	359	16	647	1,940	468	1,589	...	...
	1903	275	23	726	1,483	450	1,082	...	...
	1904	348	27	954	2,089	561	1,338	...	...
	1905	2,159	93	790	3,671	469	2,012	...	...
	1906	2,227	136	623	2,250	463	1,582	...	...
Bengal	1902	7,411	299	933	2,232	472	1,608	...	...
	1903	6,225	180	853	2,231	446	1,483	...	...
	1904	6,838	265	896	2,300	444	1,482	...	...
	1905	4,995	188	1,118	2,825	497	1,862	...	...
	1906	4,914	244	1,035	2,954	501	1,945	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	8,256	676	1,198	2,901	492	1,767	...	...
	1903	8,286	577	1,289	2,783	447	1,722	...	...
	1904	8,661	582	1,256	3,596	485	1,959	...	...
	1905	8,799	527	1,360	3,524	515	1,969	...	...
	1906	9,699	637	1,498	3,725	527	1,992	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1903	95	1	164	294	47	294	...	...
	1904	112	2	187	198	56	198	...	...
	1905	104	18	261	775	58	385	...	...
	1906	95	17	161	297	49	212	...	...
Panjab	1902	3,848	184	933	2,459	458	1,471	6·87	1
	1903	3,117	160	960	3,124	446	1,704	3	1·5
	1904	3,230	273	1,115	3,037	481	1,746	2·5	1
	1905	2,876	279	1,291	3,148	508	1,879	4	·75
	1906	2,790	352	1,166	3,025	502	1,853	12·25	1·06
North-West Frontier Province	1902	331	37	821	1,437	513	1,028	1	1
	1903	343	39	695	1,256	442	980	·5	·5
	1904	361	40	784	1,980	480	1,695	...	...
	1905	458	118	830	1,972	505	1,657	1·5	1·06
	1906	451	66	904	2,577	502	1,944	2	1·08
Bombay	1902	2,377	176	749	2,375	443	1,621	75·94	10
	1903	2,082	145	857	1,894	343	1,420	44·5	6·66
	1904	2,108	159	1,396	4,289	899	3,198	86·75	6·62
	1905	2,141	201	857	2,836	484	1,693	52	7·96
	1906	2,333	248	834	3,364	434	1,741	47·62	8·46
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	1,286	78	868	2,783	444	1,732	22·07	·22
	1903	1,202	107	1,074	2,295	432	1,922	15·32	·14
	1904	1,107	73	1,151	2,138	430	1,407	12·47	·16
	1905	975	97	1,003	3,008	432	2,096	9·26	·18
	1906	935	99	984	3,273	441	1,597	12	·25
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	385	28	685	1,110	441	1,302	...	...
Madras	1902	2,505	151	644	1,882	379	1,631	13·49	·59
	1903	2,168	196	691	2,371	359	1,392	12·3	·63
	1904	2,466	154	748	2,506	402	1,884	21·42	·73
	1905	2,527	146	692	2,236	412	1,362	17·73	·69
	1906	2,858	229	724	2,920	343	725	21·62	·63
Coorg	1902	30	1	464	472	377	472	...	...
	1903	10	...	398	...	380	...	...	...
	1904	16	...	529	...	495	...	...	...
	1905	11	...	648	...	589	...	...	...
	1906	20	2	332	564	300	564	...	...
TOTAL	1902	31,384	2,012	1,198	3,854	441	1,409	75·94	2·56
	1903	27,303	1,687	1,289	3,124	377	1,283	44·5	1·89
	1904	29,378	1,960	1,396	4,289	464	1,605	86·75	2·12
	1905	29,390	2,016	1,360	3,008	440	1,614	52	2·13
	1906	30,810	2,307	1,498	3,725	313	1,394	47·62	2·29

(a) No information for the year 1902

POLICE

[TABLES 1 TO 5, PAGES 64 TO 79]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Police supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The statistical forms appended to the annual Provincial Reports on the Administration of Police were revised in June 1905, and the figures from 1905 have been reported in the new form. These returns cannot conveniently be amalgamated with the returns for previous years which were recorded in the volumes of Judicial and Administrative Statistics, and the tables now presented therefore contain figures for the years 1905 and 1906 only.

The district is the unit for the police as it is for executive and judicial administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1906 was 714 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent or higher rank and 170,825 men and officers of lower rank than Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was ₹4,00,00,000, of which ₹3,80,00,000 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, ₹20,00,000, was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

The military police who are employed in Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, the Panjab and the North-West Frontier Province are excluded from these tables.

Table No. 1 exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime in British India. The largest number of cases reported in 1906 was, as in the previous year, in Madras (186,000), although the population of this province (38,000,000) is much lower than that of either Bengal (51,000,000) or the United Provinces (47,000,000). It is difficult to say how far this points to greater criminality or greater police efficiency in that Presidency. The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in different provinces. Thus in the United Provinces investigation was refused in 48 per cent of the cases reported, whereas in Madras investigation was refused in about 2 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being 16 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is about 1 to 10. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bombay where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 28 convictions, Madras 1 to 17, and on the other side, the Central Provinces and Berar 1 to 6 and the Panjab 1 to 4.

In the case of non-cognizable crime which is dealt with in Table No. 2, the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal (268,309) exceeds the number that ended in conviction (202,837), and of those that actually came to trial, say, 312,000, more than one-third ended in discharge or acquittal. In the Panjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is about twice as great as the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is as great as the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 107,000 cases for disposal there were only 12,000 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of a similar number for disposal there were 33,000 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in Burma is far lower than in any other province.

Table No. 3 shews the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the number of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered amounted to 40 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. Eastern Bengal and Assam (24 per cent), Bengal (31 per cent), and the United Provinces (36 per cent) are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value of the property recovered was 26 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. The Panjab with 43 per cent has much the best figure in this respect of the larger provinces.

POLICE—*continued*

Table No. 4 shews the strength and cost of the civil police in all provinces. The proportion of superior officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India is 1 superior officer to 239 inferior officers and men.

The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Burma than in any other province, being 1 to 927. Eastern Bengal and Assam is second with a proportion of 1 to 132. At the opposite end of the scale stands Bengal where the proportion is 1 to 426. In Bombay and the United Provinces it is about 1 to 300. In the Central Provinces the proportion is 1 to 252 and in the Panjab, the North-West Frontier Province, and Madras it is about 1 to 220.

The average total cost per man of the whole Civil Police force of British India (officers included) is R233 per annum. The cost is greatest in Burma, R333, and least in the United Provinces, R203. The Central Provinces and Berar (R205), the Panjab (R222), Bombay (R222), and Madras (R222) are below the average for the whole of India. The North-West Frontier Province (R240), Bengal (R244), Baluchistan (R253), and Eastern Bengal and Assam (R279) are above it.

The following table shews the number of cases of cognizable crime investigated by the police per 10,000 of the population, in each of the principal provinces:

Burma	58	Panjab	24
Madras	48	United Provinces	20
Bombay	44	Central Provinces and Berar	16
Bengal	27	Eastern Bengal and Assam	15
North-West Frontier Province	27		

Table No. 5 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected, the police of British Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Panjab are the most efficiently armed. In British Baluchistan the total number of rifles and smooth-bores is greater than the number of men. In the North-West Frontier Province there are nearly as many rifles as men, and in the Panjab there is one smooth-bore for every two constables. While in Bengal rifles and smooth-bores together are in proportion only of about 1 to every 5 men. In other provinces roughly speaking fire arms are provided for about 1 man in 3.

Dismissals from the force in India during 1906 were about 1·3 per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces: Burma (2·1), Eastern Bengal and Assam (1·9), Madras (1·7), the Central Provinces and Berar (1·4), and Bengal (1·4). In the United Provinces the proportion was only ·5. Departmental punishments numbered about 14 per cent of the total force in British India. But this figure is swelled by the very high proportion of departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras, no less than 46 per cent. In the other provinces departmental punishments run from 1·4 to 19·2 per cent.

As regards education about half the men in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces is far worse off than any other province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 32 per cent of the total actual strength of men in 1906. In Madras on the other hand 91 per cent of men can read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows:

Burma	83	Eastern Bengal and Assam	45
Central Provinces and Berar	53	Bengal	39
Bombay	51	Panjab	33

In Madras and the Panjab over 41 per cent of the men have 10 years' service or more. Burma on the other hand has only 25 per cent of men with 10 years' service, and has over 38 per cent of men under three years' service. In the United Provinces the proportion of men with less than three years' service is 22 per cent, and it is from 26 to 30 per cent in all other provinces except the North-West Frontier Province.

Additional Police employed temporarily during 1906 have not been included in table 4. In the Central Provinces and Berar and the North-West Frontier Province they were employed as Punitive Police, in Bombay as Sanitary Police, in Ajmer-Merwara as Famine Police, and in Baluchistan they

POLICE—*concluded*

were employed in connection with the prevention of plague. The following statement shows the additional police in the different provinces:

Provinces	Number of Inspectors	Number of sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables			Number of Constables			Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost
				Foot	Water	Mounted	Foot	Water	Mounted				
											R	R	R
United Provinces	...	1	...	5	...	...	35	...	2	43	6,521	...	6,521
Ajmer Merwara	...	...	...	4	...	...	69	...	13	86	8,100	1,284	9,384
North-West Frontier Province	...	1	...	11	...	...	59	...	...	71	...	7,412	7,412
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,006	2,006
Bombay City	1	4	...	3	...	...	28	...	...	36	...	...	(*a*)
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	16	...	...	66	...	...	82	...	6,764	6,764
Madras	1	1	15	64	...	...	699	...	...	780	...	...	(*b*)
TOTAL	2	7	15	103	...	...	956	...	15	1,098	14,621	17,466	32,087

(*a*) Information not available

(*b*) Cost is not shown separately but is included in the total cost of Police of the province shown in table No. 4

No. 1

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 and 1906

PART I—Return of cases

Province		Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Burma	1905	3,605	72,284	2,430	73,459	4,211	15,331	3,670
	1906	3,955	66,222	2,562	63,660	4,496	13,086	3,299
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2,298	47,098	8,959	40,437	1,619	5,018	2,715
	1906	2,804	55,887	11,169	47,522	1,812	5,459	3,007
Bengal	1905	2,508	139,676	16,853	125,331	3,133	11,117	3,969
	1906	4,158	151,366	19,625	135,899	3,347	11,441	4,409
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	2,191	170,651	78,873	93,969	3,445	792	2,685
	1906	2,950	171,675	83,083	91,542	2,763	894	2,201
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	37	4,009	206	3,840	216	13	50
	1906	61	3,036	170	2,927	182	15	9
Panjab	1905	2,800	50,976	541	53,235	3,138	4,184	2,991
	1906	3,186	49,240	2,981	49,445	3,335	4,289	2,887
North-West Frontier Province	1905	384	5,259	15	5,628	266	783	407
	1906	425	5,162	23	5,564	365	694	437
British Baluchistan	1905	98	3,107	1	3,204	21	1	32
	1906	56	2,453	...	2,509	9	...	54
Bombay	1905	4,172	79,943	187	83,928	1,069	12,657	4,098
	1906	4,313	80,945	200	85,058	1,019	12,225	3,846
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,053	27,250	6,945	21,358	1,099	252	714
	1906	886	25,262	7,538	18,610	1,070	234	552
Madras	1905	7,285	188,497	5,018	190,764	6,621	7,194	8,045
	1906	8,083	186,693	3,919	182,774	6,358	7,500	8,460
Coorg	1905	24	491	24	491	22	97	22
	1906	22	413	3	432	26	61	16
TOTAL	1905	26,455	789,241	120,052	695,644	24,860	57,439	29,398
	1906	30,899	798,354	131,273	685,942	24,782	57,898	29,177

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases (columns 12+13)	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (columns 4+9+10+11)				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
35,239	4,118	9,926	51,713	5,310	3,571	57,023	1905 Burma
31,109	3,009	9,713	46,393	5,953	4,222	52,346	1906
12,693	1,949	15,698	39,299	10,953	3,066	50,252	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
14,725	2,196	19,481	47,571	11,321	3,274	58,892	1906
69,929	6,307	31,634	124,723	14,518	6,211	139,241	1905 Bengal
73,726	6,590	36,055	135,996	14,391	6,491	150,387	1906
44,764	6,866	34,572	165,075	10,168	3,104	175,243	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
44,198	6,351	34,023	167,655	10,654	2,700	178,309	1906
2,588	176	797	3,767	102	17	3,869	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
1,801	145	750	2,886	198	54	3,064	1906
23,866	5,765	13,290	43,462	18,450	3,923	61,912	1905 Panjab
21,770	5,633	11,531	41,915	18,270	3,037	60,185	1906
2,514	695	962	4,186	1,773	823	5,959	1905 North-West Frontier Province
2,594	631	843	4,091	2,327	1,349	6,418	1906
2,877	142	106	3,126	12	8	3,138	1905 British Baluchistan
2,208	109	113	2,430	18	8	2,448	1906
54,861	1,842	8,717	65,607	13,330	9,178	78,937	1905 Bombay
56,865	2,175	8,770	68,017	13,145	8,877	81,162	1906
13,024	1,863	5,404	27,236	2,828	1,228	30,064	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
10,288	1,615	5,750	25,191	2,812	1,124	28,003	1906
145,675	8,600	12,312	171,605	28,569	14,977	200,174	1905 Madras
145,091	8,413	12,695	170,118	25,522	11,729	195,640	1906
241	73	36	374	125	24	499	1905 Coorg
238	75	16	332	78	22	410	1906
408,271	38,396	133,454	700,173	106,138	46,130	806,311	1905 Total
404,613	36,942	139,740	712,575	104,689	42,887	817,264	1906

No. 1—*continued*

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 and 1906—continued

PART II—Return of persons concerned in cases

PROVINCE		Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under Section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1905	1,674	71,256	1,938	28	69,077	48,841
	1906	1,701	62,580	2,004	56	60,406	42,394
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2,257	27,770	1,779	387	25,240	17,798
	1906	2,088	32,490	1,997	445	29,014	20,936
Bengal	1905	3,057	105,238	4,388	2,101	97,751	81,425
	1906	3,374	112,354	3,950	3,264	104,302	87,437
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	2,379	74,150	751	107	71,196	57,039
	1906	3,230	70,693	1,003	69	68,660	56,107
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	31	3,443	30	...	3,444	3,041
	1906	88	2,495	17	...	2,566	2,229
Panjab	1905	3,426	44,067	638	368	43,200	29,768
	1906	2,833	41,571	628	428	40,771	27,590
North-West Frontier Province	1905	508	6,457	298	36	6,223	3,727
	1906	399	6,031	105	69	5,864	3,717
British Baluchistan	1905	107	3,250	15	19	3,237	3,002
	1906	54	2,613	2	9	2,521	2,327
Bombay	1905	2,310	76,829	637	59	74,788	63,772
	1906	2,600	79,025	554	28	77,878	65,533
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,226	19,551	485	159	20,133	15,191
	1906	1,008	16,787	563	131	17,101	12,526
Madras	1905	276	160,698	1,403	237	183,476	160,493
	1906	582	156,111	1,353	407	183,098	160,466
Coorg	1905	...	562	8	11	543	350
	1906	22	529	22	5	524	338
TOTAL	1905	17,251	593,271	12,370	3,512	598,308	484,447
	1906	17,979	583,279	12,198	4,911	592,705	481,600

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
20,236	1,090	1,653	13,820	8,504	6,934	1905 } Burma
18,012	1,094	1,558	16,159	9,963	6,251	1906 }
7,442	866	2,076	13,767	4,605	8,454	1905 } Eastern Bengal and Assam
8,078	1,063	2,502	14,450	5,114	7,834	1906 }
16,326	981	4,006	20,232	8,786	11,247	1905 } Bengal
16,793	996	3,474	20,952	9,374	11,135	1906 }
14,157	756	3,008	17,436	5,406	8,599	1905 } United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12,553	671	2,480	19,844	4,982	11,059	1906 }
311	...	88	259	22	56	1905 } Ajmer-Merwara
280	...	9	498	130	128	1906 }
13,111	547	3,287	37,071	5,946	30,269	1905 } Panjab
31,766	578	2,834	38,239	4,772	32,761	1906 }
2,481	84	408	3,594	1,124	2,262	1905 } North-West Frontier Province
2,145	72	385	4,172	1,772	2,368	1906 }
226	9	53	13	10	3	1905 } British Baluchistan
164	2	133	18	8	10	1906 }
11,016	524	2,590	23,860	12,023	10,698	1905 } Bombay
12,345	597	2,633	23,737	11,320	11,616	1906 }
3,954	419	988	6,108	2,007	4,006	1905 } Central Provinces and Berar
3,714	142	861	6,192	1,988	4,095	1906 }
22,983	319	573	3,490	18,765	37,846	1905 } Madras
22,632	330	790	7,732	16,732	36,928	1906 }
170	1	22	235	39	179	1905 } Coorg
150	6	30	217	46	170	1906 }
112,413	5,596	18,752	139,885	67,237	120,553	1905 } Total
128,632	5,551	17,689	152,210	66,201	124,355	1906 }

No. 2

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 and 1906

PART I—Return of cases

PROVINCE		Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3)	Number dismissed without trial	Number ending in discharge or acquittal
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1905	1,055	34,835	35,890	1,573	8,524
	1906	1,286	44,110	45,396	1,538	8,929
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	4,860	63,621	68,481	27,208	8,007
	1906	4,211	67,076	71,287	27,728	7,821
Bengal	1905	3,442	99,374	102,816	25,494	10,341
	1906	4,115	102,231	106,346	28,048	11,845
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	1,766	95,284	97,050	29,335	12,303
	1906	1,838	95,460	97,298	28,151	14,404
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	44	3,751	3,795	489	403
	1906	37	2,856	2,893	443	327
Panjab	1905	3,007	100,556	103,563	37,194	25,767
	1906	3,263	104,111	107,374	38,561	21,741
North-West Frontier Province	1905	91	9,410	9,501	3,320	1,592
	1906	125	9,903	10,028	4,192	2,801
British Baluchistan	1905	3	60	63	1	8
	1906	10	36	46	1	5
Bombay	1905	15,054	73,251	88,305	11,541	13,180
	1906	7,696	74,064	81,760	8,517	15,579
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	747	23,229	23,976	5,749	4,811
	1906	733	21,833	22,566	5,250	5,668
Madras	1905	1,353	142,976	144,329	17,330	20,977
	1906	1,601	134,621	136,222	15,925	19,970
Coorg	1905	62	1,185	1,247	81	194
	1906	36	1,137	1,173	136	729
TOTAL	1905	31,484	647,532	679,016	159,315	106,107
	1906	24,951	657,438	682,389	158,490	109,819

Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases of death, escape or lunacy during trial and charges abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision		Province
7	8	9	10	11	12		13
19,719	1,342	1,244	9	3,479	112	1905	Burma
28,014	1,375	1,315	10	4,215	92	1906	
12,707	4,263	741	21	16,296	120	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
13,470	4,706	1,073	5	17,562	102	1906	
34,915	4,115	960	16	27,951	227	1905	Bengal
33,543	4,290	1,230	235	28,620	182	1906	
22,794	1,841	611	21	29,676	469	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
21,244	1,943	576	110	30,677	193	1906	
2,342	28	...	...	533	...	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
1,630	44	...	...	447	2	1906	
12,710	3,602	86	27	24,177	603	1905	Panjab
12,511	3,368	22	5	31,166	508	1906	
2,716	121	29	...	1,723	68	1905	North-West Frontier Province
2,912	123	1,070	...	1,825	26	1906	
43	10	1	...	1	...	1905	British Baluchistan
37	1	1	...	...	...	1906	
28,843	7,695	7	3	26,993	79	1905	Bombay
29,580	4,735	19	6	23,328	90	1906	
6,351	764	161	7	6,140	199	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
5,350	878	138	11	5,282	149	1906	
60,984	1,511	203	22	43,302	131	1905	Madras
54,266	2,376	351	23	43,311	151	1906	
260	36	...	...	676	8	1905	Coorg
280	27	1	...	545	...	1906	
204,384	25,328	4,043	126	180,947	2,016	1905	Total
202,837	23,866	5,796	405	186,978	1,495	1906	

No. 2—*continued*

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 and 1906—continued

PART II.—Return of persons concerned in cases

Province		Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading or not complying with summons during the year : also those against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
			On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1905	2,262	56,269	5,923	2,254	62,201	509
	1906	2,506	56,277	18,817	2,372	75,158	767
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3,637	45,722	9,098	10,184	48,315	1,718
	1906	2,865	50,038	9,158	10,840	51,401	2,111
Bengal	1905	2,999	92,524	10,181	12,546	90,988	4,823
	1906	3,188	94,370	11,646	11,250	95,842	6,346
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	1,733	90,979	21,884	1,587	112,963	2,297
	1906	1,713	99,636	19,946	1,506	119,742	2,911
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	182	3,772	1,264	3	5,215	114
	1906	96	3,495	329	4	3,913	28
Panjab	1905	4,191	165,303	14,156	12,777	170,873	21,288
	1906	5,176	164,912	12,941	11,990	171,039	14,136
North-West Frontier Province	1905	87	9,122	4,713	4	13,918	954
	1906	126	10,239	4,435	...	14,800	2,254
British Baluchistan	1905	12	5	132	...	123	...
	1906	30	...	88	...	111	...
Bombay	1905	17,151	120,666	1,445	2,594	136,271	10,721
	1906	10,585	121,081	1,364	1,772	131,229	7,889
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,170	35,268	1,409	2,154	35,693	3,937
	1906	1,210	34,386	1,219	1,238	35,577	2,916
Madras	1905	1,445	222,941	6,361	2,642	228,002	14,059
	1906	1,663	211,116	7,418	2,952	217,114	12,141
Coorg	1905	42	1,982	64	3	2,085	63
	1906	80	1,578	20	2	1,678	59
TOTAL	1905	34,911	844,553	76,633	46,748	916,647	60,483
	1906	29,238	847,128	87,381	43,926	917,604	51,558

Persons tried		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (Columns 3 and 4)	Persons under trial at close of the year	Remarks			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn, and those who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences	Persons died, escaped or transferred before appearance	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21,212	32,927	52	2,528	5,024	23	17	1905 } Burma
22,978	43,209	58	2,588	5,616	215	85	1906 }
12,434	19,910	36	1,789	12,456	27	8	1905 } Eastern Bengal and Assam
13,594	21,233	36	2,313	12,145	5	5	1906 }
16,016	43,973	43	2,638	23,538	12	1,689	1905 } Bengal
19,116	43,361	41	2,451	24,568	6	1,376	1906 }
25,418	35,175	31	1,708	48,365	105	46	1905 } United Provinces of Agra and
30,520	34,357	29	2,125	49,829	68	47	1906 } Oudh
809	2,627	52	82	1,583	...	...	1905 } Ajmer-Merwara
680	1,857	49	146	1,202	13	3	1906 }
57,365	29,284	16	5,026	57,773	46	138	1905 } Panjab
56,554	31,774	17	5,010	68,871	8	12	1906 }
4,213	5,695	41	121	2,935	...	...	1905 } North-West Frontier Province
6,822	5,607	38	117	4,634	...	...	1906 }
43	73	53	29	4	...	...	1905 } British Baluchistan
17	93	100	5	2	...	1	1906 }
25,053	33,725	28	8,192	58,554	2	385	1905 } Bombay
28,856	36,057	29	6,117	52,272	75	2,061	1906 }
9,275	8,468	23	1,288	12,677	28	48	1905 } Central Provinces and Berar
12,296	7,905	22	1,400	10,933	52	127	1906 }
49,616	77,439	34	1,526	85,362	46	106	1905 } Madras
46,694	69,184	32	1,605	87,490	27	131	1906 }
1,593	350	17	79	1,222	...	14	1905 } Coorg
1,190	366	23	63	873	...	3	1906 }
223,047	289,646	31	25,006	309,193	289	2,451	1905 } TOTAL
239,317	295,003	32	23,940	318,435	469	3,851	1906 }

No. 3

PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 and 1906

PROVINCE		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
					₹	₹	
Burma	1905	16,784	8,635	51·4	19,85,357	5,04,844	25·4
	1906	18,046	9,527	52·8	23,03,357	4,95,253	2·4
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	25,673	6,495	25·2	9,00,144	1,61,748	18
	1906	32,274	7,860	24·4	12,75,851	1,93,790	15·2
Bengal	1905	44,023	14,090	32·01	15,70,842	3,82,965	24·4
	1906	53,720	16,865	31·4	18,14,799	3,34,560	18·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	75,378	27,093	35·9	24,72,140	4,95,452	20
	1906	78,922	28,815	36·5	24,52,273	5,00,478	20·4
Ajmer Merwara	1905	1,289	613	47·5	85,556	12,734	14·8
	1906	1,314	685	52·1	95,463	36,709	38·4
Panjab	1905	18,245	10,566	58	12,28,611	5,48,972	45
	1906	18,465	9,850	53	12,27,177	5,25,666	43
North-West Frontier Province	1905	1,339	765	57	1,47,720	36,923	25
	1906	1,129	683	60·5	1,21,510	27,917	23
British Baluchistan	1905	385	325	84·4	28,138	20,139	71·6
	1906	391	326	83·4	40,631	31,683	78
Bombay	1905	16,729	10,883	65·05	16,69,420	5,89,456	31·7
	1906	17,712	11,529	65·09	16,10,618	6,36,714	39 5
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	13,101	6,137	47	5,45,438	1,88,567	35
	1906	14,031	6,783	48·3	8,31,632	2,58,962	31·1
Madras	1905	29,168	13,659	46·8	15,98,902	3,68,485	23
	1906	29,380	13,567	46·2	15,69,853	4,02,243	25·6
Coorg	1905	173	144	83·2	5,116	3,075	60·1
	1906	161	142	88·2	4,001	2,454	61·3
TOTAL	1905	242,287	99,405	41	1,22,37,384	33,13,360	27·1
	1906	265,545	106,632	40·2	1,33,47,165	34,46,429	25·8

No. 4

SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 and 1906

Province		Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Number of Superintendents	Number of Assistant Superintendents	Number of Deputy Superintendents	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables		
									Foot	Water	Mounted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1905	5	48	48	...	195	602	964	43	...	...
	1906	7	55	53	...	239	918	100	656	8	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3	23	20	...	85	829	2	676	...	...
	1906	4	28	29	12	87	814	2	801	...	...
Bengal	1905	9	41	8	...	258	1,339	129	2,153	7	35
	1906	9	41	8	...	280	1,494	132	2,380	7	35
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	6	48	40	...	194	2,009	37	3,708	...	10
	1906	5	52	48	12	194	2,016	38	3,721	...	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	...	1	...	...	4	13	...	93	...	2
	1906	...	1	...	...	4	13	...	93	...	2
Panjab	1905	4	33	21	7	95	622	23	2,564	10	6
	1906	5	33	38	16	111	677	24	2,530	6	10
North-West Frontier Province	1905	1	7	4	1	10	100	...	367	...	10
	1906	1	8	4	1	11	100	...	368	...	10
British Baluchistan	1905	...	1	2	...	8	36	81	124	...	6
	1906	...	1	2	...	7	36	...	203	...	10
Bombay	1905	5	37	23	...	111	397	22	4,114	9	319
	1906	7	40	19	18	128	472	23	4,087	9	326
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1	24	13	...	68	270	10	1,610	...	5
	1906	3	26	13	4	83	430	18	1,701	...	5
Madras	1905	5	28	30	...	383	30	57	2,644	4	1
	1906(a)	6	29	35	40	390	583	103	2,613	4	1
Coorg	1905	...	...	1	...	4	5	...	27	...	...
	1906	...	...	1	...	4	22	...	28	...	...
TOTAL	1905	39	291	210	8	1,415	6,252	1,325	18,123	30	394
	1906	47	314	250	103	1,538	7,575	440	19,181	34	410

(a) Excludes punitive police and private guards (21 officers and 205 men)

No. 4—*continued*

SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 and 1906—continued

Province		Number of Constables: Foot	Water	Mounted	Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17)
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
						R	R	R
Burma	1905	11,890	198	553	14,546	43,62,582	1,46,086	45,08,668
	1906	11,987	177	553	14,754	47,82,897	1,28,869	49,11,766
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	7,771	...	...	9,409	23,76,558	...	23,76,558
	1906	7,956	...	...	9,733	27,12,337	...	27,12,337
Bengal	1905	19,519	196	3	23,697	54,39,139	2,45,126	56,84,265
	1906	20,180	193	3	24,762	57,41,678	3,06,400	60,48,078
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	28,868	...	246	35,166	58,63,523	3,94,121	(a)65,27,584
	1906	29,331	...	246	35,673	68,15,431	4,09,830	72,25,261
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	556	...	35	704	91,190	23,034	1,14,224
	1906	556	...	35	704	92,152	21,290	1,13,442
Panjab	1905	16,456	79	200	20,120	31,41,313	5,98,876	37,40,189
	1906	16,588	55	196	20,289	44,96,616	...	44,96,616
North-West Frontier Province	1905	2,480	...	143	3,123	5,07,973	67,447	5,75,420
	1906	2,478	...	143	3,124	6,92,138	56,859	7,48,997
British Baluchistan	1905	856	10	117	1,241	2,35,269	35,006	2,70,275
	1906	859	...	123	1,241	2,89,300	24,427	3,13,727
Bombay	1905	18,634	100	1,176	24,946	43,78,668	9,74,114	53,52,782
	1906	18,819	100	1,206	25,254	46,89,860	9,07,852	55,97,712
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	9,190	...	107	11,299	19,96,976	51,673	20,48,649
	1906	9,260	...	107	11,650	23,27,211	57,064	23,84,275
Madras	1905	20,534	40	3	23,759	45,35,619	64,661	46,00,280
	1906	20,241	40	3	24,088	52,63,787	89,266	53,53,053
Coorg	1905	209	...	...	246	47,435	...	47,435
	1906	212	...	...	267	54,984	...	54,984
Total	1905	136,963	623	2,583	168,256	3,29,76,245	26,00,144	3,58,46,329
	1906	138,467	565	2,615	171,539	3,79,58,391	19,99,851	3,99,58,242

(a) Includes R2,69,940 on account of the improvement of the pay of sub-inspectors, head constables, and constables under the reform scheme

Area in square miles	Population	Urban population of Province	Number of Police Stations	Number of Outposts	Proportion of Police		Total amount of cognizable crime investigated	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the Police Force	Province	
					To area	To population				
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
226,496	10,400,285	755,057	495	225	1 to 16	1 to 715	66,215	5 to 1	1905	Burma
226,496	10,400,285	755,057	507	213	1 to 15	1 to 705	60,361	4 to 1	1906	
92,725	30,378,907	661,702	237	160	1 to 10	1 to 3,230	37,722	4 to 1	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
92,725	30,378,907	661,702	233	146	1 to 9	1 to 3,121	46,583	6 to 1	1906	
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	625	525	1 to 5	1 to 2,145	125,331	5 to 1	1905	Bengal
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	625	525	1 to 4	1 to 2,052	135,899	5 to 1	1906	
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	974	238	1 to 3	1 to 1,406	97,747	3 to 1	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	975	235	1 to 3	1 to 1,337	96,246	3 to 1	1906	
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	41	1 to 8	1 to 1,481	3,817	5 to 1	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	41	1 to 8	1 to 1,481	2,927	9 to 1	1906	
97,209	20,330,339	2,325,467	430	85	1 to 5	1 to 1,016	53,235	3 to 1	1905	Panjab
97,209	20,330,339	2,325,467	474	124	1 to 5	1 to 1,002	49,445	2 to 1	1906	
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	72	11	1 to 4	1 to 657	5,628	2 to 1	1905	North-West Frontier Province
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	73	12	1 to 5	1 to 662	5,564	2 to 1	1906	
46,019	311,251	40,033	26	...	1 to 37	1 to 251	3,225	3 to 1	1905	British Baluchistan
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 37	1 to 281	2,509	2 to 1	1906	
129,160	18,519,548	3,070,036	447	1,567	1 to 5	1 to 742	80,850	3 to 1	1905	Bombay
129,944	18,574,631	3,069,996	449	1,569	1 to 5	1 to 736	82,394	4 to 1	1906	
100,105	11,989,973	1,227,399	288	439	1 to 9	1 to 1,061	21,358	2 to 1	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
98,890	12,002,678	1,231,401	317	365	1 to 9	1 to 1,030	18,610	2 to 1	1906	
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,663	38	1 to 6	1 to 1,608	182,732	8 to 1	1905	Madras
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,671	39	1 to 6	1 to 1,586	184,508	8 to 1	1906	
1,582	180,607	15,249	18	3	1 to 6	1 to 734	491	2 to 1	1905	Coorg
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 722	432	2 to 1	1906	
1,068,686	231,352,835	20,576,960	5,293	3,332	1 to 6	1 to 1,375	678,351	4 to 1	1905	TOTAL
1,069,151	231,458,559	20,580,922	5,385	3,277	1 to 6	1 to 1,349	685,478	4 to 1	1906	

No. 5

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province		TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
		SANCTIONED		ACTUAL					DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1905	1,761	12,639	1,741	11,975	215	3,469	436	11	257	313	1,521
	1906	1,257	13,382	1,205	12,360	187	3,381	461	19	260	225	1,210
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,592	7,771	1,421	7,548	2,456	...	...	16	145	262	1,371
	1906	903	8,757	714	8,565	2,436	16	...	27	150	225	1,553
Bengal	1905	3,921	19,718	3,605	18,511	28	3,749	33	29	309	482	1,945
	1906	1,906	22,798	1,797	21,552	28	3,741	33	30	286	346	3,182
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	5,354	23,450	5,294	23,178	465	8,301	2,000	34	162	150	327
	1906(a)	2,247	26,718	2,208	26,356	1,108	7,799	1,997	8	144	73	323
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	110	593	110	593	...	250	...	1	10	8	24
	1906	17	686	17	686	...	250	...	...	10	11	26
Panjab	1905	740	19,315	702	18,432	100	9,018	424	2	134	29	1,129
	1906	812	19,385	779	19,026	100	9,068	436	3	170	30	1,036
North-West Frontier Province	1905	110	3,000	109	2,900	...	2,325	123	...	66	14	283
	1906	111	2,999	110	2,932	2,166	153	134	...	55	25	349
British Baluchistan	1905	198	1,045	198	1,045	1,191	53	81	2	19	10	52
	1906	43	1,195	43	1,195	615	811	80	3	17	...	22
Bombay	1905	4,946	19,890	4,872	19,308	1,172	7,990	683	28	281	363	2,788
	1906	623	24,547	623	24,530	1,252	7,949	538	30	213	232	2,284
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,963	9,297	1,904	9,046	272	3,495	36	21	167	268	141
	1906	531	11,073	500	10,560	281	3,565	37	4	149	40	757
Madras	1905	3,161	20,758	3,043	20,485	1,054	7,006	422	32	505	1,377	12,293
	1906	1,097	23,107	911	22,782	1,078	7,352	512	18	394	1,132	9,971
Coorg	1905	28	212	27	209	...	40	...	1	7	17	139
	1906	26	240	13	236	...	40	...	2	10	7	141
TOTAL	1905	23,884	137,688	23,026	133,230	6,953	45,696	4,238	177	2,062	3,293	22,013
	1906	9,573	154,887	8,930	150,780	9,251	44,125	4,228	144	1,858	2,346	20,854

(a) Excludes Municipal, Cantonment, Town, and Infanticide Police

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 and 1906

MENTS								REWARDS		
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good-conduct stripes or money rewards	PROVINCE
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
4	54	...	...	...	13	13	293	83	2,147	1905 } Burma
2	55	...	1	3	11	15	266	59	2,272	1906 }
...	49	1	2	1	2	7	48	244	1,916	1905 } Eastern Bengal and Assam
...	44	...	...	...	8	4	65	248	1,582	1906 }
4	63	1	2	...	10	10	116	15	3,326	1905 } Bengal
3	80	1	2	1	13	7	104	3	2,801	1906 }
5	34	...	2	...	5	4	62	1,119	8,942	1905 } United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
...	19	...	...	...	9	4	56	557	10,599	1906 }
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	39	1905 } Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	15	1906 }
...	23	...	...	...	3	1	66	233	2,201	1905 } Panjab
...	16	...	1	...	5	1	52	276	2,709	1906 }
...	16	...	...	...	2	...	30	28	285	1905 } North-West Frontier Province
...	10	...	...	...	...	...	31	23	456	1906 }
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	45	1905 } British Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	32	1906 }
1	37	...	...	1	3	7	66	355	4,455	1905 } Bombay
6	66	...	...	...	1	7	72	240	4,671	1906 }
1	8	3	5	...	6	2	46	965	2,913	1005 } Central Provinces and Berar
...	14	...	1	...	3	...	47	2,382	2,662	1906 }
1	79	...	...	...	3	8	177	126	4,436	1905 } Madras
1	43	...	...	...	3	12	173	42	4,531	1906 }
...	3	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	48	1905 } Coorg
...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	36	1906 }
16	371	5	11	2	47	54	916	3,169	30,753	1905 } TOTAL
12	347	1	5	5	57	50	873	3,832	32,363	1906 }

No. 5—*continued*

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province		EDUCATION: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	EDUCATION: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	NUMBER OF CONSTABLES: Number enlisted during the year	NUMBER OF CONSTABLES: Of 1 year and under 3 years' service	NUMBER OF CONSTABLES: Of 3 years and under 10 years	NUMBER OF CONSTABLES: Of 10 years and under 17 years	NUMBER OF CONSTABLES: Of 17 years' and over
1		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Burma	1905	1,626	9,955	2,272	3,109	4,596	2,258	885
	1906	1,715	9,543	1,887	2,957	4,454	2,204	1,008
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,217	2,689	705	1,262	2,783	1,618	1,180
	1906	1,354	2,877	665	1,371	2,822	1,654	1,241
Bengal	1905	3,134	5,537	1,495	2,849	6,297	3,502	2,967
	1906	1,955	7,215	2,127	3,424	6,216	3,635	3,128
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	4,319	4,860	2,071	3,562	8,323	5,229	3,993
	1906	2,181	7,041	1,672	3,450	8,690	4,970	4,490
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	93	53	110	202	167	109	115
	1906	88	53	32	174	192	131	96
Panjab	1905	693	5,634	2,027	3,095	5,727	3,339	4,244
	1906	827	5,740	1,859	3,366	5,987	3,480	4,334
North-West Frontier Province	1905	96	718	447	621	851	405	414
	1906	103	674	368	581	991	406	383
British Baluchistan	1905	123	154	137	241	368	160	22
	1906	40	269	159	188	401	203	31
Bombay	1905	3,517	9,231	2,213	3,299	6,633	4,280	2,361
	1906	3,594	9,261	2,198	3,249	6,978	4,439	2,429
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,814	3,800	949	1,472	3,380	1,771	1,474
	1906	490	5,444	1,121	1,596	3,025	1,710	1,458
Madras	1905	3,020	17,880	2,481	3,192	6,107	4,305	4,400
	1906	3,279	18,233	2,182	3,550	6,446	4,175	4,386
Coorg	1905	24	190	43	111	77	16	5
	1906	23	192	31	52	85	31	11
TOTAL	1905	19,676	60,701	14,950	23,015	45,309	26,992	22,060
	1906	15,649	66,542	14,302	23,958	46,287	27,038	22,995

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 and 1906—continued

NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR						PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			PROVINCE
On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Deaths	
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
116	962	581	249	176	184	39·6	1·15	1·34	1905 Burma
110	1,004	551	236	146	190	38·05	·83	1·4	1906
102	287	162	121	7	162	37·5	...	1·8	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
99	215	161	53	17	169	37·2	...	1·82	1906
404	691	338	177	135	476	58·65	2·5	2·15	1905 Bengal
336	460	313	434	113	518	62·7	4·3	2·22	1906
430	663	284	430	26	390	38·64	5·15	1·48	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
399	460	203	337	10	405	36·85	4·83	1·42	1906
7	25	11	10	...	14	167	23·72	·19	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
5	28	10	14	...	11	...	...	1·56	1906
203	1,074	136	259	45	341	26·4	1·7	1·7	1905 Panjab
171	747	173	236	23	289	25·9	·8	1·46	1906
49	314	66	83	1	40	55·4	·21	1·13	1905 North-West Frontier Province
43	135	55	59	2	31	104·9	3·9	1·02	1906
19	64	26	8	...	14	38	3·46	1·18	1905 British Baluchistan
27	36	23	6	...	11	44·56	2·04	·81	1906
503	897	303	211	34	392	66·56	3·66	1·6	1905 Bombay
519	1,076	237	168	39	481	87·92	1·83	1·91	1900
153	419	188	244	4	131	46	2	1	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
155	511	153	156	23	195	53	2	1·76	1906
462	710	537	1,726	158	279	116·1	1·5	1·2	1905 Madras
393	439	412	604	105	349	136·7	1·5	1·47	1906
...	9	8	...	...	3	32·08	2·67	·12	1905 Coorg
1	11	12	...	...	5	41·72	3·47	2·01	1906
2,448	6,115	2,640	3,518	586	2,426	60·16	4·34	1·55	1905 TOTAL
2,258	5,122	2,303	2,303	478	2,654	60·86	2·35	1·66	1906

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

[TABLE I, PAGE 81]

(Compiled from annual reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analyses required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to cattle. There were 2,241 such cases, where human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, referred to them in 1906, the average number in the last five years being 2,104. Poison was detected in 1,230 cases or 54·9 per cent. Bengal and the Panjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1905 and 1906 appended:

	1905	1906
Bengal	427	517
Panjab	251	296
United and Central Provinces	136	110
Madras	98	100
Bombay	107	89
Burma	68	80
North-West Frontier Province	30	38

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,582 in 1906, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 530 articles, but it is mainly used by suicides. Aconite and datura follow with 107 and 127 articles, respectively; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is most largely employed in Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Panjab, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the two latter provinces. In Madras mercury comes next after arsenic. Strychnine and aconite are now little resorted to except in Bengal where the articles examined, in which aconite was detected, numbered 68 in 1906.

Of cattle-poisoning there were 1,059 cases in 1906, an increase of 151 on last year's figures. Poison was detected in 798 cases or 75·4 per cent. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed or cattle-poisoning.

NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases; in the calendar years 1902 to 1906

		HUMAN POISONING									ANIMAL POISONING			
				POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED									POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED	
				Number of articles in which poison was detected									Number of articles in which poison was detected	
				Inorganic			Organic							
		Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Others	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine, by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Burma	1902	115	46	30	...	10	...	13	4	...	9	3	...	...
	1903	108	46	45	...	10	1	12	1	10	3	2	...	...
	1904	109	46	35	2	11	...	10	1	...	2	...	...	...
	1905	143	68	65	11	23	1	13	1	3	3	1	...	...
	1906	164	80	62	15	5	...	11	8	1	6	5	2	...
Bengal	1902	788	414	185	21	40	68	211	8	15	328	259	322	2
	1903	904	479	247	46	101	66	210	9	1	332	258	366	1
	1904	874	456	231	32	78	91	198	6	4	389	297	408	...
	1905	856	427	239	31	70	63	206	14	7	361	277	391	...
	1906	949	517	271	24	24	68	272	4	7	509	406	537	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and Central Provinces	1902	296	116	111	5	...	6	51	73	...	134	79	92	1
	1903	261	96	98	8	...	5	28	28	1	129	79	94	1
	1904	313	174	213	7	8	15	178	41	3	98	74	121	...
	1905	264	136	110	12	18	16	85	25	4	104	75	130	...
	1906	246	110	108	2	1	6	87	38	5	136	87	158	10
Panjab	1902	389	285	632	18	80	11	149	48	...	201	172	505	...
	1903	373	291	507	19	24	2	217	39	...	171	132	357	...
	1904	419	269	584	20	44	14	137	27	8	130	49	298	...
	1905	390	251	504	31	32	7	105	37	7	150	108	367	...
	1906	437	296	590	25	13	4	132	73	9	143	112	313	3
North-West Frontier Province	1902	53	33	66	1	1	...	8	8	...	80	73	191	...
	1903	62	40	99	2	5	...	4	2	...	46	41	140	...
	1904	58	35	75	2	...	1	8	1	...	29	26	119	...
	1905	46	30	66	3	1	...	3	2	...	23	20	99	...
	1906	57	38	94	...	3	...	5	...	1	21	19	92	2
Bombay	1902	220	88	159	2	15	...	9	2	...	169	110	186	...
	1903	181	77	157	11	16	...	17	5	3	88	50	108	...
	1904	204	91	173	9	17	...	8	2	5	93	51	108	...
	1905	251	107	126	16	17	...	33	4	11	128	57	105	...
	1906	241	89	208	6	13	...	9	2	1	110	56	118	...
Madras	1902	153	111	284	42	4	20	11	3	13	95	81	168	...
	1903	165	95	200	51	6	35	25	...	2	84	69	193	...
	1904	150	100	148	58	7	84	14	...	2	107	84	221	...
	1905	136	98	250	74	5	21	18	...	2	139	127	292	...
	1906	147	100	249	72	20	29	14	2	1	134	113	212	...
TOTAL	1902	2,014	1,093	1,467	89	150	105	452	146	28	1,016	777	1,464	3
	1903	2,054	1,124	1,353	137	162	109	513	84	17	853	631	1,258	2
	1904	2,127	1,171	1,459	130	165	205	553	78	22	848	626	1,275	...
	1905	2,086	1,117	1,360	178	166	108	463	83	34	908	665	1,384	...
	1906	2,241	1,230	1,582	144	79	107	530	127	25	1,059	798	1,432	15

S. G. P. I.—No. 33 D. G. C. I.—10-6-08—480—R. S. W.

NOTICE

Please fill in the acknowledgment form below and return it to the Commercial Intelligence Department at an early date. *In case an acknowledgment is not received*, it will be assumed that the publication is of no value to you and your address will accordingly be removed from the distribution list.

[SECOND ISSUE]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

For 1907-08 and preceding years

PART VI

ADMINISTRATIVE AND JUDICIAL

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Administrative Divisions, Civil and Criminal Justice, Registration, Police, Jails, etc.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1909

135396

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Sixpence

NOTICE

THE Sections styled "Administrative Divisions," "Port Blair," and "Registration," which appeared in Part IX—Miscellaneous of last year's issue, and the Section "Reformatory Schools" which appeared in Part VII—Educational last year, have been inserted in this part.

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART VI.—ADMINISTRATIVE AND JUDICIAL

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1—2
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS	
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	3
No. of Table	
1 Divisions, Districts and Sub-Divisions in each Province; Area, Population, Chief Towns, number of villages and Land Revenue	4
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	5
No. of Table	
1 Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction on the last day of 1906	6
2 Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Civil and Criminal Courts from 1902 to 1906	7
CIVIL JUSTICE	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	8—9
No. of Table	
1 Number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1902 to 1906	10—11
2 Number and Value of Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1902 to 1906	12—13
3 General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction from 1902 to 1906—	
Part I—Civil Suits	14—15
„ II—Miscellaneous Cases	16—17
4 Business of the Civil Appellate Courts from 1902 to 1906—	
Part I—Appeals from Decrees	18—19
„ II—Miscellaneous Appeals	20—21
CRIMINAL JUSTICE	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	22—23
No. of Table	
1 Number of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted from 1902 to 1906	24
2 Nature of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted from 1902 to 1906	25—27
3 General Result of Criminal Trials in the Courts from 1902 to 1906	28
4 Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1902 to 1906	29
5 Details of Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1902 to 1906	30—31
6 Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases from 1902 to 1906	32—33

POLICE

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	34–36
No. of Table	
1 Cognizable Crime in the years 1905 and 1906—	
Part I—Return of cases	38—39
„ II—Return of persons concerned in cases	40—41
2 Non-cognizable Crime in the years 1905 and 1906—	
Part I—Return of cases	42—43
„ II—Return of persons concerned in cases	44—45
3 Property Stolen and Recovered in the years 1905 and 1906	46
4 Sanctioned Strength and Cost of Police in the years 1905 and 1906	47—49
5 Equipment, Discipline, and General Internal Management of the Force in the years 1905 and 1906	50—53
6 Strength and cost of the Military Police for the year 1907	54

JAILS

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	55—56
No. of Table	
1 General Summary—Distribution of Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1902 to 1906	58—59
2 Number and Disposal of Convicts from 1902 to 1906	60—61
3 Religion, Age, Education, and previous Occupation of Convicts from 1902 to 1906	62—65
4 Nature of Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted from 1902 to 1906; and of Convicts remaining on the 31st December of those years	66—67
5 Number of Convicts admitted from 1902 to 1906, who had been previously Convicted	68—69
6 Employment of Convicts in 1906	70—71
7 Offences committed by convicts in Jails, and the Punishments inflicted on them in 1906	72—73
8 Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners; also Earnings of Prisoners and net cost to Government from 1902 to 1906	74—77
9 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1902 to 1906 (number admitted into Hospital and number of Deaths)	78—79
10 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1902 to 1906 (Ratio of Sick and Deaths to Strength)	80
11 Condition of Prisoners Discharged from 1902 to 1906	81
12 Working of the Mark System from 1902 to 1906	82

PORT BLAIR

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	83
No. of Table	
1 Population from 1887-88 to 1906-07 2 Receipts and Expenditure from 1887-88 to 1906-07	84
3 Number and Classification of Convicts, also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1887-88 to 1906-07	85
4 Religion, Age, Education, and former Occupation of the Convicts from 1887-88 to 1906-07	86
5 Offences for which the Convicts were transported from 1887-88 to 1906-07 6 Offences committed by Convicts, and the Punishments inflicted on them, from 1887-88 to 1906-07	87
7 Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts from 1887-1906	88

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

	Pages
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	89
No. of Table	
1 Number of Reformatory Schools, Number of boys admitted and discharged and Expenditure incurred thereon from 1903-1907; also the Religion, Education and after-conduct of the boys—	
British India	90
1—A Burma, Bengal	91
1—B United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Panjab, Bombay	92
1—C Central Provinces, Madras	93

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	94
No. of Table	
1 Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were chemically examined; also the Poisons most commonly used from 1902 to 1906	95

REGISTRATION

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	96—97
No. of Table	
1 General Statement of Operations under the Registration Act in BRITISH INDIA from 1902 to 1906	98
1—A Burma	99
1—B Eastern Bengal and Assam	100
1—C Bengal	101
1—D United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	102
1—E Ajmer-Merwara	103
1—F Panjab	104
1—G North-West Frontier Province	105
1—H British Baluchistan	106
1—I Bombay	107
1—J Central Provinces and Berar	108
1—K Madras	109
1—L Coorg	110
2 Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act in British India and in each Province from 1902 to 1906	111—115

		1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS—									
Number of Divisions or Commissionerships		43	41	42	45	47	45	45	44
Number of Districts		226	231	246	245	248	259	260	260
Number of Sub-Divisions		1,140	909	962	1,057	1,061	1,084	1,080	1,081
Area in square miles		869,342	850,844	949,843	969,471	1,080,189	1,011,609	1,011,451	1,015,672
Population (census of 1901)	No	189,495,038	198,691,906	214,105,883	220,630,876	231,711,450	230,013,763	230,200,974	230,200,974
Number of villages		502,486	558,336	561,953	566,375	533,079	559,799	555,818	559,651
Land revenue and rates	R	21,44,70,000	23,00,67,138	24,48,89,307	27,14,15,191	31,98,45,500	33,23,99,851	34,49,72,390	32,90,49,251
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—									
Number of officers exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction—									
Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Courts)	Civil	..	..	..	1,967	..	1,556	1,563	1,600
	Criminal	..	..	..	6,157	..	5,111	5,097	5,168
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	..	..	..	..	550	571	590
	Criminal	..	..	..	..	..	1,005	1,018	1,064
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	..	..	74	..	98	101	103
	Criminal	..	..	..	195	..	228	258	220
Number of cases decided	Civil	..	..	..	2,762,314	2,791,088	2,869,561	2,941,636	2,970,020
	Criminal	..	..	..	1,198,485	1,293,478	1,227,712	1,247,969	1,241,514
Receipts of Courts	R	..	..	..	3,52,87,946	3,71,82,362	4,04,06,339	4,23,66,700	4,28,60,780
Charges of Courts	R	..	..	..	3,53,41,978	3,63,58,211	3,83,00,651	4,14,75,985	4,22,01,586
CIVIL JUSTICE—									
Number of suits instituted		1,532,860	1,765,006	2,091,238	2,052,467	2,136,394	1,804,480	1,880,206	1,867,995
Value of ,, ,,	R	15,61,30,487	17,64,37,980	23,67,48,164	32,97,46,808	29,13,23,305	36,74,53,185	33,55,52,785	33,68,85,974
CRIMINAL JUSTICE—									
Number of persons under trial		1,070,682	1,308,320	1,477,923	1,739,875	1,892,240	1,767,134	1,805,707	1,810,827
Punishments inflicted on persons—									
Death	No	596	380	431	486	592	445	505	468
Transportation	,,	1,515	1,223	2,160	1,505	2,200	1,821	1,900	1,759
Rigorous imprisonment	,,	157,324	114,094	136,736	145,947	175,642	127,514	133,212	125,455
Simple imprisonment	,,		27,909	19,599	15,523	19,257	14,405	14,984	13,649
Fine	,,	464,482	455,538	526,465	639,906	678,499	654,917	643,724	642,352
Whipping	,,	29,542	14,362	17,553	24,887	45,054	20,125	21,491	18,847
POLICE—									
Sanctioned strength of Civil Police—									
Officers	No	15,376	15,002	17,131	18,574	25,022	23,884	9,573	10,602
Men	,,	122,424	115,556	127,415	128,520	127,379	137,688	154,887	161,652
Cost of Civil Police	R	2,34,68,224	2,35,05,686	2,57,03,076	2,87,38,031	3,24,67,324	3,58,46,329	3,99,58,242	4,41,12,407
Number of cases reported—									
(1) Cognizable		585,904	629,949	705,704	804,352	716,792	789,241	798,354	796,848
(2) Non-cognizable		33,672	452,406	520,378	669,508	665,533	647,532	657,438	676,297
Amount of property stolen	R	70,84,789	77,25,789	89,60,766	97,68,288	1,22,12,202	1,22,37,384	1,33,47,165	1,59,61,194
,, ,, ,, recovered	R	26,05,536	27,56,805	29,69,208	37,61,354	34,78,980	33,13,360	34,46,429	37,63,021
Strength of Military Police	No	..	..	..	..	20,615	..	..	26,200
Cost of ,, ,,	R	..	..	..	..	61,24,692	..	..	80,91,178

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART VI—ADMINISTRATIVE and JUDICIAL—cont'd.

		1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
JAILS—									
Places of confinement	No	478	757	745	728	732	724	726	755
Number of convicts admitted into Jails		318,022	350,965	405,372	460,549	588,509	468,084	483,650	467,269
Number of convicts released		323,846	350,098	403,521	455,789	582,876	463,589	482,856	465,033
Number of convicts escaped		..	..	69	62	43	26	25	26
Number of convicts executed		..	..	357	395	517	429	424	396
Number of convicts died		5,071	2,670	2,526	2,491	3,334	1,663	1,704	1,577
Cost of maintaining the prisoners	R	68,79,156	46,42,075	52,81,288	57,37,114	75,49,978	64,90,071	72,47,995	73,92,228
PORT BLAIR—									
Free population	No.	2,568	3,225	3,782	3,620	4,102	4,196	4,222	4,064
Convict population (including conditionally released convicts)	„	11,630	11,915	11,778	10,671	12,004	14,709	14,506	14,239
TOTAL	„	14,198	15,140	15,560	14,291	16,106	18,905	18,728	18,363
Receipts	R	3,26,035	4,31,464	4,83,153	4,50,990	5,67,569	9,13,621	9,35,255	6,00,069
Expenditure	„	14,96,513	13,96,373	12,87,308	13,01,248	17,31,831	22,55,137	21,66,049	21,13,026
REFORMATORY SCHOOLS—									
Number of schools		..	..	..	..	7	8	8	8
Number of pupils admitted		..	..	..	..	343	293	323	334
„ „ discharged		..	..	..	..	346	327	305	290
Number of pupils died		..	..	..	..	..	6	8	6
„ „ remaining at end of year		..	..	..	..	1,224	1,116	1,125	1,146
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—									
Human poisoning— Number of cases		..	..	..	..	1,684	2,086	2,241	2,409
Number of cases in which poison was detected		..	..	..	..	1,006	1,117	1,230	1,166
Animal poisoning— Number of cases		..	..	..	..	1,048	908	1,059	1,168
Number of cases in which poison was detected		..	..	..	..	772	665	798	881
REGISTRATION—									
Registrations affecting immovable property	No	1,179,438	1,512,796	1,938,115	2,388,724	2,733,233	2,897,358	3,208,447	3,367,486
	value R	36,77,59,034	39,45,27,027	50,01,56,923	63,33,20,586	67,43,32,228	81,37,03,085	89,93,23,136	96,26,61,009
Registrations affecting movable property	No	197,675	233,786	258,241	284,474	273,743	286,752	304,401	308,366
	value R	..	..	..	6,04,31,806	5,72,42,197	6,28,85,024	6,65,66,933	6,93,02,541
Receipts	R	24,04,352	29,71,352	36,49,315	42,47,684	46,89,319	50,70,087	55,43,383	58,73,100
Expenditure	„	15,62,927	18,61,869	20,59,291	26,19,830	26,51,407	28,75,573	30,31,145	32,44,961

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 4]

For the purposes of administration, British India, in the year 1907-08, was divided into provinces, varying greatly in area and population. The administration of the nine provinces first mentioned, and of the penal settlement of the Andaman Island, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India :—

Burma	Panjab
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Bombay, with Sind
Bengal	Central Provinces, including Berar
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Madras

Coorg

The North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901, from the trans-Indus districts of the Panjab), Ajmer-Merwara, and British Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign Department.

Two of the provinces —Madras and Bombay— are called Presidencies, and each is administered by a Governor presiding over an executive Council.

Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Panjab, Burma, and Eastern Bengal and Assam (formed into a new province, with effect from the 16th October 1905, of 15 districts of Eastern Bengal and Assam) are administered by Lieutenant-Governors, without an executive Council. In each of these provinces, as well as in Madras and Bombay, there is a Legislative Council.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces, including Berar (Berar having been amalgamated with the Central Provinces since October 1903), and in the North-West Frontier Province, is a Chief Commissioner ; in these provinces there is no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor-General.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service : by the Agent to the Governor-General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara.

The Andaman Islands constitute an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district. At its head is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled either Collector and Magistrate or Deputy Commissioner. In every district are a number of sub-divisions, each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces, except Madras, a number of districts are grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There are in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands but including "Administered areas" in Baluchistan):—

44 Divisions or Commissionerships,
260 Districts,
1,081 Sub-Divisions of Districts.

These cover an area of 1,015,672 square miles, and contain a population of 230,200,974 according to the census of 1901.

For details including the names of towns with population in excess of 50,000, table No. 2 of the section relating to Area and Population in Part V—Public Health may be referred to.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

No. 1

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY

Province	Number of Divisions or Commissionerships	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1907-08
Burma	8	37	81	168,816	9,252,875	44,743	4,07,86,240
Eastern Bengal and Assam	5	27	67	98,760	30,503,669	89,830	2,18,04,486
Bengal	6	34	100	115,846	50,722,469	137,500	3,66,20,083
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	9	48	311	106,295	47,675,772	119,961	5,95,00,113
Ajmer-Merwara	1	2	2	2,711	476,912	745	3,50,305
Panjab	5	29	113	97,394	20,340,372	33,747	2,73,81,782
North-West Frontier Province	..	5	16	13,056	2,009,887	2,902	28,56,832
British Baluchistan (*a*)	..	3	5	9,403	119,488	580	2,69,155
Bombay	4	25	211	122,973	18,515,587	28,078	5,12,16,894
Central Provinces and Berar	5	22	75	99,808	11,970,201	44,342	1,73,81,788
Madras	..	24	89	141,679	38,209,436	55,750	(*b*)6,99,84,863
Coorg	1	1	5	1,583	180,607	484	3,77,739
TOTAL	44	257	1,075	978,419	229,977,275	558,662	32,85,30,282

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(*a*) Besides these the agency territories of Baluchistan include (1) Administered areas, and (2) Native States and Tribal areas under political control, the details being

(1) Administered areas	..	3	6	37,253	223,699	989	5,18,969
(2) Native States	..	..	..	77,248	409,098	563	Not known
(2) Tribal areas	..	..	..	85,659	467,559	610	Ditto

(*b*) Includes R34,382 for Mysore

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 6 AND 7]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction was as follows in 1907 :—

		Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts	TOTAL
Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	46	37	128	304	1,085	1,600
	Criminal	46	66	170	414	4,472	5,168
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	10	10	63	126	381	590
	Criminal	11	26	61	183	783	1,064
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	9	1	16	21	56	103
	Criminal	5	..	14	19	182	220

The lowest class consists almost exclusively of Indians, and there are also many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts.

In 1907 these officers decided 4,211,534 cases, classed as follows :—

	Regular	Miscellaneous	Total
Civil jurisdiction—			
Original cases . . .	1,791,428	1,086,851	2,878,279
Appeals	82,175	9,566	91,741
Criminal jurisdiction—			
Original cases . . .	1,031,857	125,953	1,157,810
Appeals	65,381	18,323	83,704

Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (71 per cent) of the whole number ; regular civil cases formed 45 per cent and 4 per cent of these were appeals.

Criminal cases represented 29 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 26 per cent and in these the ratio of appeals was 6 per cent.

The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population is as follows, as regards the larger provinces :—

	1907	Ratio to population
Madras	940,317	1 case in 40 persons
Bengal	500,656	1 „ 101 „
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . .	392,932	1 „ 77 „
Bombay	303,872	1 „ 60 „
United Provinces	289,115	1 „ 165 „
Panjab	216,140	1 „ 94 „
Burma	93,291	1 „ 112 „
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	102,156	1 „ 117 „
North-West Frontier Province . . .	29,661	1 „ 70 „

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

No. 1

NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on the last day of the year 1907

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	6	20	37	5	6	13	..	144
		Criminal	6	21	41	5	8	21	..	262
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	43	1	4	25	..	153
		Criminal	5	18	43	1	6	18	..	184
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	77	..	15	..	29	163
		Criminal	5	22	58	..	15	..	22	574
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	5	8	2	..	5	..	12
		Criminal	..	5	8	2	..	5	..	12
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	20	96	14	..	21	44	182
		Criminal	..	33	99	14	..	21	33	1,509
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	2	8	..	..	1	2	21
		Criminal	..	2	8	..	..	1	2	21
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	..	73	6	..	26	35	75
		Criminal	20	36	180	6	28	36	..	571
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	..	3	..	9	13	51
		Criminal	6	12	..	3	9	12	72	165
	Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	3	7	15	4	1	6	13	8
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	..	1	..	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	..	1	1	2	6	30
Panjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	13	30	118	6	16	30	139	300
		Criminal	12	29	118	6	15	29	176	550
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	5	29	35
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	29	75
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	15	101	8	..	17	39	91
		Criminal	..	20	200	8	..	41	65	408
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	3	10	3	..	3	6	15
		Criminal	..	6	57	3	..	8	17	149
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	20	76	3	4	23	76	126
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	8	22	76	328
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	22	121	7	..	21	18	130
		Criminal	..	24	342	7	..	22	118	598
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
		Criminal	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1
Total	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	43	127	623	46	37	128	304	1,085
		Criminal	43	185	1,038	46	66	170	414	4,472
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	57	135	10	10	63	126	381
		Criminal	20	60	135	11	26	61	183	783
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	3	18	41	9	1	16	21	56
		Criminal	..	13	73	5	..	14	19	182

No. 2

NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total receipts of Courts	Total charges of Courts
		CIVIL				CRIMINAL					
		Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
										R	R
Burma	1903	69,127	9,627	4,188	236	76,075	2,613	6,242	4,193	19,54,747	29,83,614
	1904	71,900	8,770	4,377	257	82,071	3,154	6,455	4,010	22,36,148	30,76,035
	1905	81,271	9,500	3,934	269	88,713	3,329	7,212	3,903	25,62,020	33,10,201
	1906	88,344	10,373	4,227	248	86,858	3,096	7,333	5,755	28,60,436	45,12,078
	1907	82,814	10,477	4,813	341	91,799	3,361	7,875	4,304	28,96,979	50,21,945
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	31,141	2,841	1,248	122	15,264	809	974	532	5,91,493	5,50,935
	1904	33,259	2,970	1,277	101	15,492	914	891	622	6,09,167	5,62,336
	1905	366,974	34,436	11,200	1,516	56,321	5,914	5,276	3,267	60,94,440	33,46,177
	1906	366,472	33,930	10,147	1,249	59,835	6,401	5,506	3,099	62,95,993	36,38,045
	1907	357,731	35,201	10,138	1,434	62,970	7,275	5,536	3,041	64,88,220	36,87,043
Bengal	1903	721,136	82,070	24,287	3,810	187,204	14,403	12,510	5,750	1,36,26,166	89,78,300
	1904	762,082	84,609	28,828	4,119	194,068	14,051	12,656	6,115	1,45,29,085	91,67,763
	1905	445,754	56,422	16,967	2,574	151,401	7,890	8,092	3,312	95,24,106	64,56,608
	1906	459,628	59,703	15,614	2,998	161,433	9,063	8,380	3,499	97,96,653	66,91,198
	1907	439,749	60,907	14,328	2,790	161,268	9,165	8,075	3,745	98,80,056	69,01,075
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	146,461	92,823	14,987	1,222	117,395	8,781	13,068	4,647	70,11,876	83,86,555
	1904	155,403	97,055	14,408	1,079	120,173	9,402	13,499	4,575	73,90,961	88,10,034
	1905	155,013	97,733	15,384	2,349	120,199	8,945	14,133	4,231	71,92,794	88,28,496
	1906	166,415	100,504	14,449	2,279	122,792	9,168	14,892	4,237	80,35,044	93,57,195
	1907	181,686	107,429	13,284	1,064	121,722	9,406	14,031	4,070	79,19,939	91,15,283
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	8,962	255	123	28	4,464	(a)	214	..	1,25,081	1,21,846
	1904	7,715	314	114	18	5,159		182	..	1,16,052	1,24,378
	1905	6,045	331	86	11	5,942		322	..	1,02,147	1,37,989
	1906	5,684	204	72	8	5,026		171	..	1,06,682	1,45,806
	1907	7,274	252	109	43	4,742		219	..	1,23,143	1,21,927
Panjab	1903	229,621	46,439	14,175	2,209	97,738	56,885	12,464	397	28,39,728	32,55,594
	1904	232,004	46,934	13,808	2,322	104,860	62,057	12,625	557	29,82,785	34,59,469
	1905	173,144	41,844	14,432	2,239	105,978	68,934	11,915	681	25,41,689	35,99,232
	1906	176,543	39,334	15,097	2,383	111,519	73,987	12,500	990	27,87,329	37,75,300
	1907	176,336	39,804	15,806	2,214	103,264	73,480	10,583	753	27,87,421	36,78,460
North-West Frontier Province	1903	21,098	3,399	1,504	163	12,416	8,815	1,194	86	3,22,849	5,27,875
	1904	22,632	4,680	1,541	159	12,406	9,031	1,220	87	3,12,705	5,30,868
	1905	22,264	4,950	666	43	11,830	9,520	376	61	3,21,417	4,94,453
	1906	24,093	5,139	1,761	155	12,179	10,314	1,213	36	3,45,795	5,67,299
	1907	24,182	5,479	1,505	201	13,059	9,957	994	59	3,50,309	5,60,707
Bombay	1903	168,319	195,135	4,366	222	138,002	2,560	3,341	1,214	38,80,293	48,03,641
	1904	159,968	207,321	5,263	204	252,512	2,748	3,992	1,564	39,62,222	49,46,411
	1905	144,856	195,795	4,952	254	149,728	2,643	4,038	1,455	37,80,964	50,99,500
	1906	131,419	187,029	4,672	248	148,540	3,000	4,019	1,462	36,90,016	53,06,464
	1907	129,825	174,047	5,644	429	145,306	3,429	4,955	1,489	36,49,123	53,69,678
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	98,707	12,505	5,483	578	34,118	1,478	3,038	1,070	16,50,956	16,63,456
	1904	97,728	11,242	5,501	473	35,199	1,769	3,706	953	17,33,211	15,91,445
	1905	93,671	11,557	6,332	344	34,304	1,811	3,541	911	16,63,319	17,12,629
	1906	90,156	12,069	6,647	401	31,510	1,843	3,411	850	16,90,911	22,06,988
	1907	89,810	12,346	6,286	396	30,390	2,167	3,674	829	17,03,204	23,81,461
Madras	1903	232,305	517,080	10,445	462	294,542	6,445	9,296	..	61,01,013	49,70,720
	1904	247,868	555,314	13,997	479	290,930	7,359	9,564	..	64,20,149	53,68,292
	1905	254,680	575,272	11,438	543	302,369	7,495	9,936	..	65,84,468	52,66,602
	1906	281,404	607,986	9,472	496	295,220	7,400	9,907	..	67,21,506	52,12,209
	1907	300,088	640,229	10,218	636	296,051	7,679	9,377	..	70,24,985	52,97,022
Coorg	1903	1,507	897	41	19	1,280	32	88	92	36,707	45,287
	1904	1,519	808	56	39	1,387	31	78	25	36,874	45,245
	1905	1,698	749	46	23	1,546	44	102	42	38,975	48,764
	1906	1,870	652	52	10	1,386	35	76	28	36,335	63,408
	1907	1,933	680	44	18	1,286	34	62	33	37,401	66,985
TOTAL	1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	976,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	3,81,48,689	3,66,09,697
	1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	4,03,29,359	3,76,82,316
	1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	4,04,06,339	3,83,00,651
	1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	4,23,66,700	4,14,75,985
	1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	4,28,60,780	4,22,01,586

(a) Not stated

NOTE (1) Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

NOTE (2)—Figures for Upper and Lower Burma hitherto published separately have been combined in this table

CIVIL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 10 TO 21]

[*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

The number of suits instituted in the Civil Courts has exceeded one and three quarter millions for the last eight years. The figure for 1907 is 1,867,995 as against 1,880,206 in 1906 and 1,804,480 in 1905.

Suits for money or movable property make up two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are more than one-half of the remainder. The figures for 1907 with the percentage of each class are as follows:—

	1907	Percentage
For money or movable property	1,253,034	67·1
Under the Rent Law	341,755	18·3
On mortgages	103,967	5·6
For immovable property	109,635	5·8
For specific relief	23,418	1·2
Others	36,186	2

Relatively to the population the new province of Eastern Bengal and Assam appears to be the most litigious province in India, and the North-West Frontier Province and Madras come next. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are by far the least litigious of all. The following table shows the total number of suits instituted in each province and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province in 1907:—

	1907	
	Number	Per 1,000 of population
Eastern Bengal and Assam	364,065	12
North-West Frontier Province	22,573	10·6
Madras	400,978	10·5
Bengal	427,226	8·9
Panjab	168,551	8·3
Burma	82,176	7·8
Central Provinces (including Berar)	91,963	7·6
Bombay	125,560	6·8
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	171,083	3·3

The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies very widely in different provinces. Thus in Burma suits for money or movable property are 90 per cent of the total number, whereas in Bengal the proportion is only 41 per cent. On the other hand suits under the Rent Law are 46 per cent of the total number instituted in Bengal.

The suits instituted in 1907 involved a money value of R33,68,85,974 (£22,459,065). Nearly 60 per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amount not exceeding R50, and 95 per cent of the whole number were for sums not exceeding R500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 213,717. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 72,389. This represents nearly 54 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In Bombay the percentage is 37, in Bengal it is 18; but in the Panjab only 10 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts.

CIVIL JUSTICE—*continued*

The following table shows the value of the suits instituted in 1907 together with the proportion which each class bears to the total :—

	1907	Percentage
not exceeding R10	300,857	16·1
above R10 and not exceeding R50	808,368	43·3
above R50 and not exceeding R100	335,739	18
above R100 and not exceeding R500	344,351	18·4
above R500 and not exceeding R1,000	40,707	2·2
above R1,000 and not exceeding R5,000	26,186	1·4
above R5,000 and not exceeding R10,000	2,748	·1
exceeding R10,000	2,121	·1

Only a quarter of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1907 were contested. The following table shows the manner in which the total number of suits were disposed of in 1907 :—

	1907	Percentage to total
Without trial	311,846	17·4
Without contest	1,021,760	57·1
Arbitration	15,395	·9
With contest	439,806	24·6

Thus about 83 per cent of the total number of cases disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in only 6 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff, on the other hand, got a decree either in whole or part, or a compromise in 75 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1907 is as follows :—

	1907	Percentage to total number of suits disposed of
Compromised	241,322	13·5
Decreed on confession	127,809	7·1
„ *ex parte*	638,976	35·7
Arbitration for plaintiff	11,861	·7
Judgment in favour of plaintiff	336,408	18·8
Dismissed *ex parte*	13,653	·8
Arbitration for defendant	3,534	·2
Judgment in favour of defendant	103,398	5·8

Eighty-two per cent of the appeals were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 28 per cent of the total number of cases ; the appeals were dismissed or the decree confirmed in 66 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent, were remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of cases varies much from year to year and in each province. For example the average in Madras during 1907 for contested cases was 205 days and for uncontested cases 55 days, while in the North-West Frontier Province the figures were 36 and 23 respectively. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1907 was 393 in Eastern Bengal and Assam, 388 in Madras, 345 in Bengal and over 200 in Bombay.

No. 1

NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL

PROVINCE		Suits for money or movable property	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW						TLE	
			Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For penalties, damages, or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	All other suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for immovable property	Suits for specific relief
Burma	1903	63,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,134	447
	1904	65,982	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,317	502
	1905	75,644	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,298	552
	1906	80,743	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,394	560
	1907	74,608	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,[illegible]89	6[illegible]
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	21,121	4,756	17	4	38	21	4,836	1,400	1,390
	1904	22,212	5,210	66	5	12	15	5,308	1,653	427
	1905	177,711	144,237	391	28	612	311	145,579	14,265	5,433
	1906	179,116	144,349	678	19	591	271	145,908	15,769	6,159
	1907	185,345	135,794	467	22	755	310	137,348	18,196	7,247
Bengal	1903	306,590	319,109	530	93	701	437	320,870	30,580	7,568
	1904	328,577	335,908	638	100	809	502	337,957	30,936	7,051
	1905	181,257	203,169	287	53	408	3,780	207,697	18,283	2,430
	1906	186,131	204,753	386	45	323	3,219	208,726	21,020	2,834
	1907	177,540	191,264	361	34	377	3,749	195,785	21,416	2,970
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	102,233	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,717	3,198
	1904	107,821	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,112	3,473
	1905	110,543	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,031	3,164
	1906	133,799	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,120	3,205
	1907	135,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,922	3,189
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	7,799	565	..	1	1	16	583	207	7
	1904	6,514	453	..	..	..	7	460	200	2
	1905	5,323	275	12	..	9	6	302	202	7
	1906	4,805	279	12	..	7	8	306	181	5
	1907	6,244	489	11	..	..	8	508	232	1
Panjab	1903	188,041	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,005	1,723
	1904	180,105	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,246	2,000
	1905	126,442	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,181	2,124
	1906	133,901	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,256	2,747
	1907	137,887	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,240	2,589
North-West Frontier Province	1903	15,353	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,122	311
	1904	16,887	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,057	334
	1905	16,069	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,388	317
	1906	16,377	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,561	376
	1907	16,415	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,660	448
British Baluchistan	1903	3,385	5	..	3	11	..	19	60	3
	1904	3,770	16	..	2	10	..	28	91	7
	1905	4,832	11	..	1	13	1	26	98	9
	1906	5,030	4	..	7	11	..	22	96	6
	1907	4,299	4	..	7	10	..	21	232	8
Bombay	1903	136,517	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,276	691
	1904	124,139	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,801	831
	1905	113,299	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,896	939
	1906	102,024	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,194	1,011
	1907	94,607	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,278	1,144
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	64,511	9,690	..	..	385	..	10,075	6,016	494
	1904	67,987	11,148	..	..	597	1	11,746	6,962	438
	1905	67,611	9,968	..	2	416	..	10,386	6,933	456
	1906	64,293	7,793	..	..	541	1	8,335	8,281	543
	1907	66,956	7,584	..	..	505	4	8,093	8,297	526
Madras	1903	267,659	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,672	3,262
	1904	283,162	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,059	3,622
	1905	305,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,914	3,886
	1906	335,553	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,556	4,027
	1907	352,195	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,041	4,629
Coorg	1903	1,371	2	..	..	..	..	2	26	27
	1904	1,349	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	9
	1905	1,493	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	23
	1906	1,824	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	15
	1907	1,803	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	14
TOTAL	1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	101	1,136	474	336,385	91,215	19,121
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	107	1,428	525	355,499	95,462	19,396
	1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	84	1,458	4,098	363,990	95,527	19,340
	1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	71	1,473	3,499	363,297	106,450	21,488
	1907	1,253,034	325,135	839	63	1,647	4,071	341,755	109,635	23,418

NOTE (1)—Figures for Upper and Lower Burma hitherto published separately have been combined in these tables

NOTE (2)—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907

AND OTHER SUITS

Suits to establish a right of pre-emption	Mortgage suits	Suits relating to religious and other endowments	Matrimonial suits	Testamentary suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	GRAND TOTAL		PROVINCE
39	1,320	7	913	21	683	5,564	68,656	1903	Burma
35	1,940	15	905	31	697	6,442	72,424	1904	
57	2,770	17	985	40	608	7,327	82,971	1905	
52	2,970	5	930	30	718	7,659	88,402	1906	
46	3,103	8	912	23	734	7,568	82,176	1907	
23	963	..	155	14	131	4,076	30,033	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
20	1,081	..	170	16	119	4,186	31,706	1904	
78	13,239	15	331	176	1,819	35,356	358,646	1905	
59	13,753	14	330	214	1,897	38,195	363,219	1906	
145	13,040	3	463	208	2,070	41,372	364,065	1907	
108	34,187	13	627	624	3,717	77,424	704,884	1903	Bengal
112	36,706	16	634	553	4,148	80,156	746,690	1904	
242	25,956	26	221	398	2,565	50,121	439,075	1905	
90	27,935	20	241	490	3,927	56,557	451,414	1906	
75	25,159	15	353	464	3,449	53,901	427,226	1907	
2,196	15,800	31	563	16	635	35,156	137,389	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,228	14,838	38	597	32	650	35,968	143,789	1904	
2,330	14,211	40	511	28	637	33,952	144,495	1905	
2,735	15,162	28	586	30	631	36,497	170,296	1906	
2,839	14,580	29	620	21	748	35,948	171,083	1907	
60	..	4	15	..	54	347	8,729	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
31	..	1	9	..	90	333	7,307	1904	
24	..	1	8	..	43	285	5,910	1905	
17	..	..	7	..	72	282	5,393	1906	
32	..	..	12	..	52	329	7,081	1907	
2,977	6,921	10	2,014	35	1,896	26,581	214,622	1903	Panjab
3,604	7,307	48	2,575	30	2,249	30,059	210,164	1904	
3,994	6,443	16	3,039	50	2,077	29,924	156,366	1905	
4,947	6,849	25	2,710	16	1,910	33,460	167,361	1906	
4,465	5,522	10	2,941	20	1,877	30,664	168,551	1907	
698	507	5	241	..	97	3,981	19,334	1903	North-West Frontier Province
767	585	1	311	..	143	4,198	21,085	1904	
854	618	1	372	1	197	4,748	20,817	1905	
1,397	872	1	514	..	196	5,917	22,294	1906	
1,474	840	7	503	..	226	6,158	22,573	1907	
17	7	..	36	..	14	137	3,541	1903	British Baluchistan
25	16	..	45	..	11	195	3,993	1904	
40	28	1	41	..	14	231	5,089	1905	
54	29	..	38	2	23	248	5,300	1906	
40	22	..	43	..	33	378	4,698	1907	
86	11,690	12	110	239	9,620	31,724	(a) 171,691	1903	Bombay
23	10,187	4	110	246	9,464	29,666	153,805	1904	
39	9,268	16	125	238	9,387	28,908	142,207	1905	
70	9,387	39	143	197	9,413	30,454	132,478	1906	
76	9,651	39	197	258	9,310	30,953	125,560	1907	
471	9,245	2	149	3	5,505	21,885	96,471	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
485	9,869	6	203	3	585	18,551	98,284	1904	
373	8,835	4	212	4	638	17,455	95,452	1905	
356	8,048	17	212	1	696	18,154	90,782	1906	
178	7,367	34	232	6	274	16,914	91,963	1907	
5	23,929	15	159	35	398	43,475	311,134	1903	Madras
148	23,219	21	164	25	354	43,612	326,774	1904	
1	24,398	18	132	42	396	45,787	351,786	1905	
1	23,619	22	116	23	425	45,789	381,342	1906	
3	24,602	31	154	28	391	48,879	401,074	1907	
..	65	..	3	...	17	138	1,511	1903	Coorg
..	71	..	1	..	26	135	1,484	1904	
..	84	..	1	...	27	173	1,666	1905	
..	54	..	..	...	10	101	1,925	1906	
..	81	..	1	..	14	142	1,945	1907	
6,680	104,634	99	4,985	987	22,767	250,488	1,767,995	1903	TOTAL
7,478	105,819	150	5,724	936	18,536	253,501	1,817,505	1904	
8,032	105,850	155	5,978	977	18,408	254,267	1,804,480	1905	
9,778	108,678	171	5,827	1,003	19,918	273,313	1,880,206	1906	
9,373	103,967	176	6,431	1,028	19,178	273,206	1,867,995	1907	

(a) Includes 3,450 suits in 1903, of which the details are not stated

No. 2

NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF SUITS				
		Value not exceeding ₹10	Value above ₹10 and not exceeding ₹50	Value above ₹50 and not exceeding ₹100	Value above ₹100 and not exceeding ₹500	Value above ₹500 and not exceeding ₹1,000
Burma	1903	5,900	25,745	14,794	17,302	1,710
	1904	6,303	26,162	14,965	19,446	2,107
	1905	5,865	27,850	17,120	24,717	3,056
	1906	5,768	28,015	18,223	28,010	3,572
	1907	5,063	25,977	16,696	26,277	3,383
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	4,703	15,116	5,347	4,262	346
	1904	4,799	16,004	5,593	4,663	363
	1905	57,127	174,868	66,399	54,308	3,619
	1906	53,923	175,677	69,114	58,228	3,836
	1907	50,534	176,280	70,386	59,961	4,119
Bengal	1903	132,926	331,436	118,606	104,563	9,279
	1904	135,783	353,317	127,158	111,789	9,729
	1905	89,779	201,231	68,766	64,986	7,095
	1906	85,266	204,380	74,729	71,780	7,610
	1907	80,150	192,819	69,171	70,068	7,569
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	16,189	58,463	27,409	27,159	3,982
	1904	16,615	61,666	28,608	28,566	4,039
	1905	15,835	62,016	29,412	28,775	4,007
	1906	20,350	73,587	34,440	32,540	4,475
	1907	18,415	71,368	35,776	35,350	4,715
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	1,666	4,316	1,444	1,119	182
	1904	1,432	3,534	1,298	944	57
	1905	983	2,783	1,155	873	55
	1906	1,024	2,579	963	732	46
	1907	1,403	3,380	1,333	860	50
Panjab	1903	32,996	93,414	44,435	36,723	4,300
	1904	30,122	87,598	46,189	38,016	5,171
	1905	23,849	64,197	32,360	27,934	4,876
	1906	24,264	69,071	33,995	31,544	5,488
	1907	25,316	66,441	34,529	33,273	5,642
North-West Frontier Province	1903	4,090	9,057	2,980	2,507	395
	1904	4,197	9,262	3,869	2,968	467
	1905	4,114	8,670	3,903	3,347	454
	1906	3,996	9,816	4,387	3,158	542
	1907	5,094	8,249	4,754	3,420	589
British Baluchistan	1903	897	1,651	502	390	38
	1904	915	2,001	521	442	38
	1905	994	2,519	787	643	39
	1906	1,201	2,377	809	718	85
	1907	1,035	2,078	744	601	64
Bombay	1903	18,807	67,678	35,511	39,213	5,562
	1904	17,331	57,357	31,804	37,441	4,897
	1905	16,438	52,223	28,626	34,702	5,017
	1906	11,928	49,595	26,879	33,244	5,231
	1907	10,379	45,907	25,469	32,604	5,245
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	11,094	40,821	19,280	20,139	2,482
	1904	12,084	41,617	19,080	20,058	2,508
	1905	12,184	40,914	18,316	19,338	2,480
	1906	12,341	38,382	17,337	18,251	2,413
	1907	11,759	39,122	17,757	19,190	2,364
Madras	1903	77,646	133,461	42,039	47,505	5,827
	1904	80,976	140,238	44,588	49,908	6,004
	1905	89,002	149,707	47,244	54,147	6,453
	1906	90,786	164,459	54,568	59,553	6,541
	1907	91,530	175,661	58,750	62,490	6,946
Coorg	1903	121	686	328	297	40
	1904	113	703	305	270	42
	1905	200	806	334	273	31
	1906	192	1,036	396	252	24
	1907	179	1,086	374	257	21
TOTAL	1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143
	1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422
	1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182
	1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863
	1907	300,857	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907

INSTITUTED			NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED	TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (*in Rupees*)	PROVINCE
Value above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	Value above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	Exceeding ₹10,000				
1,224	88	57	1,836	68,656	1,29,51,230	1903
1,432	121	84	1,804	72,424	1,52,37,608	1904
2,260	187	110	1,806	82,971	1,81,65,865	1905 Burma
2,660	217	139	1,798	88,402	2,25,64,940	1906
2,663	227	137	1,753	82,176	2,28,75,507	1907
[illegible]	6	10	86	30,033	24,43,282	1903
[illegible]	8	9	108	31,706	25,51,116	1904
1,651	166	82	426	358,646	3,41,90,481	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,753	149	124	415	363,219	3,25,31,110	1906
1,939	171	135	540	364,065	3,47,15,145	1907
5,754	673	592	1,056	704,885	11,44,44,363	1903
6,201	782	667	1,164	746,590	29,47,86,126	1904
5,332	641	566	679	439,075	13,14,86,895	1905 Bengal
5,500	720	624	805	451,414	7,42,02,935	1906
5,377	642	604	826	427,226	8,69,41,695	1907
3,339	430	361	57	137,389	4,94,16,225	1903
3,407	437	358	93	143,789	5,20,32,121	1904
3,534	409	385	122	144,495	6,58,49,424	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,991	434	426	53	170,296	6,63,94,920	1906
4,416	565	420	58	171,083	4,58,52,914	1907
2	..	..	..	8,729	6,82,023	1903
30	9	3	..	7,307	8,98,443	1904
48	12	1	..	5,910	4,23,367	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
38	10	1	..	5,393	5,09,108	1906
47	2	6	..	7,081	6,42,077	1907
1,654	127	62	911	214,622	2,30,98,076	1903
1,945	138	51	934	210,164	2,63,41,768	1904
1,578	120	75	1,377	156,366	2,35,22,873	1905 Panjab
1,819	147	71	962	167,361	2,32,16,552	1906
2,093	232	82	943	168,551	2,54,28,186	1907
197	12	22	74	19,334	20,33,214	1903
171	14	22	115	21,085	25,06,450	1904
176	10	9	134	20,817	28,39,924	1905 North-West Frontier Province
217	17	8	153	22,294	26,53,779	1906
227	9	12	219	22,573	25,57,134	1907
22	1	..	40	3,541	2,29,101	1903
25	2	2	47	3,993	2,79,446	1904
37	1	2	67	5,089	7,35,610	1905 British Baluchistan
40	6	2	62	5,300	5,19,981	1906
51	16	18	91	4,698	12,58,233	1907
3,372	315	241	992	171,691	3,76,46,881	1903
3,361	350	275	989	153,805	3,61,59,222	1904
3,390	356	256	1,199	142,207	3,28,35,486	1905 Bombay
3,531	365	240	1,423	(*a*) 132,436	3,53,98,589	1906
3,786	424	333	1,413	125,560	4,03,46,808	1907
1,635	95	65	860	96,471	1,80,95,225	1903
1,604	128	82	1,123	98,284	1,60,04,941	1904
1,439	108	73	600	95,452	1,61,54,419	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
1,556	133	81	288	90,782	1,44,98,845	1906
1,568	114	78	11	91,963	1,48,15,614	1907
3,361	251	232	771	311,093	12,32,35,063	1903
3,631	270	233	867	326,715	3,97,95,790	1904
3,854	319	231	794	351,751	4,10,38,440	1905 Madras
3,896	336	245	902	(*b*) 381,286	6,27,72,535	1906
4,004	345	296	956	(*b*) 400,978	6,12,94,874	1907
25	..	3	11	1,511	2,75,468	1903
29	3	..	19	1,484	2,04,808	1904
16	2	3	1	1,666	2,10,401	1905 Coorg
13	..	2	10	1,925	1,89,491	1906
15	1	..	12	1,945	1,57,787	1907
20,742	1,998	1,645	6,694	1,767,955	38,45,50,152	1903
21,995	2,262	1,786	7,263	1,817,346	48,67,97,839	1904
23,315	2,331	1,793	7,205	1,804,445	36,74,53,185	1905 TOTAL
25,014	2,534	1,963	6,871	1,880,108	33,55,52,785	1906
26,186	2,748	2,12[illegible]	6,822	1,867,899	33,68,85,974	1907

(*a*) Excludes 42 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt
(*b*) Excludes 56 and 96 suits before Village Panchayats, in 1906 and 1907 respectively, the information as to their value not being available

No. 3

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

PROVINCE		Total number of suits before the Courts	NUMBER OF SUITS: Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	WITHOUT CONTEST: Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Burma	1903	74,240	..	14,461	4,801	13,870	14,590	475
	1904	78,009	..	14,886	4,853	14,447	15,948	454
	1905	89,614	..	16,646	4,973	17,374	20,484	492
	1906	97,304	..	18,098	5,640	18,477	23,384	668
	1907	91,753	..	17,375	5,535	16,448	21,425	586
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	36,344	455	7,792	2,361	2,154	11,710	63
	1904	38,825	1,053	7,971	2,671	2,224	12,948	59
	1905	420,498	..	67,369	31,136	6,742	190,374	558
	1906	423,624	..	66,442	32,459	6,963	186,744	454
	1907	428,625	12	69,152	34,560	6,292	177,402	575
Bengal	1903	835,976	71	116,579	105,050	21,922	345,143	1,159
	1904	879,269	203	125,836	108,024	21,894	364,658	1,542
	1905	517,335	30	70,675	75,034	16,415	205,430	1,153
	1906	535,621	191	77,292	79,256	18,736	204,485	1,060
	1907	(c)514,519	166	77,668	76,999	16,080	192,304	1,060
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	159,507	..	24,764	29,660	8,815	33,347	1,396
	1904	166,296	..	25,764	31,588	8,977	34,273	1,585
	1905	166,041	..	24,702	31,135	9,436	35,141	1,450
	1906	192,516	..	28,950	37,793	12,578	41,179	1,674
	1907	194,287	15	29,604	37,356	11,978	42,122	1,680
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	9,970	1	1,833	1,187	3,116	1,213	161
	1904	8,638	1	1,692	1,124	2,570	1,101	174
	1905	6,981	5	1,418	813	1,782	890	170
	1906	6,809	4	1,157	812	1,945	757	166
	1907	8,616	5	1,564	1,161	2,193	1,114	181
Panjab	1903	258,768	10	49,638	32,498	37,182	39,749	4,883
	1904	253,281	507	51,401	33,553	35,507	39,678	4,850
	1905	189,011	54	36,089	25,271	25,642	26,742	4,167
	1906	193,310	35	35,902	27,678	27,391	25,004	4,378
	1907	196,670	77	36,811	28,829	26,596	26,687	4,632
North-West Frontier Province	1903	23,118	1	4,453	4,340	1,293	3,232	628
	1904	24,542	..	4,598	4,740	1,161	3,139	599
	1905	24,277	..	4,496	5,012	887	2,724	597
	1906	26,065	3	5,000	5,017	934	2,909	696
	1907	26,376	1	4,918	4,377	808	3,224	806
British Baluchistan	1903	3,762	9	738	587	660	436	164
	1904	4,220	2	1,002	800	573	364	139
	1905	5,355	6	1,271	1,091	800	483	305
	1906	5,566	12	1,272	1,206	701	472	263
	1907	5,357	25	1,476	1,052	578	514	111
Bombay	1903	(a)211,307	287	17,721	32,881	14,795	44,550	1,602
	1904	(a)194,634	17	15,961	29,174	14,772	39,308	1,642
	1905	(a)178,810	31	14,189	25,203	14,200	33,246	1,779
	1906	(b)168,439	6	14,748	23,983	14,135	23,665	1,668
	1907	164,648	..	14,674	24,338	13,018	21,452	1,712
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	118,724	22	17,958	11,084	20,393	22,938	489
	1904	118,789	..	17,943	11,242	21,322	22,229	512
	1905	116,117	..	18,497	10,558	18,059	23,741	494
	1906	113,179	..	21,391	11,204	14,609	17,226	741
	1907	114,978	..	20,407	10,840	15,353	17,653	695
Madras	1903	273,697	..	29,789	16,448	14,996	95,722	1,190
	1904	288,495	..	31,493	16,517	15,242	104,534	1,502
	1905	301,306	..	30,226	16,966	17,203	109,817	1,193
	1906	335,159	..	33,941	17,161	18,406	125,225	1,450
	1907	357,567	..	37,931	16,116	18,237	134,290	1,608
Coorg	1903	1,720	..	145	121	223	549	7
	1904	1,697	..	164	133	230	550	3
	1905	1,844	..	173	144	268	605	7
	1906	2,071	..	228	145	276	739	8
	1907	2,146	..	266	159	228	789	7
TOTAL	1903	2,007,133	856	285,871	241,018	139,419	613,179	12,217
	1904	2,056,695	1,783	298,711	244,419	138,919	638,730	13,066
	1905	2,017,189	126	285,751	227,336	128,808	649,677	12,365
	1906	2,099,663	251	304,421	242,354	135,151	651,789	13,226
	1907	2,105,542	301	311,846	241,322	127,809	638,976	13,653

(a) Includes the following suits disposed of by village munsifs under the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act: 1903 . . . 3,555 | 1904 . . . 4,425 | 1905 . . . 4,855

(b) Includes 30 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt

(c) Includes 64 cases of which details are not available

of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS)		PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST						
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested	
57	14	14,152	6,707	1,113	5,113	43	27	1903
65	17	14,380	6,850	1,410	6,109	41	28	1904
49	19	14,552	6,682	2,015	8,343	51	32	1905 Burma
60	11	15,374	6,632	2,138	8,960	56	34	1906
[illegible]	19	14,530	6,843	2,643	8,939	61	39	1907
41	16	4,703	1,697	1,664	5,352	112	52	1903
50	23	4,723	1,915	1,779	5,188	109	49	1904
174	64	57,807	11,533	18,048	54,741	117	65	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
224	64	60,295	11,618	16,716	58,361	115	62	1906
219	81	58,121	11,549	25,403	70,662	121	65	1907
1,292	391	106,115	23,485	46,203	114,769	131	61	1903
1,123	367	114,267	24,168	49,417	117,187	119	65	1904
1,012	317	62,331	13,357	35,514	71,581	116	78	1905 Bengal
1,214	331	62,298	14,821	33,351	75,937	115	65	1906
1,294	385	58,649	15,144	36,634	74,706	112	66	1907
907	372	28,942	13,148	6,013	18,156	80	35	1903
959	459	31,326	14,108	5,532	17,257	78	35	1904
998	493	31,083	13,826	4,569	17,777	78	31	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1,095	482	34,464	15,464	4,420	18,837	63	29	1906
1,152	532	34,731	14,942	5,089	20,175	67	31	1907
118	41	1,047	245	187	1,008	98	27	1903
102	23	719	209	248	923	94	28	1904
92	36	648	191	400	936	126	48	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
57	45	548	193	328	1,125	157	51	1906
70	20	774	192	495	1,342	165	39	1907
992	282	50,728	13,659	5,150	29,147	35	30	1903
1,245	276	50,736	14,451	3,013	21,277	36	33	1904
974	310	39,886	14,009	2,080	15,867	35	32	1905 Panjab
1,020	327	39,767	15,041	2,225	16,767	34	31	1906
1,048	306	37,728	13,622	2,455	20,334	42	34	1907
414	148	4,500	2,093	230	2,016	40	22	1903
371	156	5,330	2,538	185	1,910	36	22	1904
412	194	5,308	2,641	124	2,006	35	20	1905 North-West Frontier Province
483	260	5,614	3,177	193	1,972	36	20	1906
371	183	6,274	3,217	98	2,197	36	23	1907
97	26	671	145	29	229	20	29	1903
183	26	721	156	28	254	29	19	1904
200	42	730	161	26	266	34	31	1905 British Baluchistan
102	29	643	219	48	647	27	34	1906
151	50	825	243	102	332	27	31	1907
7,379	103	43,961	6,037	16,048	38,436	152	82	1903
5,864	103	42,287	6,415	13,381	34,666	210	60	1904
5,575	115	39,266	6,397	18,610	33,954	148	79	1905 Bombay
5,493	104	40,838	6,749	18,869	37,020	243	92	1906
5,237	108	41,815	7,471	17,655	34,823	175	71	1907
48	14	19,878	5,903	6,507	19,997	176	82	1903
50	14	18,447	5,964	6,822	21,061	173	79	1904
43	24	16,739	5,516	8,749	23,446	140	47	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
64	18	18,300	6,603	8,992	23,023	160	75	1906
31	47	18,163	6,621	9,896	25,168	164	75	1907
1,827	1,646	52,260	18,427	15,393	41,392	157	73	1903
1,850	1,705	55,205	19,820	15,729	40,627	174	59	1904
1,868	1,666	56,021	19,720	16,294	46,626	127	61	1905 Madras
260	93	62,478	22,390	17,840	53,755	184	63	1906
2,234	1,803	64,386	23,483	23,089	57,479	205	55	1907
1	..	352	109	7	213	74	39	1903
3	..	347	89	17	178	77	35	1904
1	1	387	112	9	146	72	39	1905 Coorg
..	..	377	97	10	201	116	43	1906
1	..	412	71	13	213	97	35	1907
13,173	3,053	327,309	91,655	98,544	275,828	89	45	1903
11,665	3,169	338,488	96,683	97,561	266,637	93	42	1904
11,398	3,281	324,758	94,145	106,428	274,689	80	41	1905 TOTAL
10,072	1,764	340,996	103,004	105,120	296,605	105	49	1906
11,861	3,534	336,408	103,398	123,572	316,370	106	47	1907

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 3—*continued*

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

Province		Total number of cases before the Courts	NUMBER OF CASES					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	Without contest			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Burma	1903	10,446	..	2,283	504	497	957	126
	1904	9,707	..	1,828	432	462	995	144
	1905	10,758	3	2,265	527	433	897	100
	1906	11,682	..	2,393	559	467	1,085	148
	1907	11,722	..	2,526	633	455	1,288	173
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	3,363	26	595	60	37	988	93
	1904	3,519	32	676	63	34	950	78
	1905	39,735	..	8,436	2,217	1,124	10,004	1,207
	1906	40,257	..	8,901	2,433	1,030	10,095	1,353
	1907	44,326	..	10,186	3,164	1,345	10,564	1,234
Bengal	1903	98,591	..	20,111	6,516	5,256	22,062	2,093
	1904	102,758	..	22,504	6,726	4,686	21,092	2,687
	1905	69,309	..	16,155	4,704	3,064	11,967	1,434
	1906	73,487	..	16,745	5,028	2,657	13,167	2,144
	1907	74,117	..	18,179	5,585	2,758	12,861	1,678
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	57,997	..	7,398	1,741	1,545	21,454	2,128
	1904	59,314	..	8,127	1,751	1,496	21,371	1,847
	1905	57,628	..	8,002	1,910	1,497	21,085	1,832
	1906	60,857	..	7,854	2,089	1,653	21,844	2,357
	1907	62,039	..	8,114	1,981	1,776	21,781	2,306
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	285	..	65	37	14	12	4
	1904	383	..	63	41	26	19	12
	1905	416	1	77	49	35	7	8
	1906	243	..	38	19	16	5	8
	1907	357	..	48	33	18	11	5
Panjab	1903	51,657	2	13,175	1,907	1,475	2,807	843
	1904	51,900	64	13,002	2,144	1,786	2,683	753
	1905	46,539	6	11,861	1,605	1,270	1,810	587
	1906	44,095	7	11,423	1,739	1,313	1,829	590
	1907	45,190	1	11,410	2,090	1,632	2,266	844
North-West Frontier Province	1903	4,774	1	1,224	126	87	188	176
	1904	4,986	..	1,369	93	55	174	55
	1905	5,301	..	1,333	303	51	258	81
	1906	5,538	..	1,288	279	41	305	51
	1907	5,896	..	1,441	107	79	305	86
British Baluchistan	1903	326	..	186	36	1	8	13
	1904	233	..	108	42	..	4	..
	1905	389	..	219	63	6	4	4
	1906	523	1	241	65	5	13	4
	1907	1,033	..	566	121	29	23	13
Bombay	1903	22,922	..	4,251	1,580	1,872	4,962	726
	1904	23,478	3	4,219	1,176	2,215	5,446	787
	1905	23,306	4	4,143	1,129	2,223	5,211	704
	1906	(*b*)23,298	..	3,857	1,148	2,511	4,761	705
	1907	22,006	..	4,496	1,077	2,236	4,379	657
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	14,594	3	4,026	584	2,144	1,397	336
	1904	13,527	2	3,617	551	2,037	1,226	270
	1905	13,748	1	3,951	563	1,908	1,254	270
	1906	14,475	..	4,079	465	1,928	1,267	501
	1907	14,897	3	4,094	420	2,001	1,056	458
Madras	1903	(*a*)295,938	..	198,765	1,634	19,464	35,991	1,659
	1904	(*a*)320,143	..	213,616	1,444	21,299	41,770	1,654
	1905	(*a*)333 396	..	220,245	1,302	23,572	44,213	1,926
	1906	(*a*)352,758	..	231,583	1,272	26,173	45,949	2,130
	1907	(*a*)371,528	..	245,205	1,088	27,717	47,379	2,486
Coorg	1903	955	..	379	8	4	248	53
	1904	861	..	315	14	6	215	16
	1905	780	..	263	7	14	266	19
	1906	669	..	259	3	14	206	11
	1907	709	..	255	5	14	276	10
TOTAL	1903	561,848	32	252,458	14,733	32,396	91,074	8,250
	1904	590,809	101	269,444	14,477	34,102	95,945	8,303
	1905	601,305	15	276,950	14,379	35,197	96,976	8,172
	1906	627,882	8	288,661	15,099	37,808	100,526	10,002
	1907	654,510	4	306,520	16,304	40,060	102,119	9,950

(*a*) Includes the following suits disposed of by Superior Courts, the details of which cannot be stated :
1903 . . . 1,115 | 1905 . . . 1,185 | 1907 . . . 1,365
1904 . . . 1,137 | 1906 . . . 1,205 |

(*b*) Includes 15 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt

JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907—*continued*

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested	PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST					
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending		
12	4	3,144	2,100	138	819	30	1903
10	2	2,720	2,177	166	937	30	1904
16	5	3,127	2,130	273	1,255	35	1905 Burma
5		3,353	2,363	287	1,309	38	1906
5	1	3,244	2,222	353	1,245	42	1907
2	1	623	442	115	496	61	1903
1	..	638	530	141	517	58	1904
3	2	4,972	5,240	2,143	6,530	67	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
18	2	4,571	4,565	2,239	7,289	69	1906
28	3	4,716	4,496	3,511	8,590	91	1907
29	10	14,363	11,630	4,318	16,521	35	1903
34	26	13,989	12,865	5,996	18,149	46	1904
27	14	10,454	8,603	4,121	12,887	38	1905 Bengal
20	18	10,751	9,173	4,040	13,784	62	1906
22	24	10,828	8,972	5,571	13,900	43	1907
51	60	9,993	8,642	1,095	4,985	39	1903
65	89	10,673	8,599	1,065	5,296	36	1904
58	51	10,213	8,162	859	4,818	36	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
53	37	10,944	8,689	918	5,337	32	1906
43	78	11,467	8,819	1,070	5,674	33	1907
9	1	62	51	19	30	44	1903
4	..	95	54	31	69	72	1904
..	1	91	62	13	85	70	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	105	13	15	39	83	1906
..	..	113	24	59	105	56	1907
19	4	18,483	7,724	343	5,218	40	1903
21	3	19,121	7,357	394	4,966	18	1904
15	5	16,835	7,843	689	4,702	35	1905 Panjab
14	3	15,615	6,801	987	4,761	18	1906
30	39	14,801	6,691	1,134	5,386	37	1907
4	1	1,477	1,144	19	346	49	1903
3	..	1,882	1,049	5	306	16	1904
15	8	1,908	1,042	8	302	17	1905 North-West Frontier Province
14	9	2,105	1,047	12	399	14	1906
8	4	2,218	1,192	24	456	17	1907
15	3	38	14	6	12	9	1903
10	2	50	7	3	10	19	1904
19	1	39	4	8	30	23	1905 British Baluchistan
12	2	142	25	4	13	27	1906
15	1	122	45	72	98	27	1907
13	2	4,080	1,916	1,109	3,520	109	1903
40	3	4,003	2,113	1,109	3,473	115	1904
7	2	4,205	2,040	1,188	3,638	132	1905 Bombay
7	1	4,466	2,295	1,023	3,532	105	1906
6	..	4,063	2,035	831	3,057	114	1907
2	3	2,497	1,507	505	2,095	68	1903
8	7	2,236	1,288	634	2,285	71	1904
7	3	2,190	1,410	699	2,191	59	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
9	12	2,331	1,477	474	2,406	58	1906
33	28	2,566	1,687	557	2,551	59	1907
84	61	14,074	12,363	673	10,728	31	1903
81	51	15,427	13,616	552	10,048	28	1904
89	71	15,955	13,812	660	12,211	29	1905 Madras
..	1	16,792	14,412	792	13,241	40	1906
91	64	17,446	15,262	899	13,425	28	1907
..	..	136	69	1	58	27	1903
..	..	141	101	1	53	26	1904
..	..	92	88	2	31	25	1905 Coorg
..	..	85	74	1	17	35	1906
..	..	60	60	4	29	25	1907
240	150	68,970	47,602	8,341	44,828	44	1903
277	183	70,975	49,756	10,097	46,109	44	1904
256	163	70,081	50,436	10,663	48,680	44	1905 TOTAL
152	85	71,260	50,934	10,792	52,127	49	1906
281	242	71,644	51,505	14,085	54,516	48	1907

No. 4

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

PART I—Appeals from Decrees

Province		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transfer to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard *ex parte*			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Burma	1903	5,377	..	185	50	98	7	21	5
	1904	5,504	..	190	57	64	2	26	3
	1905	5,302	..	194	47	180	4	28	3
	1906	5,840	..	181	40	136	5	25	7
	1907	6,627	..	195	68	170	10	56	13
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	3,012	620	22	87	13	2	11	4
	1904	3,046	679	153	90	21	3	16	7
	1905	19,639	..	394	1,263	163	56	209	26
	1906	18,540	..	307	1,592	135	29	67	20
	1907	18,944	1	271	1,206	152	62	81	78
Bengal	1903	44,248	1	542	2,721	328	79	261	42
	1904	46,710	6	1,172	3,002	445	71	219	72
	1905	24,896	2	718	2,135	245	28	110	38
	1906	23,287	..	691	1,768	173	25	103	40
	1907	23,894	..	574	1,656	198	31	96	39
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	21,196	..	570	567	223	35	89	21
	1904	22,254	..	547	637	262	43	64	34
	1905	21,703	..	692	631	190	32	42	19
	1906	19,450	..	761	488	208	28	82	33
	1907	18,798	33	853	559	171	21	64	19
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	141	..	..	9	4	3	..	..
	1904	211	..	..	10	4	1	3	1
	1905	209	..	1	17	3	1	2	1
	1906	254	..	..	8	1	..	..	1
	1907	292	..	1	5	1	..	1	..
Panjab	1903	18,281	59	2,608	753	151	40	106	89
	1904	18,583	90	2,754	604	111	44	105	49
	1905	19,226	50	2,611	645	114	21	75	49
	1906	19,989	145	2,699	651	110	31	83	54
	1907	19,518	174	2,523	749	108	27	86	41
North-West Frontier Province	1903	1,678	4	572	46	14	1	1	2
	1904	1,749	3	385	54	15	1	3	3
	1905	1,711	5	521	50	1	2	5	1
	1906	1,934	16	609	59	1	..	7	..
	1907	2,098	2	545	53	10	2	6	1
British Baluchistan	1903	120	..	2	4	..	..	..	..
	1904	142	..	5	2	..	..	..	..
	1905	193	2	18	5	..	1	2	..
	1906	300	..	9	6	1	1	6	..
	1907	266	2	5	12	..	1	4	1
Bombay	1903	9,299	..	661	310	86	38	45	24
	1904	(*a*)8,521	1	616	291	82	16	34	16
	1905	8,396	..	629	310	85	38	48	15
	1906	(*b*)8,742	..	505	247	63	28	35	15
	1907	10,517	..	802	275	96	17	38	15
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	6,971	37	590	318	142	33	51	35
	1904	7,211	29	589	222	108	26	30	27
	1905	7,752	..	369	226	350	27	66	37
	1906	7,956	5	356	304	479	34	39	25
	1907	7,719	2	307	297	339	36	49	34
Madras	1903	20,308	..	279	644	132	23	46	65
	1904	22,510	..	223	455	118	251	97	20
	1905	19,350	..	390	1,040	68	55	81	17
	1906	19,192	..	271	366	201	29	23	13
	1907	21,938	..	313	615	45	20	53	16
Coorg	1903	58	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
	1904	63	..	7	3	..	..	..	..
	1905	54	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	1906	63	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
	1907	54	..	2	2	1	..	1	..
TOTAL	1903	130,689	721	6,031	5,510	1,192	261	631	287
	1904	136,504	808	6,641	5,427	1,230	458	597	232
	1905	128,431	59	6,537	6,369	1,400	265	668	206
	1906	125,547	166	6,392	5,529	1,508	211	470	208
	1907	130,660	214	6,391	5,497	1,291	227	515	257

(*a*) Includes 16 appeals the details of which are not available
(*b*) „ 107 „ „ „ „

INDIA in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907

Contested				Pending		Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	Province
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending			
2,563	334	1,102	94	399	918	69	7	1903
2,701	321	1,202	72	398	866	66	2	1904
2,226	296	1,134	82	571	1,108	88	3	1905 Burma
2,474	345	1,165	102	743	1,360	85	3	1906
2,888	293	1,390	102	834	1,457	103	5	1907
826	54	151	55	792	1,167	532	125	1903
796	96	209	65	718	911	450	119	1904
6,568	1,102	2,095	673	4,940	7,090	336	662	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
5,873	1,227	1,513	492	4,925	7,285	348	725	1906
5,902	1,183	1,565	568	5,784	7,875	393	701	1907
13,245	2,510	3,522	1,165	15,417	19,832	267	1,145	1903
15,419	2,712	4,308	1,473	12,582	17,811	300	1,363	1904
8,829	1,379	2,144	1,414	5,419	7,854	282	685	1905 Bengal
8,299	1,314	2,216	1,019	4,689	7,639	258	671	1906
7,201	1,424	2,419	793	6,565	9,463	345	919	1907
7,853	1,732	2,232	688	4,220	7,186	210	671	1903
8,614	1,867	2,361	786	3,411	7,039	164	701	1904
8,291	1,882	2,268	778	3,957	6,878	136	770	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
7,572	1,525	2,276	600	3,135	5,877	145	732	1906
6,916	1,433	2,163	516	3,428	6,050	159	550	1907
59	17	22	9	3	18	51	...	1903
44	26	21	4	40	97	73	...	1904
32	7	16	6	105	123	117	...	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
35	7	16	4	155	182	224	82	1907
67	12	17	5	167	183	430	...	1906
5,099	1,443	2,708	1,119	2,176	4,106	105	218	1903
5,042	1,248	2,656	1,105	2,662	4,775	165	225	1904
5,785	1,183	2,765	1,134	2,597	4,794	160	274	1905 Panjab
6,033	1,249	2,911	1,131	2,562	4,892	159	326	1906
6,488	1,225	3,155	1,230	1,543	3,712	160	242	1907
422	89	253	100	42	174	61	20	1903
508	125	329	115	23	208	50	13	1904
402	122	267	73	60	262	49	20	1905 North-West Frontier Province
523	141	325	80	6	173	55	18	1906
374	133	238	141	228	593	57	11	1907
53	10	23	7	6	21	62	...	1903
66	16	13	21	5	19	61	...	1904
82	13	18	24	1	28	71	...	1905 British Baluchistan
138	25	42	23	27	49	70	...	1906
131	19	37	16	19	38	73	2	1907
2,620	677	779	261	2,372	3,798	215	387	1903
2,662	590	707	232	2,185	3,258	296	403	1904
2,443	570	655	159	2,262	3,444	219	303	1905 Bombay
2,377	569	568	158	2,715	4,070	249	348	1906
2,892	656	621	232	3,152	4,873	232	372	1907
2,347	678	850	439	449	1,451	72	199	1903
2,467	614	903	486	652	1,710	136	222	1904
2,892	658	1,042	665	511	1,420	101	235	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
2,944	701	1,044	716	296	1,309	89	277	1906
2,920	701	953	648	440	1,433	78	214	1907
5,706	1,304	1,540	706	5,221	9,863	299	648	1903
7,176	2,882	2,317	458	5,771	8,513	293	548	1904
5,891	1,471	1,922	503	5,352	7,912	349	507	1905 Madras
5,366	1,158	1,441	604	6,799	9,720	385	455	1906
5,573	1,227	1,729	627	8,632	11,720	388	466	1907
23	4	10	2	1	17	29	3	1903
38	4	4	..	...	7	32	3	1904
34	2	9	..	..	8	57	3	1905 Coorg
38	4	5	1	..	11	25	4	1906
28	3	4	1	..	12	44	3	1907
40,816	8,852	13,192	4,645	31,098	48,551	157	3,423	1903
45,533	10,501	15,030	4,817	28,449	45,214	166	3,509	1904
43,475	8,685	14,335	5,511	26,875	40,921	162	3,462	1905 Total
41,672	8,265	13,522	4,930	16,053	42,567	167	3,641	1906
41,380	8,309	14,291	4,879	30,792	47,409	205	3,485	1907

No. 4—*continued*

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD *ex parte*			
						Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded
Burma	1903	270	..	29	3	8	3	4	..
	1904	292	..	20	8	23	4	6	1
	1905	323	..	22	4	28	1	10	..
	1906	340	..	11	5	22	3	6	1
	1907	444	..	11	19	38	2	12	2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	153	..	4	8	5	..	4	2
	1904	149	..	5	6	7	..	7	..
	1905	2,104	..	116	170	39	4	68	10
	1906	1,894	..	53	187	52	3	58	6
	1907	2,110	..	66	168	68	3	57	5
Bengal	1903	4,990	..	138	479	159	4	90	8
	1904	4,651	..	153	454	241	6	93	28
	1905	3,522	..	86	407	89	1	94	9
	1906	3,747	..	200	432	77	2	42	10
	1907	3,804	..	127	401	71	3	46	3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	1,359	..	155	65	46	1	15	3
	1904	1,387	..	150	43	52	3	11	6
	1905	1,436	..	138	54	43	1	18	6
	1906	1,328	..	139	55	56	1	19	10
	1907	1,269	1	153	57	33	2	14	8
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	30	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1904	34	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1905	40	..	..	7	..	..	..	..
	1906	55	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1907	81	..	1	15	..	..	..	..
Panjab	1903	2,757	7	521	171	98	1	29	28
	1904	3,023	3	646	181	53	9	37	21
	1905	2,937	8	677	151	36	7	36	23
	1906	2,856	9	615	152	27	6	16	15
	1907	2,685	7	503	142	29	2	21	16
North-West Frontier Province	1903	169	1	69	7	1	..	..	1
	1904	172	..	59	9	..	..	1	2
	1905	137	..	46	10	..	..	2	..
	1906	174	1	51	6	3	..	2	1
	1907	224	..	47	3	1	1	1	2
British Baluchistan	1903	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1904	33	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1905	17	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1906	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1907	42	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1903	264	..	44	18	3	..	4	..
	1904	316	..	29	22	11	1	4	1
	1905	353	..	48	16	3	4	2	..
	1906	332	..	49	22	8	2	3	..
	1907	603	..	56	38	6	..	3	1
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	712	3	109	24	36	3	16	23
	1904	645	3	75	30	35	9	17	24
	1905	406	..	52	21	32	4	15	10
	1906	462	..	49	37	41	6	16	4
	1907	458	..	38	23	48	4	13	5
Madras	1903	596	..	25	31	8	..	6	4
	1904	669	..	28	31	9	1	7	..
	1905	705	..	11	43	16	1	12	..
	1906	722	..	12	27	19	1	6	4
	1907	852	..	89	46	17	1	4	2
Coorg	1903	27	..	2	2	1	..	..	..
	1904	42	..	1	1	..	..	1	..
	1905	24	..	3	2	..	..	..	..
	1906	15	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
	1907	19	..	2	..	7	..	1	..
TOTAL	1903	11,339	11	1,096	809	365	12	168	69
	1904	11,413	7	1,166	786	431	33	185	83
	1905	12,004	10	1,199	885	286	23	258	59
	1906	11,950	10	1,181	925	305	24	168	51
	1907	12,590	10	1,093	913	318	18	172	64

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 to 1907—continued

Contested				Pending		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	Province
Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending			
114	14	57	4	7	34	52	..	1903
108	21	60	6	16	35	50	..	1904
109	11	80	4	22	54	57	..	1905 Burma
107	10	75	8	38	92	67	..	1906
151	19	77	9	52	103	69	1	1907
79	1	15	3	14	32	206	1	1903
58	3	24	2	23	37	319	..	1904
868	29	274	91	254	435	352	9	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
689	46	252	58	251	490	327	11	1906
802	31	262	78	396	570	332	19	1907
2,017	60	635	223	469	1,177	196	2	1903
1,910	53	742	207	344	764	197	8	1904
1,275	73	413	133	552	942	155	21	1905 Bengal
1,442	49	525	229	367	739	173	13	1906
1,395	40	578	144	504	996	172	25	1907
503	25	178	105	133	263	90	8	1903
553	24	161	136	103	248	92	6	1904
572	34	206	112	101	252	82	11	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
486	54	174	106	70	228	82	14	1906
454	34	147	95	129	271	80	7	1907
13	2	12	..	..	2	44	..	1903
8	..	9	..	9	16	61	..	1904
3	..	1	..	29	29	84	..	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
4	..	1	2	39	47	260	..	1906
16	2	6	3	31	38	206	..	1907
560	55	418	321	252	548	65	1	1903
585	47	351	389	379	701	66	3	1904
529	65	338	369	442	698	62	42	1905 Panjab
603	76	454	410	207	473	61	29	1906
659	60	409	366	179	471	50	3	1907
25	7	24	19	2	15	43	1	1903
25	5	34	24	..	13	37	..	1904
26	6	17	14	..	16	37	..	1905 North-West Frontier Province
34	..	36	21	2	19	40	..	1906
93	2	33	18	5	23	52	..	1907
6	1	3	1	1	1	24	..	1903
11	2	9	7	..	2	19	..	1904
10	..	3	..	..	..	34	..	1905 British Baluchistan
12	..	4	4	4	5	18	..	1906
22	1	7	..	1	9	..	..	1907
72	6	30	15	30	72	132	1	1903
79	17	29	11	59	112	120	..	1904
100	25	43	13	44	99	176	4	1905 Bombay
105	12	37	10	36	84	163	1	1906
189	31	82	23	105	174	231	27	1907
191	9	83	82	30	133	103	2	1903
137	7	68	68	82	172	118	2	1904
89	6	59	56	22	62	59	2	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
101	8	61	78	12	61	62	1	1906
106	10	71	78	13	62	59	..	1907
238	8	90	52	47	134	126	1	1903
241	16	112	34	105	190	120	..	1904
283	13	113	51	79	162	154	1	1905 Madras
263	13	101	50	144	226	152	..	1906
290	11	120	56	96	216	183	2	1907
8	—	5	1	..	8	20	..	1903
30	..	6	..	..	3	76	..	1904
9	1	6	2	..	1	57	..	1905 Coorg
5	..	2	..	..	5	18	..	1906
3	1	1	3	..	1	74	..	1907
3,826	188	1,550	826	985	2,419	89	17	1903
3,745	195	1,605	884	1,120	2,293	102	19	1904
3,873	263	1,553	845	1,545	2,750	103	90	1905 Total
3,851	268	1,722	976	1,170	2,469	114	109	1906
4,180	242	1,793	873	1,473	2,934	137	84	1907

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 24 TO 33]

(*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations*)

The average number of offences reported annually in the last five years is 1,379,686, in a population amounting, according to the census of 1901, to 231,830,884. Of these 1,130,868, or 82 per cent, were returned as true; and 1,026,408 cases were brought to trial.

The number of persons concerned averaged 1,729,691. In 1907 they amounted (including persons whose trial was pending from the preceding year) to 1,777,280, being 0·77 per cent of the census population. Of these 868,435 were acquitted or discharged and 845,757 convicted; the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

Testing the relative criminality of the different regions of India by the number of cases brought to trial, the results are as follows :—

	Number	Number per 10,000 of population
Burma	93,043	89
Bombay	146,641	79
Madras	299,224	78
North-West Frontier Province	13,125	62
Panjab	106,235	52
Bengal	160,177	32
Central Provinces (including Berar)	31,103	26
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	121,069	25
Eastern Bengal and Assam	62,246	20

Of the total number (1,043,885) of cases brought to trial in 1907 more than half—553,833—were concerned with offences against special and local laws, and nearly two-thirds of the remainder belonged to the following principal categories :—

Affecting life	6,467
Inflicting hurt	122,525
Criminal force and assault	60,597
Theft	78,781
Criminal trespass	51,350

From the provincial distribution of these offences, as stated below, it appears that crimes of violence, those under the first three heads, are more numerous in Madras, the United Provinces, and the Panjab than elsewhere, but in proportion to the population are most rife in the Panjab, Bombay, Burma, and the North-West Frontier Province :—

	Affecting life	Inflicting hurt	Criminal force and assault	Theft	Criminal trespass
Burma	639	8,265	2,973	10,646	4,703
Eastern Bengal and Assam	505	6,454	7,098	6,462	6,778
Bengal	655	9,266	12,491	14,699	7,762
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,682	27,924	4,510	11,265	11,116
Panjab	760	24,577	4,700	7,200	7,111
North-West Frontier Province	265	1,867	430	528	790
Bombay	596	20,603	5,375	9,415	2,796
Central Provinces (including Berar)	444	6,548	3,474	2,796	2,293
Madras	841	15,812	18,868	14,934	7,638

CRIMINAL JUSTICE—*continued*

The proportion of offences affecting life in each ten thousand of the population was as follows in 1907 :—

North-West Frontier Province	1·2
Burma	·6
Panjab, United Provinces, and Central Provinces (including Berar), each	·4
Bombay	·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam and Madras, each	·2
Bengal	·1

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts in 1907 were :

Death	468
Transportation	1,759
Rigorous imprisonment	125,455
Simple „	13,649
Fine	642,352
Whipping	18,847

The amount of fines imposed during 1907 was R40,26,048, of which 85 per cent (R34,19,097) was realised, besides R3,33,073 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1907 by 174,518 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 118,722 persons, being 68 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 23,198 persons, being 13 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 8,401 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 11,948 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Only 443 sentences were enhanced by the higher Courts. The cases of 2,387 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and of 9,317 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

No. 1

NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

Province		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Burma	1903	78,987	73,116	76,750	131,714	48,382	78,640	809	3,883
	1904	87,132	78,335	85,542	146,386	53,909	86,472	881	5,124
	1905	93,310	81,654	90,169	155,994	56,376	92,323	1,460	5,835
	1906	90,804	78,377	88,071	154,318	56,773	89,337	1,701	6,507
	1907	94,909	82,442	93,043	165,155	62,562	95,010	1,357	6,246
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	30,951	19,138	14,594	23,773	11,511	10,732	56	1,474
	1904	30,936	18,899	14,648	24,208	11,768	11,028	38	1,374
	1905	118,012	72,654	54,267	86,667	42,077	39,599	266	4,725
	1906	127,154	79,576	58,506	93,910	44,216	43,684	124	5,886
	1907	133,479	82,678	62,246	102,143	49,952	45,550	174	6,467
Bengal	1903	314,252	240,305	184,775	273,460	96,342	167,885	405	8,828
	1904	324,947	245,960	192,772	274,769	97,725	166,982	321	9,741
	1905	239,149	191,952	150,468	205,134	67,010	131,764	222	6,138
	1906	246,352	195,907	160,203	221,547	74,789	140,051	216	6,491
	1907	246,666	195,162	160,177	221,551	75,004	139,038	211	7,298
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	165,521	123,163	115,969	204,350	101,456	98,370	207	4,317
	1904	171,382	125,927	118,405	212,935	108,595	100,364	206	3,770
	1905	169,271	126,038	118,043	214,437	107,868	102,023	222	4,324
	1906	172,169	129,259	121,525	223,850	119,675	99,816	231	4,128
	1907	173,840	131,011	121,069	230,671	128,525	96,379	209	5,558
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	4,948	4,455	4,501	7,267	3,129	4,025	19	94
	1904	5,670	5,183	5,234	8,315	3,385	4,675	15	240
	1905	6,486	5,944	6,016	9,017	3,048	5,698	15	256
	1906	5,591	5,020	5,092	7,452	2,637	4,609	15	191
	1907	5,629	4,790	4,854	7,659	3,260	4,082	27	290
Panjab	1903	172,474	120,371	99,420	237,396	162,859	62,622	261	6,654
	1904	182,846	126,098	107,025	248,883	171,317	68,982	218	8,366
	1905	188,961	127,715	108,487	251,020	174,460	67,502	217	8,841
	1906	198,557	130,964	113,517	268,316	190,557	69,112	228	8,419
	1907	188,393	121,946	106,235	246,338	173,417	63,204	298	9,419
North-West Frontier Province	1903	18,219	13,255	12,497	28,001	13,733	13,661	15	592
	1904	17,959	13,247	12,491	27,787	14,283	12,955	13	536
	1905	17,958	12,861	11,972	26,625	13,329	12,849	16	431
	1906	18,471	12,958	12,148	26,320	13,481	12,492	12	335
	1907	19,720	14,004	13,125	28,077	14,174	13,361	14	528
British Baluchistan	1903	2,914	2,871	2,721	3,577	573	2,873	40	91
	1904	2,460	2,446	2,345	(a)2,931	528	2,265	15	106
	1905	4,708	4,500	4,483	6,144	2,642	3,397	50	55
	1906	4,997	4,717	4,620	7,255	3,480	3,223	55	497
	1907	5,136	4,788	4,694	8,102	3,804	3,656	69	573
Bombay	1903	162,843	148,445	138,208	244,068	110,049	100,104	3,273	30,642
	1904	173,262	153,654	153,393	256,802	123,337	109,117	5,349	18,999
	1905	157,278	145,249	150,439	239,563	111,288	111,664	3,710	12,901
	1906	159,751	148,276	148,620	237,795	113,142	112,705	1,070	10,878
	1907	157,996	148,146	146,641	238,541	117,382	110,079	901	10,179
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	39,645	34,295	34,795	56,301	28,137	26,180	90	1,894
	1904	42,198	35,171	36,107	59,519	31,237	26,294	59	1,929
	1905	42,277	34,374	34,811	56,797	28,747	25,998	66	(b)1,982
	1906	40,056	32,092	31,481	56,914	31,613	23,003	65	2,233
	1907	40,246	31,827	31,103	56,595	31,373	21,798	73	3,351
Madras	1903	334,367	321,804	298,472	454,129	190,910	256,492	194	6,533
	1904	329,565	316,409	293,967	453,661	199,138	247,600	176	6,747
	1905	346,139	332,281	306,570	472,798	202,460	262,692	156	7,490
	1906	339,274	325,959	298,206	464,095	200,006	256,148	170	7,771
	1907	344,028	329,637	299,224	470,139	207,568	252,782	184	9,605
Coorg	1903	1,531	1,286	1,330	2,324	1,513	712	12	87
	1904	1,645	1,392	1,435	2,543	1,794	654	13	82
	1905	1,795	1,575	1,612	2,806	1,942	736	13	115
	1906	1,601	1,388	1,434	2,312	1,439	750	12	111
	1907	1,611	1,392	1,474	2,309	1,414	818	6	71
Total	1903	1,326,652	1,102,504	984,032	1,661,360	768,594	822,296	5,381	65,089
	1904	1,370,002	1,122,721	1,023,364	(a)1,718,739	817,016	837,388	7,304	57,014
	1905	1,385,344	1,136,797	1,037,337	1,727,002	811,247	856,245	6,413	(b)53,093
	1906	1,404,777	1,144,493	1,043,423	1,764,084	851,808	854,930	3,899	53,447
	1907	1,411,653	1,147,823	1,043,885	1,777,280	868,435	845,757	3,503	59,585

NOTE (1).—Figures for Upper and Lower Burma hitherto published separately have been combined in these tables

NOTE (2).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

(a) Includes 17 persons transferred to be tried by Jirgahs

(b) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

No. 2

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	1903	14	12	11	40	21	14	..	5
	1904	14	8	8	19	8	11	..	..
	1905	6	4	12	18	9	8	..	1
	1906	19	15	19	82	14	57	..	11
	1907	23	19	20	66	13	49	2	2
Relating to the Army and Navy	1903	11	8	8	27	8	12	..	7
	1904	22	15	14	60	36	24	..	..
	1905	13	8	8	19	11	4	..	4
	1906	6	5	6	25	21	4	..	..
	1907	10	8	8	22	17	5	..	..
Against the public tranquillity	1903	13,021	9,447	9,925	58,898	29,319	24,988	165	4,426
	1904	12,937	9,482	9,903	57,514	27,935	24,871	114	4,594
	1905	12,794	9,391	9,761	57,707	28,435	24,204	200	4,868
	1906	13,065	9,581	10,243	59,183	30,469	23,771	92	4,851
	1907	12,969	9,405	9,965	60,470	30,104	23,970	109	6,287
By or relating to public servants	1903	1,427	931	944	1,303	623	572	9	99
	1904	1,356	893	907	1,345	616	579	11	139
	1905	1,435	851	894	1,420	741	567	4	108
	1906	1,334	816	909	1,355	666	558	19	112
	1907	1,362	799	853	1,326	659	558	11	98
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1903	17,086	15,890	15,701	21,965	7,438	13,865	40	622
	1904	18,134	16,982	16,918	22,685	6,919	15,072	39	655
	1905	18,140	16,914	16,542	22,184	6,976	14,319	161	728
	1906	16,181	14,941	15,346	20,913	7,407	12,642	142	722
	1907	16,566	15,236	15,419	20,285	6,256	13,246	39	744
False evidence and offences against public justice	1903	8,922	7,561	7,909	10,910	4,739	5,288	51	832
	1904	8,968	7,609	7,923	11,009	4,939	5,188	69	812
	1905	8,797	7,355	7,626	10,625	4,834	4,972	57	762
	1906	8,991	7,420	7,877	11,097	5,110	5,077	59	851
	1907	8,695	7,210	7,564	10,507	4,716	4,906	70	815
Relating to coin	1903	894	751	766	1,022	406	541	5	70
	1904	808	706	705	986	377	558	5	46
	1905	736	613	642	819	353	425	1	40
	1906	724	630	658	869	332	486	1	50
	1907	591	496	524	760	335	364	8	53
Relating to Government stamps	1903	53	46	44	63	23	39	..	1
	1904	62	56	53	53	25	27	..	1
	1905	88	79	71	100	31	49	9	11
	1906	74	65	65	82	37	36	1	8
	1907	62	57	57	76	32	37	1	6
Relating to weights and measures	1903	977	934	937	1,153	356	770	1	26
	1904	860	814	826	1,017	302	690	1	24
	1905	886	829	842	987	372	590	3	22
	1906	1,113	1,047	1,070	1,191	395	764	..	32
	1907	969	901	925	1,101	407	659	1	34
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1903	23,111	22,224	21,898	30,136	5,000	24,918	13	205
	1904	20,965	20,037	19,996	28,216	5,408	22,489	20	299
	1905	18,610	17,614	17,663	24,767	5,016	19,423	17	311
	1906	20,657	19,717	19,572	26,104	4,444	21,322	17	321
	1907	22,093	21,138	20,855	27,018	4,408	22,383	17	210
Relating to religion	1903	851	464	466	1,382	1,029	267	..	86
	1904	953	543	543	1,705	1,212	378	1	114
	1905	886	512	518	1,768	1,336	341	2	89
	1906	851	467	459	1,357	1,018	286	1	52
	1907	882	491	506	1,475	1,116	302	..	57
Affecting the human body:									
Affecting life	1903	6,587	5,747	6,121	10,554	4,455	4,669	86	1,344
	1904	6,743	5,933	6,154	10,858	4,444	4,757	92	1,560
	1905	6,877	6,079	6,633	10,949	4,838	4,597	90	1,422
	1906	7,035	6,174	6,361	11,306	5,042	4,791	93	1,380
	1907	7,088	6,140	6,467	11,408	4,898	4,830	73	1,607
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1903	651	502	442	557	202	306	5	44
	1904	695	536	487	646	276	340	1	29
	1905	677	519	495	617	246	328	5	38
	1906	663	535	509	677	300	331	4	42
	1907	768	593	542	791	378	364	3	46

No. 2—*continued*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907—*continued*

Description of Offence		Number of Cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Affecting the human body—continued									
Hurt	1903	163,616	124,535	107,968	245,495	206,207	33,294	195	5,799
	1904	175,137	131,051	115,553	262,659	221,718	33,792	132	7,016
	1905	177,248	131,453	115,553	266,553	224,799	33,815	216	7,723
	1906	181,249	134,184	119,217	279,467	236,607	34,599	168	8,093
	1907	187,409	138,836	122,525	287,353	242,753	35,061	228	9,311
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	1903	11,570	6,696	6,066	14,543	11,710	2,177	9	647
	1904	12,094	6,734	6,150	15,157	12,271	2,155	21	710
	1905	12,143	6,922	6,128	15,159	12,201	2,213	12	733
	1906	12,480	7,131	6,486	16,281	13,356	2,283	22	620
	1907	12,611	6,966	6,476	16,164	13,204	2,062	28	870
Criminal force and assault	1903	106,939	76,368	57,712	117,320	96,687	18,159	72	2,402
	1904	113,572	79,924	61,365	124,935	102,863	19,079	55	2,938
	1905	111,153	76,315	59,882	121,542	100,779	18,115	45	2,603
	1906	107,525	74,487	59,670	120,860	100,098	17,901	50	2,811
	1907	110,000	75,999	60,597	123,254	102,765	17,336	79	3,074
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	1903	3,905	1,857	1,795	3,756	2,397	1,061	16	282
	1904	4,292	1,985	2,024	4,293	2,780	1,165	21	327
	1905	4,525	2,012	2,069	4,518	3,073	1,036	19	390
	1906	4,663	1,945	2,079	4,480	2,968	1,053	21	438
	1907	4,679	1,977	2,100	4,591	2,986	1,112	18	475
Rape	1903	1,218	740	800	1,094	618	377	7	92
	1904	1,390	773	894	1,201	706	407	8	80
	1905	1,276	687	789	1,061	617	378	..	66
	1906	1,302	742	850	1,238	769	371	4	94
	1907	1,233	691	791	1,074	595	364	11	104
Unnatural offence	1903	486	393	390	493	190	283	..	20
	1904	473	382	380	452	145	296	1	10
	1905	485	387	380	481	206	251	2	22
	1906	403	309	293	348	149	187	3	9
	1907	476	373	352	446	151	277	1	17
Against property :									
Theft	1903	116,986	86,587	69,486	114,800	50,288	59,669	207	4,636
	1904	116,116	84,079	69,513	114,248	50,890	58,121	224	5,010
	1905	124,648	92,677	76,004	122,479	53,040	64,138	176	5,123
	1906	135,509	100,301	83,694	137,577	58,427	72,731	289	6,130
	1907	128,598	94,373	78,781	130,252	57,312	66,299	277	6,364
Extortion	1903	3,503	1,450	1,441	3,408	2,694	508	17	189
	1904	3,645	1,530	1,565	3,501	2,739	545	5	212
	1905	3,569	1,493	1,536	3,584	2,741	612	6	225
	1906	3,829	1,463	1,539	3,618	2,734	618	4	262
	1907	3,544	1,429	1,502	3,596	2,875	468	17	236
Robbery and dacoity	1903	6,084	3,711	3,555	11,887	6,803	4,083	45	956
	1904	5,940	3,499	3,385	10,623	5,779	3,720	27	1,088
	1905	6,374	3,793	3,835	12,021	6,824	3,992	30	1,175
	1906	6,734	3,944	3,741	12,482	7,087	4,229	59	1,107
	1907	6,546	3,829	3,762	12,578	6,802	3,851	66	1,859
Criminal misappropriation	1903	4,687	3,209	2,427	4,171	2,716	1,283	4	168
	1904	5,047	2,519	2,524	4,169	2,760	1,230	6	173
	1905	5,360	2,696	2,618	4,634	3,032	1,411	13	178
	1906	4,813	2,802	2,736	4,439	2,844	1,361	14	220
	1907	4,819	2,850	2,891	4,835	3,211	1,428	7	189
Criminal breach of trust	1903	16,182	9,602	9,257	11,874	7,719	3,551	43	561
	1904	16,689	9,483	9,421	12,247	8,132	3,415	43	657
	1905	17,106	9,567	9,343	12,159	7,740	3,648	54	717
	1906	18,650	10,390	10,325	13,220	8,504	3,858	74	784
	1907	18,904	10,685	10,920	13,723	9,030	3,916	68	709
Receiving stolen property	1903	11,442	9,867	9,705	14,262	4,311	9,362	46	543
	1904	10,735	9,238	9,126	13,364	4,255	8,534	48	527
	1905	11,933	10,400	10,276	14,791	4,424	9,707	39	621
	1906	12,376	10,728	10,753	15,626	4,847	10,193	61	525
	1907	11,705	10,034	10,161	14,700	4,622	9,353	46	679

No. 2—*concluded*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907—*concluded*

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—continued									
Cheating	1903	10,323	6,539	6,133	11,966	8,878	2,579	41	468
	1904	10,884	5,490	5,560	8,379	5,418	2,396	35	530
	1905	11,760	5,987	6,023	9,054	5,710	2,652	47	645
	1906	12,822	6,290	6,443	9,630	6,162	2,775	48	645
	1907	12,896	6,383	6,534	9,750	6,213	2,763	54	720
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1903	382	280	273	790	596	148	1	45
	1904	690	398	388	1,068	795	222	6	45
	1905	470	281	291	776	523	159	5	89
	1906	582	406	419	1,029	682	284	9	54
	1907	518	371	397	1,078	859	175	1	43
Mischief	1903	45,173	26,104	22,473	50,282	40,283	8,387	31	1,581
	1904	41,905	26,710	23,492	51,073	40,972	8,374	27	1,700
	1905	42,663	26,679	23,357	51,928	41,085	8,648	27	2,168
	1906	44,301	27,973	24,638	55,542	44,951	8,745	32	1,814
	1907	46,155	28,758	25,256	57,736	46,531	8,559	57	2,589
Criminal trespass	1903	103,549	79,066	47,534	94,815	63,612	27,664	123	3,416
	1904	103,265	76,481	48,267	95,581	64,841	27,296	109	3,331
	1905	105,226	78,553	49,204	94,741	62,100	28,968	140	3,533
	1906	108,332	78,767	51,502	101,531	67,248	30,414	136	3,733
	1907	105,025	75,953	51,350	100,770	67,655	28,766	161	4,188
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1903	1,487	952	1,031	2,072	1,244	508	11	309
	1904	1,384	919	949	1,809	1,116	401	25	267
	1905	1,554	1,010	1,131	2,061	1,330	449	15	267
	1906	1,618	967	1,044	2,014	1,326	415	15	258
	1907	1,537	972	1,045	1,962	1,277	441	11	233
Criminal breach of contracts of service	1903	245	167	142	275	215	54	1	5
	1904	420	325	286	456	254	188	..	14
	1905	325	223	184	342	262	71	1	8
	1906	419	263	230	513	345	123	..	45
	1907	322	218	177	327	250	77	..	..
Relating to marriage	1903	22,846	12,557	11,270	20,434	17,520	1,648	56	1,210
	1904	24,456	13,431	12,274	22,103	18,917	1,826	56	1,304
	1905	25,530	13,798	12,438	22,986	19,538	1,896	49	1,503
	1906	27,221	14,126	13,022	24,265	20,937	1,814	84	1,430
	1907	27,831	14,623	13,296	24,000	20,467	1,782	83	1,668
Defamation	1903	5,395	3,038	2,820	5,316	4,459	640	10	207
	1904	5,806	3,161	2,932	5,118	4,271	580	6	261
	1905	5,705	2,948	2,736	5,111	4,314	540	8	249
	1906	5,766	2,951	2,814	5,104	4,228	567	2	307
	1907	5,704	2,947	2,762	5,049	4,194	587	28	240
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	1903	32,893	25,949	21,636	40,719	34,908	5,117	17	677
	1904	33,944	26,147	22,541	43,298	37,374	4,980	22	922
	1905	34,803	26,224	23,028	43,601	37,622	5,105	15	859
	1906	36,840	27,689	24,347	47,755	41,411	5,116	24	1,204
	1907	38,485	28,670	24,672	48,904	42,563	5,030	45	1,266
Under special and local laws	1903	584,136	559,867	535,909	757,725	154,685	565,886	4,053	33,101
	1904	612,618	574,829	560,474	786,893	175,523	583,676	6,074	21,620
	1905	611,543	581,924	568,825	785,440	166,089	598,614	4,945	15,792
	1906	606,333	575,122	554,498	772,824	170,873	585,168	2,351	14,432
	1907	610,578	578,393	553,833	779,833	178,781	584,377	1,883	14,792
TOTAL	1903	1,326,652	1,102,504	984,032	1,661,360 (a)	768,594	822,296	5,381	65,089
	1904	1,370,002	1,122,721	1,023,364	1,718,739	817,016	837,388	7,304	57,014 (b)
	1905	1,385,344	1,136,797	1,037,337	1,727,002	811,247	856,245	6,413	53,093
	1906	1,404,777	1,144,493	1,043,423	1,764,084	851,808	854,930	3,899	53,447
	1907	1,411,653	1,147,823	1,043,885	1,777,280	868,435	845,757	3,503	59,585

(a) Includes 17 persons transferred to be tried by jirgahs
(b) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 3

GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907

Province		Total number of persons under trial	PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF					Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of days during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined
			Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted		Committed or referred				
					On regular trial	On summary trial					
Burma	1903	133,719	809	48,382	50,825	27,815	2,005	3,883	76,075	9	285,067
	1904	148,468	881	53,909	54,134	32,338	2,082	5,125	82,071	9	309,026
	1905	158,215	1,460	56,376	55,987	36,336	2,221	5,835	88,713	10	325,683
	1906	156,698	1,701	56,773	56,462	32,875	2,380	6,507	86,858	10	332,418
	1907	167,355	1,337	62,562	57,729	37,281	2,200	6,246	91,799	10	347,679
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	24,119	56	11,511	7,135	3,597	346	1,474	14,690	16	47,960
	1904	24,533	38	11,768	7,406	3,622	325	1,374	14,825	16	47,070
	1905	88,652	265	42,077	30,082	9,516	1,980	4,732	55,326	16	226,502
	1906	96,009	124	44,216	32,830	10,854	2,099	5,886	58,817	17	238,265
	1907	103,922	175	49,952	35,283	10,266	1,779	6,467	63,051	12	239,663
Bengal	1903	277,698	406	96,339	85,216	82,672	4,235	8,830	187,179	41	539,545
	1904	278,998	321	97,725	87,342	79,634	4,232	9,744	194,234	12	518,635
	1905	207,864	223	67,011	58,511	73,255	2,708	6,150	151,401	7	346,782
	1906	224,929	216	74,793	63,765	76,302	3,359	6,494	161,433	8	380,598
	1907	224,402	211	75,005	60,618	78,424	2,845	7,299	161,268	7	371,819
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	209,830	207	101,446	77,484	20,886	5,490	4,317	117,395	59	366,298
	1904	218,449	206	108,594	77,467	22,894	5,518	3,770	120,173	18	377,136
	1905	220,596	222	107,868	79,958	22,065	6,159	4,324	120,199	18	375,790
	1906	229,721	231	119,671	77,944	21,870	5,877	4,128	123,398	15	371,978
	1907	236,549	209	128,521	74,933	21,401	5,927	5,558	122,911	16	353,020
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	7,313	19	3,129	3,182	843	46	94	4,464	10	6,368
	1904	8,332	15	3,385	3,700	975	17	240	5,159	9	4,302
	1905	9,036	15	3,048	4,785	913	19	256	5,942	6	4,649
	1906	7,462	15	2,637	3,676	933	10	191	5,026	7	4,808
	1907	7,672	27	3,260	2,993	1,089	13	290	4,742	9	4,243
Panjab	1903	234,001	260	163,166	53,422	9,301	1,145	6,707	97,738	12	242,458
	1904	251,092	255	171,462	57,884	11,304	1,843	8,344	104,860	28	267,310
	1905	252,880	232	174,558	59,505	8,194	1,493	8,898	105,978	26	272,471
	1906	270,916	240	191,585	60,718	8,307	1,634	8,432	111,519	13	283,401
	1907	247,346	299	172,783	56,301	6,977	1,604	9,382	103,264	13	267,560
North-West Frontier Province	1903	28,237	15	13,733	12,536	1,125	236	592	12,416	16	31,031
	1904	27,969	13	14,283	11,595	1,360	182	536	12,406	14	28,883
	1905	26,936	16	13,329	11,418	1,431	311	431	11,946	8	29,952
	1906	26,636	12	13,481	11,338	1,154	316	335	12,179	8	30,917
	1907	28,396	14	14,174	11,493	1,871	315	529	13,059	7	26,856
British Baluchistan	1903	5,138	15	1,896	1,705	1,430	5	87	3,539	6	2,770
	1904	4,574	20	2,079	1,666	745	6	58	3,244	10	2,467
	1905	6,144	50	2,642	1,883	1,505	9	55	4,456	11	2,733
	1906	7,255	55	3,480	2,228	982	13	497	4,524	26	4,105
	1907	8,102	69	3,804	2,557	1,099	..	573	4,571	20	4,026
Bombay	1903	246,001	3,273	110,049	38,110	61,994	1,933	30,642	138,113	7	247,317
	1904	258,656	5,349	123,337	37,360	71,757	1,854	18,999	152,512	4	323,991
	1905	241,534	3,710	111,288	37,697	73,967	1,971	12,901	149,728	5	297,510
	1906	240,061	1,070	113,142	38,689	74,016	2,266	10,878	148,540	4	302,166
	1907	240,227	901	117,398	40,163	69,938	1,648	10,179	145,306	5	306,472
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	56,862	90	28,138	20,120	6,082	499	1,933	34,146	24	92,233
	1904	60,157	59	31,240	19,865	6,471	592	1,930	35,223	12	96,848
	1905	57,456	67	28,745	20,368	5,682	636	(a)1,954	34,334	13	90,712
	1906	57,623	65	31,616	18,693	4,365	669	2,215	31,542	15	98,249
	1907	57,231	73	31,373	17,572	4,226	636	3,351	30,433	17	101,774
Madras	1903	474,793	194	202,045	127,796	133,822	3,897	7,039	304,695	13	352,789
	1904	474,637	176	210,443	126,924	126,272	3,490	7,332	301,409	..	364,666
	1905	495,015	156	214,301	133,720	134,884	3,786	8,168	313,351	10	385,046
	1906	486,085	170	211,660	196,274	65,461	4,153	8,367	305,864	..	379,713
	1907	493,316	184	220,460	197,764	60,301	4,329	10,278	307,015	..	374,813
Coorg	1903	2,327	12	1,513	703	9	3	87	1,280	13	3,400
	1904	2,546	13	1,794	648	6	3	82	1,387	10	3,323
	1905	2,806	13	1,942	724	12	..	115	1,546	13	4,031
	1906	2,312	12	1,439	746	4	..	111	1,386	17	3,034
	1907	2,309	6	1,414	813	5	..	71	1,286	15	3,132
Total	1903	1,700,038	5,356	781,347	478,234	349,576	19,840	65,685	991,730	18	2,217,236
	1904	1,758,411	7,346	830,019	485,991	357,378	20,144	57,533	1,027,503	12	2,343,657
	1905	1,767,134	6,429	823,185	494,638	367,760	21,293	(a)53,825	1,042,920	12	2,361,861
	1906	1,805,707	3,911	864,493	563,363	297,123	22,776	54,041	1,051,086	12	2,429,652
	1907	1,816,827	3,505	880,706	558,219	292,878	21,296	60,223	1,048,625	12	2,401,057

(a) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

No. 4

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907

Province		PERSONS SENTENCED TO								Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour
		Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment		Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping		
					Rigorous	Simple					
Burma	1903	93	347	..	13,467	395	2	59,838	3,216	3,046	1,446
	1904	85	415	..	13,221	305	2	57,774	2,863	3,107	1,583
	1905	80	393	..	14,653	389	3	71,952	2,919	3,346	1,719
	1906	87	447	..	15,066	807	5	57,890	3,185	3,266	1,744
	1907	70	497	..	15,052	561	14	74,260	3,088	2,404	1,226
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	7	28	..	3,004	87	..	7,205	243	548	84
	1904	7	72	..	2,892	122	..	7,435	208	647	117
	1905	22	143	..	11,030	300	3	23,770	577	5,925	1,281
	1906	17	151	..	12,434	330	..	24,700	616	7,374	1,341
	1907	24	92	..	12,312	324	..	26,022	514	8,385	1,087
Bengal	1903	34	424	..	28,365	1,119	..	120,616	2,183	15,120	4,455
	1904	39	441	..	27,448	1,110	..	121,832	2,228	13,597	3,197
	1905	21	200	..	19,954	558	..	101,671	1,865	6,034	3,127
	1906	13	307	..	23,532	1,161	..	104,922	1,821	6,296	3,297
	1907	28	130	..	22,463	745	..	105,546	1,720	5,390	2,643
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	134	438	..	22,986	1,194	..	63,616	5,574	8,298	4,974
	1904	120	432	..	22,832	1,339	4	65,003	5,073	8,856	5,445
	1905	114	392	..	23,846	1,378	8	64,115	6,043	9,240	5,546
	1906	164	332	..	24,909	1,634	..	60,403	6,773	8,377	5,300
	1907	116	339	..	24,198	1,618	2	59,933	5,298	7,976	4,825
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	..	4	..	437	15	..	3,496	111	40	17
	1904	3	2	..	359	61	..	4,253	58	48	11
	1905	..	1	..	509	38	..	5,135	103	114	3
	1906	1	1	..	571	46	..	3,914	111	67	12
	1907	1	2	..	390	17	..	3,669	44	41	3
Panjab	1903	93	167	..	14,216	867	24	36,834	2,080	14,114	2,166
	1904	70	217	..	13,283	858	2	40,121	2,193	16,557	1,779
	1905	93	256	..	13,422	741	..	38,031	2,451	16,424	1,330
	1906	82	219	..	12,909	714	4	37,958	2,361	18,534	1,028
	1907	60	194	..	12,074	712	..	34,085	2,045	16,255	928
North-West Frontier Province	1903	18	56	..	2,753	133	2	5,203	354	6,026	236
	1904	13	24	..	2,700	87	..	5,233	279	5,505	102
	1905	17	46	..	2,675	102	4	5,150	295	5,491	83
	1906	20	27	..	2,479	88	1	5,237	188	5,249	143
	1907	22	51	..	2,479	70	..	5,314	188	5,191	52
British Baluchistan	1903	..	..	..	306	10	..	2,916	24	58	2
	1904	1	3	..	307	11	1	2,248	31	76	..
	1905	2	2	..	434	36	..	3,023	41	74	3
	1906	1	3	..	497	42	..	2,507	29	383	2
	1907	..	4	..	375	25	..	2,693	36	693	8
Bombay	1903	58	127	1	15,682	2,160	..	76,253	2,025	2,212	1,280
	1904	58	160	2	15,121	2,246	..	83,841	1,337	2,216	1,249
	1905	56	128	1	14,833	2,981	..	86,385	1,414	2,331	1,157
	1906	52	138	2	15,855	2,531	6	88,651	1,654	3,159	1,310
	1907	55	133	1	13,039	2,370	..	86,138	1,509	4,772	1,715
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	19	86	..	4,641	275	2	19,506	1,507	288	123
	1904	15	164	..	5,024	182	..	20,087	1,287	425	160
	1905	14	127	..	3,978	168	..	20,014	1,064	562	201
	1906	20	99	..	3,956	195	..	17,769	1,220	365	151
	1907	31	84	..	4,126	220	..	16,008	1,242	567	191
Madras	1903	50	144	..	18,287	6,807	21	234,056	3,089	1,719	786
	1904	55	139	..	17,190	7,201	..	225,294	2,791	2,560	1,283
	1905	35	132	..	21,920	7,702	..	235,210	3,327	2,624	1,571
	1906	48	173	..	20,745	7,420	..	229,354	3,508	2,455	1,178
	1907	61	232	..	18,732	6,981	..	228,207	3,136	2,471	1,368
Coorg	1903	..	3	..	160	8	..	494	41	13	..
	1904	1	..	..	131	8	..	504	29	..	1
	1905	1	1	..	260	12	..	461	26	..	1
	1906	..	3	..	259	16	..	419	25	..	..
	1907	..	1	..	215	6	..	477	27	..	1
TOTAL	1903	506	1,789	1	124,304	13,070	51	630,033	20,447	51,482	15,569
	1904	467	2,069	2	120,508	13,530	9	643,625	18,377	53,594	14,937
	1905	445	1,821	1	127,514	14,405	18	654,917	20,125	52,165	15,822
	1906	505	1,900	2	133,212	14,984	16	643,724	21,491	55,525	15,506
	1907	468	1,759	1	125,455	13,649	16	642,352	18,847	54,145	14,047

No. 5

DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL

Province		Fine								
		Rl0 and under	Above Rl0 to 50	Above R50 to 100	Above Rl00 to 500	Above R500 to 1,000	Above Rl,000	Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised	Amount paid by way of compensation
								R	R	R
Burma	1903	44,596	13,540	1,283	381	33	5	7,54,795	6,46,211	38,982
	1904	51,565	14,450	1,361	384	13	1	7,51,872	6,54,578	23,749
	1905	54,683	15,574	1,374	305	15	1	7,78,595	6,71,117	40,215
	1906	49,966	16,219	1,289	383	31	2	8,16,873	6,84,636	40,736
	1907	56,169	15,871	1,829	372	15	4	7,78,702	6,73,400	40,188
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	5,533	1,581	62	29	...	...	65,806	61,974	10,308
	1904	5,907	1,414	79	33	2	...	70,010	63,233	10,907
	1905	17,024	6,218	405	112	10	1	2,94,046	2,57,395	37,599
	1906	17,277	6,940	356	121	6	...	3,03,226	2,77,064	42,106
	1907	18,198	7,262	400	150	11	1	3,40,763	3,09,855	55,747
Bengal	1903	103,373	15,759	1,133	328	21	3	8,88,845	7,81,191	83,156
	1904	104,815	15,729	1,028	250	8	2	9,28,051	7,98,504	78,922
	1905	90,299	10,376	754	225	13	4	6,71,094	5,99,511	53,647
	1906	93,392	10,621	682	214	12	1	6,45,510	5,83,627	48,295
	1907	93,909	10,600	799	221	14	3	6,80,756	5,94,313	63,403
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	57,270	5,868	360	107	8	3	3,44,283	3,06,979	36,126
	1904	58,137	6,298	404	144	17	3	4,03,979	3,36,083	38,501
	1905	56,684	6,817	482	112	15	5	3,66,301	3,11,094	35,397
	1906	54,126	5,690	421	146	12	8	3,67,848	3,05,622	37,392
	1907	53,382	5,911	393	236	8	3	3,60,312	3,11,882	38,815
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	3,380	103	11	2	...	...	7,209	6,066	685
	1904	4,107	128	15	3	...	...	9,446	8,105	709
	1905	4,949	165	8	10	2	1	14,777	7,356	171
	1906	3,702	183	21	8	...	..	10,774	7,806	41
	1907	3,523	123	11	10	2	...	9,398	8,016	1,20
Panjab	1903	30,310	5,743	601	170	4	6	3,34,581	2,41,107	21,537
	1904	33,321	5,962	605	214	15	4	3,54,573	2,78,740	61,127
	1905	30,579	6,407	752	275	10	8	3,62,552	2,78,129	27,342
	1906	30,559	6,592	586	188	32	1	3,75,983	2,76,857	22,765
	1907	26,790	6,505	610	166	10	4	3,66,918	2,77,109	25,493
North-West Frontier Province	1903	3,928	999	127	128	11	10	1,16,305	87,070	16,360
	1904	4,164	864	108	78	13	6	97,939	81,613	10,174
	1905	3,988	978	121	57	5	1	76,647	65,563	10,082
	1906	4,035	1,005	111	67	10	9	98,547	97,644	11,143
	1907	4,216	885	137	64	12	..	83,420	65,213	14,302
British Baluchistan	1903	2,717	168	20	11	...	...	13,646	9,933	660
	1904	1,948	264	29	7	..	..	12,780	8,396	579
	1905	2,741	244	26	13	..	...	15,698	12,266	861
	1906	2,177	250	27	39	7	7	32,466	12,936	4,128
	1907	2,232	316	58	77	5	5	32,732	22,435	11,184
Bombay	1903	70,251	5,390	432	169	10	1	3,80,855	3,12,490	18,80
	1904	78,339	4,850	491	141	20	..	3,84,746	3,06,175	21,15
	1905	80,568	5,176	418	199	17	7	4,26,993	3,50,221	22,59
	1906	82,668	5,232	474	239	36	2	4,33,176	3,52,208	28,571
	1907	79,698	5,577	596	247	15	5	4,18,571	3,44,677	31,546
Centra Provinces and Berar	1903	17,253	2,347	214	63	2	...	1,34,752	1,25,269	9,889
	1904	17,050	2,749	222	63	3	...	1,57,141	1,39,832	10,518
	1905	17,512	2,885	241	44	3	1	1,44,317	1,30,900	9,012
	1906	14,453	3,013	243	58	2	..	1,53,223	1,42,420	7,804
	1907	12,604	3,115	214	68	6	1	1,59,547	1,42,933	8,991
Madras	1903	221,395	11,804	629	207	18	3	7,71,628	6,67,603	30,016
	1904	211,784	12,574	717	199	18	2	8,33,895	7,05,947	36,920
	1905	221,897	12,373	736	190	9	5	8,29,250	6,96,486	39,600
	1906	216,382	11,903	744	316	8	1	7,97,695	6,80,258	44,736
	1907	215,865	11,219	815	293	13	2	7,87,513	6,64,480	41,528
Coorg	1903	372	113	6	3	..	..	5,787	4,941	1,438
	1904	357	142	5	...	...	..	5,372	5,059	1,174
	1905	322	133	3	2	1	..	6,140	4,741	873
	1906	284	129	4	2	..	..	6,085	5,788	69
	1907	353	116	3	4	1	..	7,416	4,784	6
TOTAL	1903	560,378	63,415	4,878	1,598	107	31	38,18,492	32,50,824	2,67,961
	1904	571,494	65,424	5,064	1,516	109	18	40,09,704	33,86,265	3,04,436
	1905	581,246	67,346	5,320	1,544	100	34	39,86,410	33,84,779	2,77,398
	1906	569,021	67,777	4,958	1,781	156	31	40,41,406	34,26,866	2,88,786
	1907	566,939	67,500	5,865	1,908	112	28	40,26,048	34,19,097	3,33,073

COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907

Imprisonment					Whipping			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	Province	
15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 stripes and under	From 11 to 20 stripes	From 21 to 30 stripes			
1,321	7,631	5,443	889	24	369	1,497	1,350	20	1903	Burma
1,286	7,120	5,692	997	15	314	1,447	1,102	14	1904	
1,558	8,033	6,091	1,047	32	293	1,465	1,161	15	1905	
1,946	8,487	6,069	1,085	30	328	1,620	1,237	18	1906	
1,786	8,270	5,574	1,190	19	219	1,745	1,124	21	1907	
678	1,881	494	112	9	65	155	23	1	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
607	1,794	636	78	16	75	109	24	—	1904	
2,088	6,615	3,228	619	51	209	287	81	10	1905	
2,097	8,002	3,256	622	115	256	316	44	13	1906	
1,965	7,915	3,232	535	55	222	260	32	24	1907	
5,655	17,378	9,210	1,556	78	914	991	278	78	1903	Bengal
5,685	17,093	8,395	1,427	126	840	1,114	274	59	1904	
4,130	12,627	5,481	929	114	667	954	244	66	1905	
5,474	14,861	6,352	1,128	78	894	764	163	104	1906	
5,043	14,302	5,413	948	69	741	758	221	81	1907	
3,880	12,258	10,049	1,615	180	1,806	2,838	930	38	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,642	12,757	9,872	1,766	149	1,560	2,691	822	21	1904	
3,988	13,230	10,254	1,674	207	2,008	3,056	979	19	1905	
4,651	13,327	11,818	1,800	247	2,179	3,623	971	31	1906	
4,364	13,223	11,056	1,738	260	1,426	2,998	874	26	1907	
107	273	69	18	2	41	61	9	—	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
129	214	80	8	—	19	32	7	—	1904	
113	337	86	13	1	44	51	8	—	1905	
169	305	145	10	—	54	53	4	3	1906	
123	207	66	14	—	20	18	6	—	1907	
2,815	8,981	4,427	982	44	(a)	(a)	(a)	—	1903	Panjab
2,497	7,929	4,124	1,337	33				—	1904	
2,476	7,624	4,194	1,163	46				—	1905	
1,852	7,404	4,131	1,240	24				—	1906	
1,675	7,213	3,630	1,163	33				—	1907	
380	1,570	663	420	87	52	123	179	—	1903	North-West Frontier Province
432	1,479	605	262	111	38	88	153	—	1904	
423	1,562	537	235	103	25	119	151	—	1905	
310	1,434	575	298	93	29	81	78	—	1906	
343	1,418	608	223	9	25	76	87	—	1907	
34	214	62	5	1	10	12	2	—	1903	British Baluchistan
49	210	50	9	2	7	24	—	—	1904	
41	339	77	13	2	25	15	1	1	1905	
141	326	61	12	1	9	19	1	—	1906	
80	218	86	22	2	19	16	1	—	1907	
5,826	10,102	2,731	430	33	1,214	687	124	66	1903	Bombay
5,972	9,552	2,696	364	32	766	470	101	94	1904	
6,671	9,005	2,729	543	23	801	542	71	119	1905	
7,198	9,322	2,556	561	59	984	570	100	84	1906	
5,496	7,985	3,192	416	35	973	487	49	95	1907	
297	3,132	1,253	244	8	228	930	430	8	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
277	3,281	1,410	261	4	186	800	398	14	1904	
169	2,773	1,176	224	5	151	616	428	4	1905	
163	2,781	1,110	243	5	173	639	408	14	1906	
227	2,854	1,225	217	14	151	694	397	9	1907	
5,951	11,765	2,387	668	73	909	1,540	640	21	1903	Madras
5,260	11,386	2,641	820	84	764	1,496	531	21	1904	
6,747	14,306	3,298	702	90	1,030	1,746	551	30	1905	
(b)11,437	13,930	3,176	719	81	877	1,928	703	44	1906	
10,207	12,695	3,131	1,021	27	701	1,812	623	36	1907	
17	141	7	3	—	1	30	10	—	1903	Coorg
37	87	5	11	—	5	19	5	—	1904	
50	199	15	8	—	1	24	1	—	1905	
67	182	21	5	—	2	22	1	—	1906	
33	156	31	1	1	—	21	6	—	1907	
26,961	75,326	36,795	6,942	539	5,609	8,864	3,975	232	1903	Total
25,873	72,886	36,206	7,339	572	4,574	8,290	3,955	223	1904	
28,454	76,650	37,166	7,170	674	5,254	8,875	3,676	264	1905	
35,505	80,361	39,270	7,723	733	5,785	9,635	3,710	311	1906	
33,342	76,456	37,244	7,488	524	4,497	8,885	3,420	292	1907	

(a) No information
(b) Inclusive of 5,508 persons confined under sentences passed by village magistrates

No. 6

RESULT of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL

Province		Number of persons					
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence enhanced	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered
Burma	1903	33,146	12	4,740	21,981	123	1,393
	1904	34,894	15	3,440	24,632	78	1,341
	1905	35,389	5	6,530	21,990	74	1,281
	1906	39,655	20	6,693	25,042	82	1,384
	1907	37,707	5	7,321	22,933	154	1,198
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	3,385	2	938	1,252	5	233
	1904	3,554	2	976	1,195	2	198
	1905	17,693	49	5,579	4,878	4	1,214
	1906	12,528	12	5,377	5,714	27	1,246
	1907	19,068	12	5,702	6,404	13	1,324
Bengal	1903	37,287	36	12,573	10,903	28	2,432
	1904	38,395	144	13,124	10,433	87	2,773
	1905	22,418	78	7,907	6,370	32	1,662
	1906	19,924	51	8,209	6,364	27	1,727
	1907	23,186	61	8,516	6,143	13	1,821
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	26,446	4	9,260	9,510	56	1,736
	1904	32,278	28	10,661	12,255	59	2,574
	1905	26,815	6	9,199	10,365	40	1,749
	1906	27,073	14	11,430	12,508	63	2,391
	1907	26,248	11	9,280	9,845	52	1,746
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	218	..	69	88	..	23
	1904	190	...	55	60	..	15
	1905	335	...	205	57	..	16
	1906	188	...	47	67	..	8
	1907	231	...	122	32	..	22
Panjab	1903	26,238	18	10,704	6,250	87	2,493
	1904	27,789	19	11,151	6,144	131	3,010
	1905	28,257	24	11,501	6,264	82	2,335
	1906	28,716	14	11,299	6,031	101	2,806
	1907	27,041	4	10,950	5,559	103	2,643
North-West Frontier Province	1903	2,245	9	1,001	395	42	312
	1904	2,303	3	882	567	26	347
	1905	2,080	...	711	525	33	374
	1906	2,294	1	824	667	28	383
	1907	1,966	...	713	539	27	356
British Baluchistan	1903	122	1	26	42	5	13
	1904	115	..	8	62	4	10
	1905	200	3	48	66	3	32
	1906	192	...	83	21	7	15
	1907	175	1	70	33	1	29
Bombay	1903	8,482	21	3,414	2,488	31	607
	1904	8,688	28	3,437	2,446	51	710
	1905	8,931	1	4,348	1,958	27	614
	1906	7,533	...	3,914	2,009	8	634
	1907	9,370	3	4,266	2,308	50	624
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	5,055	8	2,022	1,328	7	360
	1904	6,163	1	2,376	1,613	7	481
	1905	5,853	9	2,565	1,170	...	491
	1906	4,852	4	2,692	1,056	5	487
	1907	6,322	3	2,925	1,186	12	485
Madras	1903	23,713	1	4,967	9,736	28	1,676
	1904	24,091	1	5,940	9,564	18	1,601
	1905	24,457	6	5,185	10,046	28	1,579
	1906	24,351	6	5,501	9,672	16	1,793
	1907	23,067	1	5,096	8,692	18	1,692
Coorg	1903	221	..	75	94	1	17
	1904	148	..	36	76	..	4
	1905	218	..	82	93	..	13
	1906	149	..	28	89	...	3
	1907	137	1	17	70	...	8
Total	1903	166,558	112	49,789	64,067	413	11,295
	1904	178,608	251	52,086	69,047	463	13,064
	1905	172,646	182	53,862	63,779	323	11,360
	1906	167,455	122	56,097	69,240	334	12,877
	1907	174,518	102	54,978	63,744	443	11,948

CASES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 *to* 1907

Number of persons					Average number of days during which each appeal lasted	Province
Sentence reversed	Proceedings quashed	New trial or further inquiry ordered	Referred for revision to the High Court	Pending trial		
2,258	16	332	808	1,483	17	1903 } Burma
2,399	30	351	789	1,809	21	1904
2,494	32	445	659	1,879	23	1905
2,601	34	459	773	2,597	22	1906
2,834	26	562	732	1,942	22	1907
365	12	321	47	210	..	1903 } Eastern Bengal and Assam
451	9	522	32	167	..	1904
2,365	29	2,567	251	757	..	1905
1,959	47	2,233	250	909	..	1906
2,101	31	2,239	189	1,053	..	1907
5,153	191	3,703	541	1,727	..	1903 } Bengal
5,086	161	4,391	580	1,616	..	1904
3,473	37	1,789	252	818	..	1905
3,763	86	1,586	273	1,038	..	1906
3,605	56	1,605	311	1,055	..	1907
2,451	372	1,146	433	1,478	38	1903 } United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,162	426	1,124	484	1,505	17	1904
2,568	335	903	381	1,269	17	1905
3,257	339	1,067	522	1,280	16	1906
2,409	255	1,051	364	1,235	17	1907
18	3	7	6	4	7	1903 } Ajmer-Merwara
9	34	6	3	8	7	1904
37	..	7	..	13	1	1905
33	..	14	2	17	9	1906
39	..	4	..	12	11	1907
3,795	31	1,062	281	1,517	17	1903 } Panjab
4,275	25	1,112	274	1,648	38	1904
4,543	10	1,328	411	1,759	37	1905
4,920	44	1,411	298	1,792	36	1906
4,425	42	1,342	372	1,601	35	1907
295	..	109	27	55	22	1903 } North-West Frontier Province
365	..	47	25	41	13	1904
293	5	87	8	44	12	1905
184	..	93	63	51	12	1906
216	1	7	38	69	13	1907
17	..	3	5	10	22	1903 } British Baluchistan
17	1	8	..	5	27	1904
23	5	6	1	13	29	1905
41	6	12	..	7	16	1906
25	4	6	..	6	21	1907
1,180	23	218	141	359	17	1903 } Bombay
1,005	46	339	156	470	18	1904
1,116	61	193	153	460	15	1905
970	125	226	47	518	20	1906
1,209	30	229	133	518	19	1907
822	41	253	67	147	13	1903 } Central Provinces and Berar
946	62	358	79	240	18	1904
921	..	414	56	227	13	1905
930	40	282	100	334	19	1906
921	31	339	60	360	19	1907
4,658	84	881	189	1,493	25	1903 } Madras
4,503	123	899	130	1,312	24	1904
4,734	191	1,089	129	1,470	26	1905
4,808	223	905	168	1,259	..	1906
4,773	131	1,012	188	1,464	..	1907
13	..	5	5	12	12	1903 } Coorg
18	..	5	1	8	11	1904
16	4	1	4	5	13	1905
16	..	2	..	11	13	1906
34	..	5	..	2	21	1907
21,025	773	8,040	2,550	8,494	19	1903 } Total
22,236	917	9,162	2,553	8,829	16	1904
22,583	709	8,829	2,305	8,714	15	1905
23,482	944	8,290	2,496	9,813	19	1906
22,591	607	8,401	2,387	9,317	20	1907

POLICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 38 TO 54]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Police supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The statistical forms appended to the annual Provincial Reports on the Administration of Police were revised in June 1905, and the figures from 1905 have been reported in the new form. These returns cannot conveniently be amalgamated with the returns for previous years which were recorded in the volumes of Judicial and Administrative Statistics, and the tables now presented therefore contain figures for the years 1905 to 1907. In consequence of the introduction of a new statement showing the strength of Military Police in Provincial Reports for 1907 a new Table No. 6 has been inserted with figures for that year only.

The district is the unit for the police as it is for executive and judicial administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1907 was 746 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent or higher rank and 175,142 men and officers of lower rank than Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was ₹4,41,12,407, of which ₹4,23,87,007 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, ₹17,25,400, was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

Table No. 1 exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime in British India. The largest number of cases reported in 1907 was, as in the previous year, in Madras (184,893), although the population of this province (38,199,162) is much lower than that of either Bengal (50,823,345) or the United Provinces (47,691,782). It is difficult to say how far this points to greater criminality or to greater police efficiency in that Presidency. The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in different provinces. Thus in the United Provinces investigation was refused in 53 per cent of the cases reported, whereas in Madras investigation was refused in about 1 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being about 17 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is about 1 to 11. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bombay where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 30 convictions, Madras 1 to 17, and on the other side, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Panjab 1 to 4.

In the case of non-cognizable crime which is dealt with in Table No. 2, the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal (283,731) exceeds the number that ended in conviction (203,072), and of those that actually came to trial, say, 320,000, more than one-third ended in discharge or acquittal. In the Panjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is about twice as great as the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is greater than the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 107,905 cases for disposal there were only 12,709 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of 108,783 cases for disposal there were 33,591 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in Burma is far lower than in any other province.

Table No. 3 shews the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the number of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered was about 40 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. Eastern Bengal and Assam (23 per cent), Bengal (30 per cent), and the United Provinces (32 per cent) are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value

POLICE—*continued*

of the property recovered was 23 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. The North-West Frontier Province with 45 per cent has much the best figure in this respect of the larger provinces.

Table No. 4 shews the strength and cost of the civil police in all provinces. The proportion of superior officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India is 1 superior officer to 235 inferior officers and men.

The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Burma than in any other province, being 1 to 118. Eastern Bengal and Assam is second with a proportion of 1 to 139. At the opposite end of the scale stands Bengal, where the proportion is 1 to 329. In the Panjab and the North-West Frontier Province it is about 1 to 350, in the United Provinces 1 to 289, in Bombay 1 to 264, and in the Central Provinces and Madras it is about 1 to 220.

The average total cost per man of the whole Civil Police force of British India (officers included) is R251 per annum. The cost is greatest in Burma, R321, and least in the North-West Frontier Province, R194. The United Provinces (R219), the Central Provinces and Berar (R227), the Panjab (R238), Bombay (R241), and Madras (R248) are below the average for the whole of India. Baluchistan (R254), Bengal (R273), and Eastern Bengal and Assam (R308) are above it.

The following table shews the number of cases of cognizable crime investigated by the police per 10,000 of the population, in each of the principal provinces :—

Burma	61	Panjab	24
Madras	48	United Provinces	18
Bombay	40	Central Provinces and Berar	15
Bengal	28	Eastern Bengal and Assam	14
North-West Frontier Province	26		

Table No. 5 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected, the police of British Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Panjab are the most efficiently armed. In British Baluchistan the total number of rifles and smooth-bores is greater than the number of men. In the North-West Frontier Province there are nearly as many smooth-bores as men, and in the Panjab there is one smooth-bore for every two constables. While in Bengal smooth-bores are in proportion only of about 1 to every 6 men. In other provinces, roughly speaking, firearms are provided for about 1 in 3 men.

Dismissals from the force in India during 1907 were about 1·2 per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces : Madras (1·8), Eastern Bengal and Assam (1·6), Bengal (1·5), the North-West Frontier Province (1·5), Burma (1·4), and the Central Provinces and Berar (1·4). In the United Provinces the proportion was only ·7. Departmental punishments numbered about 13 per cent of the total force in British India. But this figure is swelled by the very high proportion of departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras, no less than 42 per cent. In the other provinces departmental punishments range from 1·5 to 14·7 per cent.

As regards education, about half the men in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces is far worse off than any other province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 28 per cent of the total actual strength of men in 1907. In Madras on the other hand 89 per cent of men can read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows :—

Burma	85	Eastern Bengal and Assam	40
Central Provinces and Berar	54	Bengal	39
Bombay	53	Panjab	33

POLICE—*concluded*

In the Panjab over 40 per cent of the men have 10 years' service or more and only 26 per cent of men have less than 3 years' service. Burma, on the other hand, has only 21 per cent of men with 10 years' service and has over 46 per cent of men under 3 years' service.

Table No. 6 shews the strength and cost of the military police in British India. They are employed in Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, the North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan, and they numbered, in 1907, 26,200 officers and men, of whom 16,350 or 62 per cent belonged to Burma. The total cost of this force amounted to R80,91,178, the cost in Burma being R54,07,282 or 66 per cent of the total.

Additional Police employed temporarily during 1907 have not been included in Table 4. Their number is small except in Bombay where they were employed as sanitary police, in the Central Provinces and Berar, where they were engaged as Punitive police, and in Madras, where 831 out of 1,094 were on Plague duty. The following statement shews the additional police in the different provinces :—

Provinces	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables			Number of Constables			Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost
				Foot	Water	Mounted	Foot	Water	Mounted				
											R	R	R
Bengal	..	..	..	2	..	..	10	7	..	19	..	..	(a)
United Provinces	..	..	..	3	..	..	15	..	..	18	..	1,435	1,435
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	2	..	..	10	..	..	12	..	2,184	2,184
Baluchistan	..	..	..	5	..	..	25	..	2	32	..	5,861	5,861
Bombay	1	6	..	32	..	1	253	..	..	293	..	..	(a)
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	..	17	..	..	72	..	..	89	..	9,198	9,198
Madras	7	1	2	96	..	..	988	..	..	1,094	..	..	(a)
Total	8	7	2	157	..	1	1,373	7	2	1,557	..	18,678	18,678

(a) Included in the total cost of police of the province shewn in Table No. 4

No. 1

Cognizable Crime in British India

No. 1

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I—

Province		Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Burma	1905	3,605	72,284	2,430	73,459	4,211	15,331	3,670
	1906	3,955	66,222	2,562	63,660	4,496	14,086	3,299
	1907	3,596	67,654	2,146	69,104	4,320	13,860	4,533
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2,298	47,098	8,959	40,437	1,619	5,018	2,715
	1906	2,804	55,887	11,169	47,522	1,812	5,459	3,007
	1907	3,076	53,528	12,077	44,527	1,681	5,630	2,828
Bengal	1905	2,508	139,676	16,853	125,331	3,133	11,117	3,969
	1906	4,158	151,366	19,625	135,899	3,347	11,441	4,409
	1907	4,568	155,266	19,102	140,732	3,261	11,622	4,737
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	2,191	170,651	78,873	93,969	3,445	792	2,685
	1906	2,950	171,675	83,083	91,542	2,763	894	2,201
	1907	2,424	175,072	92,409	85,087	2,886	744	3,242
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	37	4,009	206	3,840	216	13	50
	1906	61	3,036	170	2,927	182	15	9
	1907	23	2,365	123	2,265	122	6	16
Panjab	1905	2,800	50,976	541	53,235	3,138	4,184	2,991
	1906	3,186	49,240	2,981	49,445	3,335	4,289	2,887
	1907	3,067	49,795	4,018	48,844	3,008	4,649	3,700
North-West Frontier Province	1905	384	5,259	15	5,628	266	783	407
	1906	425	5,162	23	5,564	365	694	437
	1907	491	4,904	47	5,348	351	601	532
British Baluchistan	1905	98	3,107	1	3,204	21	1	32
	1906	56	2,453	..	2,509	9	..	54
	1907	52	2,095	..	2,147	13	..	83
Bombay	1905	4,172	79,943	187	83,928	1,069	12,657	4,098
	1906	4,313	80,945	200	85,058	1,019	12,225	3,846
	1907	4,056	75,534	303	79,287	1,109	10,471	4,802
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,053	27,250	6,945	21,358	1,099	252	714
	1906	886	25,262	7,538	18,610	1,070	234	552
	1907	705	25,297	8,387	17,615	1,106	200	780
Madras	1905	7,285	188,497	5,018	190,764	6,621	7,194	8,045
	1906	8,083	186,693	3,919	182,774	6,358	7,500	8,460
	1907	8,468	184,893	2,708	190,653	5,749	7,907	8,609
Coorg	1905	24	491	24	491	22	97	22
	1906	22	413	3	432	26	61	16
	1907	16	445	6	455	26	58	50
TOTAL	1905	26,455	789,241	120,052	695,644	24,860	57,439	29,398
	1906	30,899	798,354	131,273	685,942	24,782	57,898	29,177
	1907	30,542	796,848	141,326	686,064	23,632	55,748	33,912

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1907

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases (columns 12 + 13)	Province	
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (columns 4 + 9 + 10 + 11)					
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
35,239	4,118	9,926	51,713	5,310	3,571	57,023	1905	Burma
31,109	3,009	9,713	46,393	5,953	4,222	52,346	1906	
32,998	3,579	8,922	47,645	5,409	3,824	53,054	1907	
12,693	1,949	15,698	39,299	10,953	3,066	50,252	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
14,725	2,196	19,481	47,571	11,321	3,274	58,892	1906	
13,948	1,928	17,479	45,432	11,875	3,364	57,307	1907	
69,929	6,307	31,634	124,723	14,518	6,211	139,241	1905	Bengal
73,726	6,590	36,055	135,996	14,391	6,491	150,387	1906	
75,200	6,112	39,496	139,910	13,828	5,673	153,738	1907	
44,764	6,866	34,572	165,075	10,168	3,104	175,243	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
44,198	6,351	34,023	167,655	10,654	2,700	178,309	1906	
40,518	5,418	31,104	169,449	10,322	2,244	179,771	1907	
2,588	176	797	3,767	102	17	3,869	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
1,801	145	750	2,886	198	54	3,064	1906	
1,473	93	530	2,219	195	72	2,414	1907	
23,866	5,765	13,290	43,462	18,450	3,923	61,912	1905	Panjab
21,770	5,633	11,531	41,915	18,270	3,037	60,185	1906	
21,155	5,351	10,976	41,500	16,837	3,372	58,337	1907	
2,514	695	962	4,186	1,773	823	5,959	1905	North-West Frontier Province
2,594	631	843	4,091	2,327	1,349	6,418	1906	
2,409	554	901	3,911	2,817	1,719	6,728	1907	
2,877	142	106	3,126	12	8	3,138	1905	British Baluchistan
2,208	109	113	2,430	18	8	2,448	1906	
1,847	102	78	2,027	56	21	2,083	1907	
54,861	1,842	8,717	65,607	13,330	9,178	78,937	1905	Bombay
56,865	2,175	8,770	68,017	13,145	8,877	81,162	1906	
52,340	1,735	8,710	63,088	13,553	8,873	76,641	1907	
13,024	1,863	5,404	27,236	2,828	1,228	30,064	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
10,288	1,615	5,750	25,191	2,812	1,124	28,003	1906	
7,379	1,737	7,298	24,801	3,570	1,996	28,371	1907	
145,675	8,600	12,312	171,605	28,569	14,977	200,174	1905	Madras
145,091	8,413	12,695	170,118	25,522	11,729	195,640	1906	
144,114	8,357	13,298	168,477	27,910	14,769	196,387	1907	
241	73	36	374	125	24	499	1905	Coorg
238	75	16	332	78	22	410	1906	
252	37	32	327	75	20	402	1907	
408,271	38,396	133,454	700,173	106,138	46,130	806,311	1905	Total
404,613	36,942	139,740	712,575	104,689	42,887	817,264	1906	
393,633	35,003	138,824	708,786	106,447	45,947	815,233	1907	

No. 1—*continued*

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART II—Return of persons

Province		Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1905	1,674	71,256	1,938	28	69,077	48,841
	1906	1,701	62,580	2,004	56	60,406	42,394
	1907	1,595	65,681	1,887	48	63,295	44,364
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2,257	27,770	1,779	387	25,240	17,798
	1906	2,088	32,490	1,997	445	29,014	20,936
	1907	2,429	31,445	2,068	635	27,274	19,358
Bengal	1905	3,057	105,238	4,388	2,101	97,751	81,425
	1906	3,374	112,354	3,950	3,264	104,302	87,437
	1907	3,789	113,929	4,470	3,945	104,496	89,003
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	2,379	74,150	751	107	71,196	57,039
	1906	3,230	70,693	1,003	69	68,660	56,107
	1907	2,565	68,486	977	68	64,131	52,675
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	31	3,443	30	..	3,444	3,041
	1906	88	2,495	17	..	2,566	2,229
	1907	9	1,988	11	..	1,986	1,749
Panjab	1905	3,426	44,067	638	368	43,200	29,768
	1906	2,833	41,571	628	428	40,771	27,590
	1907	2,842	40,121	579	622	38,111	26,235
North-West Frontier Province	1905	508	6,457	298	36	6,223	3,727
	1906	399	6,031	105	69	5,864	3,717
	1907	390	5,846	70	110	5,478	3,524
British Baluchistan	1905	107	3,250	15	19	3,237	3,002
	1906	54	2,613	2	9	2,521	2,327
	1907	131	2,400	4	19	2,349	2,128
Bombay	1905	2,310	76,829	637	59	74,788	63,772
	1906	2,600	79,025	554	28	77,878	65,533
	1907	2,626	73,534	518	84	71,852	60,089
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,226	19,551	485	159	20,133	15,191
	1906	1,008	16,787	563	131	17,101	12,526
	1907	900	15,101	590	179	15,232	9,774
Madras	1905	276	160,698	1,403	237	183,476	160,493
	1906	582	156,111	1,353	407	183,098	160,466
	1907	2,984	151,338	1,432	296	181,840	160,345
Coorg	1905	..	562	8	11	543	350
	1906	22	529	22	5	524	338
	1907	30	411	7	..	434	350
TOTAL	1905	17,251	593,271	12,370	3,512	598,308	484,447
	1906	17,979	583,279	12,198	4,911	592,705	481,600
	1907	20,290	570,280	12,613	6,006	576,478	469,594

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1907—continued

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases: Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged		Province
8	9	10	11	12	13		14
20,236	1,090	1,653	13,820	8,504	6,934	1905	Burma
18,012	1,094	1,558	16,159	9,963	6,251	1906	
18,931	1,098	1,803	13,702	8,419	5,732	1907	
7,442	866	2,076	13,767	4,605	8,454	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
8,078	1,063	2,502	14,450	5,114	7,834	1906	
7,826	1,481	2,854	17,010	5,084	10,157	1907	
16,326	981	4,006	20,232	8,786	11,247	1905	Bengal
16,793	996	3,474	20,952	9,374	11,135	1906	
15,493	1,091	4,136	19,485	8,052	11,117	1907	
14,157	756	3,008	17,436	5,406	8,599	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12,553	671	2,480	19,844	4,982	11,059	1906	
11,456	594	3,936	19,903	4,192	11,899	1907	
311	..	88	259	22	56	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
280	..	9	498	130	128	1906	
173	..	25	566	112	294	1907	
13,111	547	3,287	37,071	5,946	30,269	1905	Panjab
31,766	578	2,834	38,239	4,772	32,761	1906	
11,567	484	3,480	33,966	5,094	28,466	1907	
2,481	84	408	3,594	1,124	2,262	1905	North-West Frontier Province
2,145	72	385	4,172	1,772	2,368	1906	
1,953	98	571	4,754	2,085	2,637	1907	
226	9	53	13	10	3	1905	British Baluchistan
164	2	133	18	8	10	1906	
183	3	117	82	27	53	1907	
11,016	524	2,590	23,860	12,023	10,698	1905	Bombay
12,345	597	2,633	23,737	11,320	11,616	1906	
11,763	332	3,211	24,870	11,500	12,492	1907	
3,954	419	988	6,108	2,007	4,006	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
3,714	142	861	6,192	1,988	4,095	1906	
4,157	238	1,301	7,063	3,114	4,086	1907	
22,983	319	573	3,490	18,765	37,846	1905	Madras
22,632	330	790	7,732	16,732	36,928	1906	
21,495	339	4,015	8,732	18,740	38,210	1907	
170	1	22	235	39	179	1905	Coorg
150	6	30	217	46	170	1906	
84	..	..	177	54	119	1907	
112,413	5,596	18,752	139,885	67,237	120,553	1905	Total
128,632	5,551	17,689	152,210	66,201	124,355	1906	
105,081	5,758	25,449	150,310	66,473	125,262	1907	

No. 2

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I—

Province		Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3)	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1905	1,055	34,835	35,890	1,573	3,479
	1906	1,286	44,110	45,396	1,538	4,215
	1907	1,242	43,300	44,542	1,430	4,275
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	4,860	63,621	68,481	27,208	16,296
	1906	4,211	67,076	71,287	27,728	17,562
	1907	4,743	71,372	76,115	27,940	19,443
Bengal	1905	3,442	99,374	102,816	25,494	27,951
	1906	4,115	102,231	106,346	28,048	28,620
	1907	4,296	104,487	108,783	27,768	30,045
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	1,766	95,284	97,050	29,335	29,676
	1906	1,838	95,460	97,298	28,151	30,677
	1907	1,941	101,256	103,197	30,983	31,270
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	44	3,751	3,795	489	533
	1906	37	2,856	2,893	443	447
	1907	43	2,894	2,937	500	530
Panjab	1905	3,007	100,556	103,563	37,194	24,177
	1906	3,263	104,111	107,374	38,561	31,166
	1907	3,329	104,576	107,905	42,671	26,100
North-West Frontier Province	1905	91	9,410	9,501	3,320	1,723
	1906	125	9,903	10,028	4,192	1,825
	1907	109	8,831	8,940	4,258	1,123
British Baluchistan	1905	3	60	63	1	1
	1906	10	36	46	1	..
	1907	1	72	73	3	..
Bombay	1905	15,054	73,251	88,305	11,541	26,993
	1906	7,696	74,064	81,760	8,517	23,328
	1907	741	75,989	(a)80,730	8,085	24,692
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	747	23,229	23,976	5,749	6,140
	1906	733	21,833	22,566	5,250	5,282
	1907	883	22,990	23,873	5,230	5,446
Madras	1905	1,353	142,976	144,329	17,330	43,302
	1906	1,601	134,621	136,222	15,925	43,311
	1907	2,460	139,479	141,939	17,263	46,036
Coorg	1905	62	1,185	1,247	81	676
	1906	36	1,137	1,173	136	545
	1907	27	1,051	1,078	51	284
TOTAL	1905	31,484	647,532	679,016	159,315	180,947
	1906	24,951	657,438	682,389	158,490	186,978
	1907	23,815	676,297	700,112	166,182	189,244

(a) Includes 34 cases (29 dormant, 4 transferred, and 1 under section 83, Indian Penal Code), which have not been shown in columns 5 to 9

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1907

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
8,524	19,719	1,342	1,244	9	112	1905	Burma
8,929	28,014	1,375	1,315	10	92	1906	
10,712	26,938	1,187	1,456	10	70	1907	
8,007	12,707	4,268	741	21	120	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
7,821	13,470	4,706	1,073	5	102	1906	
9,084	14,663	4,985	969	10	72	1907	
10,341	34,915	4,115	960	16	227	1905	Bengal
11,845	33,543	4,290	1,230	235	182	1906	
13,229	33,591	4,150	1,661	231	151	1907	
12,303	22,794	1,841	611	21	469	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14,404	21,244	1,943	576	110	193	1906	
16,373	22,228	2,343	545	79	157	1907	
403	2,342	28	..	..	..	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
327	1,630	44	..	..	2	1906	
410	1,430	67	..	..	1	1907	
25,767	12,710	3,602	86	27	603	1905	Panjab
21,741	12,511	3,368	22	5	508	1906	
22,882	12,709	3,543	576	23	445	1907	
1,592	2,716	121	29	..	68	1905	North-West Frontier Province
2,801	2,912	123	1,070	..	26	1906	
1,231	2,139	189	16	11	25	1907	
8	43	10	1	..	..	1905	British Baluchistan
5	37	1	1	..	..	1906	
4	44	22	3	..	..	1907	
13,180	28,843	7,695	7	3	79	1905	Bombay
15,579	29,580	4,735	19	6	90	1906	
15,613	28,333	3,973	23	4	79	1907	
4,811	6,351	764	161	7	199	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
5,668	5,350	878	138	11	149	1906	
4,936	7,116	1,145	72	2	66	1907	
20,977	60,984	1,511	203	22	131	1905	Madras
19,970	54,266	2,376	351	23	151	1906	
22,675	53,565	2,400	387	22	89	1907	
194	260	36	..	..	8	1905	Coorg
729	280	27	1	..	..	1906	
400	316	27	..	..	1	1907	
106,107	204,384	25,328	4,043	126	2,016	1905	TOTAL
109,819	202,837	23,866	5,796	405	1,495	1906	
117,549	203,072	24,031	5,708	392	1,156	1907	

No. 2—*continued*

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART II—Return of persons

Province		Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
			On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1905	2,262	56,269	5,923	2,254	62,201	509
	1906	2,506	56,277	18,817	2,372	75,158	767
	1907	2,526	64,322	10,785	3,408	74,225	1,043
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3,637	45,722	9,098	10,184	48,315	1,718
	1906	2,865	50,038	9,158	10,840	51,401	2,111
	1907	3,435	52,338	11,630	10,167	57,236	2,648
Bengal	1905	2,999	92,524	10,181	12,546	90,988	4,823
	1906	3,188	94,370	11,646	11,250	95,842	6,346
	1907	3,297	94,304	12,826	11,516	99,609	7,086
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	1,733	90,979	21,884	1,587	112,963	2,297
	1906	1,713	99,636	19,946	1,506	119,742	2,911
	1907	1,976	109,981	19,776	2,080	129,627	3,470
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	182	3,772	1,264	3	5,215	114
	1906	96	3,495	329	4	3,913	28
	1907	149	4,255	56	3	4,457	12
Panjab	1905	4,191	165,303	14,156	12,777	170,873	21,288
	1906	5,176	164,912	12,941	11,990	171,039	14,136
	1907	5,764	158,896	13,607	11,871	166,396	17,561
North-West Frontier Province	1905	87	9,122	4,713	4	13,918	954
	1906	126	10,239	4,435	..	14,800	2,254
	1907	98	10,785	4,719	..	15,602	2,347
British Baluchistan	1905	12	5	132	..	123	..
	1906	30	..	88	..	111	..
	1907	5	..	139	..	94	..
Bombay	1905	17,151	120,666	1,445	2,594	136,271	10,721
	1906	10,585	121,081	1,364	1,772	131,229	7,889
	1907	7,693	129,198	841	1,564	136,124	11,920
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,170	35,268	1,409	2,154	35,693	3,937
	1906	1,210	34,386	1,219	1,238	35,577	2,916
	1907	1,447	36,601	880	1,584	37,344	3,321
Madras	1905	1,445	222,941	6,364	2,642	228,002	14,059
	1906	1,663	211,116	7,418	2,952	217,114	12,141
	1907	1,672	221,019	7,180	2,734	227,090	14,286
Coorg	1905	42	1,982	64	3	2,085	63
	1906	80	1,578	20	2	1,678	59
	1907	63	1,526	25	20	1,594	65
Total	1905	34,911	844,553	76,633	46,748	906,647	60,483
	1906	29,238	847,128	87,381	43,926	917,604	51,558
	1907	28,125	883,825	82,464	44,947	949,398	63,759

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1907—continued

concerned in cases

Persons tried		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 3 and 4)	Persons under trial at close of the year	Remarks			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21,212	32,927	52	2,528	5,024	23	17	1905
22,978	43,209	58	2,588	5,616	215	85	1906 Burma
24,695	40,749	54	2,521	5,176	16	118	1907
12,434	19,910	36	1,789	12,456	27	8	1905
13,594	21,233	36	2,313	12,145	5	5	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
15,202	23,581	..	2,671	13,147	3	8	1907
16,016	43,973	43	2,638	23,538	12	1,689	1905
19,116	43,361	41	2,451	24,568	6	1,376	1906 Bengal
19,255	43,340	40	2,508	24,592	..	1,575	1907
25,418	35,175	31	1,708	48,365	105	46	1905
30,520	34,357	29	2,125	49,829	68	47	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
34,326	34,386	27	2,561	54,884	..	26	1907
809	2,627	52	82	1,583	..	..	1905
680	1,857	49	146	1,202	13	3	1906 Ajmer-Merwara
1,061	1,704	39	183	1,497	..	..	1907
57,365	29,284	16	5,026	57,773	46	138	1905
56,554	31,774	17	5,010	68,871	8	12	1906 Panjab
63,084	31,278	..	5,898	59,456	103	48	1907
4,213	5,695	41	121	2,935	..	..	1905
6,822	5,607	38	117	4,634	..	..	1906 North-West Frontier Province
4,410	6,164	40	112	4,916	..	..	1907
43	73	53	29	4	..	..	1905
17	93	100	5	2	..	1	1906 British Baluchistan
8	86	62	50	..	..	..	1907
25,053	33,725	28	8,192	58,554	2	385	1905
28,856	36,057	29	6,117	52,272	75	2,061	1906 Bombay
29,448	34,420	26	5,691	54,817	3	2,136	1907
9,275	8,468	23	1,288	12,677	28	48	1905
12,296	7,905	22	1,400	10,933	52	127	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
10,782	9,277	25	2,251	11,678	16	35	1907
49,616	77,439	34	1,526	85,362	46	106	1905
46,694	69,184	32	1,605	87,490	27	131	1906 Madras
52,480	66,337	29	2,572	91,415	6	47	1907
1,593	350	17	79	1,222	..	14	1905
1,190	366	23	63	873	..	3	1906 Coorg
1,072	414	27	40	806	2	3	1907
223,047	289,646	31	25,006	309,493	289	2,451	1905
239,317	295,003	32	23,940	318,435	469	3,851	1906 Total
255,823	291,736	30	27,058	322,384	149	3,996	1907

No. 3

PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1907

Province		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
					R	R	
Burma	1905	16,784	8,635	51·4	19,85,357	5,04,844	25·4
	1906	18,046	9,527	52·8	23,03,357	4,95,253	21·5
	1907	17,899	15,038	84	17,28,648	5,14,717	29·8
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	25,673	6,495	25·2	9,00,144	1,61,748	18
	1906	32,274	7,860	24·4	12,75,851	1,93,790	15·2
	1907	30,518	7,201	23·6	17,07,135	1,95,083	11·4
Bengal	1905	44,023	14,090	32·01	15,70,842	3,82,965	24·4
	1906	53,720	16,865	31·4	18,14,799	3,34,560	18·4
	1907	54,898	16,503	30·1	22,90,211	5,52,277	24·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	75,378	27,093	35·9	24,72,140	4,95,452	20
	1906	78,922	28,815	36·5	24,52,273	5,00,478	20·4
	1907	84,426	27,597	32·7	42,41,690	5,00,268	11·8
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	1,289	613	47·5	85,556	12,734	14·8
	1906	1,314	685	52·1	95,463	36,709	38·4
	1907	861	383	44·5	51,381	7,745	15·1
Panjab	1905	18,245	10,566	58	12,28,611	5,48,972	45
	1906	18,465	9,850	53	12,27,177	5,25,666	43
	1907	18,130	9,211	50	14,58,241	5,33,056	37
North-West Frontier Province	1905	1,339	765	57	1,47,720	36,923	25
	1906	1,129	683	60·5	1,21,510	27,917	23
	1907	1,193	635	53	1,72,727	77,361	45
British Baluchistan	1905	385	325	84·4	28,138	20,139	71·6
	1906	391	326	83·4	40,631	31,683	78
	1907	329	261	79·3	18,745	9,597	51·2
Bombay	1905	16,729	10,883	65·05	16,69,420	5,89,456	31·7
	1906	17,712	11,529	65·09	16,10,618	6,36,714	39·5
	1907	17,498	11,146	63·7	16,55,087	5,99,310	36·2
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	13,101	6,137	47	5,45,438	1,88,567	35
	1906	14,031	6,783	48·3	8,31,632	2,58,962	31·1
	1907	15,270	6,728	44	8,12,760	2,43,799	29·9
Madras	1905	29,168	13,659	46·8	15,98,902	3,68,485	23
	1906	29,380	13,567	46·2	15,69,853	4,02,243	25·6
	1907	28,809	12,677	44	18,20,328	5,27,619	29
Coorg	1905	173	144	83·2	5,116	3,075	60·1
	1906	161	142	88·2	4,001	2,454	61·3
	1907	217	127	58·5	4,241	2,189	51·6
Total	1905	242,287	99,405	41	1,22,37,384	33,13,360	27·1
	1906	265,545	106,632	40·2	1,33,47,165	34,46,429	25·8
	1907	270,048	107,507	39·8	1,59,61,194	37,63,021	23·6

No. 4

SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1907

Province		Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Number of Superintendents	Number of Assistant Superintendents	Number of Deputy Superintendents	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables		
									Foot	Water	Mounted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1905	5	48	48	..	195	602	964	43	..	..
	1906	7	55	53	..	239	918	100	656	8	1
	1907	7	59	37	33	257	1,030	29	1,708	9	3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3	23	20	..	85	829	2	676	..	..
	1906	4	28	29	12	87	814	2	801	..	..
	1907	4	28	29	12	102	846	3	1,038	..	..
Bengal	1905	9	41	8	..	258	1,339	129	2,153	7	35
	1906	9	41	8	..	280	1,494	132	2,380	7	35
	1907	8	46	8	16	278	1,714	132	2,622	7	35
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	6	48	40	..	194	2,009	37	3,708	..	10
	1906	5	52	48	12	194	2,016	38	3,721	..	10
	1907	5	52	49	17	195	2,015	37	3,700	..	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	..	1	..	..	4	13	..	93	..	2
	1906	..	1	..	..	4	13	..	93	..	2
	1907	..	1	..	..	5	13	..	107	..	2
Panjab	1905	4	33	21	7	95	622	23	2,564	10	6
	1906	5	33	38	16	111	677	24	2,530	6	10
	1907	5	33	10	12	161	798	23	2,559	6	10
North-West Frontier Province	1905	1	7	4	1	10	100	..	367	..	10
	1906	1	8	4	1	11	100	..	368	..	10
	1907	1	6	3	1	35	139	..	422	..	10
British Baluchistan	1905	..	1	2	..	8	36	81	124	..	6
	1906	..	1	2	..	7	36	..	203	..	10
	1907	..	1	..	3	8	36	..	237	..	10
Bombay	1905	5	37	23	..	111	397	22	4,114	9	319
	1906	7	40	19	18	128	472	23	4,087	9	326
	1907	7	40	25	22	161	582	28	4,034	22	327
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1	24	13	..	68	270	10	1,610	..	5
	1906	3	26	13	4	83	430	18	1,701	..	5
	1907	3	26	14	10	116	497	23	1,685	..	6
Madras	1905	5	28	30	..	383	30	57	2,644	4	1
	1906(a)	6	29	35	40	390	583	103	2,613	4	1
	1907	6	31	35	40	403	792	118	2,742	4	1
Coorg	1905	..	..	1	..	4	5	..	27	..	..
	1906	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1907	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
Total	1905	39	291	210	8	1,415	6,252	1,325	18,123	30	394
	1906	47	314	250	103	1,538	7,575	440	19,181	34	410
	1907	46	323	211	166	1,725	8,484	393	20,882	48	414

(a) Excludes punitive police and private guards (21 officers and 205 men)

Note.—For Military Police see Table No. 6

No. 4—*continued*

SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in

Province		Number of Constables: Foot	Water	Mounted	Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17)
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
						R	R	R
Burma	1905	11,890	198	553	14,546	43,62,582	1,46,086	45,08,668
	1906	11,987	177	553	14,754	47,82,897	1,28,869	49,11,766
	1907	12,249	189	550	16,160	50,55,905	1,37,516	51,93,421
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	7,771	..	..	9,409	23,76,558	..	23,76,558
	1906	7,956	..	..	9,733	27,12,337	..	27,12,337
	1907	8,167	..	..	10,229	31,50,958	..	31,50,958
Bengal	1905	19,519	196	3	23,697	54,39,139	2,45,126	56,84,265
	1906	20,180	193	3	24,762	57,41,678	3,06,400	60,48,078
	1907	20,671	194	5	25,736	66,75,767	3,41,904	70,17,671
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	28,868	..	246	35,166	58,63,523	3,94,121	65,27,584 (a)
	1906	29,331	..	246	35,673	68,15,431	4,09,830	72,25,261
	1907	29,313	..	246	35,639	73,78,903	4,25,644	78,04,547
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	556	..	35	704	91,190	23,034	1,14,224
	1906	556	..	35	704	92,152	21,290	1,13,442
	1907	661	..	35	824	1,13,904	24,266	1,38,170
Panjab	1905	16,456	79	200	20,120	31,41,313	5,98,876	37,40,189
	1906	16,588	55	196	20,289	44,96,616	..	44,96,616
	1907	16,640	55	196	20,508	48,78,719	..	48,78,719
North-West Frontier Province	1905	2,480	..	143	3,123	5,07,973	67,447	5,75,420
	1906	2,478	..	143	3,124	6,92,138	56,859	7,48,997
	1907	3,101	..	147	3,865	6,92,154	56,495	7,48,649
British Baluchistan	1905	856	10	117	1,241	2,35,269	35,006	2,70,275
	1906	859	..	123	1,241	2,89,300	24,427	3,13,727
	1907	987	..	127	1,409	3,35,145	22,420	3,57,565
Bombay	1905	18,634	100	1,176	24,946	43,78,668	9,74,114	53,52,782
	1906	18,819	100	1,206	25,254	46,89,860	9,07,852	55,97,712
	1907	18,324	87	1,210	24,869	54,39,556	5,50,705	59,90,261
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	9,190	..	107	11,299	19,96,976	51,673	20,48,649
	1906	9,260	..	107	11,650	23,27,211	57,064	23,84,275
	1907	9,104	..	106	11,590	25,70,075	57,944	26,28,019
Madras	1905	20,534	40	3	23,759	45,35,619	64,661	46,00,280
	1906	20,241	40	3	24,088	52,63,787	89,266	53,53,053
	1907	20,577	40	3	24,792	60,41,115	1,08,506	61,49,621
Coorg	1905	209	..	..	246	47,435	..	47,435
	1906	212	..	..	267	54,984	..	54,984
	1907	212	..	..	267	54,806	..	54,806
Total	1905	136,963	623	2,583	168,256	3,29,76,245	26,00,144	3,58,46,329
	1906	138,467	565	2,615	171,539	3,70,58,391	19,99,851	3,99,58,242
	1907	140,006	565	2,625	175,888	4,23,87,007	17,25,400	4,41,12,407

(a) Includes R2,69,940 on account of the improvement of the pay of sub-inspectors, head constables and constables under the reform scheme

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1907—continued

Area in square miles	Population of district	Urban population of district	Number of Police stations	Number of Out-posts	Proportion of Police		Total amount of cognizable crime investigated	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the Police Force	Province	
					To area	To population				
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
226,496	10,400,285	755,057	495	225	1 to 16	1 to 715	66,215	5 to 1	1905	Burma
226,496	10,400,285	755,057	507	213	1 to 15	1 to 705	60,361	4 to 1	1906	
234,496	10,487,386	791,915	487	230	1 to 15	1 to 649	63,932	4 to 1	1907	
92,725	30,378,907	661,702	237	160	1 to 10	1 to 3,230	37,722	4 to 1	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
92,725	30,378,907	661,702	233	146	1 to 9	1 to 3,121	46,583	6 to 1	1906	
92,397	30,315,019	626,715	232	140	1 to 9	1 to 2,975	43,584	5 to 1	1907	
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	625	525	1 to 5	1 to 2,145	125,331	5 to 1	1905	Bengal
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	625	525	1 to 4	1 to 2,052	135,899	5 to 1	1906	
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	551	514	1 to 4	1 to 1,973	140,732	5 to 1	1907	
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	974	238	1 to 3	1 to 1,406	97,747	3 to 1	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	975	235	1 to 3	1 to 1,337	96,246	3 to 1	1906	
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	977	239	1 to 3	1 to 1,337	85,087	2 to 1	1907	
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	41	1 to 8	1 to 1,481	3,817	5 to 1	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	41	1 to 8	1 to 1,481	2,927	9 to 1	1906	
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	39	1 to 3	1 to 572	2,265	3 to 1	1907	
97,209	20,330,339	2,325,467	430	85	1 to 5	1 to 1,016	53,235	3 to 1	1905	Panjab
97,209	20,330,339	2,325,467	474	124	1 to 5	1 to 1,002	49,445	2 to 1	1906	
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	428	136	1 to 5	1 to 1,083	48,844	3 to 1	1907	
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	72	11	1 to 4	1 to 657	5,628	2 to 1	1905	North-West Frontier Province
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	73	12	1 to 5	1 to 662	5,564	2 to 1	1906	
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	75	12	1 to 4	1 to 557	5,348	1 to 1	1907	
46,019	311,251	40,033	26	..	1 to 37	1 to 251	3,225	3 to 1	1905	British Baluchistan
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 37	1 to 281	2,509	2 to 1	1906	
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 33	1 to 248	2,147	2 to 1	1907	
129,160	18,519,548	3,070,036	447	1,567	1 to 5	1 to 742	80,850	3 to 1	1905	Bombay
129,944	18,574,631	3,069,996	449	1,569	1 to 5	1 to 736	82,394	4 to 1	1906	
125,941	18,776,447	3,069,996	450	1,565	1 to 5	1 to 755	75,663	3 to 1	1907	
100,105	11,989,973	1,227,399	288	439	1 to 9	1 to 1,061	21,358	2 to 1	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
98,890	12,002,678	1,231,401	317	365	1 to 9	1 to 1,030	18,610	2 to 1	1906	
98,890	12,002,678	1,231,401	317	362	1 to 9	1 to 1,065	17,615	2 to 1	1907	
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,663	38	1 to 6	1 to 1,608	182,732	8 to 1	1905	Madras
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,671	39	1 to 6	1 to 1,586	184,508	8 to 1	1906	
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,672	42	1 to 6	1 to 1,476	184,507	7 to 1	1907	
1,582	180,607	15,249	18	3	1 to 6	1 to 734	491	2 to 1	1905	Coorg
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 722	432	2 to 1	1906	
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 703	455	2 to 1	1907	
1,068,686	231,352,835	20,576,960	5,293	3,332	1 to 6	1 to 1,375	678,351	4 to 1	1905	TOTAL
1,069,151	231,458,559	20,580,922	5,385	3,277	1 to 6	1 to 1,349	685,478	4 to 1	1906	
1,073,005	231,693,621	20,582,793	5,250	3,287	1 to 6	1 to 1,317	670,179	4 to 1	1907	

No 5

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province		TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
		Sanctioned		Actual					Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1905	1,761	12,639	1,741	11,975	215	3,469	436	11	257	313	1,521
	1906	1,257	13,382	1,205	12,360	187	3,381	461	19	260	225	1,210
	1907	1,316	14,708	1,135	12,904	187	3,400	708	14	189	138	1,197
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,592	7,771	1,421	7,548	2,456	..	..	16	145	262	1,371
	1906	903	8,757	714	8,565	2,436	16	..	27	150	225	1,553
	1907	951	9,205	898	8,940	..	2,431	..	8	148	164	1,278
Bengal	1905	3,921	19,718	3,605	18,511	28	3,749	33	29	309	482	1,945
	1906	1,906	22,798	1,797	21,552	28	3,741	33	30	286	346	3,182
	1907	2,124	(b)23,470	1,946	22,791	..	3,749	33	44	328	333	3,109
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	5,354	23,450	5,294	23,178	465	8,301	2,000	34	162	150	327
	1906(a)	2,247	26,718	2,208	26,356	1,108	7,799	1,997	8	144	73	323
	1907(a)	2,247	30,445	2,134	29,593	465	8,344	1,843	14	209	72	418
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	110	593	110	593	..	250	..	1	10	8	24
	1906	17	686	17	686	..	250	..	..	10	11	26
	1907	18	805	18	782	..	250	..	..	3	..	12
Panjab	1905	740	19,315	702	18,432	100	9,018	424	2	134	29	1,129
	1906	812	19,385	779	19,026	100	9,068	436	3	170	30	1,036
	1907	982	19,466	878	19,057	100	9,652	432	2	153	56	1,172
North-West Frontier Province	1905	110	3,000	109	2,900	..	2,325	123	..	66	14	283
	1906	111	2,999	110	2,932	2,166	153	134	..	55	25	349
	1907	174	3,680	124	3,110	18	2,372	14	1	48	23	345
British Baluchistan	1905	198	1,045	198	1,045	1,191	53	81	2	19	10	52
	1906	43	1,195	43	1,195	615	811	80	3	17	..	22
	1907	44	1,361	43	1,361	674	811	98	..	..	..	5
Bombay	1905	4,946	19,890	4,872	19,308	1,172	7,990	686	28	281	363	2,788
	1906	623	24,547	623	24,530	1,252	7,949	538	30	213	232	2,284
	1907	771	24,004	763	23,288	1,360	8,419	215	7	196	84	1,958
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,963	9,297	1,904	9,046	272	3,495	36	21	167	268	141
	1906	531	11,073	500	10,560	281	3,565	37	4	149	40	757
	1907	636	10,901	548	10,512	281	3,565	38	4	149	33	789
Madras	1905	3,161	20,758	3,043	20,485	1,054	7,006	422	32	505	1,377	12,293
	1906	1,097	23,107	911	22,782	1,078	7,352	512	18	394	1,132	9,971
	1907(c)	1,313	23,367	1,182	22,978	1,078	8,144	524	4	438	34	10,316
Coorg	1905	28	212	27	209	..	40	..	1	7	17	139
	1906	26	240	13	236	..	40	..	2	10	7	141
	1907	26	240	16	240	..	40	..	..	4	21	126
Total	1905	23,884	137,688	23,026	133,230	6,953	45,696	4,238	177	2,062	3,293	22,013
	1906	9,573	154,887	8,930	150,780	9,251	44,125	4,228	144	1,858	2,346	20,854
	1907	10,602	161,652	9,685	155,556	4,163	51,177	3,905	98	1,865	958	20,725

(*a*) Excludes Municipal, Cantonment, Town, and Infanticide Police
(*b*) Excludes 59 boatmen enlisted under Act V of 1861 and 5 sowars shewn as mounted constables in Table No. 4
(*c*) For want of information figures for temporary police have not been separated from those entered in columns 6 to 39

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1907

MENTS								REWARDS		
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		PROVINCE
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
4	54	..	..	..	13	13	293	83	2,147	1905
2	55	..	1	3	11	15	266	59	2,272	1906 Burma
..	72	..	3	..	6	6	242	51	2,003	1907
..	49	1	2	1	2	7	48	244	1,916	1905
..	44	..	..	..	8	4	65	248	1,582	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	42	..	4	..	7	1	50	208	1,193	1907
4	63	1	2	..	10	10	116	15	3,326	1905
3	80	1	2	1	13	7	104	3	2,801	1906 Bengal
3	102	1	4	1	14	8	102	9	3,582	1907
5	34	..	2	..	5	4	62	1,119	8,942	1905
..	19	..	..	..	9	4	56	557	10,599	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1	23	2	..	1	5	4	58	248	10,397	1907
..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	39	1905
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	15	1906 Ajmer Merwara
..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	62	1907
..	23	..	..	..	3	1	66	233	2,201	1905
..	16	..	1	..	5	1	52	276	2,709	1906 Panjab
..	20	..	..	..	..	1	60	292	2,648	1907
..	16	..	..	..	2	..	30	28	285	1905
..	10	..	..	..	..	..	31	23	456	1906 North-West Frontier Province
..	13	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	485	1907
..	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	45	1905
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	32	1906 British Baluchistan
..	8	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	21	1907
1	37	..	..	1	3	7	66	355	4,455	1905
6	66	..	..	..	1	7	72	240	4,671	1906 Bombay
1	67	1	2	1	6	9	89	49	4,205	1907
1	8	3	5	..	6	2	46	965	2,913	1905
..	14	..	1	..	3	..	47	2,382	2,662	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
..	11	2	12	..	3	1	60	2,007	2,400	1907
1	79	..	..	..	3	8	177	126	4,436	1905
1	43	..	..	..	3	12	173	42	4,531	1906 Madras
..	56	..	..	..	3	1	161	11	4,836	1907
..	3	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	48	1905
..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	36	1906 Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	48	1907
16	371	5	11	2	47	54	916	3,169	30,753	1905
12	347	1	5	5	57	50	873	3,832	32,363	1906 TOTAL
5	418	6	26	3	46	31	835	2,876	31,880	1907

No. 5—*continued*

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province		EDUCATION		NUMBER OF CONSTABLES				
		Number of Police who can read and write						
		Officers	Men	Number enlisted during the year	Of 1 year and under 3 years' service	Of 3 years and under 10 years	Of 10 years and under 17 years	Of 17 years and over
1		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Burma	1905	1,626	9,955	2,272	3,109	4,596	2,258	885
	1906	1,715	9,543	1,887	2,957	4,454	2,204	1,008
	1907	1,122	10,858	2,806	3,023	4,071	1,726	1,020
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,217	2,689	705	1,262	2,783	1,618	1,180
	1906	1,354	2,877	665	1,371	2,822	1,654	1,241
	1907	884	3,076	994	1,539	2,679	1,641	1,131
Bengal	1905	3,134	5,537	1,495	2,849	6,297	3,502	2,967
	1906	1,955	7,215	2,127	3,424	6,216	3,635	3,128
	1907	1,775	7,812	2,574	4,382	6,520	3,776	3,136
United Provinces of Agra Oudh	1905	4,319	4,860	2,071	3,562	8,323	5,229	3,993
	1906	2,181	7,041	1,672	3,450	8,690	4,970	4,490
	1907	2,104	6,443	4,995	3,131	8,809	4,895	4,189
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	93	53	110	202	167	109	115
	1906	88	53	32	174	192	131	96
	1907	18	153	155	120	259	70	66
Panjab	1905	693	5,634	2,027	3,095	5,727	3,339	4,244
	1906	827	5,740	1,859	3,366	5,987	3,480	4,334
	1907	867	5,673	1,943	3,018	6,412	3,444	4,240
North-West Frontier Province	1905	96	718	447	621	851	405	414
	1906	103	674	368	581	991	406	383
	1907	109	658	550	631	971	346	265
British Baluchistan	1905	123	154	137	241	368	160	22
	1906	40	269	159	188	401	203	31
	1907	40	286	293	192	388	175	66
Bombay	1905	3,517	9,231	2,213	3,299	6,633	4,280	2,361
	1906	3,594	9,261	2,198	3,249	6,978	4,439	2,429
	1907	1,054	11,622	2,264	3,138	6,771	4,404	2,755
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,814	3,800	949	1,472	3,380	1,771	1,474
	1906	490	5,444	1,121	1,596	3,025	1,710	1,458
	1907	546	5,464	1,101	1,680	2,954	1,657	1,585
Madras	1905	3,020	17,880	2,481	3,192	6,107	4,305	4,400
	1906	3,279	18,233	2,182	3,550	6,446	4,175	4,386
	1907	1,191	21,249	2,520	3,630	6,655	4,167	4,382
Coorg	1905	24	190	43	111	77	16	5
	1906	23	192	31	52	85	31	11
	1907	16	227	24	59	85	29	8
TOTAL	1905	19,676	60,701	14,950	23,015	45,309	26,992	22,060
	1906	15,649	66,542	14,302	23,958	46,287	27,038	22,995
	1907	9,726	73,521	20,219	24,543	46,574	26,330	22,843

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1907—continued

NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR						PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Deaths	PROVINCE
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
116	962	581	249	176	184	39·6	1·15	1·34	1905 Burma
110	1,004	551	236	146	190	38·05	·83	1·4	1906 Burma
114	951	462	255	146	204	15·12	1·11	1·26	1907 Burma
102	287	162	121	7	162	37·5	..	1·8	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
99	215	161	53	17	169	37·2	..	1·82	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
98	270	156	72	19	145	36·7	..	1·5	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
404	691	338	177	135	476	58·65	2·5	2·15	1905 Bengal
336	460	313	434	113	518	62·7	4·3	2·22	1906 Bengal
353	491	350	398	134	529	67·05	3	2·14	1907 Bengal
430	663	284	430	26	390	38·64	5·15	1·48	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
399	460	203	337	10	405	36·85	4·83	1·42	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
470	590	297	416	14	423	32·97	2·43	1·48	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
7	25	11	10	..	14	167	23·72	·19	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
5	28	10	14	..	11	..	..	1·56	1906 Ajmer-Merwara
9	42	6	21	10	15	44	·12	1·87	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
203	1,074	136	259	45	341	26·4	1·7	1·7	1905 Panjab
171	747	173	236	23	289	25·9	·8	1·46	1906 Panjab
255	1,028	155	196	73	455	37·2	1·2	2·3	1907 Panjab
49	314	66	83	1	40	55·4	·21	1·13	1905 North-West Frontier Province
43	135	55	59	2	31	104·9	3·9	1·02	1906 North-West Frontier Province
73	213	49	50	1	46	62·05	·92	1·4	1907 North-West Frontier Province
19	64	26	8	..	14	38	3·46	1·18	1905 British Baluchistan
27	36	23	6	..	11	44·56	2·04	·81	1906 British Baluchistan
28	42	6	47	1	17	56·68	·16	1·21	1907 British Baluchistan
503	897	303	211	34	392	66·56	3·66	1·6	1905 Bombay
519	1,076	237	168	39	481	87·92	1·83	1·91	1906 Bombay
468	1,182	215	213	51	366	85·59	2·13	1·52	1907 Bombay
153	419	188	244	4	131	46	2	1	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
155	511	153	156	23	195	53	2	1·76	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
155	464	152	153	16	155	49·4	2·1	1·4	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
462	710	537	1,726	158	279	116·1	1·5	1·2	1905 Madras
393	439	412	604	105	349	136·7	1·5	1·47	1906 Madras
432	495	442	454	112	329	104·1	1·6	1·3	1907 Madras
..	9	8	..	..	3	32·08	2·67	·12	1905 Coorg
1	11	12	..	..	5	41·72	3·47	2·01	1906 Coorg
4	11	4	..	..	5	47·53	19·8	2·08	1907 Coorg
2,448	6,115	2,640	3,518	586	2,426	60·16	4·34	1·55	1905 TOTAL
2,258	5,122	2,303	2,303	478	2,654	60·86	2·35	1·66	1906 TOTAL
2,459	5,779	2,294	2,275	577	2,689	53·2	3·14	1·62	1907 TOTAL

POLICE

No. 6

STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1907

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial Revenues							Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December	
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total	Total number mounted (columns 4 to 6)	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-commissioned officers and men
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
								R	R	R		
Burma . . .	13	41	398	1,373	14,525	16,350	1,142	35,44,057	18,63,225	54,07,282	23	889
Eastern Bengal and Assam	5	7	56	273	2,553	2,894	..	4,81,031	4,89,249	9,70,280	..	52
Bengal . . .	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	41,062	12,176	53,238	..	21
North-West Frontier Province	5	4	64	240	2,488	2,801	160	4,14,217	80,740	4,94,957	..	82
British Baluchistan .	5	5	204	392	3,249	3,855	2,344	10,42,926	1,22,495	11,65,421	3	44
Total .	28	57	728	2,314	23,073	26,200	3,688	55,23,293	25,67,885	80,91,178	26	1,088

JAILS

[TABLES 1 TO 12, PAGES 58 TO 82]

Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Jails furnished by local Governments and Administrations]

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jail in 1907 was 98,853, of whom 87,672 were convicted prisoners, the others being under trial and civil prisoners. This average is lower than that of the preceding year but exceeds the quinquennial average.

Of convicted prisoners there were 89,437 in the prisons at the beginning of the year, and 154,268 were imprisoned on conviction during the year, making a total of 243,705, of whom 9,692 (3·9 per cent) were females; 396 convicts were hanged and 1,577 died.

The convicts are classified as follows according to religion :—

	1907	Percentage of Jail population	Percentage of free population (Census of 1901)
Hindus and Sikhs	89,831	58·2	68·41
Muhammadans	43,179	27·97	23·19
Buddhists and Jains	15,860	10·27	4·26
Christians :—			
European 252		·16	·06
Eurasian 200	1,548	·13	1 ·04	·82
Native 1,096		·71	·72
Others	3,945	2·56	3·32

It will be seen that Muhammadan community contribute a disproportionately large number to the prison population. The provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and the Panjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, account for 43 per cent of the prisoners of that religion; and in Bengal and Bombay there is an excessive proportion. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists, who are almost entirely Burmese, these being 1 in 9·7 of the prison population, whereas they are only 1 in 23·5 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian prison population is to be found mostly in Bengal and Bombay, and is mainly composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians confined in 1907, 61 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal, and 16 per cent in those of Madras.

As many as 129,168 (83·7 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate, and 3,166 were able to read only, while 22,029 (14·2 per cent) were able both to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 85 out of 7,385 being able to read and write, while 11 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as " engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 82,313 prisoners of this class in 1907 as compared with 86,166 in 1906 and 87,357 in 1905. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :—

	1905	1906	1907
Domestic or personal service	16,664	15,944	12,709
Commerce and trade	7,309	7,539	6,580
Artisans and mechanics	4,878	5,005	5,028
Professional	5,116	4,947	4,755
Service of Government or local authorities	3,753	3,401	3,408

Of the prisoners admitted in 1907, about one-third (46,371) were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration; and 104,520, being 67 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. In 24,917 or 16 per cent of the new admissions had been previously convicted.

JAILS—*continued*

Ninety-one prisoners escaped during the year, of whom 65 were recaptured, leaving 26 still at large. Eighteen prisoners who escaped in previous years were also recaptured, but there remain altogether 254 prisoners still at large, who have escaped since 1896.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1907 was 869, as against 1,148 in the preceding year. Madras, Bengal and the United Provinces are responsible for about 76 per cent of those sent to prison in 1907, Madras alone contributing nearly half. One hundred and forty of these juveniles had been previously convicted, the percentage to total number of prisoners of that class being 16·1 in 1907 as compared with 14·8 in the preceding year.

The recognition of the principle that a jail is no fitting place for adolescents (other than youthful habituals) who are over 15, and therefore ineligible for admission to the Reformatory School, has caused several local Governments to consider a scheme for segregating young adults between the ages of 16 and 23 from other prisoners on the lines followed in the Borstal prison near Chatham. One great advantage claimed is that every boy is taught a useful trade and is provided with work on release, and is thus less likely to relapse into criminal habits. In the special class established for this purpose at the Dharwar jail in Bombay, the juvenile adults are reported to have worked satisfactorily during the year.

Another experiment has been started in the Thana jail in Bombay, namely the segregation of first-conviction prisoners of approved good behaviour, who have served two-thirds of their sentences, from the rest of the prisoners. The object is to supply an additional incentive to good conduct and to introduce a stronger reforming influence into prison discipline. To attain these ends the selected prisoners are afforded more privileges than fall to the lot of other inmates, such as greater freedom of intercourse between themselves and with their friends, better food, and liberty to purchase small quantities of tobacco and sweets and to wear ordinary clothes. The separate class thus formed is reported to have worked well during the year.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1907 and the number of punishments inflicted on them increased, and the percentage of offences to daily average population also rose from 211·3 in 1906 to 220·5 in 1907. There was a steady decline in the number of corporal punishments inflicted. In 1903, the first year of the quinquennium, the number of such punishments was 1,111, but for 1907 the figure was 658, a decrease of 40·8 per cent. The large increase both in offences and punishments in the Panjab during 1907 compared with the figures for the previous year is noticeable.

The number of convicts released during the year, who gained remissions under the mark system, was 32,383, as compared with 33,117 in the preceding year; of these 9,879 belonged to the United Provinces and 5,348 to Bengal. In the Panjab the number of convicts who gained extra or special marks for excellent work or service was 8,903, compared with 3,866 in 1906.

The greatest amount of remission earned by a convict during 1907, *viz.*, five years, eleven months and nine days, was obtained by a convict in Burma who was undergoing a sentence of imprisonment exceeding 10 years. In Eastern Bengal and Assam the largest remission earned was that of 1,027 days by a prisoner who was sentenced to ten years' imprisonment. In the other provinces the highest remissions ranged between 700 and 800 days.

In the daily average strength (98,853) of the prison population in 1907 the daily average of sick was 2,611, and there were 1,748 deaths in the year, against 1,947 in the preceding year; which represents a death rate of 1·8 per cent compared with 3·7 per cent for the free population. In 1900 when the prevalence of famine crowded the prisons with an enfeebled population there were 3,957 deaths. Increased attention to sanitary conditions and the absence of severe epidemics have lowered the death rate in subsequent years. There were, however, 53 deaths from cholera in 1907.

JAILS—*concluded*

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R73,92,228, the principal items of expenditure being—

	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
	R	R	R	R	R
Dieting . . .	23,69,351	22,91,562	25,06,223	31,55,317	33,66,307
Establishment . .	22,23,085	23,01,492	23,71,186	24,20,409	24,62,283
Clothing and bedding .	3,29,949	3,61,065	3,99,705	4,03,692	3,60,180
Hospital charges . .	2,88,823	2,95,166	2,92,464	3,19,022	3,37,313
Moving prisoners . .	2,06,595	1,79,870	1,98,686	2,13,994	1,94,560
Sanitation . . .	1,23,321	1,39,554	1,61,544	1,51,106	1,50,622

The increase in the expenditure on dieting is consequent on the high prices of food grains, for the cost per head was R31·15 in the year 1906, while in 1907 it had risen to R33·37 per head. Against the total cost is to be set R13,50,773, earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1907, R60 lakhs, compared with R47 lakhs (the lowest figures of the quinquennium) in 1904, and R51 lakhs in 1905. The chief remunerative industries are printing, including lithography, oil pressing, brick and tile making, carpentry and blacksmiths' work, carpet, durri, and blanket weaving, cloth and tent and paper making.

No. 1

GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, INDIA in the

PROVINCE		PLACES OF CONFINEMENT			PRISONERS IN JAIL AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR			RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			TOTAL		
		Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails and lock-ups	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1903	7	26	..	11,040	128	11,168	29,783	990	30,773	40,823	1,118	41,941
	1904	7	26	..	11,548	121	11,669	30,145	913	31,058	41,693	1,034	42,727
	1905	7	26	..	12,037	140	12,177	33,142	981	34,123	45,179	1,121	46,300
	1906	7	26	..	13,093	135	13,228	34,658	1,016	35,674	47,751	1,151	48,902
	1907	6	24	..	13,983	146	14,129	33,515	958	34,473	47,498	1,104	48,602
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	..	7	17	1,479	24	1,503	7,580	390	7,970	9,059	414	9,473
	1904	..	7	16	1,444	25	1,469	7,558	319	7,877	9,002	344	9,346
	1905	2	19	38	6,726	91	6,817	33,526	852	34,378	40,252	943	41,195
	1906	2	19	38	6,964	107	7,071	39,258	1,037	40,295	46,222	1,144	47,366
	1907	2	19	38	7,977	129	8,106	35,931	901	36,832	43,908	1,030	44,938
Bengal	1903	8	40	89	20,474	556	21,030	96,111	3,550	99,661	116,585	4,106	120,691
	1904	8	40	91	19,477	445	19,922	93,597	3,469	97,066	113.074	3.914	116,988
	1905	6	29	67	14,048	400	14,448	69,909	3,041	72,950	83,957	3,441	87,398
	1906	6	29	67	14,495	377	14,872	79,978	3,885	83,863	94,473	4,262	98,735
	1907	6	30	66	15,204	491	15,695	75,220	3,671	78,891	90,424	4,162	94,586
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	6	44	6	25,580	910	26,490	67,649	3,693	71,342	93,229	4,603	97,832
	1904	6	44	6	22,895	773	23,668	69,034	3,180	72,214	91,929	3,953	95,882
	1905	6	44	7	22,344	666	23,010	74,754	3,628	78,382	97,098	4,294	101,392
	1906	6	44	7	23,665	736	24,401	75,823	3,937	79,760	99,488	4,673	104,161
	1907	6	44	6	23,031	744	23,775	74,567	3,436	78,003	97,598	4,180	101,778
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	1	..	5	471	11	482	1,158	76	1,234	1,629	87	1,716
	1904	1	..	5	373	10	383	965	72	1,037	1,338	82	1,420
	1905	1	..	5	347	14	361	1,298	86	1,384	1,645	100	1,745
	1906	1	..	5	453	13	466	1,364	105	1,469	1,817	118	1,935
	1907	1	..	5	404	7	411	918	56	974	1,322	63	1,385
Panjab	1903	4	26	20	13,038	323	13,361	47,491	1,473	48,964	60,529	1,796	62,325
	1904	3	25	16	12,027	227	12,254	43,871	1,467	45,338	55,898	1,694	57,592
	1905	3	25	15	11,586	289	11,875	44,577	1,369	45,946	56,163	1,658	57,821
	1906	3	25	14	11,690	275	11,965	44,045	1,429	45,474	55,735	1,704	57,439
	1907	3	26	13	11,283	311	11,594	40,272	1,179	41,451	51,555	1,490	53,045
North-West Frontier Province	1903	..	5	3	1,071	42	1,113	9,513	457	9,970	10,584	499	11,083
	1904	..	5	3	1,222	56	1,278	8,278	343	8,621	9,500	399	9,899
	1905	..	5	3	1,216	36	1,252	8,697	295	8,992	9,913	331	10,244
	1906	..	5	3	1,247	38	1,285	8,077	310	8.387	9,324	348	9,672
	1907	..	5	3	1,131	32	1,163	8,041	336	8,377	9,172	368	9,540
British Baluchistan	1903	..	2	7	176	8	184	1,663	75	1,738	1,839	83	1,922
	1904	...	2	7	178	8	186	1,683	117	1,800	1,861	125	1,986
	1905	..	2	15	223	20	243	1,911	129	2,040	2,134	149	2,283
	1906	..	2	15	202	9	211	1,973	110	2,083	2,175	119	2,294
	1907	..	2	24	263	9	272	6,701	306	7,007	6,964	315	7,279
Bombay	1903	3	14	33	10,371	363	10,734	77,347	6,177	83,524	87,718	6,540	94,258
	1904	3	14	33	8,618	290	8,908	79,034	5,673	84,707	87,652	5,963	93,615
	1905	3	14	33	8,848	342	9,190	76,833	5,434	82.267	85,681	5.776	91,457
	1906	3	14	33	8,860	346	9,206	77,591	5,611	83,202	86,451	5,957	92,408
	1907	3	14	33	8,245	322	8,567	73,482	5,201	78,683	81,727	5,523	87,250
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	5	19	1	4,502	219	4,721	9,978	870	10,848	14,480	1,089	15,569
	1904	5	18	2	3,622	214	3,836	10,911	947	11,858	14,533	1,161	15,694
	1905	5	16	3	3,423	218	3,641	9,657	835	10.492	13,080	1,053	14,133
	1906	5	16	3	3,195	246	3,441	9,002	876	9,878	12,197	1,122	13,319
	1907	5	16	3	3,028	239	3,267	9,900	770	10,670	12,928	1,009	13,937
Madras	1903	7	11	304	11,247	229	11,476	73,941	3,427	77,368	85,188	3,656	88,844
	1904	7	11	304	10,610	181	10,791	73,941	3,443	77.384	84.551	3,624	88,175
	1905	7	11	304	11,062	242	11.304	92,362	4,001	96,363	103,424	4,243	107,677
	1906	8	10	307	12,413	274	12,687	88,942	3,891	92.833	101,355	4,165	105,520
	1907	8	10	307	12,390	263	12,653	87,899	3,244	91,143	100,289	3,507	103,796
Coorg	1903	..	1	25	68	...	68	540	25	565	608	25	633
	1904	..	1	25	82	4	86	415	31	446	497	35	532
	1905	..	1	25	66	1	67	714	53	767	780	54	834
	1906	..	1	25	85	3	88	700	32	732	785	35	820
	1907	...	1	25	115	1	116	735	30	765	850	31	881
TOTAL	1903	41	196	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
	1904	40	194	508	94,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
	1905	40	193	515	91,926	2.459	94.385	447,380	20,704	468.084	539,306	23,163	562,469
	1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
	1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017

NOTE.—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH
alendar years 1903 to 1907

Discharged from all causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Daily average number of prisoners			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
29,275	997	30,272	11,548	121	11,669	11,074	113	11,187	1903	Burma
29,656	894	30,550	12,037	140	12,177	11,577	126	11,703	1904	
32,086	986	33,072	13,093	135	13,228	12,500	137	12,637	1905	
33,768	1,005	34,773	13,983	146	14,129	13,241	129	13,370	1906	
33,312	986	34,298	14,186	118	14,304	13,597	124	13,721	1907	
7,615	389	8,004	1,444	25	1,469	1,434	25	1,459	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
7,384	323	7,707	1,618	21	1,639	1,565	26	1,591	1904	
33,289	836	34,125	6,963	107	7,070	7,034	105	7,139	1905	
38,248	1,015	39,263	7,974	129	8,103	7,604	122	7,726	1906	
36,098	903	37,001	7,810	127	7,937	7,966	133	8,099	1907	
97,123	3,661	100,784	19,462	445	19,907	19,160	399	19,559	1903	Bengal
93,998	3,453	97,451	19,076	461	19,537	19,537	460	19,997	1904	
69,462	3,064	72,526	14,495	377	14,872	14,523	411	14,934	1905	
79,269	3,771	83,040	15,204	491	15,695	15,350	424	15,774	1906	
75,620	3,702	79,322	14,804	460	15,264	14,808	467	15,275	1907	
70,334	3,830	74,164	22,895	773	23,668	22,507	640	23,147	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
69,585	3,287	72,872	22,344	666	23,010	23,172	716	23,888	1904	
73,433	3,558	76,991	23,665	736	24,401	22,955	729	23,684	1905	
76,457	3,929	80,386	23,031	744	23,775	24,094	789	24,883	1906	
73,207	3,433	76,640	24,391	747	25,138	23,138	742	23,880	1907	
1,256	77	1,333	373	10	383	412	8	420	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
991	68	1,059	347	14	361	342	8	350	1904	
1,192	87	1,279	453	13	466	399	13	412	1905	
1,413	111	1,524	404	7	411	449	15	464	1906	
960	56	1,016	362	7	369	377	10	387	1907	
48,502	1,569	50,071	12,027	227	12,254	12,244	231	12,475	1903	Panjab
44,312	1,405	45,717	11,586	289	11,875	11,745	274	12,019	1904	
44,477	1,383	45,860	11,686	275	11,961	11,509	274	11,783	1905	
44,452	1,393	45,845	11,283	311	11,594	11,703	287	11,990	1906	
40,130	1,230	41,360	11,425	260	11,685	11,122	277	11,399	1907	
9,362	443	9,805	1,222	56	1,278	1,233	47	1,280	1903	North-West Frontier Province
8,284	363	8,647	1,216	36	1,252	1,152	42	1,294	1904	
8,666	293	8,959	1,247	38	1,285	1,290	36	1,326	1905	
8,193	316	8,509	1,131	32	1,163	1,285	34	1,319	1906	
7,896	337	8,233	1,276	31	1,307	1,165	31	1,196	1907	
1,661	75	1,736	178	8	186	197	5	202	1903	British Baluchistan
1,688	112	1,800	173	13	186	197	10	207	1904	
1,967	141	2,108	167	8	175	234	11	245	1905	
1,941	111	2,052	234	8	242	277	11	288	1906	
6,701	304	7,005	263	11	274	286	9	295	1907	
79,101	6,250	85,351	8,617	290	8,907	8,893	295	9,188	1903	Bombay
78,804	5,621	84,425	8,848	342	9,190	8,771	287	9,058	1904	
76,821	5,430	82,251	8,860	346	9,206	8,828	340	9,168	1905	
78,206	5,635	83,841	8,245	322	8,567	9,011	346	9,357	1906	
73,019	5,168	78,187	8,708	355	9,063	8,511	343	8,854	1907	
10,858	875	11,733	3,622	214	3,836	3,891	183	4,074	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
11,029	934	11,963	3,504	227	3,731	3,645	233	3,878	1904	
9,885	807	10,692	3,195	246	3,441	3,365	232	3,597	1905	
9,169	883	10,052	3,028	239	3,267	3,117	248	3,365	1906	
9,703	795	10,498	3,225	214	3,439	3,071	211	3,282	1907	
74,578	3,475	78,053	10,610	181	10,791	10,434	214	10,648	1903	Madras
73,489	3,382	76,871	11,062	242	11,304	10,739	237	10,976	1904	
91,011	3,969	94,980	12,413	274	12,687	11,981	283	12,264	1905	
88,965	3,902	92,867	12,390	263	12,653	12,318	272	12,590	1906	
87,474	3,204	90,678	12,815	303	13,118	12,096	273	12,369	1907	
526	21	547	82	4	86	74	2	76	1903	Coorg
431	34	465	66	1	67	67	3	70	1904	
695	51	746	85	3	88	89	4	93	1905	
670	34	704	115	1	116	99	2	101	1906	
768	27	795	82	4	86	95	1	96	1907	
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903	Total
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904	
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905	
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906	
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907	

No. 2

NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

PROVINCE		In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
								On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1903	10,636	122	16,098	646	26,734	768	1,112	39	9,475	524	3,749	10	1,115	80
	1904	10,935	109	15,792	541	26,727	650	1,076	26	9,167	468	4,498	18	22	3
	1905	11,474	131	17,612	605	29,086	736	1,189	30	10,607	545	4,663	31	28	2
	1906	12,404	128	18,646	622	31,050	750	1,325	31	11,524	566	4,739	26	60	1
	1907	13,029	124	17,930	586	30,959	710	1,187	11	11,342	570	4,760	12	124	2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	1,329	17	3,314	193	4,643	210	364	5	2,329	165	297	1	336	16
	1904	1,240	21	3,381	123	4,621	144	356	2	2,299	120	371	3	13	2
	1905	5,953	78	13,027	276	18,980	354	1,850	15	8,199	235	2,226	26	31	1
	1906	6,152	79	14,618	353	20,770	432	1,789	17	9,219	290	2,345	18	22	3
	1907	7,079	96	13,633	334	20,712	430	1,808	16	9,105	277	2,411	27	17	..
Bengal	1903	18,841	475	36,166	1,292	55,007	1,767	1,276	33	25,780	968	6,346	59	3,048	321
	1904	17,561	374	35,612	1,240	53,173	1,614	1,139	30	27,028	1,031	6,996	107	27	3
	1905	12,921	363	25,930	1,044	38,851	1,407	800	17	19,455	936	5,065	118	17	..
	1906	13,042	311	28,912	1,388	41,954	1,699	771	27	21,771	1,127	5,062	96	35	2
	1907	13,705	404	26,785	1,227	40,490	1,631	656	22	21,104	1,085	5,230	118	26	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	24,287	854	28,415	1,830	52,702	2,684	2,698	79	15,305	1,204	8,766	97	3,788	598
	1904	21,253	688	29,331	1,568	50,584	2,256	2,342	42	17,481	1,356	9,022	221	23	1
	1905	20,979	612	30,208	1,714	51,187	2,326	2,642	48	16,723	1,322	9,090	236	34	..
	1906	21,766	671	30,548	1,809	52,314	2,480	2,319	39	17,725	1,458	10,072	264	98	7
	1907	21,505	698	29,568	1,576	51,073	2,274	2,310	43	16,834	1,268	9,610	269	49	2
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	454	10	575	37	1,029	47	18	..	489	32	94	2	72	5
	1904	354	8	470	39	824	47	23	..	346	32	113	1	..	..
	1905	337	14	634	39	971	53	32	..	402	38	119	3	1	..
	1906	409	12	705	61	1,114	73	27	1	567	62	110	2	5	..
	1907	395	7	475	34	870	41	14	..	385	32	128	3	..	..
Panjab	1903	11,954	291	18,351	522	30,305	813	2,765	69	11,621	369	3,252	27	1,384	142
	1904	11,020	194	16,703	516	27,723	710	3,096	105	10,514	3,221	3,453	50	5	..
	1905	10,491	249	16,526	488	27,017	737	3,169	94	9,880	344	3,109	46	5	..
	1906	10,543	249	15,826	481	26,369	730	3,505	123	9,423	279	3,081	61	21	2
	1907	10,294	269	14,446	410	24,740	679	3,118	93	8,265	285	3,064	57	16	1
North-West Frontier Province	1903	827	34	3,642	165	4,469	199	226	8	2,155	99	378	4	153	22
	1904	1,004	45	3,237	129	4,241	174	272	16	1,994	79	393	8	6	..
	1905	1,032	33	3,233	99	4,265	132	263	7	2,092	67	557	19	5	..
	1906	1,012	28	3,087	96	4,099	124	169	12	1,908	57	501	16	10	..
	1907	971	19	2,936	94	3,907	113	202	5	1,746	60	490	24	6	..
Bombay	1903	9,260	291	14,704	1,185	23,964	1,476	745	11	11,122	989	2,194	33	1,671	184
	1904	7,700	230	15,309	1,135	23,009	1,365	658	27	12,154	1,044	2,221	46	17	2
	1905	7,771	236	15,581	1,325	23,352	1,561	779	22	12,225	1,186	2,291	51	21	2
	1906	7,735	280	15,324	1,367	23,059	1,647	755	20	12,282	1,265	2,507	74	23	1
	1907	7,227	279	13,911	1,295	21,138	1,574	756	28	10,374	1,190	2,184	56	21	1
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	4,222	206	4,198	479	8,420	685	391	18	2,701	342	1,329	30	504	86
	1904	3,361	196	4,531	503	7,892	699	596	28	2,805	403	1,136	43	..	2
	1905	3,134	196	3,850	400	6,984	596	551	21	2,213	313	1,024	48	2	..
	1906	2,944	206	3,707	411	6,651	617	406	34	2,345	314	989	45	7	3
	1907	2,722	207	3,949	367	6,671	574	477	26	2,256	291	946	65	3	..
Madras	1903	9,789	189	23,056	1,675	33,845	1,864	1,699	80	18,226	1,500	2,340	24	1,353	112
	1904	9,059	139	22,072	1,546	31,131	1,685	1,773	51	17,489	1,414	2,596	24	5	..
	1905	9,127	199	27,593	2,050	36,720	2,249	1,796	36	21,931	1,968	2,630	43	9	..
	1906	10,495	221	24,562	1,972	35,057	2,193	1,987	43	21,566	1,986	3,048	39	9	..
	1907	10,113	209	23,049	1,448	33,162	1,657	1,765	53	18,673	1,323	2,894	33	5	..
Coorg	1903	58	..	172	9	230	9	8	..	132	7	10	..	5	..
	1904	76	4	105	6	181	10	14	..	109	10	16	..	..	..
	1905	54	1	206	16	260	17	17	..	176	16	10	1	..	..
	1906	76	2	219	8	295	10	10	..	208	9	21	1	..	..
	1907	84	1	207	8	291	9	12	..	199	6	10	..	..	..
TOTAL	1903	91,657	2,489	148,691	8,033	240,348	10,522	11,302	352	99,335	6,199	28,755	287	13,429	1,566
	1904	83,563	2,008	146,543	7,346	230,106	9,354	11,345	327	101,386	9,178	30,815	521	118	13
	1905	83,273	2,112	154,400	8,056	237,673	10,168	13,088	290	103,903	6,970	30,784	622	153	5
	1906	86,578	2,187	156,154	8,568	242,732	10,755	13,063	347	108,538	7,413	32,475	642	290	19
	1907	87,124	2,313	146,889	7,379	234,013	9,692	12,305	297	100,283	6,387	31,727	666	267	6

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total		
476	2	3	..	2	..	93	..	182	2	10,936	109	10,569	103	10,672	1903	Burma
324	..	5	..	2	..	80	..	204	4	11,479	131	10,998	115	11,113	1904	
234	..	2	..	1	..	81	..	196	..	12,405	128	11,825	126	11,951	1905	
161	1	4	..	1	..	82	..	175	..	13,029	124	12,488	118	12,606	1906	
101	1	10	2	5	..	55	..	146	2	13,249	103	12,895	114	13,009	1907	
..	..	..	..	7	1	3	1	37	1	1,240	21	1,278	18	1,296	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	1	..	6	..	8	..	39	2	1,447	15	1,408	22	1,430	1904	
..	..	4	..	6	..	17	1	196	5	6,151	79	6,192	85	6,277	1905	
..	..	5	..	8	..	22	..	187	4	7,076	96	6,635	98	6,733	1906	
..	..	5	..	5	..	19	..	208	4	7,029	102	7,062	111	7,173	1907	
976	46	18	..	7	..	41	1	408	6	17,561	374	17,147	329	17,476	1903	Bengal
921	35	19	1	..	..	37	..	354	11	17,359	417	17,609	393	18,002	1904	
840	36	12	1	..	..	27	..	328	8	13,042	311	13,158	358	13,516	1905	
512	32	23	3	2	..	11	2	317	11	13,705	404	13,610	353	13,963	1906	
450	39	16	4	3	..	25	..	224	11	13,047	385	13,239	393	13,632	1907	
..	..	17	1	2	..	114	7	322	8	21,253	688	20,775	570	21,345	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	9	1	..	..	115	2	299	16	20,979	612	21,433	657	22,090	1904	
..	..	14	5	3	..	91	12	351	21	21,766	671	21,022	659	21,681	1905	
..	..	20	..	1	..	125	1	354	14	21,505	698	22,184	719	22,903	1906	
..	..	20	2	..	..	93	3	319	11	21,759	670	21,030	680	21,710	1907	
3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	354	8	391	7	398	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
6	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	337	14	325	6	331	1904	
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	409	12	377	11	388	1905	
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	395	7	426	14	440	1906	
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	336	6	357	9	366	1907	
268	17	4	2	5	..	89	3	214	3	11,020	194	11,009	190	11,199	1903	Panjab
217	8	8	1	1	..	71	2	210	5	10,491	249	10,521	231	10,752	1904	
227	11	12	..	1	..	85	..	174	4	10,543	249	10,294	237	10,531	1905	
130	7	8	1	2	..	86	2	175	2	10,294	269	10,520	248	10,768	1906	
63	7	14	1	2	..	55	2	208	2	10,254	223	9,975	241	10,216	1907	
..	..	2	..	..	..	17	..	15	1	1,004	45	937	34	971	1903	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	1	..	..	..	16	..	14	3	1,032	33	1,021	34	1,055	1904	
..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	21	2	1,012	28	1,048	29	1,077	1905	
..	..	..	1	..	..	12	..	27	..	971	19	1,066	25	1,091	1906	
..	..	2	..	..	..	24	..	19	..	1,034	26	939	21	960	1907	
176	7	4	..	5	..	33	1	207	6	7,700	230	7,702	213	7,915	1903	Bombay
..	..	8	..	6	..	33	..	148	6	7,771	236	7,678	229	7,907	1904	
185	11	10	1	2	..	38	2	133	5	7,734	280	7,652	276	7,928	1905	
80	5	20	..	3	..	24	..	152	7	7,227	279	7,723	274	7,997	1906	
40	..	6	2	..	..	28	1	151	9	7,630	288	7,266	272	7,538	1907	
..	..	2	1	4	..	18	2	67	3	3,362	196	3,621	168	3,789	1903	Central Provinces and Bearer
..	..	1	1	..	4	11	3	43	2	3,203	205	3,338	214	3,552	1904	
..	..	6	..	..	..	16	1	43	3	2,953	206	3,071	211	3,282	1905	
..	..	..	1	3	..	17	..	33	6	2,722	207	2,839	223	3,062	1906	
..	..	1	1	3	..	24	..	50	3	2,849	183	2,757	188	2,945	1907	
86	5	21	2	4	..	45	1	164	6	9,059	139	8,731	168	8,899	1903	Madras
88	2	21	2	7	..	50	1	145	5	9,127	199	9,078	194	9,272	1904	
104	2	11	..	10	..	39	..	156	6	10,495	221	9,897	233	10,130	1905	
63	6	16	3	5	..	39	..	213	10	10,113	209	10,184	220	10,404	1906	
92	4	13	..	8	..	67	..	191	2	10,318	242	9,826	217	10,043	1907	
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	4	63	2	65	1903	Coorg
1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	54	1	60	2	62	1904	
1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	76	2	73	3	76	1905	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	84	1	85	2	87	1906	
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	67	4	79	1	80	1907	
1,986	77	71	6	36	1	453	16	1,619	36	83,565	2,008	82,223	1,802	84,025	1903	Total
1,557	45	73	6	22	4	424	8	1,464	54	83,279	2,112	83,469	2,097	85,566	1904	
1,592	60	72	7	26	..	413	16	1,609	54	86,586	2,187	84,609	2,228	86,837	1905	
948	51	96	9	25	..	418	6	1,649	55	87,121	2,313	87,760	2,294	90,054	1906	
751	51	87	12	26	..	390	6	1,533	44	87,572	2,232	85,425	2,247	87,672	1907	

No. 3

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

Province		RELIGION													
		Christian						Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes	
		Europeans		Eurasians		Natives									
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1903	70	1	13	..	64	3	782	15	852	17	13,499	598	818	12
	1904	41	..	29	2	59	1	744	13	844	19	13,388	499	687	7
	1905	44	..	27	..	78	..	1,192	29	977	16	14,766	553	528	7
	1906	12	..	23	..	66	1	1,134	26	1,364	49	15,234	539	813	7
	1907	20	..	17	..	52	2	1,056	16	1,077	9	15,124	549	584	10
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	2	..	1	..	8	..	1,115	8	1,775	171	2	1	271	3
	1904	2	..	..	..	8	1	1,101	16	1,801	95	26	3	321	7
	1905	2	..	8	..	10	1	8,678	89	4,012	179	52	..	265	7
	1906	..	..	2	..	21	1	9,568	120	4,609	219	73	..	345	13
	1907	..	..	1	..	13	..	9,148	97	3,979	206	108	..	384	31
Bengal	1903	113	1	92	5	119	6	14,596	291	19,822	888	87	17	1,337	84
	1904	150	2	86	7	159	12	13,839	279	20,178	854	71	10	1,129	76
	1905	126	1	70	7	138	7	5,779	150	18,041	774	54	3	1,722	102
	1906	154	2	80	18	141	7	6,285	207	20,323	1,047	45	1	1,884	106
	1907	77	..	110	12	90	8	5,929	198	19,291	948	44	3	1,244	58
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	25	1	15	..	29	1	4,977	210	23,369	1,018	..	..	..	..
	1904	26	..	9	2	65	2	5,186	173	24,045	1,391	..	..	..	..
	1905	24	2	16	1	27	2	4,836	167	25,302	1,542	3	..	..	..
	1906	16	..	7	..	44	4	5,108	168	25,367	1,637	6	..	..	..
	1907	22	4	9	..	43	4	5,397	199	24,092	1,369	1	..	4	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	1	..	2	..	2	..	164	8	406	29	..	..	..	..
	1904	1	..	..	..	2	..	144	10	323	29	..	..	..	..
	1905	..	..	1	..	3	2	186	9	436	28	..	..	..	..
	1906	..	..	..	..	5	..	198	4	497	57	..	..	..	..
	1907	..	..	..	..	1	..	160	6	302	28	..	..	..	..
Panjab	1903	17	1	10	..	29	..	12,167	371	6,127	150	1	..	..	..
	1904	16	..	13	..	22	..	10,903	349	5,745	167	..	..	4	..
	1905	22	..	2	1	23	2	10,605	300	5,874	185	..	..	..	..
	1906	12	..	3	..	21	1	10,075	296	5,715	180	..	..	..	4
	1907	9	..	6	..	30	1	9,005	264	5,396	145	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1903	..	..	..	..	1	..	3,459	156	182	9	..	..	..	..
	1904	..	..	..	..	6	..	3,057	114	174	15	..	..	..	..
	1905	..	..	1	..	..	..	3,093	96	139	3	..	..	..	..
	1906	2	..	..	..	..	..	2,917	91	164	5	..	..	4	..
	1907	..	..	..	..	1	..	2,775	92	158	2	..	..	2	..
Bombay	1903	137	3	10	..	242	38	4,895	160	9,341	982	11	..	68	2
	1904	96	2	20	2	260	29	5,250	147	9,595	953	30	1	58	1
	1905	135	..	20	1	242	20	5,700	189	9,414	1,115	12	..	58	..
	1906	120	..	12	..	261	13	5,333	158	9,522	1,194	22	..	54	2
	1907	105	2	11	..	239	22	5,696	134	7,799	1,135	18	2	43	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	2	..	3	..	11	..	482	36	2,793	330	12	..	895	113
	1904	6	..	2	..	14	1	564	30	2,743	335	12	1	1,190	136
	1905	1	..	1	..	11	..	446	32	2,284	221	6	1	1,101	146
	1906	..	..	..	..	26	..	536	38	1,967	190	11	1	1,167	182
	1907	1	..	3	..	24	1	475	24	2,122	169	6	1	1,318	172
Madras	1903	11	..	34	3	334	36	2,183	80	20,490	1,556	..	..	..	..
	1904	21	1	32	2	463	52	2,079	53	19,473	1,437	2	..	..	..
	1905	11	1	30	3	571	59	2,304	61	24,674	1,926	..	..	..	..
	1906	13	5	32	2	546	49	2,415	57	21,552	1,857	1	..	..	..
	1907	12	..	31	..	513	43	2,397	68	20,092	1,336	3	1	1	..
Coorg	1903	..	..	..	..	4	2	19	..	120	8	..	..	77	3
	1904	..	..	..	..	3	..	18	1	65	3	2	..	78	4
	1905	..	..	..	..	30	..	35	3	238	10	..	..	..	9
	1906	..	..	..	..	10	..	28	5	294	4	..	..	..	2
	1907	..	..	..	..	9	..	42	1	173	3	..	..	84	10
Total	1903	378	7	180	8	843	86	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
	1904	359	5	191	15	1,061	98	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
	1905	365	4	176	13	1,133	93	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
	1906	329	7	159	20	1,141	76	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
	1907	246	6	188	12	1,015	81	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281

into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

AGE								
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		PROVINCE
M	F	M	F		F	M	F	
123	9	13,646	498	2,192	128	137	11	1903 } Burma
129	22	13,323	412	2,169	97	171	10	1904
132	9	14,752	469	2,560	116	168	11	1905
155	16	15,321	438	2,886	148	284	20	1906
87	2	14,561	445	2,912	122	370	17	1907
7	1	2,586	169	538	22	44	1	1903 } Eastern Bengal and Assam
3	4	2,646	103	561	12	49	3	1904
58	1	9,951	219	2,713	49	305	7	1905
57	2	11,197	306	3,020	42	344	3	1906
58	5	10,758	273	2,493	48	324	8	1907
258	18	26,895	907	8,023	317	990	50	1903 } Bengal
309	29	26,817	824	7,574	343	912	44	1904
397	23	19,445	785	5,400	215	688	21	1905
630	30	21,762	1,043	5,865	285	655	30	1906
387	28	20,565	859	5,271	311	562	29	1907
113	37	21,185	1,409	6,501	367	616	17	1903 } United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
139	28	22,369	1,240	6,272	275	551	25	1904
145	20	23,038	1,365	6,457	311	568	18	1905
167	24	22,805	1,418	6,881	340	695	27	1906
134	20	22,117	1,224	6,553	304	764	28	1907
40	6	463	23	72	8	...	..	1903 } Ajmer-Merwara
27	3	399	30	41	6	3	...	1904
44	2	524	34	52	3	6	...	1905
47	4	557	47	87	9	9	1	1906
14	3	393	28	48	3	8	...	1907
115	2	14,953	451	2,893	68	390	1	1903 } Panjab
82	2	13,759	439	2,513	68	349	7	1904
79	6	13,721	419	2,416	60	310	3	1905
72	7	13,295	410	2,229	61	230	3	1906
72	7	12,225	344	1,916	55	233	4	1907
14	5	3,138	144	451	15	39	1	1903 } North-West Frontier Province
21	3	2,769	113	401	11	46	2	1904
9	...	2,735	90	405	7	84	2	1905
10	...	2,696	88	404	8	67	...	1906
8	1	2,498	85	364	7	66	1	1907
105	67	13,015	963	1,522	149	62	6	1903 } Bombay
161	49	13,577	954	1,503	126	68	6	1904
116	33	13,910	1,178	1,489	108	66	6	1905
119	24	13,738	1,170	1,403	165	64	8	1906
35	22	12,510	1,142	1,289	129	77	2	1907
44	17	3,465	381	521	63	16	2	1903 } Central Provinces and Berar
47	10	3,850	388	601	99	33	6	1904
39	15	3,349	342	450	43	12	..	1905
31	4	3,158	345	505	56	13	6	1906
14	2	3,366	296	552	65	17	4	1907
335	134	18,369	1,144	4,041	376	307	21	1903 } Madras
343	164	17,625	1,057	3,800	307	302	17	1904
424	181	22,194	1,429	4,646	415	326	25	1905
483	217	19,664	1,364	4,148	367	264	22	1906
463	138	18,437	1,029	3,881	260	268	21	1907
...	...	178	11	40	1	2	1	1903 } Coorg
...	1	139	5	25	2	2	-	1904
3	1	248	18	46	3	6	-	1905
2	...	272	7	55	3	3	1	1906
4	..	264	13	38	1	2	-	1907
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	1903 } TOTAL
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	1904
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	1905
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	1906
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	1907

No. 3—*continued*

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the calendar years

Province		EDUCATION						PREVIOUS			
								Males			
		Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities	Professional	Domestic service	Agriculture and cattle tending
		M	F	M	F	M	F				
Burma	1903	10,289	36	694	11	5,115	599	560	121	911	7,202
	1904	9,776	37	641	7	5,375	497	536	164	587	7,002
	1905	11,147	46	682	19	5,783	540	588	414	1,167	7,880
	1906	12,117	53	839	6	5,690	563	495	193	1,531	7,633
	1907	11,534	45	485	4	5,911	537	434	375	741	7,768
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	276	..	27	..	2,871	193	89	50	817	2,022
	1904	309	2	37	1	2,913	119	89	62	807	2,130
	1905	889	1	202	..	11,936	275	206	307	1,437	9,693
	1906	911	..	229	..	13,478	353	227	349	1,284	10,900
	1907	820	2	219	..	12,594	332	151	279	1,175	10,490
Bengal	1903	3,377	17	902	..	31,887	1,275	658	1,193	2,949	22,197
	1904	2,814	10	719	1	32,079	1,229	682	1,322	2,894	20,939
	1905	2,478	7	534	1	22,918	1,036	710	1,088	2,353	13,076
	1906	2,366	8	434	..	26,112	1,380	542	849	2,004	14,906
	1907	2,384	11	276	1	24,125	1,215	553	667	1,900	12,977
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	1,067	3	922	3	26,426	1,824	500	2,146	1,314	18,424
	1904	1,106	4	1,076	2	27,149	1,562	510	2,372	1,353	18,857
	1905	1,124	4	1,209	2	27,875	1,708	432	1,842	1,117	20,189
	1906	1,059	..	1,120	..	28,369	1,809	391	2,032	1,413	20,159
	1907	1,198	5	1,396	2	26,982	1,569	528	1,835	1,067	19,490
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	No information						33	..	38	160
	1904	9	..	2	..	459	39	44	162	54	142
	1905	10	..	..	..	616	39	18	251	48	213
	1906	11	..	2	..	687	61	31	296	35	247
	1907	27	..	..	..	436	34	25	226	25	122
Panjab	1903	303	1	93	..	17,955	521	379	116	563	12,220
	1904	267	2	47	..	16,389	514	287	77	402	10,972
	1905	289	1	61	2	16,176	485	332	91	552	10,946
	1906	258	..	45	..	15,523	481	304	104	421	10,630
	1907	304	1	32	..	14,110	409	330	92	440	9,794
North-West Frontier Province	1903	60	..	5	..	3,577	165	147	27	104	2,601
	1904	38	..	22	..	3,187	129	161	18	83	2,252
	1905	37	..	5	..	3,191	99	224	44	89	2,232
	1906	43	..	12	..	3,032	96	282	30	115	2,042
	1907	24	..	19	..	2,893	94	210	43	127	1,957
Bombay	1903	2,042	3	34	..	12,628	1,182	586	224	3,668	5,950
	1904	1,975	3	32	1	13,302	1,131	533	285	4,918	5,657
	1905	1,974	2	52	..	13,555	1,323	516	252	5,493	5,789
	1906	2,180	5	29	..	13,115	1,362	472	289	5,230	5,331
	1907	2,036	6	32	..	11,843	1,289	478	344	3,698	5,553
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	406	1	82	..	3,558	462	269	40	445	1,595
	1904	535	..	117	..	3,879	503	270	67	567	1,928
	1905	400	1	77	1	3,283	398	217	78	416	1,511
	1906	486	3	30	..	3,191	408	196	94	411	1,397
	1907	499	2	44	..	3,406	365	235	126	481	1,427
Madras	1903	2,516	12	513	1	20,023	1,662	562	1,008	3,333	12,719
	1904	2,780	3	601	1	18,689	1,541	532	712	3,300	12,302
	1905	2,871	20	839	1	23,880	2,029	501	743	3,977	15,728
	1906	2,898	20	668	3	20,993	1,947	452	701	3,486	12,809
	1907	3,091	13	645	4	19,313	1,431	460	763	3,049	12,655
Coorg	1903	46	..	..	..	174	13	27	3	2	56
	1904	27	..	..	..	139	8	19	6	1	33
	1905	58	..	2	..	243	22	9	6	15	100
	1906	53	..	3	..	276	11	9	10	14	112
	1907	35	..	7	..	266	14	4	5	6	80
Total	1903	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	3,810	4,928	14,144	85,146
	1904	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	3,663	5,247	14,966	82,214
	1905	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	3,753	5,116	16,664	87,357
	1906	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	3,401	4,947	15,944	86,166
	1907	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	3,408	4,755	12,709	82,313

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA 1903 to 1907—continued

OCCUPATION							TOTAL			PROVINCE	
MALES			FEMALES								
Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Prostitutes	M	F	Total		
1,731	874	4,999	499	45	88	14	16,098	646	16,744	1903	Burma
1,548	564	5,391	426	44	64	7	15,792	541	16,333	1904	
1,833	640	5,090	455	35	97	18	17,612	605	18,217	1905	
2,174	467	6,153	481	44	90	7	18,646	622	19,268	1906	
1,908	401	6,303	500	15	59	12	17,930	586	18,516	1907	
90	47	59	152	11	27	3	3,174	193	(a)3,367	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
84	33	54	97	3	20	2	3,259	122	(a)3,381	1904	
288	83	1,013	159	6	79	32	13,027	276	13,303	1905	
270	126	1,462	213	9	99	32	14,618	353	14,971	1906	
237	97	1,204	217	6	76	35	13,633	334	13,967	1907	
1,274	495	7,400	490	21	627	154	36,166	1,292	37,458	1903	Bengal
995	512	8,268	491	30	568	151	35,612	1,240	36,852	1904	
1,104	595	7,004	474	35	464	71	25,930	1,044	26,974	1905	
1,149	711	8,751	563	30	644	151	28,912	1,388	30,300	1906	
1,085	568	9,035	441	32	630	124	26,785	1,227	28,012	1907	
98	38	5,895	1,177	44	517	92	28,415	1,830	30,245	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
88	1	6,150	994	36	473	65	29,331	1,568	30,899	1904	
74	..	6,554	1,060	85	489	80	30,208	1,714	31,922	1905	
70	4	6,479	1,159	46	550	54	30,548	1,809	32,357	1906	
34	2	6,612	945	29	544	58	29,568	1,576	31,144	1907	
32	272	40	16	8	12	1	575	37	612	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
45	..	23	17	3	17	2	470	39	509	1904	
47	..	49	20	3	14	2	626	39	665	1905	
25	..	66	46	6	9	..	700	61	761	1906	
26	..	39	23	4	7	..	463	34	497	1907	
654	644	3,775	378	17	100	27	18,351	522	18,873	1903	Panjab
768	589	3,608	355	21	117	23	16,703	516	17,219	1904	
690	565	3,350	348	22	98	20	16,526	488	17,014	1905	
676	575	3,116	340	16	104	21	15,826	481	16,307	1906	
507	429	2,854	270	11	116	13	14,446	410	14,856	1907	
132	103	528	133	5	22	5	3,642	165	3,807	1903	North-West Frontier Province
151	119	453	93	8	20	8	3,237	129	3,366	1904	
148	82	414	78	2	15	4	3,233	99	3,332	1905	
141	96	381	67	7	19	3	3,087	96	3,183	1906	
162	120	317	71	5	15	3	2,936	94	3,030	1907	
996	1,584	1,696	605	103	372	105	14,704	1,185	15,889	1903	Bombay
1,619	1,117	1,180	576	80	332	147	15,309	1,135	16,444	1904	
1,191	1,023	1,317	522	88	342	373	15,581	1,325	16,906	1905	
1,119	1,260	1,623	581	75	433	278	15,324	1,367	16,691	1906	
723	1,811	1,304	526	56	329	384	13,911	1,295	15,206	1907	
238	302	1,157	256	34	175	14	(c)4,198	(c)479	(c)4,677	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
249	309	1,141	277	30	181	15	4,531	503	5,034	1904	
207	230	1,191	248	16	132	4	3,850	400	4,250	1905	
215	152	1,242	265	10	129	7	3,707	411	4,118	1906	
229	143	1,308	215	11	130	11	3,949	367	4,316	1907	
1,452	1,189	2,789	1,007	219	406	43	23,052	1,675	24,727	1903	Madras
1,492	1,264	2,468	943	248	320	34	22,070	1,545	23,615	1904	
1,705	1,652	3,284	1,344	305	332	69	27,590	2,050	29,640	1905	
1,688	1,608	3,815	1,199	327	376	68	24,559	1,970	26,529	1906	
1,646	1,433	3,043	911	202	239	96	23,049	1,448	24,497	1907	
17	3	112	7	1	5	..	220	13	(b)233	1903	Coorg
14	8	85	3	1	4	..	166	8	(b)174	1904	
22	8	143	7	1	13	1	303	22	(b)325	1905	
12	6	169	5	..	5	1	332	11	(b)343	1906	
23	24	166	8	1	1	4	308	14	(b)322	1907	
6,714	5,251	28,450	4,720	508	2,351	458	148,595	8,037	156,632	1903	TOTAL
7,053	4,516	28,821	4,272	504	2,116	454	146,480	7,346	153,826	1904	
7,309	4,878	29,409	4,715	598	2,075	674	154,486	8,062	162,548	1905	
7,539	5,005	33,257	4,919	570	2,458	622	156,259	8,569	164,828	1906	
6,580	5,028	32,185	4,127	372	2,146	740	146,978	7,385	154,363	1907	

(a) These figures represent direct admissions only, and do not therefore agree with the figures in column 3 of table 2, which include convicts re-admitted after having been out on bail, etc.

(b) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

(c) The classification according to age and state of education of the convicts (152 males and 16 females) admitted into the Akola Central Jail is not given, the records having been burnt. The previous occupation of the male convicts in that jail is also not given for the same reason

No. 4

NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province		Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1903	3,209	335	5,710	270	3,057	22	3,530	13
	1904	3,186	282	5,329	207	3,104	26	3,471	18
	1905	3,923	360	6,166	201	3,433	29	3,415	10
	1906	4,495	369	6,464	210	3,295	27	3,658	12
	1907	4,209	350	6,501	190	2,752	17	3,702	21
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	991	143	1,440	39	370	4	807	3
	1904	959	89	1,356	25	508	4	294	3
	1905	3,762	165	5,009	77	2,403	12	1,513	14
	1906	4,047	192	6,086	115	2,625	18	1,447	18
	1907	3,721	209	5,897	74	2,287	26	1,409	13
Bengal	1903	11,536	612	13,243	446	6,920	113	3,609	95
	1904	11,913	587	13,073	432	6,294	123	3,444	75
	1905	8,809	517	9,361	375	4,566	75	2,632	61
	1906	10,395	731	10,580	477	4,682	100	2,659	61
	1907	9,735	588	10,320	459	3,809	102	2,554	66
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	6,049	719	9,282	690	7,371	251	4,675	135
	1904	5,982	674	10,017	589	7,940	153	4,259	108
	1905	6,251	685	10,217	635	8,352	213	4,252	143
	1906	6,509	756	10,131	671	8,152	206	4,562	134
	1907	6,618	649	9,930	582	7,429	200	4,473	105
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	216	22	226	12	69	2	50	1
	1904	164	26	156	11	54	1	66	1
	1905	213	16	256	16	71	3	72	4
	1906	239	36	267	24	101	1	84	..
	1907	159	13	185	17	66	1	41	1
Panjab	1903	4,218	151	6,024	197	5,012	114	2,522	39
	1904	3,507	134	5,366	209	4,509	86	2,608	66
	1905	3,669	148	5,565	195	3,945	84	2,691	46
	1906	3,538	116	5,311	199	3,818	77	2,540	66
	1907	3,153	111	5,221	153	3,235	92	2,338	33
North-West Frontier Province	1903	805	35	1,041	59	832	49	663	17
	1904	750	34	982	43	691	28	574	9
	1905	801	25	1,117	42	509	19	557	8
	1906	598	16	1,077	31	569	21	574	18
	1907	637	18	1,088	36	548	15	485	15
Bombay	1903	4,529	694	6,553	393	1,882	49	1,354	32
	1904	5,287	707	6,253	313	2,019	53	1,378	43
	1905	5,424	842	6,087	350	2,283	69	1,442	40
	1906	5,337	940	6,150	329	2,187	49	1,279	28
	1907	4,333	834	5,305	324	2,662	75	1,293	35
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	633	136	2,038	258	750	37	633	31
	1904	705	111	2,055	279	809	54	753	43
	1905	475	77	1,866	231	726	39	619	38
	1906	452	82	1,838	223	669	50	578	39
	1907	507	101	1,914	199	765	34	606	18
Madras (*a*)	1903	11,244	1,218	8,133	382	1,771	43	1,544	13
	1904	9,967	1,065	8,259	397	2,006	51	1,431	21
	1905	12,194	1,500	10,454	464	2,788	49	1,713	27
	1906	10,464	1,499	9,730	407	2,308	38	1,563	15
	1907	9,272	1,010	9,272	341	2,254	53	1,784	26
Coorg	1903	73	5	132	7	6	..	6	1
	1904	57	4	90	4	6	..	8	..
	1905	142	11	129	10	9	1	10	..
	1906	119	7	183	4	13	..	13	..
	1907	134	10	138	3	9	1	25	..
Total	1903	43,503	4,070	53,822	2,753	28,040	684	18,893	380
	1904	42,477	3,713	52,936	2,509	27,940	579	18,286	387
	1905	45,663	4,346	56,227	2,596	29,085	593	18,927	391
	1906	46,193	4,744	57,817	2,690	28,419	587	18,957	391
	1907	42,478	3,893	55,771	2,378	25,816	616	18,710	333

(*a*) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province	
				For life		For a term								
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total		
155	...	7	...	80	5	236	1	114	..	16,098	646	16,744	1903	Burma
257	1	10	...	74	4	244	2	117	1	15,792	541	16,333	1904	
219	4	15	...	82	1	242	...	117	..	17,612	605	18,217	1905	
191	3	12	...	117	...	303	1	111	..	18,646	622	19,268	1906	
211	2	16	...	103	3	334	...	102	3	17,930	586	18,516	1907	
27	1	2	...	26	1	4	1	7	1	3,174	193	3,367	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
52	...	...	...	38	1	39	...	13	..	3,259	122	3,381	1904	
184	3	1	...	77	3	40	...	38	2	13,027	276	13,203	1905	
245	3	4	..	115	6	12	...	37	1	14,618	353	14,971	1906	
200	2	9	...	66	8	16	...	28	2	13,633	334	13,967	1907	
446	4	22	...	192	20	135	1	63	1	36,166	1,292	37,458	1903	Bengal
444	4	14	..	194	14	178	3	58	2	35,612	1,240	36,852	1904	
353	1	6	..	83	14	84	..	36	1	25,930	1,044	26,974	1905	
335	3	6	...	134	13	94	2	26	1	28,912	1,388	30,200	1906	
227	5	2	...	74	6	25	...	39	1	26,785	1,227	28,012	1907	
463	9	36	...	251	20	135	2	153	4	28,415	1,830	30,245	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
602	6	28	1	240	28	136	3	127	6	29,331	1,568	30,899	1904	
635	9	24	...	249	17	102	1	126	11	30,208	1,714	31,922	1905	
685	6	11	2	261	22	61	4	176	8	30,548	1,809	32,357	1906	
631	9	16	...	280	24	49	...	142	7	29,568	1,576	31,144	1907	
12	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	575	37	612	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
19	...	1	...	7	...	..	..	3	...	470	39	509	1904	
11	...	2	...	1	...	..	..	...	..	626	39	665	1905	
5	...	2	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	700	61	761	1906	
10	1	...	..	2	1	...	...	...	...	463	34	497	1907	
251	4	10	...	108	12	85	2	121	3	18,351	522	18,873	1903	Panjab
259	1	18	...	100	16	233	1	103	3	16,703	516	17,219	1904	
198	...	13	...	141	9	182	3	122	3	16,526	488	17,014	1905	
227	3	13	...	116	10	173	4	90	6	15,826	481	16,307	1906	
223	3	6	1	91	12	108	1	71	4	14,446	410	14,856	1907	
105	3	73	...	48	1	54	1	21	...	3,642	165	3,807	1903	North-West Frontier Province
99	4	70	5	20	5	30	1	21	..	3,237	129	3,366	1904	
80	5	79	...	43	..	25	..	22	...	3,233	99	3,332	1905	
141	4	73	3	24	3	8	..	23	..	3,087	96	3,183	1906	
69	3	34	2	44	5	8	..	23	..	2,936	94	3,030	1907	
188	1	15	2	52	11	73	1	58	2	14,704	1,185	15,889	1903	Bombay
137	3	9	...	88	11	69	2	69	3	15,309	1,135	16,444	1904	
158	3	5	1	73	13	40	...	69	7	15,581	1,325	16,906	1905	
192	6	7	...	94	13	34	...	44	2	15,324	1,367	16,691	1906	
137	6	9	...	80	19	43	1	49	1	13,911	1,295	15,206	1907	
52	4	5	...	31	9	36	2	20	2	4,198	479	4,677	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
47	2	...	...	51	11	93	...	18	3	4,531	503	5,034	1904	
35	4	1	...	49	7	58	1	21	3	3,850	400	4,250	1905	
63	3	5	...	60	14	17	...	25	...	3,707	411	4,118	1906	
51	6	6	...	56	8	7	...	37	1	3,949	367	4,316	1907	
186	2	15	...	83	10	13	2	63	5	23,052	1,675	24,727	1903	Madras (a)
206	1	9	..	96	7	27	...	69	3	22,070	1,545	23,615	1904	
248	3	20	...	103	4	21	2	49	1	27,590	2,050	29,640	1905	
275	3	5	...	122	7	25	1	67	...	24,559	1,970	26,529	1906	
175	3	...	...	165	13	43	...	84	2	23,049	1,448	24,497	1907	
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	220	13	233	1903	Coorg
4	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	..	166	8	174	1904	
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	303	22	325	1905	
1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	..	..	332	11	343	1906	
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	308	14	322	1907	
1,885	28	185	2	874	89	773	13	620	18	148,595	8,037	156,632	1903	Total
2,126	22	159	6	908	97	1,049	12	599	21	146,480	7,346	153,826	1904	
2,121	32	166	1	903	68	794	7	600	28	154,486	8,062	162,548	1905	
2,361	34	138	5	1,048	88	727	12	599	18	156,259	8,569	164,828	1906	
1,935	40	98	3	962	99	633	2	575	21	146,978	7,385	156,363	1907	

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

No. 5

NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number admitted			Number previously convicted								
					Once		Twice		More than twice		Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Burma	1903	16,098	646	16,744	2,140	27	788	9	719	10	3,647	46	3,693
	1904	15,792	541	16,333	1,812	20	821	9	781	10	3,414	39	3,453
	1905	17,612	605	18,217	2,265	36	959	7	897	3	4,121	46	4,167
	1906	18,646	622	19,268	2,367	21	1,085	8	931	8	4,383	37	4,420
	1907	17,930	586	18,516	2,130	35	1,053	4	862	6	4,045	45	4,090
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	3,174	193	3,367	193	4	53	1	20	1	266	6	272
	1904	3,259	122	3,381	252	1	55	..	24	..	331	1	332
	1905	13,027	276	13,303	900	7	227	1	159	3	1,286	11	1,297
	1906	14,618	353	14,971	975	7	247	2	183	1	1,405	10	1,415
	1907	13,633	334	13,967	822	10	217	1	125	1	1,164	12	1,176
Bengal	1903	36,166	1,292	37,458	3,146	62	973	17	817	12	4,936	91	5,027
	1904	35,612	1,240	36,852	2,717	59	929	14	829	15	4,475	88	4,563
	1905	25,930	1,044	26,974	2,547	63	1,006	14	771	9	4,324	86	4,410
	1906	28,912	1,388	30,300	2,670	79	775	18	921	17	4,366	114	4,480
	1907	26,785	1,227	28,012	2,348	65	906	25	1,094	24	4,348	114	4,462
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	28,415	1,830	30,245	1,358	79	731	20	753	41	2,842	140	2,982
	1904	29,331	1,568	30,899	1,359	45	703	16	772	19	2,834	80	2,914
	1905	30,208	1,714	31,922	1,576	77	839	35	926	30	3,341	142	3,483
	1906	30,548	1,809	32,357	2,521	110	1,224	44	1,431	28	5,176	182	5,358
	1907	29,568	1,576	31,144	2,518	78	1,275	27	1,484	28	5,277	133	5,410
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	575	37	612	73	1	28	1	67	..	168	2	170
	1904	470	39	509	40	5	21	..	37	..	98	5	103
	1905	626	39	665	44	..	26	..	39	1	109	1	110
	1906	700	61	761	45	2	33	..	51	..	129	2	131
	1907	463	34	497	39	2	17	1	35	..	91	3	94
Panjab	1903	18,351	522	18,873	1,381	6	495	2	479	3	2,355	11	2,366
	1904	16,703	516	17,219	1,374	12	522	2	534	3	2,430	17	2,447
	1905	16,526	488	17,014	1,379	13	495	2	496	3	2,370	18	2,388
	1906	15,826	481	16,307	1,482	15	552	5	550	5	2,584	25	2,609
	1907	14,446	410	14,856	1,252	10	434	2	452	2	2,138	14	2,152
North-West Frontier Province	1903	3,642	165	3,807	137	2	54	1	44	..	235	3	238
	1904	3,237	129	3,366	156	1	66	..	65	..	287	1	288
	1905	3,233	99	3,332	150	..	60	..	51	..	261	..	261
	1906	3,087	96	3,183	168	1	67	1	58	..	293	2	295
	1907	2,936	94	3,030	133	..	54	..	57	..	244	..	244
Bombay	1903	14,704	1,185	15,889	1,443	43	494	24	654	18	2,591	85	2,676
	1904	15,309	1,136	16,444	1,370	28	507	13	624	18	2,501	59	2,560
	1905	15,581	1,325	16,906	1,348	40	533	18	692	18	2,573	76	2,649
	1906	15,324	1,367	16,691	1,420	53	610	13	839	30	2,869	96	2,965
	1907	13,911	1,295	15,206	1,311	58	582	18	907	19	2,800	95	2,895
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	4,198	479	4,677	476	23	212	12	210	7	898	42	940
	1904	4,531	503	5,034	470	29	200	9	180	14	850	52	902
	1905	3,850	400	4,250	402	27	162	10	181	8	745	45	790
	1906	3,707	411	4,118	380	49	155	3	192	7	727	59	786
	1907	3,949	367	4,316	447	26	154	5	168	3	769	34	803
Madras	1903	23,056	1,675	24,731	1,715	30	508	10	417	7	2,640	47	2,687
	1904	22,072	1,546	23,618	1,552	55	493	9	440	3	2,485	67	2,552
	1905	27,593	2,050	29,643	1,903	49	651	27	536	11	3,090	87	3,177
	1906	24,562	1,972	26,534	2,408	54	675	10	495	5	3,578	69	3,647
	1907	23,049	1,448	24,497	2,209	56	684	17	585	17	3,478	90	3,568
Coorg	1903	220	13	233	19	..	..	..	10	..	29	..	29
	1904	166	8	174	12	1	1	..	6	..	19	1	20
	1905	303	22	325	31	1	6	..	8	..	45	1	46
	1906	332	11	343	24	..	3	1	6	..	33	1	34
	1907	308	14	322	20	..	2	..	1	..	23	..	23
TOTAL	1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,336	97	4,190	99	20,607	473	21,080
	1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134
	1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778
	1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140
	1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917

in the calendar years 1903 to 1907, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897)						Province
			Number admitted during the year			Number previously convicted			
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	
22·65	7·1	22·06	89	4	93	14	...	14	1903
21·62	7·21	21·14	35	5	40	6	..	6	1904
23·4	7·6	22·87	47	2	49	9	..	9	1905 Burma
23·51	5·95	22·94	33	6	39	11	...	11	1906
22·56	7·68	22·09	39	-	39	13	...	13	1907
8·38	3·11	8·08	7	..	7	...	...	..	1903
10·16	·82	9·82	1	2	3	..	..	..	1904
9·87	3·99	9·75	33	1	34	4	...	4	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
9·61	2·83	9·45	44	2	46	2	..	2	1906
8·55	3·59	8·42	43	4	47	3	..	3	1907
13·64	7·04	13·42	141	6	147	34	..	34	1903
12·56	7·09	12·38	123	8	131	30	..	30	1904
16·67	8·23	16·34	91	2	93	22	..	22	1905 Bengal
15·1	8·21	14·78	123	7	130	24	..	24	1906
16·22	9·29	15·91	116	7	123	20	..	20	1907
10	7·65	9·85	98	36	134	25	2	27	1903
9·66	5·1	9·43	130	24	154	21	...	21	1904
11·05	8·28	10·91	126	16	142	32	2	34	1905 United Provinces Agra and Oudh
16·94	10·06	16·55	149	21	170	44	3	47	1906
17·84	8·43	17·37	107	12	119	34	1	35	1907
29·2	5·41	27·78	40	6	46	1	..	1	1903
20·85	12·82	20·24	27	3	30	3	1	4	1904
17·41	2·56	16·54	44	2	46	8	...	8	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
18·43	3·28	17·21	47	4	51	12	1	13	1906
19·65	8·82	18·91	14	3	17	1	...	1	1907
13	2	13	97	2	99	16	...	16	1903
15	3	14	63	2	65	16	..	16	1904
14	4	14	50	1	51	10	..	10	1905 Panjab
16	5	16	46	5	51	14	...	14	1906
15	3	14	29	2	31	9	..	9	1907
6	2	6	13	5	18	1	..	1	1903
9	1	9	15	3	18	4	..	4	1904
8	..	8	6	..	6	2	..	2	1905 North-West Frontier Province
9	2	9	5	-	5	..	..	..	1906
8	..	8	7	1	8	..	...	..	1907
17·6	7·2	16·8	105	67	172	12	4	16	1903
16·3	5·2	15·6	161	49	210	17	3	20	1904
16·5	5·7	15·7	116	33	149	13	5	18	1905 Bombay
18·7	7	17·8	119	24	143	14	2	16	1906
20·1	7·3	19	35	22	57	10	1	11	1907
21·39	8·77	20·1	30	11	41	8	2	10	1903
18·75	10·34	17·92	30	5	35	5	...	5	1904
19·35	11·25	18·59	27	10	37	3	..	3	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
19·61	14·35	19·09	20	4	24	6	..	6	1906
19·47	9·26	10·61	10	2	12	1	..	1	1907
11·45	2·81	10·86	228	121	349	32	16	48	1903
11·26	4·33	10·81	227	138	365	33	3	36	1904
11·2	4·24	10·72	311	130	441	31	7	38	1905 Madras
14·57	3·5	13·74	319	170	489	32	5	37	1906
15·09	6·22	14·57	311	105	416	43	4	47	1907
20·57	..	19·2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1903
11·44	12·5	11·49	..	..	..	..	..	..	1904
14·85	4·54	14·15	1	..	1	1	..	1	1905 Coorg
9·93	9·09	9·91	..	...	-	..	..	...	1906
13·75	..	13·1	..	..	..	..	..	...	1907
13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167	1903
13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142	1904
14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149	1905 Total
16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170	1906
16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140	1907

No. 6

AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Burma	94	11,200	854	132	3,283	405	461
Eastern Bengal and Assam .	32	7,108	786	236	1,363	438	588
Bengal	104	13,279	1,324	441	2,702	738	1,347
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	166	21,512	2,158	..	3,966	1,158	2,990
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	321	10	...	59	2	54
Panjab	105	10,104	523	..	2,109	636	2,287
North-West Frontier Province .	14	946	72	...	184	76	186
Bombay	114	7,418	908	16	1,907	420	1,363
Central Provinces and Berar .	23	2,855	220	..	591	222	334
Madras . . .	172	9,961	1,081	...	1,638	1,113	1,293
Coorg	...	79	1	1	14	4	8
TOTAL 1903	987	81,108	8,138	999	16,166	5,250	11,618
1904	947	82,749	7,839	981	16,802	5,311	11,633
1905	1,106	83,799	8,010	866	17,100	5,052	11,345
1906	910	86,989	8,233	793	17,760	5,203	11,447
1907	825	84,783	7,937	826	17,816	5,212	10,911

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1907

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent on number under sentence of labour of those employed as below		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
252	5,085	728	..	29	45·4	Burma
449	3,018	86	144	18·87	42·45	Eastern Bengal and Assam
580	6,121	..	26	18·69	46·08	Bengal
2,059	9,181	..	...	18·31	42·67	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1	195	..	...	18	61	Ajmer-Merwara
1,079	3,470	..	...	20·03	34	Panjab
65	363	..	..	19·27	38	North-West Frontier Province
331	1,940	431	102	24·3	26·1	Bombay
152	1,329	...	7	21·95	46·57	Central Provinces and Berar
852	3,935	..	49	16·38	39·51	Madras
17	12	21	1	17·8	14·87	Coorg
6,921	30,579	1,195	243	19·93	37·7	1903
6,272	32,411	1,339	163	20·3	39·17	1904
5,855	33,668	1,534	369	20·4	40·1	1905 Total
5,957	35,679	1,664	253	20·4	40·7	1906
5,837	34,649	1,266	329	21·01	40·86	1907

No. 7

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By Criminal Courts	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Handcuffing and linkfetters	Other punishments	Total
Burma . . .	13,009	21	33,390	5,073	21	6,245	1,036	722	6,604	18,783	33,390
Eastern Bengal and Assam . .	7,173	41	6,646	601	37	2,585	97	104	1,535	2,332	6,653
Bengal . . .	13,632	26	22,764	2,943	27	5,812	867	560	8,271	7,295	22,805
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	21,710	10	32,597	6,552	10	11,503	2	987	7,246	12,898	32,636
Ajmer-Merwara .	366	..	130	52	..	34	1	2	10	83	130
Panjab . . .	10,216	38	31,307	12,798	36	7,591	81	1,618	8,399	13,652	31,341
North-West Frontier Province . .	960	..	1,069	332	..	543	13	19	10	486	1,071
Bombay . . .	7,538	15	12,135	3,168	15	2,063	1,689	87	2,609	5,835	12,283
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	2,945	26	8,246	1,363	26	2,641	288	351	1,576	3,420	8,276
Madras . . .	10,043	24	10,034	1,881	24	2,876	266	246	2,970	3,806	10,164
Coorg . . .	80	2	14	36	2	8	5	..	..	1	14
Total . 1903	83,998	310	158,831	30,935	301	45,854	11,885	5,647	31,437	64,393	159,216
1904	85,567	248	157,911	32,474	246	42,913	9,660	5,005	34,619	66,144	158,341
1905	86,837	215	159,436	31,836	206	43,531	10,147	4,735	35,928	65,560	159,901
1906	90,052	218	156,883	33,205	212	41,908	5,664	4,451	36,573	68,659	157,255
1907	87,672	203	158,332	34,799	198	41,901	4,345	4,696	39,230	68,591	158,763

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1907

INFLICTED						Grand total of punishments	Province
Superintendents							
Major							
Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
712	43	3,524	121	673	5,073	38,484	Burma
24	7	279	52	253	615	7,305	Eastern Bengal and Assam
133	138	1,649	83	1,051	3,054	25,886	Bengal
809	...	4,916	97	757	6,579	39,225	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
7	...	22	2	21	52	182	Ajmer-Merwara
1,932	211	9,207	63	1,463	12,876	44,253	Panjab
11x	48	128	2	43	332	1,403	North-West Frontier Province
402	122	1,763	108	837	3,232	15,530	Bombay
219	30	845	86	220	1,400	9,702	Central Provinces and Berar
46	8	942	40	808	1,944	12,132	Madras
...	1	...	4	31	36	52	Coorg
5,266	1,149	17,171	1,111	6,404	31,101	190,618	1903
4,672	918	20,019	1,080	5,927	32,616	190,203	1904
4,479	808	20,630	803	5,279	31,999	192,106	1905 — Total
4,620	844	22,166	670	5,142	33,442	190.909	1906
4,495	608	23,275	658	6,157	35,193	194,154	1907

No. 8

EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		
			Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Rations	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners
Burma	1903	11,187	3,08,899	27·61	2,42,846	2,49,776	22·46
	1904	11,703	3,17,137	27·09	2,58,042	2,69,184	23·16
	1905	12,637	3,28,716	26·01	2,31,196	2,48,561	19·83
	1906	13,370	3,33,163	24·29	3,10,885	3,32,973	25·16
	1907	13,721	3,46,297	25·24	2,90,545	3,13,717	23·09
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	1,459	31,307	21·46	48,340	50,508	34·76
	1904	1,591	34,867	29·9	52,154	54,311	34·28
	1905	7,139	1,69,292	23·71	1,91,914	1,98,189	27·84
	1906	7,726	1,79,988	23·29	3,06,854	3,14,614	40·81
	1907	8,099	1,89,215	23·36	4,38,245	4,47,421	55·35
Bengal	1903	19,559	5,02,984	25·71	5,54,605	5,75,234	29·48
	1904	19,997	5,11,140	25·55	5,37,623	5,55,701	27·86
	1905	14,934	3,93,699	26·35	4,25,491	4,39,249	29·46
	1906	15,774	3,99,501	25·32	5,35,870	5,50,077	34·94
	1907	15,275	4,09,662	26·81	6,01,771	6,17,675	40·39
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	23,147	4,25,152	18·36	5,06,386	5,28,331	22·95
	1904	23,888	4,28,863	17·94	4,94,820	5,14,692	21·65
	1905	23,684	4,49,028	18·95	6,06,025	6,28,327	26·66
	1906	24,883	4,52,796	18·19	7,57,543	7,85,501	31·72
	1907	23,880	4,62,498	19·36	7,34,902	7,66,276	32·26
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	420	9,254	22·02	9,089	9,499	22·69
	1904	349	9,253	26·48	6,497	6,630	19·01
	1905	412	9,086	22·03	10,078	10,258	24·98
	1906	464	8,854	19·05	12,444	12,589	27·14
	1907	387	8,526	22·03	9,485	9,635	25·05
Panjab (a)	1903	12,146	2,75,326	22·63	2,38,212	2,53,914	20·98
	1904	11,731	2,88,369	24·58	2,02,180	2,22,520	19·05
	1905	11,508	2,88,067	25·03	2,16,466	2,35,926	20·58
	1906	11,742	2,91,263	24·18	2,65,154	2,82,727	24·15
	1907	11,152	2,93,406	26·3	2,37,939	2,54,948	22·93
North-West Frontier Province (b)	1903	1,213	37,275	30·73	24,143	25,692	21·46
	1904	1,225	40,255	32·86	20,341	21,734	17·95
	1905	1,270	41,001	32·28	20,871	22,458	17·99
	1906	1,278	41,489	32·46	26,020	26,921	21·20
	1907	1,145	42,414	17·04	23,361	24,298	21·37
British Baluchistan (b)	1903	202	7,519	37·28	4,954	6,254	31·35
	1904	207	7,338	35·37	5,507	7,111	34·28
	1905	241	8,561	35·48	6,457	8,522	35·77
	1906	283	9,193	32·31	7,427	9,045	32·16
	1907	291	8,601	29·51	7,621	9,785	33·73
Bombay (c)	1903	9,115	2,21,874	24·34	2,75,460	2,79,370	30·65
	1904	8,975	2,21,863	24·72	2,60,381	2,64,777	29·5
	1905	9,102	2,28,245	25·07	2,86,324	2,90,088	31·86
	1906	9,314	2,43,572	26·15	3,37,605	3,41,725	36·68
	1907	8,814	2,44,149	27·7	2,84,463	2,88,657	32·75
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	4,074	1,41,665	34·77	1,08,273	1,11,946	27·54
	1904	3,878	1,62,990	42·03	84,996	89,227	23·06
	1905	3,597	1,70,194	47·3	78,898	81,286	22·65
	1906	3,365	1,68,850	50·17	83,889	86,373	25·71
	1907	3,282	1,69,837	51·74	76,631	78,398	20·9
Madras	1903	10,648	2,57,724	24·2	2,73,873	2,76,203	26·35
	1904	10,976	2,75,128	25·07	2,77,792	2,82,351	26·15
	1905	12,264	2,80,780	22·89	3,35,809	3,39,081	28·14
	1906	12,590	2,87,313	22·81	4,03,658	4,07,811	32·92
	1907	12,369	2,83,527	22·92	4,44,844	4,50,363	38·05
Coorg	1903	76	4,106	57·28	2,614	2,624	35·55
	1904	70	4,289	60·99	3,309	3,324	48·28
	1905	93	4,517	48·56	4,182	4,278	47·53
	1906	101	4,427	43·83	4,921	4,961	50·73
	1907	96	4,151	43·69	5,092	5,134	56·89
TOTAL	1903	93,246	22,23,085	23·84	22,88,795	23,69,351	25·54
	1904	94,590	23,01,492	24·33	22,03,642	22,91,562	24·36
	1905	96,881	23,71,186	24·48	24,13,711	25,06,223	25·94
	1906	101,890	24,20,409	23·75	30,52,270	31,55,317	31·15
	1907	98,511	24,62,283	24·99	31,54,899	32,66,307	33·37

(a) For central and district jails only
(b) For district jails only
(c) Excluding Civil prisoners

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

Hospital charges				Clothing and bedding of prisoners		Sanitation charges		Province	
Diet	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc.	Total cost	Cost per head of average number sick	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
7,672	5,675	14,350	61·59	28,646	2·58	2,657	·24	1903	Burma
7,353	6,597	14,797	63·5	25,824	2·22	4,131	·35	1904	
4,560	7,862	13,467	64·13	36,523	2·91	4,982	·39	1905	
6,541	5,379	12,984	61·53	40,116	3·03	4,832	·35	1906	
6,392	8,999	15,997	84·12	44,024	2·94	5,131	·37	1907	
3,455	3,132	6,900	146·99	12,260	8·43	1,208	·83	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
4,389	4,759	9,194	182·93	8,929	5·63	1,012	·63	1904	
16,967	10,648	32,882	106·9	39,819	5·59	12,045	1·68	1905	
23,995	2,031	38,095	122·82	35,001	4·54	13,948	1·76	1906	
28,589	11,554	46,328	161·8	39,926	4·94	12,942	1·59	1907	
61,837	23,719	1,05,619	141·1	82,699	4·23	40,944	2·09	1903	Bengal
60,957	23,832	1,05,150	151·86	99,174	4·97	47,961	2·39	1904	
39,560	23,164	78,498	139·3	83,899	5·96	39,412	2·63	1905	
50,491	23,664	91,098	158·03	84,850	5·38	37,785	2·39	1906	
48,051	25,036	93,696	179·06	66,598	4·36	40,792	2·66	1907	
37,773	11,040	49,750	63·93	72,585	3·15	13,980	·6	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
33,884	14,783	49,729	73·66	83,238	3·5	20,552	·86	1904	
37,735	18,643	51,907	81·74	87,609	3·71	30,913	1·3	1905	
42,609	15,190	58,455	88·32	98,543	3·97	19,745	·79	1906	
44,900	14,493	60,075	87·38	85,492	3·59	21,545	·9	1907	
118	268	416	56·68	1,083	2·59	63	·15	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
86	240	326	48·58	1,350	3·87	303	·87	1904	
143	290	433	47·16	1,284	3·11	457	1·1	1905	
184	87	271	29·58	1,432	3·08	442	·95	1906	
229	136	365	·94	1,053	2·74	270	·69	1907	
14,938	16,207	37,695	105	63,869	5·27	13,795	1·13	1903	Panjab
15,700	20,545	43,189	117·68	66,899	5·73	16,122	1·37	1904	
13,381	18,132	41,488	141·59	63,858	5·57	17,242	1·5	1905	
14,137	16,069	39,474	128·57	59,944	5·11	16,605	1·41	1906	
19,911	15,917	43,277	128·03	52,571	4·73	15,950	1·43	1907	
1,536	1,098	2,767	69·18	3,963	3·31	552	·45	1903	North-West Frontier Province
1,471	2,167	3,713	92·82	4,315	3·56	569	·46	1904	
1,927	1,635	3,317	84·11	6.503	5.2	562	·44	1905	
2,545	1,496	4,218	93·73	6,435	5·27	666	·52	1906	
2,505	2,551	5,056	126·4	6,337	5·57	637	·55	1907	
222	..	222	60·26	607	3·04	203	1	1903	British Baluchistan
148	..	148	48·31	719	9	105	·51	1904	
281	17	298	41·32	497	2·08	296	1·22	1905	
503	..	503	44·08	935	3·32	304	1·07	1906	
277	..	277	64·84	416	1·37	321	1·09	1907	
19,189	7,566	27,175	133·21	29,417	3·23	25,925	2·84	1903	Bombay
18,892	8,745	28,071	138·69	31,286	3·48	17,862	1·99	1904	
21,352	7,523	28,959	124·55	33,869	3·71	23,352	2·56	1905	
25,336	8,563	33,899	129·68	32,761	3·51	17,797	1·91	1906	
25,556	7,394	32,950	136·15	33,038	3·73	20,624	2·33	1907	
13,856	5,651	20,183	183·6	17,084	4·2	9,128	2·24	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
12,505	4,417	17,658	227·87	18,643	4·81	7,950	2·05	1904	
10,076	4,731	15,089	219·18	15,383	4·28	5,822	1·61	1905	
7,686	4,532	12,607	200·68	19,046	5·67	7,532	2·23	1906	
6,101	3,132	9,512	162·15	7,871	2·4	6,132	1·86	1907	
11,591	11,744	23,642	102·06	17,477	1·66	14,772	1·38	1903	Madras
11,954	10,697	23,070	107·23	20,594	1·91	22,918	2·09	1904	
13,149	11,338	25,954	110·1	30,198	2·5	26,361	2·15	1905	
14,921	11,198	27,332	117·36	24,522	1·97	31,350	2·48	1906	
14,944	13,339	29,701	132·70	22,730	1·05	26,176	2·11	1907	
18	86	104	208·	259	3·7	94	1·31	1903	Coorg
36	85	121	153·17	94	1·36	69	·93	1904	
14	58	72	92·3	263	2·97	99	1·06	1905	
47	39	86	60·99	107	3·1	100	·99	1906	
49	30	79	66·39	124	1·3	102	1·09	1907	
1,72,205	86,186	2,88,823	110·97	3,39,949	3·78	1,23,321	1·19	1903	Total
1,67,375	96,827	2,95,166	107·79	3,61,065	3·84	1,39,554	1·48	1904	
1,59,145	1,04,041	2,92,464	112·5	3,99,705	4·14	1,61,544	1·67	1905	
1,88,308	95,248	3,19,022	119·26	4,03,692	3·98	1,51,106	1·48	1906	
1,97,504	1,02,581	3,37,313	125·37	3,60,180	3·69	1,50,622	1·53	1907	

No. 8—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Charges for moving prisoners		Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies		Travelling Allowances		Contingencies	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total	Cost per head of average strength
Burma	1903	32,167	2·87	26,091	2·33	2,285	·2	13,234	1·18
	1904	28,126	2·4	25,851	2·21	2,338	·2	13,961	1·19
	1905	25,627	2·02	25,001	1·97	2,382	·18	13,657	1·07
	1906	32,272	2·41	24,719	1·84	2,582	·19	15,342	1·14
	1907	29,640	2·16	25,598	1·86	3,150	·22	16,209	1·18
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	3,777	2·59	4,091	2·8	712	·49	6,656	4·51
	1904	3,283	2·06	3,999	2·13	1,145	·72	5,191	3·26
	1905	13,474	1·88	25,729	3·6	3,171	·44	18,500	2·59
	1906	17,162	2·21	29,242	3·41	2,512	·32	18,658	2·41
	1907	15,704	1·93	31,430	3·88	3,244	·4	20,959	2·58
Bengal	1903	46,941	2·4	73,729	3·76	8,521	·3	53,385	2·73
	1904	37,199	1·86	93,352	4·67	8,782	·44	53,998	2·7
	1905	30,351	2·03	65,116	4·35	8,115	·54	40,695	2·72
	1906	40,331	2·57	68,512	4·33	8,635	·54	39,768	2·51
	1907	33,980	2·22	75,564	4·94	10,129	·66	44,650	2·92
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	29,497	1·27	28,038	1·2	2,427	·1	28,496	1·23
	1904	27,097	1·13	27,220	1·13	3,511	·14	28,771	1·2
	1905	28,942	1·21	28,618	1·2	3,426	·14	30,356	1·28
	1906	27,077	1·08	41,566	1·66	4,035	·16	31,297	1·25
	1907	25,495	1·06	44,829	1·87	3,444	·14	31,678	1·32
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	106	·25	28	·07	..	..	1,153	2·74
	1904	112	·32	877	2·51	..	..	220	·63
	1905	115	·28	892	2·16	31	·07	223	·56
	1906	79	·17	763	1·64	..	..	300	·64
	1907	50	·13	1,286	3·32	..	..	160	·41
Panjab	1903	24,470	2·01	68,103	5·6	3,035	·25	12,586	1·03
	1904	23,017	1·96	69,103	5·89	2,899	·24	12,363	1·05
	1905	20,344	1·76	75,589	6·56	2,848	·25	10,243	·89
	1906	21,298	1·81	80,148	6·82	2,654	·22	10,379	·88
	1907	16,052	1·43	83,511	7·48	3,532	·31	11,534	1·03
North-West Frontier Province	1903	3,138	2·59	4,835	3·98	531	·43	2,170	1·78
	1904	3,486	2·84	4,716	3·85	640	·52	1,584	1·29
	1905	3,373	2·65	5,328	4·19	370	·29	1,809	1·42
	1906	4,197	3·28	5,011	3·98	610	·47	1,953	1·52
	1907	2,744	2·39	6,538	5·7	805	·7	1,355	1·18
British Baluchistan	1903	594	2·95	803	3·98	7	.04	54	·27
	1904	517	2·49	1,082	5·21	4	.02	94	·45
	1905	803	3·32	1,735	7·18	18	.07	106	·43
	1906	719	2·54	1,660	5·58	17	.06	213	·75
	1907	1,003	3·44	1,542	5·29	4	.01	337	1·15
Bombay	1903	23,553	2·58	20,712	2·27	2,419	·26	6,779	·74
	1904	15,714	1·75	19,771	2·2	2,694	·3	5,961	·67
	1905	24,576	2·69	23,639	2·59	2,261	·25	6,043	·66
	1906	24,033	2·57	25,396	2·72	2,541	·25	6,915	·74
	1907	27,777	3·15	26,388	2·99	2,464	·28	7,173	·81
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	6,114	1·5	16,837	4·13	1,673	·41	2,761	·68
	1904	5,209	1·34	17,965	4·63	3,904	1·01	3,000	·78
	1905	5,708	1·58	17,335	4·81	3,341	·92	2,545	·7
	1906	5,624	1·67	16,743	4·97	3,922	1·57	2,300	·68
	1907	4,025	1·22	16,147	4·92	3,051	·87	1,901	·57
Madras	1903	36,238	3·4	25,817	2·43	2,878	·27	9,853	·93
	1904	36,110	3·29	27,286	2·48	3,469	·32	10,058	·92
	1905	45,373	3·69	32,637	2·66	2,188	·17	10,432	·84
	1906	41,202	3·27	29,934	2·37	2,057	·16	11,319	·9
	1907	38,090	3·07	30,459	2·46	3,290	·26	9,572	·77
Coorg	1903	...	...	311	4·34	11	·15	194	2·55
	1904	..	..	685	9·74	..	..	178	2·53
	1905	..	...	362	3·89	..	..	147	1·57
	1906	...	..	667	3·78	..	..	141	1·39
	1907	..	...	216	2·49	...	...	169	1·67
Total	1903	2,06,595	2·22	2,69,395	3·07	24,499	·28	1,35,321	1·45
	1904	1,79,870	1·9	2,91,907	3·09	29,386	·26	1,35,379	1·43
	1905	1,98,686	2·05	3,01,981	3·12	28,151	·29	1,34,756	1·39
	1906	2,13,994	2·1	3,24,361	3·18	29,565	·29	1,38,585	1·35
	1907	1,94,560	1·97	3,43,508	3·49	33,113	·34	1,45,777	1·48

and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907—continued

Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for three years and upwards		Grand total of expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	Total cash earnings	Net cost to Government	Average net cost per head of average strength		Province
Total cost	Cost per head of average strength							
6,128	·55	6,84,233	61·16	1,86,900	4,97,333	44·47	1903	Burma
4,199	·35	7,05,468	60·28	2,22,104	4,83,364	41·28	1904	
5,030	·39	7,03,946	55·7	2,07,696	4,96,250	39·26	1905	
7,517	·56	8,06,500	60·32	2,05,768	6,00,732	44·94	1906	
9,558	·69	8,09,401	58·98	1,87,183	6,22,218	45·36	1907	
3,301	2·26	1,20,720	82·74	9,409	1,11,311	75·31	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
4,916	3·09	1,26,247	79·31	950	1,25,297	78·69	1904	
12,688	1·77	5,25,789	73·64	85,205	4,40,584	61·7	1905	
7,915	1·02	6,57,135	85·04	77,354	5,79,781	75·04	1906	
9,554	1·11	8,16,723	100·84	28,863	7,87,860	97·28	1907	
21,129	1·08	15,11,185	77·26	4,69,859	10,41,326	53·26	1903	Bengal
27,679	1·38	15,40,136	77·02	4,59,319	10,80,817	54·08	1904	
24,673	1·65	12,03,707	80·59	3,35,506	8,68,201	58·09	1905	
20,989	1·32	13,41,546	85·04	3,14,325	10,27,221	65·16	1906	
29,020	1·89	14,21,766	93·07	3,50,581	10,71,185	66·7	1907	
8,460	·36	11,89,130	51·37	2,03,443	9,85,687	41·74	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
10,640	·44	11,97,062	50·11	1,96,829	10,00,233	41·81	1904	
8,931	·37	13,50,515	57·25	2,35,251	11,15,264	47·14	1905	
17,325	·69	15,38,598	61·83	2,62,854	12,75,944	51·27	1906	
14,252	·59	15,18,051	63·56	2,45,794	12,72,257	53·31	1907	
..	..	21,602	51·42	3,467	18,135	43·17	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
84	·24	19,155	54·82	3,769	15,386	44·04	1904	
48	·06	22,827	55·36	3,781	19,046	46·19	1905	
117	·25	24,847	53·48	4,606	20,241	59·54	1906	
6	·01	21,351	55·11	3,271	18,080	46·73	1907	
17,259	1·42	7,70,052	63·45	1,08,765	6,61,287	54·51	1903	Panjab
14,667	1·25	7,59,146	64·83	1,09,658	6,49,488	55·46	1904	
16,774	1·45	7,72,379	67·22	1,04.325	6,68,054	58·16	1905	
11,752	1	8,16,244	69·6	95,005	7,21,239	61·54	1906	
10,744	·96	7,85,525	70·53	91,937	6,93,588	62·28	1907	
1,094	·9	82,017	67·94	7,083	74.934	62·12	1903	North-West Frontier Province
879	·72	81,891	67·09	9,374	72,517	59·46	1904	
422	·33	85,444	67·67	10,412	75,032	59·48	1905	
1,237	·96	92,737	72·81	6,078	86,659	68·06	1906	
1,020	·89	91,204	79·83	7,200	84,004	73·52	1907	
13	·06	16,281	80·72				1903	British Baluchistan
13	·06	17,131	82·58				1904	
8	·03	20,844	86·4		(a)		1905	
12	·04	22,601	79·68				1906	
34	·11	22,320	76·59				1907	
3,730	·41	6,40,954	70·32	62,506	5,78,448	63·44	1903	Bombay
4,683	·52	6,12.682	68·26	2,08,792	4,03.890	45·02	1904	
4,009	·44	6,65.041	73·06	1,18,268	5,46.773	60·06	1905	
4,898	·52	7.33.537	78·75	1,19.164	6,14.373	65·94	1906	
6,107	·69	6,89,327	78·2	40,346	6,48,981	73·64	1907	
4,277	1·05	3,31,668	81·4	93.867	2.37.801	58·34	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
14,089	3·63	3,40,635	87·84	77,030	2,63,605	67·94	1904	
7,651	2·12	3,24,354	90·16	1,69,085	1.55.269	43·16	1905	
4,076	1·21	3,27.073	97·19	1,13,148	2,13,925	63·57	1906	
5,216	1·58	3,02,090	92·03	2,19,226	82,864	25·22	1907	
6,444	·6	6,71.048	63·03	80,232	5,90,816	55·46	1903	Madras
17,161	1·56	7,18.145	65·43	1,32,652	5,85,493	53·36	1904	
12,678	1·03	8,05.482	65·67	1,31,757	6,73,725	54·92	1905	
13,608	1·08	8,76.448	69·60	56,853	8,19,595	65·10	1906	
10,587	·85	9,04,495	73·12	1,73,378	7,31,117	59·12	1907	
..	..	7,703	101·35	4,460	3,243	31·4	1903	Coorg
..	..	8,760	124·57	6.078	2,682	34·45	1904	
5	·05	9.743	104·76	2,732	7.011	73·2	1905	
..	..	10.489	103·85	2.954	7,535	72·72	1906	
..	..	9,975	105	2,994	7,002	71·36	1907	
71,835	·87	60,46,593	71·01	12,29,991	48,00,321	53·02	1903	Total
99,010	1·05	61,26,458	64·77	14,26,555	46,82,772	49·51	1904	
92,917	·96	64,90,071	67·01	14,04,018	50,65,209	52·27	1905	
89,446	·87	72,47,995	71·23	12,58,109	59,67,245	59·54	1906	
96,098	·97	73,92,228	75·04	13,50,773	60,19,156	61·12	1907	

(a) Information not available

No. 9

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1903 to 1907 (NUMBERS ADMITTED

Province		Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells			Daily average strength		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1903	15,094	416	15,510	11,074	113	11,187
	1904	15,157	440	15,597	11,577	126	11,703
	1905	14,851	433	15,284	12,500	137	12,637
	1906	14,889	433	15,322	13,241	129	13,370
	1907	14,581	429	15,010	13,597	124	13,721
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	1,893	178	2,071	1,433·85	25·06	1,458·91
	1904	1,848	156	2,004	1,565·3	26·48	1,591·78
	1905	6,959	392	7,351	7,034·2	104·9	7,139·1
	1906	7,018	392	7,410	7,604·34	122·45	7,726·79
	1907	7,062	406	7,468	7,965·93	132·99	8,098·92
Bengal	1903	20,847	1,101	21,948	19,159·58	398·97	19,558·55
	1904	20,350	1,104	21,454	19,536·96	459·85	19,996·81
	1905	15,241	833	16,074	14,523·43	410·96	14,934·39
	1906	15,387	841	16,228	15,350·55	423·84	15,774·39
	1907	15,576	867	16,443	14,808·1	466·73	15,274·83
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	29,214	1,869	31,083	22,507	640	23,147
	1904	29,157	1,849	31,006	23,172	716	23,888
	1905	29,168	1,860	31,028	22,955	729	23,684
	1906	29,165	1,854	31,019	24,094	789	24,883
	1907	29,214	1,828	31,042	23,138	742	23,880
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	400	32	432	412·04	8·12	420·16
	1904	400	32	432	341·74	7·66	349·4
	1905	400	32	432	399·61	12·68	412·29
	1906	400	32	432	448·8	15·78	464·58
	1907	400	32	432	377·09	9·81	386·9
Panjab (a)	1903	13,242	732	13,974	11,923	223	12,146
	1904	11,767	722	12,489	11,464	267	11,731
	1905	11,806	720	12,526	11,238	270	11,508
	1906	11,786	720	12,506	11,458	284	11,742
	1907	11,792	720	12,512	10,879	273	11,152
North-West Frontier Province (b)	1903	1,324	100	1,424	1,168	45	1,213
	1904	1,326	100	1,426	1,184	41	1,225
	1905	1,328	100	1,428	1,234	36	1,270
	1906	1,335	100	1,435	1,245	33	1,278
	1907	1,335	100	1,435	1,116	29	1,145
Bombay	1903	10,095	2,355	12,450	8,893	295	9,188
	1904	10,295	2,385	12,680	8,771	287	9,058
	1905	10,256	2,319	12,575	8,828	340	9,168
	1906	10,170	2,323	12,493	9,011	346	9,357
	1907	10,156	2,315	12,471	8,511	343	8,854
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	6,172	604	6,776	3,890·89	183·55	4,074·44
	1904	6,153	595	6,748	3,644·91	232·76	3,877·67
	1905	5,871	564	6,435	3,365·41	232·06	3,597·47
	1906	5,941	488	6,429	3,117·37	247·73	3,365·1
	1907	5,865	488	6,353	3,071·02	211·31	3,282·32
Madras	1903	13,866	2,088	15,954	10,433·85	213·72	10,647·57
	1904	14,229	2,098	16,327	10,738·74	237·24	10,975·98
	1905	14,397	2,105	16,502	11,980·68	283·38	12,264·06
	1906	14,318	2,145	16,463	12,318·78	272·05	12,590·83
	1907	14,486	2,170	16,656	12,096·35	272·77	12,369·12
Coorg (a)	1903	139	12	151	59·59	2·09	71·68
	1904	139	12	151	64·84	2·6	67·44
	1905	139	12	151	82·61	3·98	86·59
	1906	139	12	151	92·61	2·29	94·9
	1907	139	12	151	87·97	1·06	89·03
Total	1903	112,286	9,487	121,773	90,964·8	2,147·51	93,112·31
	1904	110,821	9,493	120,314	92,060·49	2,403·59	94,464·08
	1905	110,416	9,370	119,786	94,140·94	2,559·96	96,700·9
	1906	110,548	9,340	119,888	97,981·45	2,665·14	100,646·59
	1907	110,606	9,367	119,973	95,647·46	2,605·67	98,253·13

(a) For central and district jails only
(b) For district jails only

TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)

Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
5,212	96	5,308	232	2	234	188	3	191	1903	Burma
4,443	83	4,526	230	3	233	214	4	218	1904	
3,998	50	4,048	206	1	207	215	..	215	1905	
3,693	43	3,736	209	2	211	198	..	198	1906	
3,459	47	3,506	186	4	190	161	2	163	1907	
1,120	22	1,142	46·17	·77	46·94	40	1	41	1903	Eastern Bengal and Assam
975	32	1,007	48·38	1·88	50·26	42	2	44	1904	
7,268	96	7,364	301·9	5·65	307·55	217	5	222	1905	
6,644	128	6,772	303·65	6·5	310·15	212	4	216	1906	
6,678	101	6,779	282·66	3·66	286·32	225	5	230	1907	
20,312	283	20,595	736·97	11·57	748·54	452	8	460	1903	Bengal
18,625	329	18,954	677·99	14·38	692·37	386	10	396	1904	
14,226	299	14,525	552·85	10·63	563·48	368	11	379	1905	
15,742	300	16,042	565·25	11·19	576·44	359	15	374	1906	
14,164	304	14,468	512·21	11·59	523·8	251	17	268	1907	
15,836	393	16,229	758·77	19·37	778·14	350	10	360	1903	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14,228	403	14,631	656·18	18·91	675·09	330	18	348	1904	
13,064	406	13,470	616·36	18·59	634·95	385	25	410	1905	
14,620	378	14,998	643·18	18·59	661·77	395	17	412	1906	
14,069	333	14,402	669·79	17·65	687·44	345	14	359	1907	
161	3	164	7·18	·17	7·35	3	..	3	1903	Ajmer-Merwara
165	1	166	6·68	·03	6·71	2	..	2	1904	
160	1	161	9·13	·05	9·18	7	..	7	1905	
189	3	192	9·08	·08	9·16	9	1	10	1906	
166	1	167	6·05	·01	6·06	6	..	6	1907	
11,215	194	11,409	356	2	358	230	3	233	1903	Panjab
10,423	221	10,644	361	5	366	226	6	232	1904	
7,947	200	8,147	287	6	293	184	4	188	1905	
8,402	249	8,651	299	8	307	182	3	185	1906	
7,694	190	7,884	332	6	338	218	3	221	1907	
1,297	58	1,355	39	1	40	18	1	19	1903	North-West Frontier Province
1,338	45	1,383	39	1	40	15	3	18	1904	
1,216	33	1,249	42	1	43	23	2	25	1905	
1,856	42	1,898	45	..	45	30	..	30	1906	
1,394	28	1,422	40	..	40	20	..	20	1907	
4,763	102	4,865	200·4	3·6	204	230	7	237	1903	Bombay
5,179	106	5,285	197·8	4·6	202·4	175	8	183	1904	
5,405	155	5,560	226·7	6·5	233·2	151	6	157	1905	
6,143	147	6,290	255·3	6·1	261·4	195	9	204	1906	
5,795	121	5,916	251·7	4	255·7	169	11	180	1907	
3,151	176	3,327	104·34	5·59	109·93	71	3	74	1903	Central Provinces and Berar
2,093	183	2,276	71·84	5·65	77·49	47	2	49	1904	
2,099	168	2,267	68·75	5·69	74·44	53	3	56	1905	
1,824	178	2,002	56·69	6·13	62·82	40	6	46	1906	
1,597	120	1,717	54·58	4·08	58·66	59	4	63	1907	
5,553	185	5,738	205·06	5·92	210·98	187	6	193	1903	Madras
5,562	217	5,779	208·15	6·99	215·14	171	6	177	1904	
6,590	252	6,842	226·93	6·97	233·9	177	7	184	1905	
6,301	220	6,521	225·56	7·32	232·88	252	10	262	1906	
5,455	196	5,651	216·89	6·92	223·81	223	4	227	1907	
14	..	14	·5	...	·5	1	...	1	1903	Coorg (*a*)
15	...	15	·79	..	·79	6	...	6	1904	
19	..	19	·78	...	·78	4	...	4	1905	
36	..	36	1·41	..	1·41	10	...	10	1906	
33	..	33	1·19	..	1·19	11	..	11	1907	
68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686·39	51·99	2,738·38	1,770	42	1,812	1903	Total
63,046	1,620	84,666	2,497·81	61·44	2,559·25	1,614	59	1,673	1904	
61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538·4	62·08	2,600·48	1,784	63	1,847	1905	
65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613·12	65·91	2,679·03	1,882	65	1,947	1906	
60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553·07	57·91	2,610·98	1,688	60	1,748	1907	

(*a*) For central and district jails only

No. 10

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 to 1907 (RATIO of SICK and DEATHS to STRENGTH)

Province		Ratio per Mille of Average Strength											
		Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes except cholera			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1903	470·65	849·56	474·48	20·77	85·4	20·83	16·34	26·55	16·45	16·98	26·55	17·07
	1904	383·78	658·73	386·74	19·87	23·81	19·91	17·02	23·81	17·09	18·48	31·75	18·63
	1905	319·84	364·96	320·33	16·56	14·6	16·62	17·2	..	17·01	17·2	..	17·01
	1906	278·9	333·33	279·43	15·78	15·5	15·78	14·73	..	14·58	14·95	..	14·91
	1907	254·39	379·03	255·52	13·68	32·26	13·85	11·62	16·13	11·66	11·84	16·13	11·88
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	781·11	877·89	782·78	32·2	30·73	32·17	25·8	39·9	26·05	27·9	39·9	28·1
	1904	622·88	1,208·46	632·63	30·91	71	31·57	26·83	75·53	27·64	26·83	75·53	27·64
	1905	1,033·24	915·26	1,031·5	42·93	53·86	43·09	29·43	47·66	29·69	30·85	47·66	31·09
	1906	873·71	1,045·32	876·43	39·93	53·08	40·14	26·17	32·67	26·27	27·88	26·27	27·95
	1907	838·32	759·46	837·03	35·48	27·52	35·35	27·37	37·6	27·53	28·25	37·6	28·4
Bengal	1903	1,060	709·3	1,052·9	38·4	28·9	38·2	22·5	17·5	22·4	23·5	20	23·5
	1904	953·3	715·4	947·8	34·7	31·2	34·6	19·6	21·7	19·6	19·7	21·7	19·8
	1905	979·5	727·5	972·5	38	25·8	37·7	24·9	26·7	24·9	25·3	26·7	25·3
	1906	1,025·5	707·8	1,016·9	36·8	26·4	36·5	22	33	22·3	23·3	35·3	23·7
	1907	956·1	651·2	936·8	34·5	24·7	34·2	16·5	34·2	17	16·9	36·4	17·5
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (*a*)	1903	703·6	614	701	33·7	30·2	33·6	14·9	15·6	14·9	15·5	15·6	15·5
	1904	614·1	562·8	612·4	28·3	26·4	28·2	14·2	25·1	14·5	14·2	25·1	14·5
	1905	569·1	556·9	568·7	26·8	25·5	26·8	16·5	34·2	17·1	16·7	34·2	17·3
	1906	606·7	479	602·7	26·6	23·5	26·5	15·9	20·2	16·1	16·3	21·5	16·5
	1907	608	448·7	603	28·9	23·7	28·7	14·8	18·8	14·9	14·9	18·8	15
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	390·74	369·46	390·33	17·43	20·94	17·49	7·28	..	7·14	7·28	..	7·14
	1904	482·82	133·55	475·1	19·55	3·92	19·2	5·85	..	5·72	5·85	..	5·72
	1905	400·39	78·86	390·5	22·85	3·94	22·27	17·52	..	16·98	17·52	..	16·98
	1906	421·12	190·11	413·28	20·23	5·07	19·72	20·05	63·37	21·52	20·05	63·37	21·52
	1907	440·21	101·94	431·64	16·04	1·02	15·66	15·91	..	15·51	15·91	..	15·51
Panjab (*b*)	1903	941	870	939	30	9	39	19·12	13·45	19·02	19·29	13·45	19·18
	1904	909	828	907	31	19	31	19·71	22·47	19·78	19·71	22·47	19·78
	1905	707	741	708	26	22	25	16·02	14·81	15·99	16·37	14·81	16·34
	1906	733	877	737	26	28	26	15·88	10·56	15·76	15·88	10·56	15·76
	1907	707	696	707	31	22	30	20·04	10·99	19·82	20·04	10·99	19·82
North-West Frontier Province	1903	1,110	1,289	1,117	33	22	33	15·41	22·22	15·66	15·41	22·22	15·66
	1904	1,130	1,098	1,129	33	24	33	12·67	73·17	14·69	12·67	73·17	14·69
	1905	985	917	983	34	28	34	18·64	55·56	19·69	18·64	55·56	19·69
	1906	1,491	1,273	1,485	36	..	35	24·1	...	23·47	24·1	..	23·47
	1907	1,249	966	1,242	36	...	35	17·92	...	17·47	17·92	...	17·47
Bombay	1903	535·6	345·8	529·5	22·5	12·2	22·2	25·8	23·7	25·7	25·9	23·7	25·8
	1904	590·5	369·3	583·5	22·6	16	22·3	20	27·9	20·2	20	27·9	20·2
	1905	612·2	455·9	606·5	25·7	19·1	25·4	17·1	17·6	17·1	17·1	17·6	17·1
	1906	681·7	424·8	672·2	28·3	17·6	27·9	19·3	26	19·6	21·6	26	21·8
	1907	680·9	352·8	668·2	29·4	11·7	28·9	19·5	32·1	20	19·9	32·1	20·3
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	809·03	961·74	816·64	26·73	32·9	27	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	18·23	16·39	18·16
	1904	574·21	785·41	586·87	19·75	25·75	20·11	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	12·89	8·58	12·64
	1905	623·69	723·95	630·17	20·43	24·52	20·69	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	15·75	12·92	15·57
	1906	585·14	720·65	594·95	14·75	24·29	18·42	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	12·83	24·29	13·66
	1907	520·02	568·72	523·15	11·07	18·95	17·67	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	15·95	18·95	19·13
Madras	1903	532·21	865·62	538·9	19·65	27·7	19·81	16·48	23·4	16·62	17·92	28·07	18·13
	1904	517·94	914·69	526·51	19·38	29·46	19·6	15·64	21·08	15·76	15·92	25·29	16·13
	1905	550·05	889·27	557·89	18·94	24·6	19·07	13·77	21·17	13·78	14·77	24·7	15
	1906	511·5	808·67	517·92	18·31	26·91	18·3	16·15	29·41	16·44	20·46	36·76	20·81
	1907	450·96	718·55	456·86	17·93	25·38	18·09	14·63	11	14·55	18·44	14·67	18·35
Coorg (*b*)	1903	201·18	...	195·37	7·18	..	6·98	14·37	..	13·95	14·37	..	13·95
	1904	231·34	...	222·44	12·18	..	11·71	92·54	..	88·97	92·54	..	88·97
	1905	230	..	219·42	9·44	..	9·01	48·42	..	46·19	48·42	..	46·19
	1906	388·73	..	379·35	15·23	...	14·86	107·98	..	105·37	107·98	..	105·37
	1907	375·18	..	370·66	13·53	..	13·37	125·04	..	123·55	125·04	..	123·55
Total	1903	754·51	704·07	753·34	29·54	24·21	29·41	17·8	22·79	19·09	19·45	19·56	19·46
	1904	684·83	673·99	684·56	27·13	25·56	27·09	24·41	36·34	24·39	17·53	24·51	17·71
	1905	658·5	648·45	658·24	26·96	24·25	26·89	21·95	31·1	21·84	18·95	24·61	19·1
	1906	648·49	595·87	666·07	26·67	24·76	26·61	28·22	30·74	28·14	18·09	24·39	19·34
	1907	633·62	514·64	630·47	26·69	22·23	26·57	28·33	22·97	28·19	17·64	23·02	17·79

(*a*) Including magistrates' lock-ups
(*b*) For central and district jails only
(*c*) Not available

No. 11

CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

Province		Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
				Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total	Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total
Burma	1903	20,602	4,988	7,252	3,420	10,672	3,788	1,154	4,942
	1904	20,494	4,936	7,235	3,712	10,947	3,538	1,073	4,611
	1905	22,716	6,052	8,523	3,571	12,094	3,657	913	4,570
	1906	23,935	6,014	8,418	4,371	12,789	4,074	1,058	5,132
	1907	23,330	5,554	9,293	4,288	13,581	3,486	709	4,195
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	2,530	442	848	475	1,323	498	267	765
	1904	2,316	542	650	420	1,070	463	241	704
	1905	12,978	2,883	4,804	2,805	7,609	1,846	640	2,486
	1906	13,667	3,202	5,122	2,686	7,808	2,055	602	2,657
	1907	13,241	2,800	4,752	2,728	7,480	2,256	705	2,961
Bengal	1903	42,329	10,191	17,614	8,605	26,219	4,756	1,163	5,919
	1904	40,381	11,567	15,454	8,258	23,712	4,045	1,057	5,102
	1905	30,605	8,511	11,927	6,004	17,931	3,444	719	4,163
	1906	34,065	8,556	13,277	6,922	20,199	4,248	1,062	5,310
	1907	33,856	8,953	12,548	7,482	20,030	3,797	1,076	4,873
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	40,704	7,832	17,997	9,630	27,627	4,077	1,168	5,245
	1904	39,399	7,943	17,172	9,606	26,778	3,708	970	4,678
	1905	39,812	8,380	16,550	10,237	26,787	3,657	988	4,645
	1906	42,353	8,629	18,344	10,447	28,791	3,819	1,114	4,933
	1907	40,501	8,853	15,959	10,655	26,614	3,982	1,052	5,034
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	715	250	406	45	451	12	2	14
	1904	524	245	253	23	276	3	..	3
	1905	596	176	353	37	390	25	5	30
	1906	776	91	640	12	652	33	..	33
	1907	562	36	465	21	486	37	3	40
Panjab	1903	19,629	6,233	8,309	2,290	10,599	2,278	519	2,797
	1904	17,545	5,944	7,008	1,924	8,932	2,222	447	2,669
	1905	16,647	4,541	7,627	2,021	9,648	2,078	380	2,458
	1906	16,495	4,830	7,779	1,869	9,648	1,668	349	2,017
	1907	14,899	4,563	6,824	1,605	8,429	1,665	242	1,907
North-West Frontier Province	1903	3,045	789	1,649	122	1,771	449	36	485
	1904	2,768	668	1,446	119	1,565	503	32	535
	1905	3,010	700	1,528	223	1,751	511	48	559
	1906	2,673	581	1,373	228	1,601	439	52	491
	1907	2,533	577	1,220	233	1,453	386	117	503
Bombay	1903	17,349	4,126	5,220	4,199	9,419	2,450	1,354	3,804
	1904	16,467	4,469	5,184	3,788	8,972	1,993	1,033	3,026
	1905	17,624	4,959	5,929	3,779	9,708	2,132	825	2,957
	1906	17,964	3,718	6,466	4,599	11,065	2,298	883	3,181
	1907	16,269	3,952	5,326	3,710	9,036	2,422	859	3,281
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	5,777	575	1,950	2,520	4,470	545	173	718
	1904	5,013	583	1,907	1,877	3,784	496	150	646
	1905	4,172	599	1,336	1,674	3,040	387	146	533
	1906	4,143	488	1,516	1,556	3,072	439	144	583
	1907	4,064	536	1,393	1,646	3,039	377	112	489
Madras	1903	17,053	3,471	6,277	4,113	10,390	2,461	731	3,192
	1904	16,506	3,442	5,528	3,769	9,297	3,002	765	3,767
	1905	19,502	4,035	6,960	4,998	11,958	2,781	728	3,509
	1906	19,978	3,678	7,304	5,551	12,855	2,604	841	3,445
	1907	17,534	2,866	6,353	5,395	11,748	2,253	667	2,920
Coorg	1903	129	11	64	18	82	25	11	36
	1904	148	18	60	25	85	28	10	38
	1905	196	26	71	30	101	46	16	62
	1906	205	12	106	41	147	30	8	38
	1907	182	12	84	26	110	35	13	48
Total	1903	169,862	38,908	67,586	35,437	103,023	21,339	6,578	27,917
	1904	161,561	40,357	61,897	33,521	95,418	20,001	5,778	25,779
	1905	167,858	40,862	65,638	35,379	101,017	20,564	5,408	25,972
	1906	176,354	39,799	70,345	38,282	108,627	21,707	6,113	27,820
	1907	166,971	38,702	64,217	37,789	102,006	20,696	5,555	26,251

JAILS

No. 12

WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

Province		2		3		4		5	6
		Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system.		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
		Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
		One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Burma	1903	3,500	259	789	3,014	359	832	..	..
	1904	4,131	385	835	3,164	372	1,145	..	..
	1905	4,345	349	887	3,792	369	1,228	..	..
	1906	4,488	277	925	3,260	382	1,199	..	..
	1907	4,486	288	805	3,671	390	1,257	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	275	23	726	1,483	450	1,082	..	..
	1904	348	27	954	2,089	561	1,338	..	..
	1905	2,159	93	790	3,671	469	2,012	..	..
	1906	2,227	136	623	2,250	463	1,582	..	..
	1907	2,340	98	750	2,684	459	1,574	..	..
Bengal	1903	6,225	180	853	2,231	446	1,483	..	..
	1904	6,838	265	896	2,300	444	1,482	..	..
	1905	4,995	188	1,118	2,825	497	1,862	..	..
	1906	4,914	244	1,035	2,954	501	1,945	..	..
	1907	5,053	295	1,047	3,132	490	1,904	..	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	8,286	577	1,289	2,783	447	1,722	..	..
	1904	8,661	582	1,256	3,596	485	1,959	..	..
	1905	8,799	527	1,360	3,524	515	1,969	..	..
	1906	9,699	637	1,498	3,725	527	1,992	..	..
	1907	9,382	497	1,386	3,612	560	2,062	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1903	95	1	164	294	47	294	..	..
	1904	112	2	187	198	56	198	..	..
	1905	104	18	261	775	58	385	..	..
	1906	95	17	161	297	49	212	..	..
	1907	122	9	156	399	40	193	..	..
Panjab	1903	3,117	160	960	3,124	446	1,704	3	1·5
	1904	3,230	273	1,115	3,037	481	1,746	2·5	1
	1905	2,876	279	1,291	3,148	508	1,879	4	·75
	1906	2,790	352	1,166	3,025	502	1,853	12·25	1·06
	1907	2,842	279	1,085	3,048	517	1,990	5	1
North-West Frontier Province	1903	343	39	695	1,256	442	980	·5	·5
	1904	361	40	784	1,980	480	1,695	..	..
	1905	458	118	830	1,972	505	1,657	1·5	1·06
	1906	451	66	904	2,577	502	1,944	2	1·08
	1907	428	86	895	2,660	513	1,867	1	·62
Bombay	1903	2,082	145	857	1,894	343	1,420	44·5	6·66
	1904	2,108	159	1,396	4,289	899	3,198	86·75	6·62
	1905	2,141	201	857	2,836	484	1,693	52	7·96
	1906	2,333	248	834	3,364	434	1,741	47·62	8·46
	1907	2,046	194	785	2,669	466	1,714	112·84	8·4
Central Provinces and Berar	1903	1,202	107	1,074	2,295	432	1,922	15·32	·14
	1904	1,107	73	1,151	2,138	430	1,407	12·47	·16
	1905	975	97	1,003	3,908	432	2,096	9·26	·18
	1906	935	99	984	3,273	441	1,597	12	·25
	1907	909	102	904	2,237	420	1,605	10·2	·37
Madras	1903	2,168	196	691	2,371	359	1,392	12·3	·63
	1904	2,466	154	748	2,506	402	1,884	21·42	·73
	1905	2,527	146	692	2,236	412	1,362	17·73	·69
	1906	2,858	229	724	2,920	343	725	21·62	·63
	1907	2,707	210	782	3,029	404	1,833	21·47	·85
Coorg	1903	10	..	398	..	380	..	..	..
	1904	16	..	529	..	495	..	..	..
	1905	11	..	648	..	589	..	..	..
	1906	20	2	332	564	300	564	..	..
	1907	8	2	399	554	395	554	..	..
Total	1903	27,303	1,687	1,289	3,124	377	1,283	44·5	1·89
	1904	29,378	1,960	1,396	4,289	464	1,605	86·75	2·12
	1905	29,390	2,016	1,360	3,908	440	1,614	52	2·13
	1906	30,810	2,307	1,498	3,725	313	1,394	47·62	2·29
	1907	30,323	2,060	1,386	3,671	423	1,405	112·84	2·25

PORT BLAIR

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 84 TO 88]

(Compiled from the annual reports on the Administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1907-08 was made up of the Administrative establishment numbering 1,153, a free resident population of 2,971, and a convict population of 14,239. The total population is 18,363 against 18,728 in 1906-07.

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads "Land Revenue," "Forest" and "Other kinds." Forest revenue is now ₹2,91,822 or nearly half of the whole. Against that has to be set off a debit of ₹2,80,138 on account of "Forest Establishment and Supplies," leaving a net revenue of ₹11,684. The excess of expenditure over receipts in 1907-08 amounts to ₹15,12,957 as compared with ₹12,40,985 in 1906-07 and an average of ₹11,45,987 for the previous 8 years.

Seventy-three per cent of the convicts are under sentence for life. Sixty per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and twenty per cent for dacoity.

The average annual number of escapes effected by male convicts in the last 10 years is 50. The average annual number of recaptures is 39. There is thus an average of 11 who were not recaptured. The number of convicts who escaped in 1907-08 is 46 as compared with 23 in the previous year.

As regards religion the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus, Muhammadans, Buddhists, and other religions. The proportions are Hindus 56 per cent, Muhammadans 27, Buddhists 16, and other religions 1. The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows:

Hindus	69
Muhammadans	23
Buddhists	4
Others	4

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large, and this is partly due to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement. In addition to these there are 40 Christian convicts, all of whom were natives except one European and five Eurasians.

Classified according to their former occupation or state the convict population is divided as follows:

Males—	Per cent
Agriculturists	56
Labourers	13
Artisans	5
Domestic servants	5
Shopkeepers	3
Government servants	2
Boatmen and fishermen	1
Others	10
Females	5

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1907 was 23·6 as against 27·3 in 1906. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India which was:

	Per mille
Panjab	24
Bombay	21
Bengal	35
Madras	24
United Provinces	29
Burma	12

PORT BLAIR

No. 1

POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1898-99 to 1907-08

		1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Free Population											
Administrative establishment	Civil	125	104	100	82	91	80	81	107	107	139
	Military	497	455	511	456	450	495	496	517	503	463
	Marine	4	29	100	31	24	42	35	14	45	40
	Police	510	539	532	535	509	639	635	595	603	511
	Total	1,136	1,127	1,243	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153
Free resident population, including children	Adults	1,306	1,414	1,465	1,374	1,582	1,570	1,594	1,622	1,619	1,599
	Children	1,375	1,362	1,394	1,162	1,333	1,249	1,363	1,341	1,345	1,372
	Total	2,681	2,776	2,859	2,536	2,915	2,819	2,957	2,963	2,964	2,911
Convict Population											
Convicts	Males	10.479	10,760	11,217	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522
	Females	683	704	730	739	715	733	720	715	704	713
Conditionally released convicts	Males	52	51	44	45	37	25	12	11	9	4
	Females	21	22	13	1	..	9	4	2	1	—
	Total	11,235	11,537	12,004	12,823 (a)	12,761	13,940	14,128	14,709	14,506	14,239
Total Population		15,052	15,440	16,106	16,471	16,750	18,015	18,332	18,905	18,728	18,363

(a) Includes 8 Manipur State prisoners not entered in any of the preceding columns

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1898-99 to 1907-08

	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Receipts	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Land Revenue	36,522	39,137	36,350	39,444	35,194	39,811	30,387	31,112	34,680	25,303
Forest	2,29,467	2,60,597	2,77,886	2,66,903	3,26,035	4,32,381	6,20,796	5,86,295	6,09,393	2,91,822
Other heads	2,79,522	3,16,614	2,53,333	3,52,119	3,27,676	3,35,088	3,29,501	2,96,214	2,91,182	2,82,944
TOTAL	5,45,511	6,16,348	5,67,569	6,58,467	6,88,905	8,07,280	9,80,684	9,13,621	9,35,255	6,00,069
Expenditure										
Salaries, establishments and contingencies	1,28,684	1,28,978	1,38,330	1,28,798	1,34,413	1,20,775	1,29,560	1,23,208	1,32,157	1,34,961
Tea cultivation	22,618	25,189	30,387	31,382	32,112	33,141	34,138	25,461	12,004	12,103
Education	4,990	5,423	5,391	5,350	5,332	5,389	5,356	5,763	5,422	5,115
Medical	37,022	36,293	39,622	41,359	36,802	37,200	43,462	43,513	46,661	43,875
Ecclesiatical	9,461	7,924	7,743	7,847	7,624	7,980	9,384	10,271	8,442	7,159
Commissariat establishment and supplies	5,16,947	5,08,353	6,05,684	5,66,292	5,46,203	6,35,685	5,85,106	7,70,553	6,72,878	8,22,649
Marine	19,978	23,906	22,429	21,029	22,718	20,640	24,003	24,740	29,385	33,175
Jail	24,577	26,965	24,573	25,772	25,845	27,168	26,429	28,508	30,116	31,285
Police	1,39,462	1,45,930	1,45,808	1,43,282	1,45,705	1,44,933	1,40,196	1,40,356	1,35,974	1,32,345
Subsistence money to convicts	67,607	68,925	70,610	71,792	73,630	81,230	83,452	87,944	90,982	90,486
Forest establishment and supplies	2,57,109	2,79,341	2,85,302	3,49,694	4,03,871	4,20,495	4,95,293	5,14,031	4,23,901	2,80,138
Clothing for convicts and police	34,175	42,293	37,945	36,580	38,062	39,610	43,228	67,147	43,452	38,007
Public Works	59,211	65,027	70,693	81,051	63,363	1,82,128	1,03,615	1,09,497	1,53,086	1,67,545
Purchase of stores	1,01,236	84,902	58,202	43,031	1,28,458	1,10,939	1,72,701	1,12,032	1,50,015	1,64,903
Passage money and freight on stores	1,31,407	1,21,893	1,72,952	1,76,467	2,03,040	1,71,813	2,04,753	1,75,521	2,26,304	1,32,152
Other charges	15,453	14,906	16,160	17,412	15,697	17,686	15,626	16,592	15,461	17,128
TOTAL	15,69,937	15,86,248	17,31,831	17,47,138	18,82,875	20,56,812	21,16,302	22,55,137	21,76,240	21,13,026

No. 3

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS, also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc., in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1898-99 to 1907-08

		1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Number of convicts at the beginning of the year	Males	10,023	10,468	10,761	11,241	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792
	Females	677	683	704	733	739	715	733	720	715	704
Number of convicts received in the year	Males	1,103	1,148	1,219	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721
	Females	66	91	75	71	74	64	43	54	47	58
Number of life convicts	Males	8,909	9,065	9,204	9,487	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965
	Females	670	692	714	711	682	691	676	673	664	675
Number of term convicts	Males	1,559	1,696	2,037	2,551	2,750	3,527	3,816	4,339	4,004	3,557
	Females	13	12	19	28	33	42	44	42	40	38
Number of convicts released—											
on expiry of sentence	Males	75	69	24	20	24	12	13	20	80	137
	Females	10	5	9	4	4	2	8	5	8	6
for good conduct	Males	35	49	12	4	2	..	..	1	..	..
	Females	24	31	18	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
under 20-year rule	Males	157	187	151	210	270	118	127	214	168	183
	Females	4	7	5	7	4	1	1	3	1	4
under 25-year rule	Males	13	29	26	41	45	38	16	59	36	31
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
on appeal or otherwise	Males	3	2	2	8	379	4	5	6	49	83
	Females	..	1	..	31	56	24	17	22	36	32
Number of convicts died	Males	302	449	433	429	523	393	532	454	353	340
	Females	21	26	17	22	33	17	27	27	8	7
Number of convicts escaped	Males	54	38	46	38	57	66	98	35	23	46
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of convicts recaptured	Males	44	34	44	23	41	52	80	23	14	35
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of convicts executed	Males	3	8	6	11	8	10	6	5	9	7
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of convicts at the end of the year	Males	10,468	10,761	11,241	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522
	Females	683	704	733	739	715	733	720	715	704	713

PORT BLAIR

No. 4

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1898-99 to 1907-08

			1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Religion—												
Christian	European	Males	1	1	1	...	2	2	1	1	1	
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Eurasian	Males	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	5
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native	Males	30	33	35	39	33	37	36	32	32	34
		Females	1	1	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Hindu		Males	6,108	6,198	6,447	6,895	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544
		Females	427	435	456	459	440	457	446	440	430	443
Muhammadan		Males	2,514	2,706	2,840	3,001	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613
		Females	238	251	257	259	255	254	250	251	251	246
Buddhist		Males	1,758	1,755	1,830	2,014	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,460	2,310	2,171
		Females	...	...	9	8	6	8	8	8	9	9
Others		Males	53	63	84	86	101	114	131	151	155	154
		Females	17	18	9	11	13	13	16	16	14	15
Age—												
Under 16			...	1	23	6	2	...	2	2	1	20
16 to 40			7,291	7,385	7,241	7,394	8,041	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528
40 to 60			3,365	3,295	3,945	4,472	4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173
Above 60			466	769	635	607	457	696	559	534	664	524
Education (of those received in the year)—												
Unable to read and write		Males	786	885	894	1,243	1,025	1,303	769	1,074	519	535
		Females	59	89	75	66	69	58	35	52	43	50
Able to read and write a little		Males	101	85	65	83	49	30	17	45	23	20
		Females	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	...
Able to read and write		Males	206	178	260	394	319	515	357	369	105	147
		Females	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	2
Former occupation or state—												
Males	Agriculturists		6,088	6,286	6,580	7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019
	Labourers		1,101	1,126	1,254	1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815
	Artisans		1,124	1,128	1,136	1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664
	Domestic servants		603	631	659	673	669	673	677	680	673	660
	Shopkeepers		346	356	370	420	433	482	489	510	499	487
	Government servants		214	226	229	238	226	235	232	236	223	239
	Boatmen and fishermen		189	186	186	191	192	189	187	185	183	183
	Others or no occupation		803	822	827	823	803	912	951	1,019	1,494	1,455
Females	Married		674	694	725	731	707	724	711	706	696	703
	Unmarried		9	10	8	8	8	9	9	9	8	10

No. 5

OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1898-99 to 1907-08

	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
Murder	7,346	7,594	7,795	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559
Dacoity	2,115	2,131	2,262	2,558	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829
Theft	378	367	410	493	525	604	670	734	676	613
Robbery	336	344	355	375	359	432	456	463	439	409
Grievous hurt	245	258	287	321	339	386	414	450	427	405
House-breaking	198	199	235	299	318	382	423	484	469	435
Criminal trespass	83	82	89	109	124	125	138	152	142	139
Receiving stolen property	78	85	89	96	101	105	108	120	119	105
Other offences	337	363	410	470	493	570	612	653	726	710

No. 6

Offences committed by CONVICTS and the punishments inflicted on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1898-99 to 1907-08

	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08
OFFENCES— *Under the Indian Penal Code*	255	246	293	265	252	298	308	210	161	215
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	190	191	187	194	155	151	132	103	263	221
Interrupting order and discipline	1,040	923	1,740	1,435	805	797	848	816	820	845
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	37	281	41	41	49	33	51	20	54	37
Idleness or negligence in work	951	937	951	938	715	752	618	401	1,443	835
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	83	99	66	97	81	129	115	102	67	83
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	123	144	152	252	221	329	254	213	177	203
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	36	43	38	62	48	41	24	37	269	176
Other offences	49	41	115	129	103	89	131	86	53	91
TOTAL	2,509	2,659	3,290	3,148	2,177	2,321	2,173	1,778	3,146	2,491
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	2,764	2,905	3,583	3,413	2,429	2,619	2,481	1,988	3,307	2,706
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED— Males . . Executed	8	8	6	11	8	10	6	5	9	7
Males . . Extra imprisonment	32	13	22	20	28	38	41	17	62	53
Corpotal punishment (Males) . With chain-gang	63	54	47	54	35	51	16	2	3	..
Corpotal punishment (Males) . With fine	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corpotal punishment (Males) . With reduction of grade	14	11	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..
Corporal punishment alone (Males) Ten stripes and under	39	72	31	18	4	13	3	..	..	..
Corporal punishment alone (Males) Above ten to twenty stripes	31	7	21	25	24	20	14	14	13	15
Corporal punishment alone (Males) Above twenty to thirty stripes	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	23	9	8
TOTAL	147	144	99	99	65	88	37	39	25	23
Chain-gang (Males) Three months and under	242	268	420	304	207	302	331	275	207	71
Chain-gang (Males) Above three months to six months	131	162	174	110	92	87	141	68	61	42
Chain-gang (Males) Above six months to one year	38	37	43	33	20	39	51	27	17	10
Chain-gang (Males) Above one year to two years	10	23	15	..	16	24	25	18	15	12
Chain-gang (Males) Above two years	12	15	24	27	31	19	13	5	4	2
TOTAL	433	505	676	474	366	471	561	393	304	137
Solitary confinement . Males	20	44	27	31	19	10	11	25	11	6
Solitary confinement . Females	..	2	8	6	..	2	1	..	6	..
Reduction of diet . Males	237	175	111	165	54	68	20	11	131	83
Reduction of diet . Females	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	1
Reduction of grade . Males	391	375	381	428	301	329	365	231	289	358
Reduction of grade . Females	35	16	38	55	60	52	78	49	48	29
Other punishments . Males	1,367	1,576	2,124	2,061	1,492	1,389	1,266	1,177	2,226	1,911
Other punishments . Females	95	55	97	74	36	162	95	41	152	98
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED . Males	2,635	2,840	3,446	3,289	2,333	2,403	2,307	1,898	3,057	2,578
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED . Females	137	73	143	135	96	216	174	90	250	128
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH . Males	25·45	26·65	31·3	28·26	19·08	19·8	17·29	13·8	21·93	18·86
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH . Females	20·12	10·46	19·86	18·17	12·97	29·46	23·64	12·5	35·06	18

PORT BLAIR

No. 7

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the calendar years 1898 to 1907

		1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
Average daily strength	Males	10,238	10,606	10,880	11,467	12,162	12,309	13,235	13,625	13,972	13,704
	Females	679	694	714	739	745	728	737	723	716	707
	Total	10,917	11,300	11,594	12,206	12,907	13,037	13,972	14,348	14,688	14,411
Number admitted into hospital	Males	14,413	20,725	22,319	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,352	27,016
	Females	890	1,148	1,290	1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404
	Total	15,303	21,873	23,609	20,508	23,199	24,537	26,676	27,237	29,975	27,420
Daily average number of sick	Males	499	618	602	574	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110
	Females	24	28	27	42	37	55	44	34	30	12
	Total	523	646	629	616	720	868	888	971	1,035	1,122
Number of deaths in and out of hospital	Males	280	444	452	434	511	428	461	529	389	336
	Females	15	33	16	16	32	18	25	30	12	4
	Total	295	477	468	450	543	446	486	559	401	340
Ratio per mille of average strength—											
of admission into hospital	Males	1,407·79	1,954·08	2,051·4	1,661·9	1,789	1,836·1	1,876·1	1,907·6	2,064·9	1,971·5
	Females	1,276·9	1,654·18	1,806·7	1,963·2	1,934·2	2,659·3	2,504·7	1,723·3	1,568·4	571·4
	Total	1,401·76	1,935·66	2,036·3	1,680·1	1,797·4	1,882·1	1,909·2	1,898·3	2,040·7	1,902·7
of daily average number of sick	Males	48·74	58·27	55·3	50	56·2	66	63·7	68·8	71·9	81·3
	Females	34·43	40·35	37·3	56·8	49·8	75·5	59·6	47	41·9	16·7
	Total	47·91	57·17	54·2	50·4	55·8	66·5	63·5	67·6	70·5	77·8
of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital	Males	27·35	41·86	41·5	37·8	42	34·7	34·9	38·8	27·8	24·5
	Females	21·52	47·55	22·4	21·6	42·9	24·7	33·9	41·4	16·7	5·7
	Total	27·02	42·21	40·4	36·9	42·1	34·2	34·8	38·9	27·3	23·6

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

[TABLE 1, PAGES 90 TO 93]

(Compiled from annual reports on Reformatory schools supplied by Local Governments and Administrations)

There are eight reformatory schools in British India with pupils numbering 1,146 at the end of 1907 as against 1,125 at the end of the previous year. Two of the schools are in Bengal, and one each in Madras, Bombay, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, and the Panjab. There were 334 admissions during the year, and 290 discharges. About 62 per cent of the boys are Hindus and 28 per cent Muhammadans, which proportions correspond closely with the proportions of Hindus and Muhammadans to the total population of the country. Of the 1,146 remaining at the end of the year as many as 1,019 were illiterate.

Of the boys discharged in the three years preceding 1907, 25·4 per cent were following occupations taught in the schools, and of these agriculture engaged 11·5 per cent. The percentage of those following occupations not taught in the schools was 32·9. Of 11 per cent unsatisfactory reports were received, while 31 per cent were unemployed, were with friends, had died or disappeared from observation.

The net expenditure on the schools was R1,83,949 in 1907, the average annual expenditure in the preceding five years having been R1,45,803.

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

No. 1

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in BRITISH INDIA, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	7	7	8	8	8
PUPILS—					
Admitted in the year	251	245	293	323	334
Discharged in the year	272	279	327	305	290
Died in the year	8	7	6	8	6
Remaining at end of the year	1,168	1,127	1,116	1,125	1,146
RELIGION—					
Hindus	809	753	728	732	709
Muhammadans	256	272	289	301	316
Buddhists	65	61	64	59	55
Others	38	41	35	33	66
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—					
Able to read	71	91	96	104	127
Illiterate	1,097	1,036	1,020	1,021	1,019
INSTRUCTION—					
Taught agriculture	290	290	255	250	305
„ other industries	878	837	861	875	841
NET EXPENDITURE R	1,32,374	1,35,588	1,58,330	1,72,353	1,83,949
After-conduct of boys discharged during the three years preceding the year of report					
Number discharged who were taught agriculture	210	346	242	291	282
„ in preceding entry occupied in agriculture	87	108	119	109	96
„ taught other trades and handicrafts	706	485	584	517	556
„ in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them	100	107	86	110	117
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—					
Agriculture	37	36	44	54	51
Other industries	252	207	214	199	225
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	67	72	76	73	91
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	351	301	287	263	258

No. 1-A

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in BURMA *and* BENGAL, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	BURMA					BENGAL				
	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	26	17	19	24	23	107	101	95	144	146
Discharged in the year	30	23	16	22	23	126	112	118	128	128
Died in the year	...	...	1	..	..	7	3	2	4	3
Remaining at end of the year	82	76	78	80	80	428	414	389	401	416
RELIGION—										
Hindus	6	8	7	10	17	266	241	231	250	260
Muhammadans	11	7	7	11	8	151	155	142	137	139
Buddhists	65	61	64	59	55	..	..	..	...	...
Others	...	...	..	..	..	11	18	16	14	17
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	22	27	33	33	38	20	20	16	11	10
Illiterate	60	49	45	47	42	408	394	373	390	406
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	26	27	26	30	17	107	110	101	90	146
„ other industries	56	49	52	50	63	321	304	288	311	270
NET EXPENDITURE R	13,324	12,659	12,524	12,570	12,253	50,985	48,960	52,680	60,047	68,749
After-conduct of boys discharged during the three years preceding the year of report										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture	28	28	27	27	21	115	125	128	127	125
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture	5	4	3	1	4	61	70	81	72	60
Number taught other trades and handicrafts	53	52	52	43	41	235	208	210	195	198
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them	7	9	7	6	4	36	52	25	46	49
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—										
Agriculture	2	5	6	7	3	25	19	21	30	29
Other industries	13	13	16	14	15	56	46	66	59	65
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	2	8	9	7	1	36	30	32	25	43
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	52	41	38	35	35	136	116	113	90	77

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In Burma: agriculture, cane-work, carpentry and polishing, gardening, tinsmith's work
In Bengal: agriculture, blacksmith's work, bookbinding, cane and bamboo work, carpentry, weaving, cooking, gardening, farming, painting, printing, shoe-making, tailoring, tinsmith's work, dairy keeping, domestic service, and sweeper's work

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

No. 1-B

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in the UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA *and* OUDH, *the* PANJAB, *and* BOMBAY, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH					PANJAB			BOMBAY				
	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1905	1906	1907	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PUPILS—													
Admitted in the year	33	24	32	35	30	22	(e)29	34	41	47	(a)46	(b)32	(f)45
Discharged in the year	38	53	54	52	34	9	10	15	21	28	38	28	32
Died in the year	1	2	3	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Remaining at end of the year	217	186	161	142	138	44	63	81	140	158	164	166	174
RELIGION—													
Hindus	181	143	124	100	93	18	33	40	112	122	124	118	114
Muhammadans	34	42	36	40	42	25	30	40	26	33	37	44	58
Others	2	1	1	2	3	1	..	1	2	3	3	4	2
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—													
Able to read	9	10	13	17	17	..	3	4	11	16	18	19	28
Illiterate	208	176	148	125	121	(d)44	60	77	129	142	146	147	146
INSTRUCTION—													
Taught agriculture	54	58	36	22	29	11	15	21	49	42	43	63	68
„ other industries	163	128	125	120	109	33	48	60	91	116	121	103	106
NET EXPENDITURE R	20,266	22,047	22,680	26,554	26,485	14,408	16,678	17,056	14,612	15,414	17,499	15,492	17,117
After-conduct of boys discharged during the three years preceding the year of the report													
Number discharged who were taught agriculture	..	126	20	56	53	..	..	..	37	34	33	33	32
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture	..	13	18	15	9	..	..	..	10	7	10	12	13
Number taught other trades and handicrafts	(c)185	20	136	79	100	..	..	..	58	45	40	51	58
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them	13	9	9	7	10	..	..	..	6	6	9	9	7
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—													
Agriculture	..	2	8	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other industries	80	59	45	30	49	..	..	..	37	3	29	31	35
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	12	8	11	10	14	..	..	..	5	4	4	5	5
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	58	55	65	66	62	..	..	..	37	28	21	27	30

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: agriculture, carpentry, cane-work, pottery, weaving and dyeing, gardening, shoe-making, tailoring, blacksmith's work, stone-cutting, barber's work, cooking
In the Panjab: agriculture, tailoring, carpentry, shoe-making, weaving, gardening
In Bombay: agriculture, blacksmith's work, bookbinding, carpentry, gardening, painting, and varnishing

(a) Includes two boys one of whom was transferred to another Reformatory school, and the other escaped
(b) „ one boy who escaped
(c) Of these 184 were also taught agriculture, 22 of whom were engaged in that occupation after discharge
(d) For want of information distinction cannot be made between 'able to read' and 'illiterate'
(e) Includes three boys out on license in 1905 and re-admitted in 1906
(f) „ two boys recaptured, one transferred, and four who escaped

No. 1-C

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in the CENTRAL PROVINCES *and* BERAR *and* MADRAS, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1903 to 1907; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR					MADRAS				
	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	11	13	21	15	9	33	43	58	(a)44	(b)47
Discharged in year	24	28	51	28	26	33	35	41	37	32
Died in the year	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
Remaining at end of the year	140	125	95	82	65	161	168	185	191	192
RELIGION—										
Hindus	104	92	69	61	47	140	147	155	160	138
Muhammadans	19	21	18	15	12	15	14	24	24	17
Others	17	12	8	6	6	6	7	6	7	37
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	2	3	3	4	8	7	15	13	17	22
Illiterate	138	122	92	78	57	154	153	172	174	170
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	54	53	38	30	24	..	..	..	..	..
„ other industries	86	72	57	52	41	161	168	185	91	192
NET EXPENDITURE R	14,039	13,960	13,747	14,229	14,011	19,148	22,548	24,792	26,783	28,278
After-conduct of boys discharged during the three years preceding the year of report										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture	30	33	34	48	51	..	..	..	..	..
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture	11	14	7	9	10	..	..	..	..	..
Number taught other trades and handicrafts	85	69	49	52	55	90	91	97	97	104
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them	21	18	15	21	21	17	13	21	21	26
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—										
Agriculture	7	6	4	4	4	3	4	5	6	6
Other industries	21	17	23	33	33	45	38	35	32	28
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	4	10	8	7	9	8	12	2	19	19
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	51	37	26	26	29	17	24	24	9	25

The following trades and occupations are taught :
In the Central Provinces : agriculture, blacksmith's work, cane-work, carpentry, weaving, gardening, painting, shoe-making, tailoring
In Madras : blacksmith's work, carpentry, drawing, gardening, metal work, tailoring, weaving, mason's work

(a) Includes one pupil who was re-admitted from Lunatic Asylum, Madras
(b) Includes 11 boys transferred to Yeraoda Reformatory School and one who escaped

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 95]

(Compiled from annual reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analyses required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to cattle. There were 2,409 such cases, in which human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, referred to them in 1907, the average number in the last five years being 2,183. Poison was detected in 1,166 cases or 48·4 per cent. Bengal and the Panjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1906 and 1907 appended :

	1906	1907
Bengal	517	467
Panjab	296	253
Madras	100	135
United and Central Provinces	110	134
Bombay	89	73
Burma	80	72
North-West Frontier Province	38	32

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,550 in 1907, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 494 articles, but it is mainly used by suicides. Aconite and datura follow next, each with 135 articles ; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is most largely employed in Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Panjab, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the two latter provinces. In Madras mercury comes next after arsenic. Strychnine and aconite are now little resorted to except in Bengal where the articles examined, in which aconite was detected, numbered 72 in 1907.

Of cattle-poisoning there were 1,168 cases in 1907, an increase of 109 on last year's figures. Poison was detected in 881 cases or 75·4 per cent. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle-poisoning.

No. 1

NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases; in the calendar years 1903 to 1907

		HUMAN POISONING									ANIMAL POISONING			
				Poisons most commonly used									Poisons most commonly used	
				Number of articles in which poison was detected									Number of articles in which poison was detected	
				Inorganic			Organic							
		Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Others	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine, by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Burma	1903	108	46	45	..	10	1	12	1	10	3	2	..	..
	1904	109	46	35	2	11	..	10	1	..	2	..	..	..
	1905	143	68	65	11	23	1	13	1	3	3	1	..	..
	1906	164	80	62	15	5	..	11	8	1	6	5	2	..
	1907	137	72	71	7	..	..	21	13	17	7	4	1	..
Bengal	1903	904	479	247	46	101	66	210	9	1	332	258	366	1
	1904	874	456	231	32	78	91	198	6	4	389	297	408	..
	1905	856	427	239	31	70	63	206	14	7	361	277	391	..
	1906	949	517	271	24	24	68	272	4	7	509	406	537	..
	1907	1,134	467	367	39	18	72	218	11	13	643	508	623	.
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and Central Provinces	1903	261	96	98	8	..	5	28	28	1	129	79	94	1
	1904	313	174	213	7	8	15	178	41	3	98	74	121	..
	1905	264	136	110	12	18	16	85	25	4	104	75	130	..
	1906	246	110	108	2	1	6	87	38	5	136	87	158	10
	1907	290	134	143	5	5	19	99	43	3	173	131	205	15
njab	1903	373	291	507	19	24	2	217	39	..	171	132	357	..
	1904	419	269	584	20	44	14	137	27	8	130	49	298	..
	1905	390	251	504	31	32	7	105	37	7	150	108	367	..
	1906	437	296	590	25	13	4	132	78	9	143	112	313	3
	1907	367	253	592	40	16	13	112	52	1	118	95	214	3
North-West Frontier Province	1903	62	40	99	2	5	..	4	2	..	46	41	140	..
	1904	58	35	75	2	..	1	8	1	..	29	26	119	..
	1905	46	30	66	3	1	..	3	2	..	23	20	99	..
	1906	57	38	94	..	3	..	5	..	1	21	19	92	2
	1907	50	32	53	3	5	..	10	10	..	9	6	22	..
Bombay	1903	181	77	157	11	16	..	17	5	3	88	50	108	..
	1904	204	91	173	9	17	..	8	2	5	93	51	108	..
	1905	251	107	126	16	17	..	33	4	11	128	57	105	..
	1906	241	89	208	6	13	..	9	2	1	110	56	118	..
	1907	248	73	122	6	9	3	22	1	2	97	50	119	.
Madras	1903	165	95	200	51	6	35	25	..	2	84	69	193	..
	1904	150	100	148	58	7	84	14	..	2	107	84	221	..
	1905	136	98	250	74	5	21	18	..	2	139	127	292	..
	1906	147	100	249	72	20	29	14	2	1	134	113	212	..
	1907	183	135	202	64	9	28	12	5	7	121	87	162	..
TOTAL	1903	2,054	1,124	1,353	137	162	109	513	84	17	853	631	1,258	2
	1904	2,127	1,171	1,459	130	165	205	553	78	22	848	626	1,275	..
	1905	2,086	1,117	1,360	178	166	108	463	83	34	908	665	1,384	..
	1906	2,241	1,230	1,582	144	79	107	530	127	25	1,059	798	1,432	15
	1907	2,409	1,166	1,550	164	62	135	494	135	43	1,168	881	1,346	18

REGISTRATION

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 98 TO 115]

(*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by local Governments and Administrations. The Indian Registration Act (Act III of 1877) passed by the Governor General in Council for the registration of documents extends to the whole of British India except such districts or tracts of country as the local Government may, from time to time, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, exclude from its operation. There is also an enactment relating to the Transfer of Property by Act of Parties, called the Transfer of Property Act (Act IV of 1882 as amended by Acts III and VI of 1885 and 1904 respectively) which extends to the whole of British India except Bombay, the Panjab, and Burma. But any of the said local Governments may, from time to time, by notification in the local official gazette, extend this Act or any part thereof to the whole or any specified part of the territories under its administration. In Bombay and Lower Burma certain sections of this Act have been enforced*)

The number of registrations (3,367,486) affecting immovable property in 1907 was greater than in any preceding year.

The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (3,196,738) made up 87 per cent of the total in 1907 ; optional registrations affecting immovable property were 170,748 or 5 per cent ; and registrations affecting movable property were 308,366 or 8 per cent.

Mortgages form the largest class of instruments registered. In places where the Transfer of Property Act is in force, Act VI of 1904 rendered compulsory the registration of mortgages of a lower value than R100 which had previously been optional ; and this change is chiefly responsible for the increase of the total number of mortgages in 1905. Fluctuations in other years depend to a very considerable extent on the harvests in the different provinces, a bad harvest usually meaning a rise in the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years are as follows :

1898-99	1,025,804	1903	991,779
1899-1900	1,005,948	1904	1,002,626
1900-01	1,063,294	1905	1,080,930
1901-02	1,034,993	1906	1,212,533
1902	998,351	1907	1,284,935

The increase in the total number of registrations of sales of immovable property from the year 1905 is due to the extension to Lower Burma of certain sections of the Transfer of Property Act, which require all sales of immovable property to be registered except where there is actual delivery of property of a lower value than R100. Generally speaking the number of registrations of sales fluctuates with the harvest in the same way as the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows :

	Under R100	Over R100		Under R100	Over R100
1898-99	441,874	390,457	1903	486,665	449,745
1899-1900	441,713	388,307	1904	492,555	472,560
1900-01	485,206	440,846	1905	518,697	500,578
1901-02	492,122	447,079	1906	580,304	572,946
1902	487,499	440,191	1907	573,610	606,066

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been :

	Movable	*Immovable*		*Movable*	*Immovable*
	R	R		R	R
1898-99	5,86,02,414	63,25,85,895	1903	5,73,30,675	70,88,01,537
1899-1900	5,39,55,239	65,72,44,716	1904	6,26,75,681	78,72,68,587
1900-01	5,72,42,197	67,43,32,228	1905	6,28,85,024	81,37,03,085
1901-02	5,67,92,022	67,74,42,952	1906	6,65,66,933	89,93,23,136
1902	5,67,08,354	68,53,58,475	1907	6,93,02,541	96,26,61,000

REGISTRATION—*continued*

Up to and including the year 1902 premia or fines paid on leases were included in the value of immovable property transferred, but owing to a revision of the forms, which made no special provision, as formerly, for the premia, they were omitted from the value of the property transferred in the years 1903 and 1904 in Bengal and the United Provinces. From 1905, however, they have again been included. The total value of the premia in 1907 was R1,22,01,678, Bengal contributing more than half (59 per cent), Eastern Bengal and Assam 15 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar 7 per cent, Madras 6 per cent, Bombay 5 per cent, and the United Provinces 4 per cent.

The receipts of the Department in 1907 were R58 lakhs, and the charges R32 lakhs, or 55 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shews the percentage of the total receipts and charges contributed by the principal provinces :

	Percentage of total receipts	Percentage of total expenditure
Madras	31	35
Bengal	21	19
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15	17
Bombay	10	9
United Provinces	9	8
Panjab	4	4
Central Provinces and Berar	3	3
Burma	3	2

REGISTRATION

No. 1

GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRIT
each year from 1903 to 1907

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	2,080	..	2,088	..	2,106	..	2,116	..	2,123	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	29,983	1,66,45,021	32,015	2,01,97,718	33,315	2,00,84,923	35,826	1,92,40,456	39,820	26,0,17,564
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	449,745	25,30,86,548	472,560	28,16,24,629	500,578	29,54,90,686	572,946	33,59,11,111	606,066	3.,81,85,407
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Progerty Act)	477,387	2,16,45,775	483,660	2,20,89,431	510,538	2,32,50,762	571,595	2,61,80,884	566,157	2,65,84,129
Instruments of mortgage	535,571	25,66,98,092	699,462	28,76,82,600	(*b*)1,074,197	30,68,94,847	1,205,268	38,97,46,472	1,279,191	34,66,92,769
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	84,511	9,45,83,383	87,384	11,12,23,085	90,863	11,26,76,577	97,847	11,91,26,374	105,454	13,23,93,500
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	103,893	21,17,009	109,111	37,40,344	110,327	31,45,063	116,296	15,99,725	123,687	21,34,793
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	410,937	2,45,86,190	430,397	2,76,62,088	418,160	2,90,00,541	443,801	2,88,80,862	476,363	3,43,87,704
Total Compulsory	2,092,027	66,93,62,018	2,314,589	75,42,19,895	2,737,978	79,60,96,283	3,043,579	88,00,83,645	3,196,738	94,32,37,666
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	9,278	7,52,550	8,895	7,20,192	8,159	6,21,978	8,709	5,63,295	7,453	5,03,873
Instruments of mortgage	456,208	2,20,57,549	303,164	1,52,76,217	(*b*) 6,733	5,08,351	7,265	5,51,003	5,744	4,21,926
Instruments of lease	69,930	45,29,995	69,952	36,92,875	65,045	30,65,025	3,912	31,60,073	67,741	33,75,598
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	56,222	32,10,586	61,138	42,52,237	62,025	37,19,233	65,602	34,44,619	69,689	37,24,873
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	299	17,37,734	239	24,64,360	267	13,32,088	300	11,79,274	255	10,93,566
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	17,202	68,20,046	17,084	63,31,248	16,823	75,23,778	18,629	87,43,738	19,498	96,30,575
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	382	3,31,059	326	3,11,563	328	5,55,751	451	12,86,976	368	3,13,040
Total Optional	609,521	3,94,39,519	460,798	3,30,48,692	159,380	1,76,06,822	164,868	1,92,39,491	170,748	1,94,23,334
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	2,701,548	70,88,01,537	2,775,387	78,72,68,587	2,897,358	(*a*) 81,37,03,085	3,208,447	(*a*) 89,93,23,136	3,367,486	(*a*) 96,26,61,000
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	772	2,31,013	805	3,01,862	851	4,57,808	835	2,88,592	846	2,91,712
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	19,157	57,35,832	21,499	59,84,548	21,920	64,67,236	23,614	71,47,860	22,868	70,68,046
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	146,882	2,16,73,542	145,295	2,27,78,228	148,112	2,27,61,810	165,069	2,35,59,107	168,991	2,49,28,327
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	106,358	2,96,90,288	116,970	3,36,11,043	115,869	3,31,98,170	114,883	3,55,71,374	115,661	3,70,14,456
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	273,169	5,73,30,675	284,569	6,26,75,681	286,752	6,28,85,024	304,401	6,65,66,933	308,366	6,93,02,541
WILLS REGISTERED	12,014	..	12,565	..	8,920	..	13,100	..	14,999	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	86	..	91	..	106	..	104	..	116	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	223	..	21	..	251	..	238	..	257	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	752	..	849	..	910	..	925	..	749	..
„ „ „ 34	1,516	..	1,523	..	1,480	..	1,765	..	1,658	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	17,749	..	19,557	..	19,420	..	20,413	..	21,782	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	296,203	..	318,305	..	319,707	..	338,154	..	368,390	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	8,850	..	8,701	..	9,067	..	10,384	..	11,434	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 58,33,482 in 1905 (compulsory ₹55,52,864 and optional ₹2,80,618)
„ 97,08,274 „ 1906 („ „ 93,97,761 „ „ „3,10,513)
„ 1,22,01,678 „ 1907 („ „ „1,18,41,800 „ „ „3,59,878)

(*b*) The increase under "compulsory registration" and decrease under "optional" are due to the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Act, VI of 1904, which has made compulsory the registration of certain classes of documents which were formerly of optional registration

No. 1—A

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BURMA *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	146	..	145	..	146	..	146	..	148	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	364	21,08,269	381	6,93,718	457	8,45,456	421	5,52,869	438	8,07,538
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	13,470	2,87,91,133	15,022	3,66,39,713	15,818	3,01,01,763	18,733	3,69,57,440	19,764	4,60,14,450
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	761	45,433	780	64,435	1,006	54,500	1,019	48,675	1,157	65,048
Instruments of mortgage	19,690	2,59,62,576	21,869	3,28,55,199	25,588	3,60,99,171	27,370	3,93,74,900	21,686	2,95,69,318
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	727	40,28,571	797	46,56,937	737	51,58,099	755	69,24,337	911	92,71,998
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	10	1,799	22	11,867	4	2,505	14	6,826	6	4,100
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	897	4,15,019	467	5,92,723	691	5,62,690	659	5,22,971	1,036	9,33,729
Total Compulsory	35,919	6,12,52,800	39,338	7,55,14,592	44,301	7,28,24,184	48,971	8,44,12,018	45,048	8,66,66,481
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	274	16,927	265	16,764	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	163	11,515	95	6,350	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	25	26,142	28	18,296	46	43,915	33	89,297	108	71,608
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	52	62,849	50	2,11,922	44	2,08,425	25	1,42,665	70	70,318
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	26	25,222	..	..	..	..	2	15,520	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	140	2,96,073	22	1,57,475	13	2,495	13	31,795	21	4,31,939
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	28	25,160	36	20,254	62	50,607	118	98,326	137	1,50,313
Total Optional	708	4,63,888	496	4,31,061	165	3,05,442½	191	3,77,603	336	7,26,178
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	36,627	6,17,16,688	39,834	7,59,45,653	44,466	7,31,29,626	49,162	(*a*) 8,47,89,621	45,384	8,73,92,659
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	3	10,900	7	33,147	24	27,008	37	47,412	35	27,440
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,524	13,72,518	1,286	11,92,421	1,887	16,03,061	2,257	20,20,003	2,223	19,55,945
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	1,259	13,31,370	1,736	23,82,037	2,184	22,68,483	2,496	18,68,789	2,463	20,02,832
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	1,318	17,02,568	1,518	25,52,481	1,865	11,71,215	2,114	13,93,628	2,080	15,25,970
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,104	44,17,356	4,547	61,60,086	5,960	50,69,767	6,904	53,29,832	6,804	55,12,187
WILLS REGISTERED	15	..	13	..	14	..	13	..	8	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	19	..	29	..	22	..	26	..	21	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	41	..	182	..	188	..	74	..	42	..
„ „ „ 34	8	..	7	..	2	..	5	..	9	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,186	..	1,867	..	1,862	..	2,274	..	2,565	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	807	..	934	..	1,223	..	1,492	..	1,715	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	114	..	148	..	306	..	325	..	327	..

NOTE—Figures from Upper and Lower Burma hitherto published separately have been combined in this table

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to ₹24,000 in 1906 (compulsory)
„ „ „ „ „ 2,300 „ 1907 (compulsory ₹300 and optional ₹2,000)

No. 1—B

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in EASTERN BENGAL *and* ASSAM, *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	29	..	30	..	216	..	221	..	225	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	443	1,03,528	487	1,32,868	7,650	18,26,486	8,413	19,64,182	9,641	22,24,216
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	10,935	28,56,447	11,112	30,83,770	78,658	2,04,32,185	91,914	2,37,17,790	97,416	2,62,27,834
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	17,065	8,05,286	16,194	7,83,204	119,513	57,54,599	133,116	63,64,404	121,155	60,80,020
Instruments of mortgage	3,377	14,46,875	5,417	12,79,188	179,276	2,49,09,584	215,807	2,88,50,610	250,691	3,25,55,676
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,860	11,48,012	3,048	11,49,293	12,744	46,95,196	13,034	50,29,177	14,563	79,08,349
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *b*)	329	37,690	316	94,759	43,067	8,25,421	38,343	3,25,176	41,362	6,54,042
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	6,085	2,46,997	7,008	2,46,389	169,886	42,24,673	183,045	38,67,841	202,911	44,64,387
Total Compulsory	41,094	66,44,835	43,582	67,69,471	610,794	6,26,68,144	683,672	7,14,89,752	737,739	8,19,80,756
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	2,205	92,046	68	3,222	87	4,562	125	5,918	58	2,813
Instruments of lease	3,374	82,563	3,356	78,647	18,376	5,69,409	18,449	6,03,368	20,829	7,94,020
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	519	771	417	1,451	8,802	3,73,899	8,807	3,78,652	9,298	3,67,906
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	1	..	1	..	5	25,791	21	..	4	400
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	3	1,015	7	11,700	1,785	1,71,403	1,770	2,01,957	1,413	1,51,846
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	6	574	8	785	13	3,224	13	3,317	18	7,923
Total Optional	6,108	1,76,969	3,857	95,805	29,068	11,48,288	29,185	11,99,311	31,620	13,29,306
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	47,202	68,21,804	47,439	68,65,276	639,862	6,38,16,432	712,857	(a) 7,26,89,063	769,359	(a) 8,33,10,062
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	41	4,754	34	4,494	454	49,459	403	72,180	379	52,645
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	209	82,632	183	56,313	2,737	4,67,555	2,835	4,75,136	3,007	5,43,923
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	682	2,04,582	732	2,11,939	41,734	41,64,440	41,322	43,97,142	44,240	47,65,808
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	7,147	18,64,890	7,389	20,67,493	49,255	1,09,14,526	42,656	1,03,29,271	43,968	1,09,37,511
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	8,079	21,56,858	8,338	23,40,239	94,180	1,55,95,980	87,216	1,52,73,729	91,594	1,62,99,887
WILLS REGISTERED	83	..	89	..	1,091	..	1,916	..	1,135	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	..	..	3	..	15	..	10	..	13	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	..	..	7	..	2	..	8	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	26	..	18	..	213	..	240	..	258	..
„ „ „ 34	91	..	95	..	489	..	590	..	583	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	504	..	458	..	2,341	..	2,193	..	2,401	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	2,436	..	2,617	..	40,974	..	48,568	..	56,185	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	537	..	519	..	2,931	..	3,310	..	3,887	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹13,76,671 in 1906 (compulsory ₹13,70,572 and optional ₹6,099)
„ 18,70,630 „ 1907 („ „ 18,66,232 „ „ „ 4,398)

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those province during 1905

No. 1—C

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in **BENGAL**, *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	454	..	457	..	276	..	277	..	280	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	13,335	45,11,158	14,099	79,95,544	7,299	41,42,115	8,380	38,24,613	9,343	39,25,939
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	135,860	6,39,61,125	136,947	6,71,20,709	79,115	5,62,03,308	95,678	6,08,93,246	100,460	6,59,05,309
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	261,134	1,18,52,303	258,615	1,17,36,960	170,998	74,98,661	199,244	88,32,956	191,193	85,13,940
Instruments of mortgage	153,537	6,50,95,671	155,446	7,34,63,288	228,532	5,73,48,299	275,238	6,35,43,152	288,242	6,52,19,333
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	20,568	2,23,87,110	19,866	2,48,83,359	11,569	1,75,97,432	13,319	2,28,37,379	14,750	2,68,87,418
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	93,743	10,00,046	96,461	21,69,177	56,282	13,23,330	65,058	6,56,888	71,473	9,10,767
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	300,697	1,03,85,067	306,210	1,15,60,716	126,638	75,76,201	135,595	78,86,140	142,955	1,17,16,744
Total Compulsory	978,874	17,91,92,480	987,644	19,89,29,753	680,433	15,48,47,988	792,512	17,38,65,874	818,416	19,03,66,751
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	1,573	70,496	1,252	54,184	1,544	64,855	2,528	1,02,844	2,258	96,817
Instruments of mortgage	251,793	1,20,22,933	237,550	1,13,92,074	729	38,759	857	45,779	748	42,305
Instruments of lease	20,862	11,69,374	23,860	13,35,979	6,163	3,95,757	4,994	4,10,406	4,391	4,17,042
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	11,742	7,09,144	15,195	6,35,735	6,815	2,91,139	7,255	3,22,883	7,239	3,07,619
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	15	26,210	13	4,000	10	6,352	9	25,500	6	4,300
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4,788	7,21,147	3,513	2,91,947	1,051	1,68,768	1,025	2,03,784	909	1,01,206
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	47	82,420	51	42,041	12	17,679	26	3,29,711	17	6,655
Total Optional	290,820	1,48,01,724	281,434	1,37,55,960	16,324	9,92,190	16,694	14,54,715	15,568	10,06,699
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,269,694	19,39,94,204	1,269,078	21,26,85,713	696,757	(*a*) 15,58,40,178	809,206	(*a*) 17,53,20,589	833,984	(*a*) 19,13,73,450
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	517	94,950	549	1,39,513	135	24,379	147	50,549	175	51,738
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	6,257	15,24,544	6,292	15,37,808	3,777	11,11,033	3,798	11,11,291	3,454	11,29,423
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	113,876	1,09,26,158	113,116	1,09,96,062	71,733	68,53,038	86,918	80,16,773	87,692	85,88,138
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	54,927	1,34,22,867	62,197	1,55,09,068	18,895	49,15,146	20,753	57,38,013	20,828	52,20,985
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	175,577	2,59,68,519	182,154	2,81,82,451	94,540	1,29,03,596	111,616	1,49,16,626	112,149	1,49,90,284
WILLS REGISTERED	2,726	..	2,623	..	1,927	..	1,882	..	2,242	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	13	..	13	..	2	..	8	..	5	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	38	..	..	..	31	..	43	..	33	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	272	..	275	..	105	..	220	..	111	..
„ „ „ 34	693	..	682	..	292	..	347	..	324	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	745	..	5,793	..	3,983	..	4,091	..	4,334	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	93,084	..	101,741	..	62,543	..	69,929	..	76,080	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	4,304	..	4,160	..	1,872	..	2,459	..	2,737	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹31,67,523 in 1905 (compulsory ₹31,58,642 and optional ₹8,881)
„ 54,05,308 „ 1906 („ „ „ 53,91,300 „ „ „ 13,808)
„ 73,18,056 „ 1907 („ „ „ 72,87,301 „ „ „ 30,755)

NOTE—See note at foot of the preceding table

REGISTRATION

No. 1—D

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	264	..	264	..	263	..	263	..	263	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	4,880	50,88,142	4,929	47,52,877	5,628	73,05,981	5,781	63,32,449	6,443	66,12,489
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	29,564	2,71,73,595	30,790	3,02,35,162	32,740	3,04,69,223	36,175	3,46,42,737	37,900	3,85,67,280
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	14,382	9,01,050	14,353	10,15,480	15,678	10,32,101	18,167	12,30,522	18,087	14,99,687
Instruments of mortgage	53,126	4,45,89,544	54,811	4,24,46,139	83,916	4,47,41,048	96,538	4,55,70,061	104,729	5,14,52,192
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	,9,551	1,08,62,209	9,924	1,67,32,062	10,196	1,65,74,351	11,343	1,63,71,117	12,369	1,72,83,751
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *e*)	2,377	1,99,103	2,611	2,61,398	2,489	1,73,989	3,251	2,36,939	2,994	1,93,009
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	16,973	38,66,217	19,892	43,33,221	18,984	49,19,043	20,456	42,72,793	21,259	40,66,592
Total Compulsory	130,853	9,26,79,860	137,310	9,97,76,339	169,631	10,52,15,736	191,711	10,90,41,710	203,781	12,02,05,737
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	18,685	12,76,901	19,305	15,08,826	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	3,684	2,34,262	4,479	3,11,871	4,732	2,84,249	5,298	2,89,051	4,747	2,72,574
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	7,027	5,68,773	6,649	5,14,072	6,673	8,54,665	7,879	4,81,337	8,835	5,30,961
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	171	11,52,336	145	16,81,026	134	6,48,978	155	4,64,935	131	5,11,418
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	763	5,59,911	674	6,60,586	681	6,89,646	759	8,07,342	645	5,96,076
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	59	25,946	50	68,589	45	2,02,514	92	5,47,834	43	34,087
Total Optional	30,389	38,18,129	31,302	47,44,970	12,265	26,80,052	14,183	26,78,606	14,401	20,04,707
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	161,242	9,64,97,989	168,612	10,45,21,309	181,896	(a) 10,78,95,788	205,894	(a) 11,17,20,316	218,182	(a) 12,22,10,444
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	41	45,080	35	38,914	42	29,844	52	34,418	44	58,735
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	2,958	8,33,217	3,519	7,97,944	2,914	8,44,426	4,094	11,22,663	3,854	12,70,624
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	12,040	30,90,917	11,669	34,98,933	12,392	34,30,702	13,524	35,75,230	14,195	34,31,472
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	19,938	58,36,303	21,548	64,47,178	20,584	72,92,824	22,729	81,94,631	21,457	84,42,662
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	34,977	98,05,517	36,771	1,07,82,969	35,932	1,15,97,796	40,399	1,29,26,942	39,550	1,32,03,493
WILLS REGISTERED	2,002	..	2,169	..	2,534	..	2,320	..	2,559	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	10	..	4	..	15	..	14	..	13	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	38	..	..	..	37	..	26	..	36	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	50	..	50	..	48	..	46	..	37	..
„ „ „ 34	36	..	65	..	53	..	48	..	30	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,449	..	2,513	..	2,537	..	2,565	..	2,496	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	59,870	..	62,468	..	63,617	..	68,894	..	73,762	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	934	..	971	..	1,041	..	1,154	..	1,331	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹3,53,661 in 1905 (compulsory ₹3,00,230 and optional ₹53,431)
„ 4,73,199 „ 1906 („ „ 3,85,092 „ „ „88,107)
„ 5,96,298 „ 1907 („ „ 5,30,737 „ „ „59,561)

No. 1—E

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in AJMER-MERWARA, *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	7	..	7	..	7	..	7	..	7	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	12	5,850	18	7,828	35	31,417	26	11,967	41	55,361
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	464	2,66,088	505	2,92,398	582	3,70,391	604	3,90,405	604	3,34,371
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	1	75	5	302	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	600	4,31,594	783	3,89,208	1,097	5,54,929	889	4,19,728	1,018	4,82,661
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	20	24,660	13	29,491	12	12,964	27	55,620	11	10,675
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	10	1,026	59	1,447	13	5,933	7	2,600	16	271
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	83	3,876	44	6,407	148	14,963	153	13,745	213	21,967
Total Compulsory	1,189	7,33,094	1,422	7,26,779	1,888	9,90,672	1,711	8,94,367	1,903	9,05,306
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	57	4,285	76	5,487	158	11,311	193	13,292	316	19,672
Instruments of mortgage	63	5,378	..	..	114	10,405	522	32,637	582	31,946
Instruments of lease	10	1,493	9	1,715	2	39	107	5,631	..	..
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	19	41,596	13	14,637	20	13,480	19	571	133	6,154
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	1	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	22,812
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	9	9,595	..	..	3	976	3	2,462	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	3	1,980	..	..	..	..	4	146	7	..
Total Optional	162	65,527	98	21,839	297	36,211	848	54,739	1,006	80,554
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,351	7,98,621	1,520	7,48,618	2,185	10,26,883	2,559	9,49,106	2,909	9,85,890
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1	3,452	..	..	4	2,061	..	..	1	2,125
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	35	41,060	98	24,064	35	5,273	52	5,764	94	13,225
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	9	12,381	3	5,120	8	4,744	100	16,133	121	17,752
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	95	1,78,941	90	2,047	179	46,210	105	2,280	109	16,862
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	140	2,35,834	186	31,231	226	58,288	257	24,177	325	49,964
WILLS REGISTERED	..	..	26	..	34	..	29	..	42	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	..	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ 34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	..	..	37	..	24	..	26	..	41	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	..	..	196	..	164	..	210	..	167	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	..	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	6	..

REGISTRATION

No. 1—F

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the **PANJAB**, *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	268	..	266	..	262	..	265	..	260	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1,118	9,25,889	1,206	10,66,035	1,219	11,04,422	1,299	10,97,026	1,210	9,62,173
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	21,320	1,45,29,882	22,807	1,65,31,260	23,658	1,79,81,728	26,294	2,14,43,746	23,530	1,95,46,284
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	29,410	1,48,29,730	30,667	1,69,54,867	29,776	1,65,90,966	38,442	2,31,02,478	32,523	2,04,07,856
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	1,953	44,34,845	2,264	37,73,488	2,123	56,01,722	2,092	36,98,064	2,039	40,43,925
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	103	10,821	158	21,041	131	14,325	161	58,048	130	8,044
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	1,547	5,08,057	1,711	5,07,297	1,569	4,20,727	1,682	5,56,223	1,600	6,08,580
Total Compulsory	55,451	3,52,39,224	58,813	3,88,53,988	58,476	4,18,06,865	69,970	5,00,63,651	61,032	4,56,53,441
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	4,135	3,08,247	3,915	3,07,384	3,446	2,70,228	3,478	2,75,132	2,499	1,87,524
Instruments of mortgage	6,969	5,25,119	5,770	4,35,775	4,823	3,63,227	4,873	4,01,441	3,501	2,69,495
Instruments of lease	242	26,897	235	14,518	254	14,622	261	18,836	209	26,514
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	357	65,389	409	57,055	343	66,375	371	77,436	274	83,028
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	24	1,38,935	34	61,016	52	2,27,194	61	1,38,962	59	3,19,404
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	14	1,810	4	343	6	1,257	6	98	8	6,223
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	11	7,746	22	32,090	30	1,798	15	5,073	6	1,725
Total Optional	11,752	10,74,143	10,389	9,08,176	8,954	9,47,250	9,065	9,18,195	6,556	8,94,230
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	67,203	3,63,13,367	69,202	3,97,62,164	67,430	(*a*) 4,27,54,115	79,035	(*a*) 5,09,81,846	67,588	(*a*) 4,65,47,671
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	417	4,79,035	428	4,22,982	413	2,70,550	416	3,82,136	399	2,83,144
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	1,351	10,92,362	1,404	13,19,475	1,092	7,50,935	1,010	8,47,389	832	5,79,290
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,487	63,092	3,599	2,05,520	3,459	9,46,413	3,742	7,77,743	3,699	20,23,953
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	5,255	16,34,489	5,431	19,47,977	4,964	19,67,898	5,168	20,07,268	4,930	28,86,387
WILLS REGISTERED	857	..	912	..	893	..	873	..	1,002	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	19	..	28	..	23	..	22	..	33	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	27	..	20	..	29	..	23	..	27	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	36	..	28	..	42	..	52	..	46	..
„ „ „ 34	60	..	59	..	62	..	80	..	65	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	243	..	344	..	309	..	310	..	352	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	9,891	..	12,235	..	12,679	..	15,956	..	14,197	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	337	..	293	..	356	..	338	..	275	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 95,524 in 1905 (compulsory ₹ 92,975 and optional ₹ 2,549)
„ 1,09,238 „ 1906 („ „ 1,08,066 „ „ „ 1,217)
„ 76,896 „ 1907 („ „ 76,579 „ „ „ 317

No. 1—G

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	28	..	28	..	29	..	29	..	29	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	92	53,912	82	33,725	76	30,867	89	47,479	111	65,010
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	3,223	17,63,898	2,987	18,18,508	2,808	17,56,986	3,273	19,50,128	3,521	20,70,700
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	4,331	22,40,523	3,586	20,72,712	2,754	16,01,345	3,223	21,43,048	3,310	19,24,247
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	391	6,31,159	357	4,18,443	363	4,59,879	443	4,11,030	469	4,37,485
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	13	268	2	240	10	239	17	755	16	4,505
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	518	2,15,628	475	2,17,119	569	1,74,297	537	2,98,838	570	2,95,454
Total Compulsory	8,568	49,05,388	7,489	45,60,747	6,580	40,56,072	7,582	48,84,046	7,997	48,07,671
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	373	40,278	280	33,946	246	27,194	234	18,726	252	18,875
Instruments of mortgage	364	30,816	246	20,761	186	15,884	176	14,929	169	15,260
Instruments of lease	43	6,217	75	16,540	56	9,459	44	10,041	75	4,785
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	78	38,053	54	9,176	45	4,750	50	9,350	65	8,012
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	2	130	..	..	4	19,233	5	12,315	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	138	9	143
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Optional	860	1,15,494	655	80,423	537	77,681	511	67,089	570	47,794
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	9,428	50,20,882	8,144	46,41,170	7,117	(*a*) 41,33,753	8,093	(*a*) 49,51,135	8,567	(*a*) 48,55,465
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	24	58,518	19	40,697	16	31,162	9	9,566	12	11,339
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	79	57,071	69	75,747	75	72,764	89	61,467	82	96,198
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	214	5,879	246	9,363	217	12,687	265	20,891	259	37,057
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	317	1,21,468	334	1,25,807	308	1,16,613	363	91,924	353	1,44,594
WILLS REGISTERED	68	..	56	..	68	..	71	..	105	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	3	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	11	..	9	..	7	..	5	..	5	..
,, ,, ,, 34	23	..	10	..	8	..	15	..	4	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	33	..	25	..	13	..	34	..	24	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,068	..	804	..	1,108	..	1,214	..	1,297	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	49	..	66	..	43	..	36	..	36	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R33,620 in 1905 (compulsory R32,459 and optional R1,161)
,,34,358 ,, 1906 (,, ,, 32,768 ,, ,, ,, 1,590)
,,10,989 ,, 1907 (,, ,, 10,270 ,, ,, ,, 719)

REGISTRATION

No. 1—H

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH BALUCHISTAN, *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	13	..	12	..	23	..	23	..	25	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	2	700	186	1,73,278	2	2,200	1	300	2	5,000
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	213	2,76,588	91	1,88,616	278	3,92,785	295	5,51,253	302	5,15,719
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	147	99,375	149	90,448	212	2,03,994	197	3,01,572	180	3,00,018
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	5	12,300	1	3,000	10	2,145	9	3,22,153	10	47,538
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	4	..	3	..	1	270	..	..	5	172
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	21	..	41	14,483	40	17,758	61	30,554	45	28,247
Total Compulsory	392	3,88,963	471	4,69,825	543	6,19,152	563	(a) 12,05,922	544	(a) 8,96,884
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	8	575	2	156	5	327	1	95	7	538
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	1	49	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	..	..	..	..	2	73	2	81	..	..
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	25	6,500	2	560	..	..	29	..	30	2,950
Total Optional	33	7,075	6	765	8	400	32	176	37	3,488
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	425	3,96,038	477	4,70,590	551	6,19,552	595	(a) 12,06,098	581	(a) 9,00,372
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1	45	1	100	8	13,870	8	41,614	7	32,937
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	19	7,238	18	10,347	14	11,286	10	15,852	18	10,753
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	49	33,920	41	35,920	33	600	81	3,785	66	2,127
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	69	41,203	61	46,367	55	25,756	99	61,251	91	45,817
WILLS REGISTERED	3	..	2	..	1	..	5	..	5	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ „ 34	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	21	..	18	..	19	..	20	..	37	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	18	..	20	..	29	..	32	..	36	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 90 in 1903 (compulsory)
„ 190 „ 1907 („)

No. 1—I

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BOMBAY, *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	261	..	262	..	263	..	264	..	263	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	2,370	20,50,988	2,794	20,50,141	3,032	16,96,587	2,977	20,36,387	2,989	23,09,448
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	53,065	3,57,05,927	58,721	4,64,72,474	60,307	5,12,31,453	71,472	5,97,10,785	75,004	6,21,01,134
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	14,097	8,04,180	16,920	9,39,130	17,611	10,28,077	21,770	11,98,791	24,463	13,79,140
Instruments of mortgage	42,417	2,45,64,248	43,454	2,72,16,460	54,888	2,69,12,531	45,246	2,70,62,287	50,121	2,66,70,856
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	7,705	1,79,42,835	8,497	2,44,29,370	9,195	2,39,17,017	9,669	2,40,09,684	9,625	2,59,87,947
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1,921	81,206	2,110	75,435	2,222	1,05,343	2,267	1,14,513	2,075	1,94,777
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	20,126	30,60,029	23,837	33,30,340	31,428	52,05,177	27,806	42,20,489	27,838	45,65,266
Total Compulsory	141,701	8,42,09,413	156,333	10,45,13,350	178,683	11,05,61,975	181,207	11,88,95,260	192,115	2,38,53,333
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	928	2,05,427	976	1,85,382	1,011	1,49,699	589	56,360	702	1,00,377
Instruments of mortgage	8,150	5,14,122	8,519	5,26,230	168	36,212	139	14,129	116	19,607
Instruments of lease	2,990	2,00,346	4,369	2,82,847	4,683	3,81,492	4,261	3,54,583	3,656	2,64,574
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	1,954	4,18,498	2,203	7,46,239	1,950	4,45,039	1,789	4,58,720	1,682	6,05,621
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	9	35,085	3	1,045	19	52,801	5	3,806	7	1,22,366
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	254	3,91,671	338	1,94,925	381	4,13,980	653	10,99,682	469	10,00,964
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	134	1,29,589	93	1,00,239	103	2,29,536	106	2,79,568	68	90,697
Total Optional	14,419	18,94,738	16,501	20,36,907	8,315	17,13,540	7,542	22,82,303	6,700	22,05,694
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	156,120	8,61,04,151	172,834	10,65,50,257	186,998	(*a*) 11,22,75,515	188,749	(*a*) 12,11,77,563	198,815	(*a*) 12,60,59,027
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	51	36,594	54	41,900	69	2,88,910	60	32,665	68	39,882
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,005	2,17,810	1,049	3,54,382	1,079	5,94,854	1,055	3,93,873	923	2,97,853
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	532	3,03,228	506	2,61,894	615	3,12,615	593	2,42,797	535	2,14,016
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	2,272	19,71,953	2,858	27,72,190	3,214	23,08,868	3,152	33,22,676	2,950	25,80,699
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	3,860	25,29,585	4,467	27,30,366	4,977	35,05,247	4,860	39,92,011	4,476	31,32,450
WILLS REGISTERED	1,612	..	1,712	..	1,645	..	1,571	..	1,608	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	4	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	61	..	..	..	93	..	90	..	72	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	202	..	185	..	214	..	186	..	161	..
„ „ „ 34	370	..	398	..	383	..	388	..	419	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	903	..	1,078	..	1,044	..	1,141	..	1,194	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	8,005	..	9,011	..	10,495	..	11,937	..	11,597	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	543	..	578	..	517	..	563	..	535	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹4,70,571 in 1905 (compulsory ₹4,65,790 and optional ₹ 4,781)
„ 5,57,779 „ 1906 („ „ 5,42,324 „ „ „ 15,455)
„ 6,46,253 „ 1907 („ „ 6,44,765 „ „ „ 1,488)

No. 1—J

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR, *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	158	..	158	..	158	..	149	..	147	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	826	3,68,654	970	5,15,697	944	5,61,957	1,173	7,09,771	1,268	8,28,946
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	16,791	95,63,029	18,200	1,10,73,689	17,710	1,11,60,715	18,425	1,25,84,021	18,085	1,23,59,669
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	2,346	1,34,427	2,346	1,30,990	2,610	1,36,500	2,648	1,67,730	3,013	1,59,849
Instruments of mortgage	14,305	75,73,673	16,218	86,91,153	17,100	96,14,669	18,204	1,02,78,329	21,578	1,25,70,126
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	1,989	17,25,480	2,122	21,83,920	2,142	34,31,274	2,257	31,53,878	2,348	35,39,777
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	931	1,02,247	1,099	1,39,206	882	49,539	928	64,717	841	89,867
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	6,152	11,02,692	6,662	12,52,747	7,010	5,91,400	8,031	8,39,694	6,047	5,37,852
Total Compulsory	43,340	2,05,70,202	47,617	2,39,87,402	48,398	2,64,99,551	51,666	2,88,29,003	53,180	3,09,15,202
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	1,930	1,06,315	2,129	1,16,889	1,749	98,364	1,686	96,846	1,419	80,070
Instruments of mortgage	1,671	1,06,197	859	54,262	626	39,302	573	36,170	620	40,500
Instruments of lease	349	26,443	399	44,343	533	53,214	513	45,397	479	44,901
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	843	57,454	1,088	7,32,758	904	89,138	892	1,13,025	972	1,76,581
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	4	10,010	17	1,91,298	10	28,965	5	1,68,575	6	17,619
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	22	4,361	43	13,428	41	79,071	17	2,228	29	11,783
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	20	28,930	10	9,987	18	19,994	2	2,094	1	400
Total Optional	4,839	3,39,710	4,545	11,62,965	3,881	4,31,475	3,688	4,83,252	3,526	3,99,128
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	48,179	2,09,09,912	52,162	2,51,50,367	52,279	(*a*) 2,69,31,026	55,354	(*a*) 2,93,12,255	56,706	(*a*) 3,13,14,330
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	17	8,760	19	9,475	16	4,045	27	11,020	15	5,796
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	946	2,25,164	917	1,90,172	818	1 68,144	816	1,93,888	676	1,55,110
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	174	1,50,129	157	78,739	187	4,05,780	177	1,61,931	205	1,44,878
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,108	3,61,788	3,579	2,15,915	3,443	2,43,373	3,915	1,91,593	4,047	2,17,273
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,245	7,45,841	4,672	4,94,301	4,464	8,21,342	4,935	5,58,432	4,943	5,23,057
WILLS REGISTERED	437	..	544	..	447	..	533	..	660	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	8	..	2	..	4	..	4	..	7	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	14	..	..	..	7	..	6	..	2	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	24	..	25	..	22	..	21	..	28	..
„ „ „ 34	94	..	79	..	98	..	127	..	97	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,749	..	1,990	..	1,867	..	2,109	..	2 2:0	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	7,201	..	8,603	..	9,012	..	9,758	..	9,232	
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	521	..	460	..	394	..	453	..	481	

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R 9,76,924 in 1905 (compulsory R 9,53,497 and optional R 23,427)
„ 10,49,780 „ 1906 („ „ 10,30,863 „ „ „ 18,917)
„ 8,56,390 „ 1907 („ „ 8,29,116 „ „ „ 27,274)

No. 1—K

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in **MADRAS,** *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Numbe	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	443	..	450	..	454	..	463	..	468	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	6,533	23,93,735	6,858	27,74,326	6,964	25,32,490	7,261	26,59,813	8,278	32,20,119
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards.	164,541	6,79,92,548	175,014	6,79,55,275	188,545	7,51,44,791	209,675	8,26,21,149	229,136	9,44,05,822
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	167,470	70,96,789	174,311	74,12,395	182,924	77,37,472	195,388	83,26,978	206,869	88,75,265
Instruments of mortgage	214,368	6,95,19,375	366,666	8,19,78,988	450,402	8,80,87,142	483,218	9,88,52,441	504,030	10,52,87,218
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	33,631	3,04,12,547	40,390	3,27,02,927	41,657	3,51,00,765	44,759	3,62,40,599	48,252	3,69,29,103
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	4,452	6,82,803	6,269	9,65,759	5,226	6,44,169	6,250	1,33,263	4,769	75,239
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	57,818	47,79,980	64,023	55,97,816	61,144	52,84,686	65,754	63,66,518	71,866	71,45,147
Total Compulsory	653,813	18,28,77,777	833,531	19,93,87,486	936,862	21,50,80,722	1,012,305	23,57,13,247	1,073,200	25,65,33,973
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	166,032	74,66,955	30,751	13,28,668	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	38,340	27,55,769	33,142	15,88,119	30,194	13,12,612	29,941	13,32,692	33,238	14,78,985
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	33,614	12,47,233	35,060	13,29,197	36,429	13,72,323	38,515	14,59,980	41,121	15,68,64[illegible]
wards (section 17, clause *i*)	46	3,48,606	26	5,25,975	33	3,22,774	37	3,49,661	24	95,247
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	11,209	48,34,463	12,465	49,99,847	12,853	59,95,573	14,365	63,93,485	15,982	73,29,724
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	49	22,214	54	37,018	44	30,357	46	20,907	40	17,285
Total Optional	249,290	1,66,75,240	111,498	98,08,824	79,553	92,20,027	82,904	97,22,045	90,405	1,07,23,255
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	903,103	19,95,53,017	945,029	20,91,96,310	1,016,415	(*a*) 22,43,00,749	1,095,209	(*a*) 24,54,35,292	1,163,605	(*a*) 26,72,57,228
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	100	26,473	106	34,419	106	32,062	109	40,348	129	[53,351
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *a*)	5,446	8,69,812	7,383	13,33,145	8,097	13,43,084	8,252	13,89,182	8,195	13,71,114
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	16,836	44,92,349	15,871	39,35,200	18,052	44,83,465	18,779	43,49,093	18,568	50,71,025
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	13,741	42,24,372	13,819	44,36,977	14,643	53,08,573	15,322	55,83,309	16,152	59,80,535
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	36,123	96,13,006	37,179	97,39,741	40,898	1,11,67,184	42,462	1,13,61,932	43,044	1,24,76,025
WILLS REGISTERED	4,160	..	4,415	..	4,263	..	4,779	..	5,630	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	12	..	9	..	18	..	15	..	17	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	40	..	..	..	39	..	39	..	70	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	89	..	75	..	66	..	80	..	56	..
„ „ „ 34	135	..	124	..	86	..	156	..	122	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	4,891	..	5,410	..	5,385	..	5,619	..	6,109	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	113,799	..	119,564	..	117,756	..	110,069	..	124,01	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,505	..	1,497	..	1,603	..	1,736	..	1,839	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R7,35,595 in 1905 (compulsory R5,49,207 and optional R1,86,388)
„ 6,77,896 „ 1906 („ „ 5,12,486 „ „ „ 1,65,320)
„ 8,29,426 „ 1907 („ „ 5,96,060 „ „ „ 2,33,366)

No. 1—L

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in **COORG**, *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

	1903		1904		1905		1906		1907	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	9	..	9	..	9	..	9	..	9	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	8	34,196	5	1,681	9	4,945	5	3,600	6	1,325
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	299	2,06,288	364	2,13,055	359	2,45,358	408	4,48,411	344	1,36,835
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	132	6,307	141	6,837	197	8,777	238	10,526	220	11,180
Instruments of mortgage	263	3,44,908	396	2,44,950	656	2,31,169	896	2,47,866	1,083	2,53,268
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	111	73,655	105	2,60,795	115	1,25,733	140	73,336	107	45,534
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	..	..	1	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease other than perpetual leases)	20	2,628	27	2,830	53	8,926	22	5,056	23	3,789
Total Compulsory	833	6,67,982	1,039	7,30,163	1,389	(a) 6,24,972	1,709	7,88,795	1,783	(a) 4,52,131
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	113	5,567	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	11	489	..	..	4	184	9	690	9	595
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	17	826	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	17	997	8	609	16	767	13	671
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	..	..	1	42	..	..	1	1,005
Total Optional	141	6,882	17	997	13	835	25	1,457	23	2,271
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	974	6,74,864	1,056	7,31,160	1,402	(a) 6,25,807	1,734	7,90,252	1,806	(a) 4,54,502
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	1	50	..	..	1	40	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	335	31,477	329	34,520	139	14,224	22	2,744	21	3,409
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	25	5,757	14	2,735	26	3,558	51	6,511	40	6,165
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	62	23,715	86	56,891	82	37,735	49	13,554	46	28,822
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	423	60,999	429	94,146	248	55,557	122	22,809	107	38,396
WILLS REGISTERED	1	..	4	..	3	..	8	..	3	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	4	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	1	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	5	..
„ „ „ 34	6	..	4	..	3	..	5	..	5	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	25	..	24	..	36	..	31	..	19	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	74	..	112	..	107	..	95	..	106	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	3	..	8	..	2	..	3	..	9	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 64 in 1905 (compulsory)
„250 „ 1907 („)

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1903 to 1907*

BRITISH INDIA—	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	27,21,653	29,84,396	37,07,574	42,01,515	44,50,278
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	4,21,460	3,07,748	1,41,723	1,51,270	1,58,400
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	2,84,603	2,96,746	3,14,587	3,31,787	3,40,171
„ „ „ other registrations	41,623	43,009	47,710	49,425	56,839
Fees on visits paid	1,71,590	1,88,589	1,90,023	2,03,827	2,16,204
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,92,692	3,09,958	2,44,647	2,35,887	2,51,504
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	5,61,516	5,89,239	2,11,432	1,50,125	1,67,041
Other miscellaneous receipts	2,56,881	2,54,683	2,12,391	2,19,547	2,32,603
TOTAL	47,52,018	49,74,368	50,70,087	55,43,383	58,73,100
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	23,68,704	24,77,377	25,25,358	26,58,441	28,21,307
Other charges	2,79,652	3,34,191	3,50,215	3,72,704	4,23,654
TOTAL	26,48,356	28,11,568	28,75,573	30,31,145	32,44,961
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	55·7	56·5	56·7	54·7	55·3
BURMA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,14,938	1,33,202	1,41,125	1,61,873	1,47,611
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,516	639	380	436	726
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	9,283	11,216	14,115	15,956	15,261
„ „ „ other registrations	103	138	102	117	104
Fees on visits paid	1,991	2,786	2,706	3,705	2,560
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	779	1,184	1,548	2,065	2,534
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	4,813	3,935	4,474	1,699	1,691
Other miscellaneous receipts	26,407	26,509	28,468	27,236	25,632
TOTAL	1,59,830	1,79,609	1,92,918	2,13,087	1,96,119
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	45,204	53,234	67,000	73,000	78,283
Other charges	1,767	3,144	1,755	1,161	1,874
TOTAL	46,971	56,378	68,755	74,161	80,157
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	29·4	31·4	35·6	34·8	40·8

NOTE.—Figures for Upper and Lower Burma hitherto published separately have been combined in this table

REGISTRATION

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1903 to 1907—continued*

	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	34,031	35,689	4,72,052	5,62,004	6,25,267
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	3,791	2,461	20,368	21,513	23,416
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	9,400	9,696	86,415	81,276	86,923
„ „ „ other registrations	332	368	4,502	4,291	4,797
Fees on visits paid	460	605	18,510	21,365	22,930
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,612	1,834	28,555	29,459	34,287
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,473	1,423	41,592	17,958	25,634
Other miscellaneous receipts	17,912	19,312	74,897	67,304	72,808
TOTAL	69,011	71,388	7,46,891	8,04,870	8,96,062
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	36,347	39,763	4,04,385	4,12,639	5,02,667
Other charges	1,076	839	21,133	15,296	51,356
TOTAL	37,423	40,602	4,25,518	4,27,935	5,54,023
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	54·2	56·8	56·9	53·1	61·8
BENGAL—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	8,18,940	8,37,335	7,49,466	8,73,107	9,39,220
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,74,808	1,70,402	14,641	15,461	14,495
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	1,44,335	1,50,456	75,228	87,545	89,960
„ „ „ other registrations	10,956	10,544	8,355	8,236	9,830
Fees on visits paid	52,620	64,200	44,620	48,751	54,955
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	62,269	67,110	42,836	47,298	51,891
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	2,34,998	2,40,823	26,280	30,102	36,386
Other miscellaneous receipts	1,43,063	1,33,516	51,540	63,045	69,587
TOTAL	16,41,989	16,74,386	10,12,966	11,73,545	12,66,324
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,56,809	8,69,836	5,00,868	5,65,058	5,88,352
Other charges	33,609	34,289	20,487	24,570	56,517
TOTAL	8,90,418	9,04,125	5,21,355	5,89,628	6,44,869
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	54·3	53·9	51·4	50·2	50·9
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,02,281	3,10,525	3,37,709	3,72,024	3,95,401
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	24,668	23,163	8,656	10,247	9,961
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	42,877	42,839	42,070	45,051	46,084
„ „ „ other registrations	5,016	5,163	6,063	5,587	6,166
Fees on visits paid	24,243	24,711	25,229	25,342	24,690
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	16,837	20,804	26,178	23,623	23,648
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	26,302	24,272	20,792	22,803	23,283
Other miscellaneous receipts	9,285	8,996	9,126	9,199	10,062
TOTAL	4,51,509	4,60,473	4,75,823	5,13,876	5,39,295
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,17,882	2,28,197	2,39,531	2,49,243	2,54,282
Other charges	20,986	21,136	25,618	29,674	25,882
TOTAL	2,38,868	2,49,333	2,65,149	2,78,917	2,80,164
[PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	52·9	54·1	55·7	54·2	51·9

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces duuring 1905

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1903 to 1907—continued*

	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
AJMER-MERWARA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,551	2,875	4,125	4,114	4,248
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	149	82	295	656	837
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	312	276	367	441	485
„ „ „ other registrations	36	56	85	74	118
Fees on visits paid	328	376	389	414	362
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	8	12	10	14	8
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	849	1,049	131	158	123
Other miscellaneous receipts	60	115	153	189	139
TOTAL	4,293	4,841	5,555	6,060	6,320
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,291	1,497	1,458	1,658	1,853
Other charges	53	214	79	310	67
TOTAL	1,344	1,711	1,537	1,968	1,920
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	31·3	35·3	27·66	32·4	30·37
PANJAB—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,38,321	1,51,429	1,89,459	2,30,381	2,07,953
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	5,902	5,198	9,115	9,259	6,786
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	5,273	5,440	7,737	8,192	7,761
„ „ „ other registrations	3,494	3,754	4,322	4,208	4,843
Fees on visits paid	7,490	8,260	8,255	9,405	8,825
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,650	2,384	2,418	3,242	2,866
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	49,852	52,491	9,340	11,666	10,445
Other miscellaneous receipts	3,596	3,684	4,643	4,114	4,442
TOTAL	2,16,578	2,32,640	2,35,289	2,80,467	2,53,921
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,08,277	1,10,285	1,13,349	1,23,978	1,22,908
Other charges	7,838	8,672	11,461	9,655	8,260
TOTAL	1,16,115	1,18,957	1,24,810	1,33,633	1,31,168
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	53·61	51·1	53·04	47·6	51·8
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	21,325	18,973	19,909	23,080	25,112
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	435	331	552	530	441
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	319	340	479	560	495
„ „ „ other registrations	300	230	321	330	473
Fees on visits paid	2,410	2,095	1,675	1,865	2,300
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	362	299	249	303	324
Copying fees	5,851	5,181	749	803	1,051
Other miscellaneous receipts	373	364	241	409	294
TOTAL	31,375	27,813	24,175	27,880	30,490
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,511	8,018	7,425	7,815	8,465
Other charges	95	163	273	243	216
TOTAL	8,606	8,181	7,698	8,058	8,681
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	27·4	29·4	31·8	28·8	28·4

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1903 to 1907—continued*

	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	988	1,203	1,363	1,414	1,361
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	4	6	6	2	5
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	81	60	55	113	93
„ „ „ other registrations	25	23	4	25	20
Fees on visits paid	55	50	10	30	51
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	11	9	9	20	19
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	253	288	320	428	444
Other miscellaneous receipts	42	23	86	123	84
TOTAL	1,459	1,662	1,853	2,155	2,077
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	587	612	667	837	835
Other charges	..	25	..	149	12
TOTAL	587	637	667	986	847
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	40·27	38·3	36	45·7	40·8
BOMBAY—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,84,571	3,18,075	4,84,653	5,06,432	5,26,354
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	8,938	9,842	13,560	12,795	13,676
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	8,914	10,563	17,145	15,902	14,231
„ „ „ other registrations	3,688	3,953	5,938	5,716	5,849
Fees on visits paid	14,915	16,215	16,215	16,720	16,735
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	9,442	11,080	12,637	15,121	11,031
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,51,208	1,67,124	15,385	18,201	17,525
Other miscellaneous receipts	14,952	15,469	15,585	16,386	19,371
TOTAL	4,96,628	5,52,321	5,81,118	6,07,273	6,24,772
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,21,090	2,27,487	2,32,713	2,35,648	2,45,374
Other charges	37,225	36,415	39,102	41,725	52,176
TOTAL	2,58,315	2,63,902	2,71,815	2,77,373	2,97,550
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	52	47·7	46·7	45·8	47·6
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	95,665	1,07,972	1,12,637	1,69,417	1,78,177
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	3,095	2,864	2,498	4,787	4,724
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	7,590	8,194	8,740	12,982	13,106
„ „ „ other registrations	992	1,095	901	1,656	2,059
Fees on visits paid	6,653	7,846	7,764	9,380	9,276
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,306	1,516	1,855	3,660	4,793
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	52,877	58,008	57,788	9,478	8,874
Other miscellaneous receipts	11,004	12,908	12,399	13,711	10,528
TOTAL	1,79,182	2,00,403	2,04,582	2,25,071	2,31,537
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	81,971	87,997	87,858	93,318	94,584
Other charges	10,553	10,182	12,055	11,818	12,139
TOTAL	92,524	98,179	99,913	1,05,136	1,06,723
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	51·64	48·9	48·8	45·1	46·09

No. 2—*concluded*

***RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE** (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in* **BRITISH INDIA** *and in each* **PROVINCE**, *in each year from 1903 to 1907—concluded*

	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
MADRAS—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	9,05,065	10,63,946	11,91,952	12,94,026	13,96,698
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,98,055	92,743	71,642	75,567	83,308
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	55,811	57,210	61,986	63,657	65,616
„ „ „ other registrations	16,672	17,671	17,096	19,154	22,568
Fees on visits paid	60,315	61,295	64,560	66,780	73,520
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,97,342	2,03,614	1,28,245	1,11,287	1,19,954
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	32,931	34,516	34,503	36,760	41,477
Other miscellaneous receipts	29,942	33,644	15,042	17,683	19,481
TOTAL	14,96,133	15,64,639	15,85,026	16,84,914	18,22,622
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	7,88,094	8,47,877	8,67,451	8,92,507	9,21,198
Other charges	1,66,393	2,19,017	2,18,192	2,34,059	2,15,100
TOTAL	9,54,487	10,66,894	10,85,643	11,30,566	11,36,298
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	63·8	68·1	68·4	67·1	62·3
COORG—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,977	3,172	3,124	3,643	2,876
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	99	17	10	17	25
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	408	456	250	112	156
„ „ „ other registrations	9	14	21	31	12
Fees on visits paid	110	150	90	70	60
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	74	112	107	95	149
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	109	129	78	69	108
Other miscellaneous receipts	245	143	211	148	175
TOTAL	4,031	4,193	3,891	4,185	3,561
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,641	2,574	2,653	2,740	2,506
Other charges	57	95	60	44	55
TOTAL	2,698	2,669	2,713	2,784	2,561
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	66·9	63·6	69·6	66·5	71·9

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

[THIRD ISSUE.]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

For 1908-09 and preceding years

PART VI

ADMINISTRATIVE AND JUDICIAL

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Administrative Divisions, Civil and Criminal Justice, Registration, Police, Jails, etc.

LIBRARY

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1910

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Six pence.

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART VI.—ADMINISTRATIVE AND JUDICIAL

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1—2
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS	
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	3
No. of Table	
1 Divisions, Districts and Sub-Divisions in each Province; Area, Population, Chief Towns, number of villages and Land Revenue	4
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	5
No. of Table	
1 Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction on the last day of 1908	6
2 Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Civil and Criminal Courts from 1904 to 1908	7
CIVIL JUSTICE	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	8—9
No. of Table	
1 Number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1904 to 1908	10—11
2 Number and Value of Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1904 to 1908	12—13
3 General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction from 1904 to 1908—	
Part I—Civil Suits	14—15
,, II—Miscellaneous Cases	16—17
4 Business of the Civil Appellate Courts from 1904 to 1908—	
Part I—Appeals from Decrees	18—19
,, II—Miscellaneous Appeals	20—21
CRIMINAL JUSTICE	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	22—23
No. of Table	
1 Number of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted from 1904 to 1908	24
2 Nature of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted from 1904 to 1908	25—27
3 General Result of Criminal Trials in the Courts from 1904 to 1908	28
4 Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1904 to 1908	29
5 Details of Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1904 to 1908	30—31
6 Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases from 1904 to 1908	32—33

POLICE

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	34—36
No. of Table	
1 Cognizable Crime in the years 1905 to 1908—	
Part I—Return of cases	38—39
„ II—Return of persons concerned in cases	40—41
2 Non-cognizable Crime in the years 1905 to 1908—	
Part I—Return of cases	42—43
„ II—Return of persons concerned in cases	44—45
3 Property Stolen and Recovered in the years 1905 to 1908	46
4 Sanctioned Strength and Cost of Police in the years 1905 to 1908	47—49
5 Equipment, Discipline, and General Internal Management of the Force in the years 1905 to 1908	50—53
6 Strength and cost of the Military Police for the years 1907 and 1908	54

JAILS

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	55—57
No. of Table	
1 General Summary—Distribution of Prisoners of all classes (convicted under trial, and civil) from 1904 to 1908	58—59
2 Number and Disposal of Convicts from 1904 to 1908	60—61
3 Religion, Age, Education, and previous Occupation of Convicts from 1904 to 1908	62—65
4 Nature of Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted from 1904 to 1908; and of Convicts remaining on the 31st December of those years	66—67
5 Number of Convicts admitted from 1904 to 1908, who had been previously Convicted	68—69
6 Employment of Convicts in 1908	70—71
7 Offences committed by convicts in Jails, and the Punishments inflicted on them in 1908	72—73
8 Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners; also Earnings of Prisoners and net cost to Government from 1904 to 1908	74—77
9 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1904 to 1908 (number admitted into Hospital and number of Deaths)	78—79
10 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1904 to 1908 (Ratio of Sick and Deaths to Strength)	80
11 Condition of Prisoners Discharged from 1904 to 1908	81
12 Working of the Mark System from 1904 to 1908	82

PORT BLAIR

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	83
No. of Table	
1 Population from 1899-1900 to 1908-09 2 Receipts and Expenditure from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	84
3 Number and Classification of Convicts, also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	85
4 Religion, Age, Education, and former Occupation of the Convicts from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	86
5 Offences for which the Convicts were transported from 1899-1900 to 1908-09 6 Offences committed by Convicts, and the Punishments inflicted on them, from 1899-1900 to 1908-09	87
7 Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts from 1899 to 1908	88

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

	Pages
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	89
No. of Table	
1 Number of Reformatory Schools, Number of boys admitted and discharged and Expenditure incurred thereon from 1904 to 1908; also the Religion, Education and after-conduct of the boys—	
British India	90
1—A Burma, Bengal	91
1—B United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Panjab, Bombay	92
1—C Central Provinces, Madras	93

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	94
No. of Table	
1 Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were chemically examined; also the Poisons most commonly used from 1904 to 1908	95

REGISTRATION

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	96—97
No. of Table	
1 General Statement of Operations under the Registration Act in BRITISH INDIA from 1904 to 1908	98
1—A Burma	99
1—B Eastern Bengal and Assam	100
1—C Bengal	101
1—D United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	102
1—E Ajmer-Merwara	103
1—F Panjab	104
1—G North-West Frontier Province	105
1—H British Baluchistan	106
1—I Bombay	107
1—J Central Provinces and Berar	108
1—K Madras	109
1—L Coorg	110
2 Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act in British India and in each Province from 1904 to 1908	111—115

		1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1907-08	1908-09
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS—									
Number of Divisions or Commissionerships		43	41	42	45	47	45	44	44
Number of Districts		226	231	246	245	248	259	260	262
Number of Sub-Divisions		1,140	909	962	1,057	1,061	1,034	1,081	1,080
Area in square miles		869,342	850,844	949,843	969,471	1,080,189	1,011,609	1,015,672	1,020,145
Population (census of 1901)	No	189,495,038	198,691,906	214,105,883	220,630,876	231,711,450	230,013,763	230,200,974	230,279,681
Number of villages		502,486	558,336	561,953	566,375	533,079	559,799	559,651	559,867
Land revenue and rates	R	21,44,70,000	23,00,67,138	24,48,89,307	27,14,15,191	31,98,45,500	33,23,99,851	32,90,49,251	32,08,87,964
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—									
Number of officers exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction—									
Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Courts) — Civil		..	..	..	1,967	..	1,556	1,600	1,595
Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Courts) — Criminal		..	..	..	6,157	..	5,111	5,168	5,073
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner — Civil		..	..	..	..	..	550	590	573
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner — Criminal		..	..	..	..	..	1,005	1,064	835
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner — Civil		..	..	..	74	..	98	103	100
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner — Criminal		..	..	..	195	..	228	220	215
Number of cases decided — Civil		..	..	..	2,762,314	2,791,088	2,869,561	2,970,020	3,004,501
Number of cases decided — Criminal		..	..	..	1,198,485	1,293,478	1,227,712	1,241,514	1,250,118
Receipts of Courts	R	..	..	..	3,52,87,946	3,71,82,362	4,04,06,339	4,28,60,780	4,41,09,491
Charges of Courts	R	..	..	..	3,53,41,978	3,63,58,211	3,83,00,651	4,22,01,586	4,44,87,618
CIVIL JUSTICE—									
Number of suits instituted		1,532,860	1,765,006	2,091,238	2,052,467	2,136,394	1,804,480	1,867,995	1,915,028
Value of " "	R	15,61,30,487	17,64,37,980	23,67,48,164	32,97,46,808	29,13,23,305	36,74,53,185	33,68,85,974	38,93,28,285
CRIMINAL JUSTICE—									
Number of persons under trial		1,070,682	1,308,320	1,477,923	1,739,875	1,892,240	1,767,134	1,816,827	1,844,207
Punishments inflicted on persons—									
Death	No	596	380	431	486	592	445	468	494
Transportation	"	1,515	1,223	2,160	1,505	2,200	1,821	1,759	2,022
Rigorous imprisonment	"	157,324	114,094	136,736	145,947	175,642	127,514	125,455	143,149
Simple imprisonment	"		27,909	19,599	15,523	19,257	14,405	13,649	14,611
Fine	"	464,482	455,538	526,465	639,906	678,499	654,917	642,352	626,180
Whipping	"	29,542	14,362	17,553	24,887	45,054	20,125	18,847	19,034
POLICE—									
Sanctioned strength of Civil Police—									
Officers	No	15,376	15,002	17,131	18,574	25,022	23,884	10,602	11,122
Men	"	122,424	115,556	127,415	128,520	127,379	137,688	161,652	166,426
Cost of Civil Police	R	2,34,68,224	2,35,05,686	2,57,03,076	2,87,38,031	3,24,67,324	3,58,46,329	4,41,12,407	4,81,82,831
Number of cases reported—									
(1) Cognizable		585,904	629,949	705,704	804,352	716,792	789,241	796,848	822,319
(2) Non-cognizable		33,672	452,406	520,378	669,508	665,533	647,532	676,297	673,179
Amount of property stolen	R	70,84,789	77,25,789	89,60,766	97,68,288	1,22,12,202	1,22,37,384	1,59,61,194	1,65,81,264
" " " recovered	R	26,05,536	27,56,805	29,69,208	37,61,354	34,78,980	33,13,360	37,63,021	47,12,924
Strength of Military Police	No	..	..	..	..	20,615	..	26,200	25,772
Cost of " "	R	..	..	..	..	61,24,692	..	80,91,178	83,45,367

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART VI—ADMINISTRATIVE and JUDICIAL—contd.

		1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1907-08	1908-09
JAILS—									
Places of confinement	No	478	757	745	728	732	724	755	753
Number of convicts admitted into Jails		318,022	350,965	405,372	460,549	588,509	468,084	467,269	525,135
Number of convicts released		323,846	350,098	403,521	455,789	582,876	463,589	465,033	522,716
Number of convicts escaped		..	..	69	62	43	26	26	53
Number of convicts executed		..	..	357	395	517	429	396	388
Number of convicts died		5,071	2,670	2,526	2,491	3,334	1,663	1,577	2,390
Cost of maintaining the prisoners	R	68,79,156	46,42,075	52,81,288	57,37,114	75,49,978	64,90,071	73,92,228	86,86,125
PORT BLAIR—									
Free population	No.	2,568	3,225	3,782	3,620	4,102	4,196	4,124	4,231
Convict population (including conditionally released convicts)	„	11,630	11,915	11,778	10,671	12,004	14,709	14,239	13,313
TOTAL	„	14,198	15,140	15,560	14,291	16,106	18,905	18,363	17,544
Receipts	R	3,26,035	4,31,464	4,83,153	4,50,999	5,67,569	9,13,621	6,00,614	5,23,044
Expenditure	„	14,96,513	13,96,373	12,87,308	13,01,248	17,31,831	22,55,137	21,24,259	22,69,033
REFORMATORY SCHOOLS—									
Number of schools		..	..	..	..	7	8	8	7
Number of pupils admitted		..	..	..	..	343	293	334	380
„ „ discharged		..	..	..	..	346	327	290	271
Number of pupils died		..	..	..	..	..	6	3	10
„ „ remaining at end of year		..	..	..	..	1,224	1,116	1,146	1,243
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—									
Human poisoning— Number of cases		..	..	..	..	1,684	2,086	2,409	2,518
Number of cases in which poison was detected		..	..	..	..	1,006	1,117	1,166	1,330
Animal poisoning— Number of cases		..	..	..	..	1,048	908	1,168	1,297
Number of cases in which poison was detected		..	..	..	..	772	665	881	946
REGISTRATION—									
Registrations affecting immovable property	No	1,179,438	1,512,796	1,938,115	2,388,724	2,733,233	2,897,358	3,367,486	3,567,867
	value R	36,77,59,034	39,45,27,027	50,01,56,923	63,33,20,586	67,43,32,228	81,37,03,085	96,26,61,000	1,03,33,64,173
Registrations affecting movable property	No	197,675	233,786	258,241	284,474	273,743	286,752	308,366	314,152
	value R	...	...	..	6,04,31,806	5,72,42,197	6,28,85,024	6,93,02,541	7,16,98,228
Receipts	R	24,04,352	29,71,352	36,49,315	42,47,684	46,89,319	50,70,087	58,73,106	62,41,123
Expenditure	„	15,62,927	18,61,869	20,59,291	26,19,830	26,51,407	28,75,573	32,44,901	35,47,005

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 4]

For the purposes of administration, British India, is divided into provinces (enumerated in the table below) varying greatly in area and population. The last addition to their number took place on the 16th October 1905, from which date Eastern Bengal and Assam was constituted a separate province.

The administration of the following nine provinces, and of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India :—

Burma	Panjab
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Bombay, with Sind
Bengal	Central Provinces, including Berar
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Madras

Coorg

The remaining three provinces, *viz.*, the North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901, from the trans-Indus districts of the Panjab), Ajmer-Merwara, and British Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign Department.

Two of the provinces —Madras and Bombay— are called Presidencies, and each is administered by a Governor presiding over an executive Council.

Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Panjab, Burma, and Eastern Bengal and Assam are administered by Lieutenant-Governors, without an executive Council. In each of these provinces, as well as in Madras and Bombay, there is a Legislative Council.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces, including Berar (Berar having been amalgamated with the Central Provinces since October 1903), and in the North-West Frontier Province, is a Chief Commissioner ; in these provinces there is no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor-General.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service : by the Agent to the Governor-General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara.

The Andaman Islands constitute an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district. At its head is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled either Collector and Magistrate or Deputy Commissioner. In every district are a number of sub-divisions, each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces, except Madras, a number of districts are grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There were in 1908-09 in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands but including "Administered areas" in Baluchistan):—

44 Divisions or Commissionerships,
262 Districts,
1,080 Sub-Divisions of Districts.

These cover an area of 1,020,145 square miles, and contain a population of 230,279,681 according to the census of 1901.

For details including the names of towns with population in excess of 50,000, table No. 2 of the section entitled " Area and Population" in Part V—Area, Population and Public Health—may be referred to.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

No. 1

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY

Province	Number of Divisions or Commissionerships	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1908-09
Burma	8	37	81	172,539	9,252,875	44,747	4,09,39,630*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	5	27	67	98,760	30,503,669	89,830	2,14,68,292
Bengal	6	34	100	115,846	50,722,469	137,500	3,29,33,509
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	9	48	308	106,890	47,675,772	119,961	6,78,41,4[illegible]6
Ajmer-Merwara	1	2	2	2,711	476,912	745	4,89,098
Panjab	5	29	113	97,394	20,340,372	33,747	2,45,90,928
North-West Frontier Province	...	7	18	13,183	2,088,594	3,116	30,60,866
British Baluchistan (*a*)	..	3	5	9,403	119,488	580	3,53,138
Bombay	4	25	211	122,973	18,515,587	28,078	4,79,82,909
Central Provinces and Berar	5	22	75	99,803	11,970,201	44,342	1,71,90,380*
Madras	..	24	89	141,807	38,209,436	55,748	(*b*) 6,37,01,233*
Coorg	1	1	5	1,583	180,607	484	3,36,545
TOTAL	44	259	1,074	982,892	230,055,982	558,878	32,08,87,964

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(*a*) Besides these the agency territories of Baluchistan include (1) Administered areas, and (2) Native States and Tribal areas under political control, the details being

(1) Administered areas	..	3	6	37,253	223,699	989	5,81,025
(2) Native States	..	..	...	77,248	409,098	563	Not known
(2) Tribal areas	..	..	...	85,659	467,559	610	Ditto

(*b*) Includes R19,352 for Mysore

* Represents figures for land revenue only.

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 6 AND 7]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction was as follows in 1908 :—

		Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Sub-ordinate Courts	TOTAL
Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	46	40	127	293	1,089	1,595
	Criminal	46	69	172	426	4,360	5,073
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	11	10	64	107	381	573
	Criminal	11	31	51	194	548	835
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	9	1	17	20	53	100
	Criminal	5	..	15	23	172	215

The lowest class consists almost exclusively of Indians, and there are also many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts.

In 1908 these officers decided 4,254,619 cases, classed as follows :—

	Regular	Miscellaneous	Total
Civil jurisdiction—			
Original cases . . .	1,839,058	1,072,640	2,911,698
Appeals	83,221	9,582	92,803
Criminal jurisdiction—			
Original cases . . .	1,028,845	130,408	1,159,253
Appeals	71,992	18,873	90,865

Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (70 per cent) of the whole number ; regular civil cases formed 43 per cent and 4 per cent of these were appeals.

Criminal cases represented 29 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 26 per cent and in these the ratio of appeals was 7 per cent.

The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population was as follows, as regards the larger provinces :—

	1908	Ratio to population
Madras	930,438	1 case in 41 persons
Bengal	488,349	1 „ 101 „
Eastern Bengal and Assam	430,784	1 „ 70 „
Bombay	294,925	1 „ 62 „
United Provinces	288,814	1 „ 165 „
Panjab	238,124	1 „ 85 „
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	116,357	1 „ 103 „
Burma	82,000	1 „ 112 „
North-West Frontier Province . . .	30,960	1 „ 67 „

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

No. 1

NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA, on the last day of the year 1908

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	7	20	37	5	7	13	..	145
		Criminal	7	21	41	5	10	21	..	279
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	43	2	4	25	..	151
		Criminal	5	18	43	1	6	18	..	182
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	77	..	16	..	32	163
		Criminal	5	22	58	..	16	..	22	531
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	5	8	2	..	5	..	12
		Criminal	..	5	8	2	..	5	..	12
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	20	95	14	..	22	44	184
		Criminal	..	33	99	14	..	21	33	1,390
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	2	8	..	..	2	1	20
		Criminal	..	2	8	..	..	2	1	20
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	..	73	7	..	24	34	75
		Criminal	20	36	180	7	27	36	..	538
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	..	3	..	10	13	51
		Criminal	6	12	..	3	12	12	69	174
	Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	3	7	15	4	1	6	13	7
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	..	1	..	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	..	1	1	2	6	31
Panjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	13	30	118	6	17	30	128	300
		Criminal	12	29	118	6	16	29	176	563
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	4	22	26
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	31	75
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	15	101	7	..	17	36	88
		Criminal	..	20	200	7	..	43	75	403
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	3	13	3	..	4	6	14
		Criminal	..	6	60	3	..	8	22	140
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	20	75	2	4	24	64	134
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	10	22	88	384
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	22	125	7	..	21	19	134
		Criminal	..	24	342	7	..	22	120	606
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
		Criminal	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	2
Total	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	44	127	626	46	40	127	223	1,089
		Criminal	44	185	1,038	46	69	172	426	4,360
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	57	134	11	10	64	107	391
		Criminal	20	60	135	11	31	51	194	548
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	3	18	44	9	1	17	20	53
		Criminal	..	13	76	5	..	15	23	172

No. 2

NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total receipts of Courts	Total charges of Courts
		CIVIL				CRIMINAL					
		Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
										R	R
Burma	1904	71,900	8,770	4,377	257	82,071	3,154	6,455	4,010	22,36,148	30,76,035
	1905	81,271	9,500	3,934	269	88,713	3,329	7,212	3,903	25,02,020	33,10,201
	1906	88,344	10,373	4,227	248	86,858	3,096	7,333	5,755	28,60,436	45,12,073
	1907	82,814	10,477	4,813	341	91,799	3,361	7,875	4,304	28,96,979	50,21,945
	1908	72,212	9,788	5,047	396	92,205	3,703	7,898	4,530	27,60,296	49,37, 50
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	33,259	2,970	1,277	101	15,492	914	891	622	6,09,167	5,62,386
	1905	306,974	34,436	11,200	1,516	56,321	5,914	5,276	3,267	60,94,440	33, 6,177
	1906	306,472	33,930	10,147	1,249	59,835	6,401	5,506	3,099	62,95,993	36,38,045
	1907	357,731	35,201	10,138	1,434	62,970	7,275	5,536	3,041	64,88,220	36,87,043
	1908	391,341	39,443	11,178	1,673	61,905	7,141	5,667	3,215	68,31,528	39,81,534
Bengal	1904	762,082	84,609	28,828	4,119	194,068	14,051	12,656	6,115	1,45,29,085	91,67,763
	1905	445,754	56,422	16,967	2,574	151,401	7,890	8,092	3,312	95,24,106	64,56,668
	1906	459,628	59,703	15,614	2,998	161,433	9,063	8,380	3,499	97,96,653	66,91,198
	1907	439,749	60,907	14,328	2,790	161,268	9,165	8,075	3,745	98,86,056	69,01,075
	1908	425,584	62,765	16,077	2,698	165,031	9,503	8,962	3,559	98,5[illegible],229	72,15,995
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	155,403	97,055	14,408	1,079	120,173	9,402	13,499	4,575	73,90,961	88,10,034
	1905	155,013	97,733	15,384	2,349	120,199	8,945	14,133	4,281	71,92,794	88,28,496
	1906	166,415	100,504	14,449	2,279	122,792	9,168	14,892	4,237	80,35,044	93,57,195
	1907	181,686	107,429	13,284	1,064	121,722	9,406	14,031	4,070	79,19,939	91,15,283
	1908	184,709	104,105	12,002	960	124,179	9,624	16,895	3,738	80,57,404	97,80,351
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	7,715	314	114	18	5,159	(a)	182	..	1,16,052	1,24,378
	1905	6,045	331	86	11	5,942		322	..	1,02,147	1,37,989
	1906	5,684	204	72	8	5,026		171	..	1,06,682	1,45,806
	1907	7,274	252	109	43	4,742		219	..	1,23,143	1,21,927
	1908	7,850	585	148	31	4,624		181	..	1,24,[illegible]17	1,19,482
Panjab	1904	232,004	46,934	13,808	2,322	104,860	62,057	12,625	557	29,82,785	34,59,469
	1905	173,144	41,844	14,432	2,239	105,978	68,934	11,915	681	25,41,089	35,99,232
	1906	176,543	39,334	15,097	2,383	111,519	73,987	12,500	990	27,87,329	37,75,300
	1907	176,336	39,804	15,806	2,214	103,264	73,480	10,583	753	27,87,421	36,78,460
	1908	196,923	41,201	14,049	2,112	106,500	75,541	12,665	1,388	30,24,736	36,25,433
North-West Frontier Province	1904	22,632	4,680	1,541	159	12,406	9,031	1,220	87	3,12,705	5,30,858
	1905	22,264	4,950	666	43	11,830	9,520	376	61	3,21,417	4,94,453
	1906	24,093	5,139	1,761	155	12,179	10,314	1,213	36	3,45,795	5,67,299
	1907	24,182	5,479	1,505	201	13,059	9,957	994	59	3,50,309	5,60,707
	1908	25,511	5,449	2,028	146	14,102	10,750	1,009	56	3,65,970	5,65,524
Bombay	1904	159,968	207,321	5,263	204	252,512	2,748	3,992	1,564	39,62,222	49,46,411
	1905	144,856	195,795	4,952	254	149,728	2,643	4,038	1,455	37,80,964	50,99,500
	1906	131,419	187,029	4,672	248	148,540	3,000	4,019	1,462	36,90,016	53,06,404
	1907	129,825	174,047	5,644	429	145,306	3,429	4,955	1,489	36,49,123	53,69,678
	1908	134,351	160,574	6,389	201	144,443	3,580	4,359	1,675	38,49,046	57,64,065
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	97,728	11,242	5,501	473	35,199	1,769	3,706	953	17,33,211	15,91,445
	1905	93,671	11,557	6,332	344	34,304	1,811	3,541	911	16,63,319	17,12,629
	1906	90,156	12,069	6,647	401	31,510	1,843	3,411	850	16,90,911	22,06,988
	1907	80,810	12,346	6,286	396	30,390	2,167	3,674	829	17,03,204	23,81,461
	1908	102,586	13,771	5,919	400	30,939	1,906	4,925	860	19,57,386	26,92,370
Madras	1904	247,868	555,314	13,997	479	290,930	7,359	9,564	..	64,20,149	53,68,292
	1905	254,680	575,272	11,438	543	302,369	7,495	9,936	..	65,84,408	52,66,602
	1906	281,404	607,986	9,472	496	295,220	7,400	9,907	..	67,21,506	52,12,209
	1907	300,088	640,229	10,218	636	296,051	7,679	9,377	..	70,24,985	52,97,022
	1908	295,981	634,457	10,340	648	283,617	8,633	9,377	..	72,44,438	57,46,659
Coorg	1904	1,519	808	56	39	1,387	31	78	25	36,874	45,245
	1905	1,698	749	46	23	1,546	44	102	42	38,975	48,764
	1906	1,870	652	52	10	1,386	35	76	28	36,335	63,408
	1907	1,933	680	44	18	1,286	34	62	33	37,401	66,985
	1908	2,010	702	35	17	1,210	22	54	22	36,541	58,855
TOTAL	1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	4,03,29,359	3,76,82,316
	1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	4,04,06,339	3,83,00,651
	1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	4,23,66,700	4,14,75,985
	1907	1,791,428	1,086,859	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	4,28,60,780	4,22,01,586
	1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	4,41,09,491	4,44,87,618

(a) Not stated

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

CIVIL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 10 TO 21]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations)

The number of suits instituted in the Civil Courts has exceeded one and three quarter millions during each of the last eight years. The figure for 1908 is 1,915,028 as against 1,867,995 in 1907 and 1,880,206 in 1906.

Suits for money or movable property make up two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are more than one-half of the remainder. The figures for 1908 with the percentage of each class are as follows:—

	1908	Percentage
For money or movable property	1,286,837	67·2
Under the Rent Law	351,952	18·4
On mortgages	101,298	5·3
For immovable property	112,136	5·9
For specific relief	23,428	1·2
Others	39,377	2

Relatively to the population the province of Eastern Bengal and Assam appears to be the most litigious province in India, and the North-West Frontier Province and Madras come next. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are by far the least litigious of all. The following table shows the total number of suits instituted in each province and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province in 1908:—

	1908	
	Number	Per 1,000 of population
Eastern Bengal and Assam	388,777	12·7
North-West Frontier Province	23,435	11
Madras	391,797	10·2
Panjab	189,160	9·2
Central Provinces (including Berar)	102,129	8·5
Burma	78,015	8·4
Bengal	419,352	8·2
Bombay	133,037	7·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	174,249	3·7

The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies very widely in different provinces. Thus in Burma suits for money or movable property are nearly 90 per cent of the total number, whereas in Bengal the proportion is only 42 per cent. On the other hand, suits under the Rent Law are 46 per cent of the total number instituted in Bengal.

The suits instituted in 1908 involved a money value of R38,93,28,285 (£25,955,219). Nearly 58 per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amount not exceeding R50, and 95 per cent of the whole number were for sums not exceeding R500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 224,664. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 71,806. This represents nearly 51 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In Bombay the percentage is 37, in Bengal it is 20; but in the Panjab only 9 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts.

CIVIL JUSTICE—*continued*

The following table shows the value of the suits instituted in 1908 together with the proportion which each class bears to the total :—

	1908	Percentage
not exceeding R10	289,284	15·1
above R10 and not exceeding R50	819,595	42·8
above R50 and not exceeding R100	354,196	18·5
above R100 and not exceeding R500	366,602	19·1
above R500 and not exceeding R1,000	44,430	2·3
above R1,000 and not exceeding R5,000	28,236	1·5
above R5,000 and not exceeding R10,000	2,949	·1
exceeding R10,000	2,315	·1

Only a quarter of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1908 were contested. The following table shows the manner in which the total number of suits were disposed of in 1908 :—

	1908	Percentage to total
Without trial	312,959	17
Without contest	1,060,473	57·5
Arbitration	14,822	·8
With contest	454,701	24·7

Thus about 83 per cent of the total number of cases disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in only 6 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff, on the other hand, got a decree either in whole or part, or a compromise in 76 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1908 is as follows :—

	1908	Percentage to total number of suits disposed of
Compromised	246,003	13·4
Decreed on confession	139,501	7·6
„ *ex parte*	660,413	35·8
Arbitration for plaintiff	11,085	·6
Judgment in favour of plaintiff	350,156	19
Dismissed *ex parte*	14,556	·8
Arbitration for defendant	3,737	·2
Judgment in favour of defendant	104,545	5·1

Eighty-two per cent of the appeals were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 28 per cent of the total number of cases ; the appeals were dismissed or the decree confirmed in 66 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent, were remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of cases varies much from year to year and in each province. For example, the average in Madras during 1908 for contested cases was 214 days and for uncontested cases 59 days, while in the North-West Frontier Province the figures were 35 and 21 respectively. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1908 was 384 in Eastern Bengal and Assam, 339 in Madras, 307 in Bengal and over 250 in Bombay.

No. 1

NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL

PROVINCE		Suits for money or movable property	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW						TITLE	
			Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For penalties, damages, or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	All other suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for immovable property	Suits for specific relief
Burma	1904	65,982	...	..	..	..	..	..	2,317	502
	1905	75,644	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,298	552
	1906	80,743	...	..	..	..	..	..	2,394	560
	1907	74,608	...	..	..	..	..	..	2,089	653
	1908	69,672	...	..	..	..	..	..	2,915	566
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	22,212	5,210	66	5	12	15	5,308	1,653	427
	1905	177,711	144,237	391	28	612	311	145,579	14,265	5,433
	1906	179,116	144,349	678	19	591	271	145,908	15,769	6,159
	1907	185,345	135,794	467	22	755	310	137,348	18,196	7,247
	1908	195,407	149,058	411	30	907	114	150,520	20,416	7,288
Bengal	1904	328,577	335,908	638	100	809	502	337,957	30,936	7,051
	1905	181,257	203,169	287	53	408	3,780	207,697	18,283	2,430
	1906	186,131	204,753	386	45	323	3,219	208,726	21,020	2,834
	1907	177,540	191,264	361	34	377	3,749	195,785	21,416	2,970
	1908	176,269	192,131	314	18	423	222	193,108	20,811	2,852
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	107,821	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,112	3,473
	1905	110,543	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,031	3,164
	1906	133,799	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,120	3,205
	1907	135,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,922	3,189
	1908	140,533	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,170	3,029
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	6,514	453	..	..	..	7	460	200	2
	1905	5,323	275	12	..	9	6	302	202	7
	1906	4,805	279	12	..	7	8	306	181	5
	1907	6,244	489	11	..	..	8	508	232	1
	1908	7,277	359	3	2	2	7	373	219	4
Panjab	1904	180,105	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,246	2,000
	1905	126,442	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,181	2,124
	1906	133,901	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,256	2,747
	1907	137,887	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,240	2,589
	1908	156,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,882	2,496
North-West Frontier Province	1904	16,887	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,057	334
	1905	16,069	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,388	317
	1906	16,377	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,561	376
	1907	16,415	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,660	448
	1908	16,888	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,668	417
British Baluchistan	1904	3,770	16	..	2	10	..	28	91	7
	1905	4,832	11	..	1	13	1	26	98	9
	1906	5,030	4	..	7	11	..	22	96	6
	1907	4,299	4	..	7	10	..	21	232	8
	1908	4,737	1	..	..	2	..	3	194	18
Bombay	1904	124,139	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,801	831
	1905	113,299	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,896	939
	1906	102,024	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,194	1,011
	1907	94,607	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,278	1,144
	1908	98,077	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,892	1 136
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	67,987	11,148	..	..	597	1	11,746	6,962	438
	1905	67,611	9,968	..	2	416	..	10,386	6,933	456
	1906	64,293	7,793	..	..	541	1	8,335	8,281	543
	1907	66,956	7,584	..	..	505	4	8,093	8,297	526
	1908	76,898	7,492	..	2	451	1	7,946	8,469	785
Madras	1904	283,162	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,059	3,622
	1905	305,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,914	3,886
	1906	335,553	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,556	4,027
	1907	352,195	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,041	4,629
	1908	342,290	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,473	4,776
Coorg	1904	1,349	...	..	..	..	..	..	28	9
	1905	1,493	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	23
	1906	1,824	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	15
	1907	1,803	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	14
	1908	1,873	2	..	..	..	..	2	27	11
TOTAL	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	107	1,428	525	355,499	95,462	19,396
	1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	84	1,458	4,098	363,990	95,527	19,340
	1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	71	1,473	3,499	363,297	106,450	21,488
	1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	63	1,647	4,071	341,755	109,635	23,418
	1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	52	1,785	344	351,952	112,136	33,428

NOTE (1)—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

AND OTHER SUITS

Suits to establish a right of pre-emption	Mortgage suits	Suits relating to religious and other endowments	Matrimonial suits	Testamentary suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	GRAND TOTAL		PROVINCE
35	1,940	15	905	31	697	6,442	72,424	1904	Burma
57	2,770	17	985	40	608	7,327	82,971	1905	
52	2,970	5	930	30	718	7,659	88,402	1906	
46	3,103	8	912	23	734	7,568	82,176	1907	
48	2,959	10	1,041	33	771	8,343	78,015	1908	
20	1,081	...	170	16	119	4,186	31,706	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
78	13,239	15	331	176	1,819	35,356	358,646	1905	
59	13,753	14	330	214	1,897	38,195	363,219	1906	
145	13,040	3	463	208	2,070	41,372	364,065	1907	
71	11,948	13	514	189	2,411	42,850	388,777	1908	
12	36,706	16	634	553	4,148	80,156	746,690	1904	Bengal
242	25,956	26	221	398	2,565	50,121	439,075	1905	
90	27,935	20	241	490	3,927	56,557	451,414	1906	
75	25,159	15	353	464	3,449	53,901	427,226	1907	
65	22,054	17	329	457	3,390	49,975	419,352	1908	
2,228	14,838	38	597	32	650	35,968	143,789	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,330	14,211	40	511	28	637	33,952	144,495	1905	
2,735	15,162	28	586	30	631	36,497	170,296	1906	
2,839	14,580	29	620	21	748	35,948	171,083	1907	
2,587	14,836	29	475	16	574	33,716	174,249	1908	
31	...	1	9	...	90	333	7,307	1904	Ajmer-Merwara
24	..	1	8	...	43	285	5,910	1905	
17	...	..	7	...	72	282	5,393	1906	
32	..	..	12	...	52	329	7,081	1907	
29	...	1	2	...	30	285	7,935	1908	
3,604	7,307	48	2,575	30	2,249	30,059	210,164	1904	Panjab
3,994	6,443	16	3,039	50	2,077	29,924	156,366	1905	
4,947	6,849	25	2,710	16	1,910	33,460	167,361	1906	
4,465	5,522	10	2,941	20	1,877	30,664	168,551	1907	
4,310	5,654	24	3,512	15	251	30,144	189,160	1908	
767	585	1	311	..	143	4,198	21,085	1904	North-West Frontier Province
854	618	1	372	1	197	4,748	20,817	1905	
1,397	872	1	514	..	196	5,917	22,294	1906	
1,474	840	7	503	..	226	6,158	22,573	1907	
1,582	951	1	666	2	260	6,547	23,435	1908	
25	16	...	45	..	11	195	3,993	1904	British Baluchistan
40	28	1	41	..	14	231	5,089	1905	
54	29	..	38	2	23	248	5,300	1906	
40	22	..	43	..	33	378	4,698	1907	
22	17	3	42	...	29	325	5,065	1908	
23	10,187	4	110	246	9,464	29,666	153,805	1904	Bombay
39	9,268	16	125	238	9,387	28,908	142,207	1905	
70	9,387	39	143	197	9,413	30,454	132,478	1906	
76	9,651	39	197	258	9,310	30,953	125,560	1907	
63	10,547	49	158	239	11,826	34,960	133,037	1908	
485	9,869	6	203	3	585	18,551	98,284	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
373	8,835	4	212	4	638	17,455	95,452	1905	
356	8,048	17	212	1	696	18,154	90,782	1906	
178	7,367	34	232	6	274	16,914	91,963	1907	
180	7,587	9	169	6	80	17,285	102,129	1908	
148	23,219	21	164	25	354	43,612	326,774	1904	Madras
1	24,398	18	132	42	396	45,787	351,786	1905	
1	23,619	22	116	23	425	45,789	381,342	1906	
3	24,602	31	154	28	391	48,879	401,074	1907	
4	24,671	44	128	32	453	49,581	391,871	1908	
...	71	..	1	..	26	135	1,484	1904	Coorg
...	84	...	1	...	27	173	1,666	1905	
...	54	...	...	...	10	101	1,925	1906	
...	81	...	1	...	14	142	1,945	1907	
...	74	..	2	...	14	128	2,003	1908	
7,478	105,819	150	5,724	936	18,536	253,501	1,817,505	1904	TOTAL
8,032	105,850	155	5,978	977	18,408	254,267	1,804,480	1905	
9,778	108,678	171	5,827	1,003	19,918	273,313	1,880,206	1906	
9,373	103,967	176	6,431	1,028	19,178	273,206	1,867,995	1907	
8,961	101,298	200	7,038	989	22,189	276,239	1,915,028	1908	

No. 2

NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF SUITS				
		Value not exceeding ₹10	Value above ₹10 and not exceeding ₹50	Value above ₹50 and not exceeding ₹100	Value above ₹100 and not exceeding ₹500	Value above ₹500 and not exceeding ₹1,000
Burma	1904	6,303	26,162	14,965	19,446	2,107
	1905	5,865	27,850	17,120	24,717	3,056
	1906	5,768	28,015	18,223	28,010	3,572
	1907	5,063	25,977	16,696	26,277	3,383
	1908	4,725	25,220	16,526	23,768	3,068
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	4,799	16,004	5,593	4,663	363
	1905	57,127	174,868	66,399	54,308	3,619
	1906	53,923	175,677	69,114	58,228	3,836
	1907	50,534	176,280	70,386	59,961	4,119
	1908	55,561	186,204	75,708	63,952	4,266
Bengal	1904	135,783	353,317	127,158	111,789	9,729
	1905	89,779	201,231	68,766	64,986	7,095
	1906	85,266	204,380	74,729	71,780	7,610
	1907	80,150	192,819	69,171	70,068	7,569
	1908	74,016	186,941	70,054	72,149	8,162
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	16,615	61,666	28,608	28,566	4,039
	1905	15,835	62,016	29,412	28,775	4,007
	1906	20,350	73,587	34,440	32,540	4,475
	1907	18,415	71,368	35,776	35,350	4,715
	1908	15,321	72,834	38,084	37,413	5,184
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	1,432	3,534	1,298	944	57
	1905	983	2,783	1,155	873	55
	1906	1,024	2,579	963	732	46
	1907	1,403	3,380	1,333	860	50
	1908	1,319	3,667	1,417	1,292	61
Panjab	1904	30,122	87,598	46,189	38,016	5,171
	1905	23,849	64,197	32,360	27,934	4,876
	1906	24,264	69,071	33,995	31,544	5,488
	1907	25,316	66,441	34,529	33,273	5,642
	1908	24,076	71,884	41,848	40,065	6,601
North-West Frontier Province	1904	4,197	9,262	3,869	2,968	467
	1905	4,114	8,670	3,903	3,347	454
	1906	3,996	9,816	4,387	3,158	542
	1907	5,094	8,249	4,754	3,420	589
	1908	3,700	9,943	4,253	4,339	702
British Baluchistan	1904	915	2,001	521	442	38
	1905	994	2,519	787	643	39
	1906	1,201	2,377	809	718	85
	1907	1,035	2,078	744	601	64
	1908	988	2,326	804	631	71
Bombay	1904	17,331	57,357	31,804	37,441	4,897
	1905	16,438	52,223	28,626	34,702	5,017
	1906	11,928	49,595	26,879	33,244	5,231
	1907	10,379	45,907	25,469	32,604	5,245
	1908	10,542	47,369	27,273	36,097	6,060
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	12,084	41,617	19,080	20,058	2,508
	1905	12,184	40,914	18,316	19,338	2,480
	1906	12,341	38,382	17,337	18,251	2,413
	1907	11,759	39,122	17,757	19,190	2,364
	1908	12,270	41,781	20,040	22,313	3,015
Madras	1904	80,976	140,238	44,588	49,908	6,004
	1905	89,002	149,707	47,244	54,147	6,453
	1906	90,786	164,459	54,568	59,553	6,541
	1907	91,530	175,661	58,750	62,490	6,946
	1908	86,560	170,332	58,081	63,505	7,207
Coorg	1904	113	703	305	270	42
	1905	200	806	334	273	31
	1906	192	1,036	396	252	24
	1907	179	1,086	374	257	21
	1908	176	1,089	408	278	33
TOTAL	1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422
	1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182
	1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863
	1907	300,857	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707
	1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	365,02	44,436

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

INSTITUTED			NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED	TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (*in Rupees*)	PROVINCE
Value above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	Value above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	Exceeding ₹10,000				
1,432	121	84	1,804	72,424	1,52,37,608	1904 Burma
2,260	187	110	1,806	82,971	1,81,65,865	1905
2,660	217	139	1,798	88,402	2,25,64,940	1906
2,663	227	137	1,753	82,176	2,28,75,507	1907
2,367	211	180	1,950	78,015	2,06,54,191	1908
159	8	9	108	31,706	25,51,116	1904 Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,051	166	82	426	358,646	3,41,90,481	1905
1,753	149	124	415	363,219	3,25,31,110	1906
1,939	171	135	540	564,065	3,47,15,145	1907
2,246	205	109	526	388,777	3,75,17,282	1908
6,201	782	667	1,164	746,590	29,47,86,126	1904 Bengal
5,332	641	566	679	439,075	13,14,86,895	1905
5,500	720	624	805	451,414	7,42,02,935	1906
5,377	642	604	826	427,226	8,69,41,695	1907
5,807	705	680	838	419,352	9,72,71,118	1908
3,407	437	358	93	143,789	5,20,32,121	1904 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,534	409	385	122	144,495	6,58,49,424	1905
3,991	434	426	53	170,296	6,63,94,920	1906
4,416	565	420	58	171,083	4,58,52,914	1907
4,445	556	599	33	174,249	8,11,35,562	1908
30	9	3	..	7,307	8,98,443	1904 Ajmer-Merwara
48	12	1	..	5,910	4,23,367	1905
38	10	1	..	5,393	5,09,108	1906
47	2	6	..	7,081	6,42,077	1907
40	6	..	3	7,935	6,28,107	1908
1,945	138	51	934	210,164	2,63,41,768	1904 Panjab
1,578	120	75	1,377	156,366	2,35,22,873	1905
1,819	147	71	962	167,361	2,32,16,552	1906
2,093	232	82	943	168,551	2,54,28,186	1907
2,358	227	59	1,202	189,160	2,78,21,542	1908
171	14	22	115	21,085	25,06,450	1904 North-West Frontier Province
176	10	9	134	20,817	28,39,924	1905
217	17	8	153	22,294	26,53,779	1906
227	9	12	219	22,573	25,57,134	1907
264	15	15	199	23,435	30,13,531	1908
25	2	2	47	3,993	2,79,446	1904 British Baluchistan
37	1	2	67	5,089	7,35,610	1905
40	6	2	62	5,300	5,19,981	1906
51	16	18	91	4,698	12,58,233	1907
89	13	12	131	5,065	4,16,151	1908
3,361	350	275	989	153,805	3,61,59,222	1904 Bombay
3,390	356	256	1,199	142,207	3,28,35,486	1905
3,531	365	240	1,423	(*a*) 132,436	3,53,98,589	1906
3,786	424	333	1,413	125,560	4,03,46,808	1907
4,248	423	396	1,629	133,037	4,57,26,171	1908
1,604	128	82	1,123	98,284	1,60,04,941	1904 Central Provinces and Berar
1,439	108	73	600	95,452	1,61,54,419	1905
1,556	133	81	288	90,782	1,44,98,845	1906
1,568	114	78	11	91,963	1,48,15,614	1907
1,847	163	93	7	102,129	1,81,83,572	1908
3,631	270	233	867	326,715	3,97,95,790	1904 Madras
3,854	319	231	794	351,751	4,10,38,440	1905
3,896	336	245	902	(*b*) 381,286	6,27,72,535	1906
4,004	345	296	956	(*b*) 400,978	6,12,94,874	1907
4,520	444	332	816	(*b*) 391,797	5,68,07,542	1908
29	3	..	19	1,484	2,04,808	1904 Coorg
16	2	3	1	1,666	2,10,401	1905
13	..	2	10	1,925	1,89,491	1906
15	1	..	12	1,945	1,57,787	1907
5	1	..	13	2,003	1,53,516	1908
21,995	2,262	1,786	7,263	1,817,346	48,67,97,839	1904 TOTAL
23,315	2,331	1,793	7,205	1,804,445	36,74,53,185	1905
25,014	2,534	1,963	6,871	1,880,108	33,55,52,785	1906
26,186	2,748	2,121	6,822	1,867,899	33,68,85,974	1907
28,236	2,949	2,315	7,347	1,914,954	38,93,28,285	1908

(*a*) Excludes 42 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt
(*b*) Excludes 56, 86 and 74 suits before Village Panchayats, in 1906, 1907 and 1908 respectively, the information as to their value not being available.

No. 3

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

Province.		Total number of suits before the Courts	NUMBER OF SUITS					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	Without contest			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Burma	1904	78,009	..	14,886	4,853	14,447	15,948	454
	1905	89,614	..	16,646	4,973	17,374	20,484	492
	1906	97,304	..	18,098	5,640	18,477	23,384	668
	1907	91,753	..	17,375	5,535	16,448	21,425	586
	1908	87,551	..	17,126	5,656	15,228	18,303	558
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	38,825	1,053	7,971	2,671	2,224	12,948	59
	1905	420,498	..	67,369	31,136	6,742	190,374	558
	1906	423,624	..	66,442	32,459	6,963	186,744	454
	1907	428,625	12	69,152	34,560	6,292	177,402	575
	1908	466,158	5	78,216	37,999	6,872	193,621	498
Bengal	1904	879,269	203	125,836	108,024	21,894	364,658	1,542
	1905	517,335	30	70,675	75,034	16,415	205,430	1,153
	1906	535,621	191	77,292	79,256	18,736	204,485	1,060
	1907	(c)514,519	166	77,668	76,999	16,080	192,304	1,060
	1908	506,038	26	69,157	75,727	15,264	191,113	1,075
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	166,296	..	25,764	31,588	8,977	34,273	1,585
	1905	166,041	..	24,702	31,135	9,436	35,141	1,450
	1906	192,516	..	28,950	37,793	12,578	41,179	1,674
	1907	194,287	15	29,604	37,356	11,978	42,122	1,680
	1908	199,485	8	26,694	37,797	13,191	46,670	1,541
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	8,638	1	1,692	1,124	2,570	1,101	174
	1905	6,981	5	1,418	813	1,782	890	170
	1906	6,809	4	1,157	812	1,945	757	166
	1907	8,616	5	1,564	1,161	2,193	1,114	181
	1908	9,443	2	1,778	1,215	2,708	1,059	220
Panjab	1904	253,281	507	51,401	33,553	35,507	39,678	4,850
	1905	189,011	54	36,089	25,271	25,642	26,742	4,167
	1906	193,310	35	35,902	27,678	27,391	25,004	4,378
	1907	196,670	77	36,811	28,829	26,596	26,687	4,632
	1908	221,856	31	40,765	31,397	29,390	31,499	5,115
North-West Frontier Province	1904	24,542	..	4,598	4,740	1,161	3,139	599
	1905	24,277	..	4,496	5,012	887	2,724	597
	1906	26,065	3	5,000	5,017	934	2,909	696
	1907	26,376	1	4,918	4,377	808	3,224	806
	1908	27,766	2	5,141	4,188	745	3,800	716
British Baluchistan	1904	4,220	2	1,002	800	573	364	139
	1905	5,355	6	1,271	1,091	800	483	305
	1906	5,566	12	1,272	1,206	701	472	263
	1907	5,357	25	1,476	1,052	578	514	111
	1908	5,397	46	1,293	1,048	664	615	215
Bombay	1904	(a)194,634	17	15,961	29,174	14,772	39,308	1,642
	1905	(a)178,810	31	14,189	25,203	14,200	33,246	1,779
	1906	(b)168,439	6	14,748	23,983	14,135	23,665	1,668
	1907	164,648	..	14,674	24,338	13,018	21,452	1,712
	1908	170,133	4	14,619	24,834	17,199	20,962	2,123
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	118,789	..	17,943	11,242	21,322	22,229	512
	1905	116,117	..	18,497	10,558	18,059	23,741	494
	1906	113,179	..	21,391	11,204	14,609	17,226	741
	1907	114,978	..	20,407	10,840	15,353	17,653	695
	1908	130,740	..	20,797	11,537	20,719	21,246	648
Madras	1904	288,495	..	31,493	16,517	15,242	104,534	1,502
	1905	301,306	..	30,226	16,966	17,203	109,817	1,193
	1906	335,159	..	33,941	17,161	18,406	125,225	1,450
	1907	357,567	..	37,931	16,116	18,237	134,290	1,608
	1908	355,578	..	37,024	14,409	17,294	130,758	1,836
Coorg	1904	1,697	..	164	133	230	550	3
	1905	1,844	..	173	144	268	605	7
	1906	2,071	..	228	145	276	739	8
	1907	2,146	..	266	159	228	789	7
	1908	2,216	..	349	196	217	767	11
TOTAL	1904	2,056,695	1,783	298,711	244,419	138,919	638,730	13,066
	1905	2,017,189	126	285,751	227,336	128,808	649,677	12,365
	1906	2,099,663	251	304,421	242,354	135,151	651,789	13,226
	1907	2,105,542	301	311,846	241,322	127,809	638,976	13,653
	1908	2,182,361	124	312,959	246,003	139,501	660,413	14,556

(a) Includes the following suits disposed of by village munsifs under the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act: 1904 . . . 4,425 | 1905 . . . 4,855

(b) Includes 30 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt

(c) Includes 64 cases of which details are not available

of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS)		PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST						
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested	
65	17	14,380	6,850	1,410	6,109	41	28	1904
49	19	14,552	6,682	2,015	8,343	51	32	1905
60	11	15,374	6,632	2,138	8,960	56	34	1906 Burma
53	19	14,530	6,843	2,643	8,939	61	39	1907
43	22	14,135	7,131	3,286	9,339	69	41	1908
50	23	4,723	1,915	1,779	5,188	109	49	1904
174	64	57,807	11,533	18,048	54,741	117	65	1905
224	64	60,295	11,618	16,716	58,361	115	62	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
219	81	58,121	11,549	25,403	70,662	121	65	1907
212	92	61,958	12,185	29,888	74,500	137	57	1908
1,123	367	114,267	24,168	49,417	117,187	119	65	1904
1,012	317	62,331	13,357	35,514	71,581	116	78	1905
1,214	331	62,298	14,821	33,351	75,937	115	65	1906 Bengal
1,294	385	58,649	15,144	36,634	74,706	112	66	1907
1,272	438	57,696	13,816	37,594	80,454	154	47	1908
959	459	31,326	14,108	5,532	17,257	78	35	1904
998	493	31,083	13,826	4,569	17,777	78	31	1905
1,095	482	34,464	15,464	4,420	18,837	63	29	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1,152	532	34,731	14,942	5,089	20,175	67	31	1907
1,025	413	36,896	13,111	5,306	22,139	70	32	1908
102	23	719	209	248	923	94	28	1904
92	36	648	191	400	936	126	48	1905
57	45	548	193	328	1,125	157	51	1906 Ajmer-Merwara
70	20	774	192	495	1,342	165	39	1907
111	33	572	152	515	1,593	211	47	1908
1,245	276	50,736	14,451	3,013	21,277	36	33	1904
974	310	39,886	14,009	2,080	15,867	35	32	1905
1,020	327	39,767	15,041	2,225	16,767	34	31	1906 Panjab
1,048	306	37,728	13,622	2,455	20,334	42	34	1907
1,206	354	42,911	14,255	3,130	24,933	41	33	1908
371	156	5,330	2,538	185	1,910	36	22	1904
412	194	5,308	2,641	124	2,006	35	20	1905
483	260	5,614	3,177	193	1,972	36	20	1906 North-West Frontier Province
371	183	6,274	3,217	98	2,197	36	23	1907
399	140	6,707	3,673	229	2,255	35	21	1908
183	26	721	156	28	254	29	19	1904
200	42	730	161	26	266	34	31	1905
102	29	643	219	48	647	27	34	1906 British Baluchistan
151	50	825	243	102	332	27	31	1907
132	26	756	277	53	325	30	24	1908
5,864	103	42,287	6,415	13,381	34,666	210	60	1904
5,575	115	39,266	6,397	18,610	33,954	148	79	1905
5,493	104	40,838	6,749	18,869	37,020	243	92	1906 Bombay
5,237	108	41,815	7,471	17,655	34,823	175	71	1907
4,293	136	42,330	7,851	17,044	35,782	167	72	1908
50	14	18,447	5,964	6,822	21,061	173	79	1904
43	24	16,739	5,516	8,749	23,446	140	47	1905
64	18	18,300	6,603	8,992	23,023	160	75	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
31	47	18,163	6,621	9,896	25,168	164	75	1907
37	30	20,730	6,842	8,062	28,154	166	75	1908
1,850	1,705	55,205	19,820	15,729	40,627	174	59	1904
1,868	1,666	56,021	19,720	16,294	46,626	127	61	1905
260	93	62,478	22,390	17,840	53,755	184	63	1906 Madras
2,234	1,803	64,386	23,483	23,089	57,479	205	55	1907
2,353	2,053	65,093	25,161	22,687	59,597	214	59	1908
3	—	347	89	17	178	77	35	1904
1	1	387	112	9	146	72	39	1905
—	—	377	97	10	201	116	43	1906 Coorg
1	—	412	71	13	213	97	35	1907
2	—	372	91	10	211	174	111	1908
11,665	3,169	338,488	96,683	97,561	266,637	93	42	1904
11,398	3,281	324,758	94,145	106,428	274,689	80	41	1905
10,072	1,764	340,996	103,004	105,120	296,605	105	49	1906 TOTAL
11,861	3,534	330,408	103,398	123,572	316,370	106	47	1907
11,085	3,737	350,156	104,545	127,804	339,282	122	51	1908

No 3—*continued*

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

Province		Total number of cases before the Courts	NUMBER OF CASES					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	Without contest			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Burma	1904	9,707	..	1,828	432	462	995	144
	1905	10,758	3	2,265	527	433	897	100
	1906	11,682	..	2,393	559	467	1,085	148
	1907	11,722	..	2,526	633	455	1,218	173
	1908	10,994	..	2,474	661	386	1,128	222
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	3,519	32	676	63	34	950	78
	1905	39,735	..	8,436	2,217	1,124	10,004	1,207
	1906	40,257	..	8,901	2,433	1,030	10,095	1,353
	1907	44,326	..	10,186	3,164	1,345	10,564	c 1,234
	1908	47,839	7	11,479	3,428	1,047	11,897	1,133
Bengal	1904	102,758	..	22,504	6,726	4,686	21,092	2,687
	1905	69,309	..	16,155	4,704	3,064	11,967	1,434
	1906	73,487	..	16,745	5,028	2,657	13,167	2,144
	1907	74,117	..	18,179	5,585	2,758	12,861	1,678
	1908	75,546	1	18,315	5,890	2,625	14,209	1,927
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	59,314	..	8,127	1,751	1,496	21,371	1,847
	1905	57,628	..	8,002	1,910	1,497	21,085	1,832
	1906	60,857	..	7,854	2,089	1,653	21,844	2,357
	1907	62,039	..	8,114	1,981	1,776	21,781	2,306
	1908	62,679	..	8,414	2,555	1,781	22,495	2,691
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	383	..	63	41	26	19	12
	1905	416	1	77	49	35	7	8
	1906	243	..	38	19	16	5	8
	1907	357	..	48	33	18	11	5
	1908	510	3	84	32	52	22	7
Panjab	1904	51,900	64	13,002	2,144	1,786	2,683	753
	1905	46,539	6	11,861	1,605	1,270	1,810	587
	1906	44,095	7	11,423	1,739	1,313	1,829	590
	1907	45,190	1	11,410	2,090	1,632	2,266	844
	1908	47,361	..	10,933	2,291	1,667	2,822	906
North-West Frontier Province	1904	4,986	..	1,369	93	55	174	55
	1905	5,301	..	1,333	303	51	258	81
	1906	5,538	..	1,288	279	41	305	51
	1907	5,896	..	1,441	107	79	305	86
	1908	5,898	..	1,446	86	82	270	85
British Baluchistan	1904	233	..	108	42	..	4	..
	1905	389	..	219	63	6	4	4
	1906	523	1	241	65	5	13	4
	1907	1,033	..	566	121	29	23	13
	1908	858	..	484	88	7	2	42
Bombay	1904	23,478	3	4,219	1,176	2,215	5,446	787
	1905	23,306	4	4,143	1,129	2,223	5,211	704
	1906	(b)23,298	..	3,857	1,148	2,511	4,761	705
	1907	22,006	..	4,496	1,077	2,236	4,379	657
	1908	23,996	2	6,254	1,988	1,574	4,306	688
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	13,527	2	3,617	551	2,037	1,226	270
	1905	13,748	1	3,951	563	1,908	1,254	270
	1906	14,475	..	4,079	465	1,928	1,267	501
	1907	14,897	3	4,094	420	2,001	1,056	458
	1908	16,549	1	4,683	450	2,198	967	543
Madras	1904	(a)320,143	..	213,616	1,444	21,299	41,770	1,654
	1905	(a)333 396	..	220.245	1,302	23.572	44,213	1,926
	1906	(a)352,758	..	231,583	1,272	26,173	45,949	2,130
	1907	(a)371,528	..	245,205	1,088	27,717	47,379	2,486
	1908	(a)372,855	..	245,317	1,400	27,219	46,880	3,044
Coorg	1904	861	..	315	14	16	215	16
	1905	780	..	263	7	14	266	19
	1906	669	..	259	3	14	206	11
	1907	709	..	255	5	14	276	10
	1908	743	..	201	6	24	322	8
TOTAL	1904	590,809	101	269,444	14,477	34,102	95,945	8,303
	1905	601,305	15	276,950	14,379	35,197	96,976	8,172
	1906	627,882	8	288,661	15,099	37,808	100,526	10,002
	1907	654,510	4	306,520	16,304	40,060	102,119	9,950
	1908	665,828	14	310,084	18,875	38,652	105,320	11,295

(a) Includes the following suits disposed of by Superior Courts, the details of which cannot be stated :

1904 . . . 1,137 | 1906 . . . 1,205 | 1908 . . . 1,491

1905 . . . 1,185 | 1907 . . . 1,355 |

(b) Includes 15 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt

JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908—continued

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested	PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST					
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending		
10	2	2,720	2,177	166	937	30	1904
16	5	3,127	2,130	273	1,255	35	1905
5	..	3,353	2,363	287	1,309	38	1906 Burma
5	1	3,244	2,222	353	1,245	42	1907
7	...	2,917	1,993	328	1,206	46	1908
1	...	638	530	141	517	58	1904
3	2	4,972	5,240	2,143	6,530	67	1905
18	2	4,571	4,565	2,239	7,289	69	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
28	3	4,716	4,496	3,511	8,590	91	1907
14	7	5,486	4,859	3,149	8,482	66	1908
34	26	13,989	12,865	5,996	18,149	46	1904
27	14	10,454	8,603	4,121	12,887	38	1905
20	18	10,751	9,173	4,040	13,784	62	1906 Bengal
22	24	10,828	8,972	5,571	13,900	43	1907
27	22	10,855	8,894	4,302	12,781	33	1908
65	89	10,673	8,599	1,065	5,296	36	1904
58	51	10,213	8,162	859	4,818	36	1905
53	37	10,944	8,689	918	5,337	32	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
43	78	11,467	8,819	1,070	5,674	33	1907
72	52	10,440	8,473	932	5,706	35	1908
4	..	95	54	31	69	72	1904
..	1	91	62	13	85	70	1905
..	..	105	13	15	39	83	1906 Ajmer-Merwara
..	...	113	24	59	105	56	1907
..	..	148	57	66	105	49	1908
21	3	19,121	7,357	394	4,966	18	1904
15	5	16,835	7,843	689	4,702	35	1905
14	3	15,615	6,801	987	4,761	18	1906 Panjab
30	39	14,801	6,691	1,134	5,386	37	1907
15	7	15,909	6,651	1,270	6,160	18	1908
3	...	1,882	1,049	5	306	16	1904
15	8	1,908	1,042	8	302	17	1905
14	9	2,105	1,047	12	399	14	1906 North-West Frontier Province
8	4	2,218	1,192	24	456	17	1907
12	13	2,360	1,095	46	449	16	1908
10	2	50	7	3	10	19	1904
19	1	39	4	8	30	23	1905
12	2	142	25	4	13	27	1906 British Baluchistan
15	1	122	45	72	98	27	1907
6	..	105	56	42	68	36	1908
40	3	4,003	2,113	1,109	3,473	115	1904
7	2	4,205	2,040	1,188	3,638	132	1905
7	1	4,466	2,295	1,023	3,532	105	1906 Bombay
6	...	4,063	2,035	831	3,057	114	1907
11	1	4,005	2,021	907	3,146	92	1908
8	7	2,236	1,288	634	2,285	71	1904
7	3	2,190	1,410	699	2,191	59	1905
9	12	2,331	1,477	474	2,406	58	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
33	28	2,566	1,687	557	2,551	59	1907
24	25	2,896	1,984	472	2,778	59	1908
81	51	15,427	13,616	552	10,048	28	1904
89	71	15,955	13,812	660	12,211	29	1905
...	1	16,792	14,412	792	13,241	40	1906 Madras
91	64	17,446	15,262	899	13,425	28	1907
90	70	17,442	15,108	1,055	14,794	28	1908
...	...	141	101	1	53	26	1904
...	..	92	88	2	31	25	1905
...	...	85	74	1	17	35	1906 Coorg
...	..	60	60	4	29	25	1907
...	..	68	73	1	41	40	1908
277	183	70,975	49,756	10,097	46,109	44	1904
256	163	70,081	50,436	10,663	48,680	44	1905
152	85	71,260	50,934	10,792	52,127	49	1906 TOTAL
281	242	71,644	51,505	14,085	54,516	48	1907
278	197	72,631	51,264	12,570	55,716	43	1908

No. 4

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

PART I—Appeals from Decrees

Province		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transfer to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard *ex parte*			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Burma	1904	5,504	...	190	57	64	2	26	3
	1905	5,302	...	194	47	180	4	28	3
	1906	5,840	...	181	40	136	5	25	7
	1907	6,627	...	195	68	170	10	36	13
	1908	7,164	...	212	59	224	7	46	8
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	3,046	679	153	90	21	3	16	7
	1905	19,639	..	394	1,263	163	56	209	26
	1906	18,540	...	307	1,592	135	29	67	20
	1907	18,944	1	271	1,206	152	62	81	78
	1908	20,276	...	383	1,361	153	38	54	26
Bengal	1904	46,710	6	1,172	3,002	445	71	219	72
	1905	24,896	2	718	2,135	245	28	110	38
	1906	23,287	...	691	1,768	173	25	103	40
	1907	23,894	...	574	1,656	198	31	96	39
	1908	26,286	...	882	2,226	209	63	198	42
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	22,254	..	547	637	262	43	64	34
	1905	21,703	..	692	631	190	32	42	19
	1906	19,450	..	761	488	208	28	82	33
	1907	18,798	33	853	559	171	21	64	19
	1908	17,423	4	617	581	112	22	56	26
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	211	...	...	10	4	1	3	1
	1905	209	...	1	17	3	1	2	1
	1906	254	...	...	8	1	...	...	1
	1907	292	...	1	5	1	...	1	...
	1908	281	...	10	15	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1904	18,583	90	2,754	604	111	44	105	49
	1905	19,226	50	2,611	645	114	21	75	49
	1906	19,989	145	2,699	651	110	31	83	54
	1907	19,518	174	2,523	749	108	27	86	41
	1908	18,309	131	2,192	626	164	42	77	44
North-West Frontier Province	1904	1,749	3	385	54	15	1	3	3
	1905	1,711	5	521	50	1	2	5	1
	1906	1,934	16	609	59	1	...	7	...
	1907	2,098	2	545	53	10	2	6	1
	1908	2,434	13	534	44	27	1	6	...
British Baluchistan	1904	142	...	5	2	...	...	...	...
	1905	193	2	18	5	...	1	2	...
	1906	300	...	9	6	1	1	6	...
	1907	266	2	5	12	...	1	4	1
	1908	264	2	13	8	...	1	1	1
Bombay	1904	(*a*)8,521	1	616	291	82	16	34	16
	1905	8,396	...	629	310	85	38	48	15
	1906	(*b*)8,742	...	505	247	63	28	35	15
	1907	10,517	...	802	275	96	17	38	15
	1908	11,465	...	1,072	375	108	29	36	25
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	7,211	29	589	222	108	26	30	27
	1905	7,752	...	369	226	350	27	66	37
	1906	7,956	5	356	304	479	34	39	25
	1907	7,719	2	307	297	339	36	49	34
	1908	7,488	...	563	286	204	61	31	66
Madras	1904	22,510	...	223	455	118	251	97	20
	1905	19,350	...	390	1,040	68	55	81	17
	1906	19,192	...	271	366	201	29	23	13
	1907	21,938	...	313	615	45	20	53	16
	1908	23,161	...	226	415	58	12	31	18
Coorg	1904	63	...	7	3	...	..	...	...
	1905	54	..	...	...	1	..	...	...
	1906	63	...	3	...	...	1	...	...
	1907	54	...	2	2	1	..	1	..
	1908	39	1	2	..	...	..	...	...
Total	1904	136,504	808	6,641	5,427	1,230	458	597	232
	1905	128,431	59	6,537	6,369	1,400	265	668	206
	1906	125,547	166	6,392	5,529	1,508	211	470	208
	1907	130,660	214	6,391	5,497	1,291	227	515	257
	1908	134,590	181	6,706	5,996	1,259	276	536	256

(*a*) Includes 16 appeals the details of which are not available
(*b*) „ 107 „ „ „ „

INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Contested				Pending		Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code		Province
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
2,701	321	1,202	72	398	866	66	2	1904	Burma
2,226	296	1,134	82	571	1,108	88	3	1905	
2,474	345	1,165	102	743	1,360	85	3	1906	
2,888	293	1,390	102	834	1,457	103	5	1907	
2,929	390	1,381	159	891	1,749	99	4	1908	
796	96	209	65	718	911	450	119	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
6,568	1,102	2,095	673	4,940	7,090	336	662	1905	
5,873	1,227	1,513	492	4,925	7,285	348	725	1906	
5,902	1,183	1,565	568	5,784	7,875	393	701	1907	
6,534	1,485	1,681	567	5,816	7,994	384	1,168	1908	
15,419	2,712	4,308	1,473	12,582	17,811	300	1,363	1904	Bengal
8,829	1,379	2,144	1,414	5,419	7,854	282	685	1905	
8,299	1,314	2,216	1,019	4,689	7,639	258	671	1906	
7,201	1,424	2,419	793	6,565	9,463	345	919	1907	
7,906	1,385	2,322	899	6,428	10,154	307	785	1908	
8,614	1,867	2,361	786	3,411	7,039	164	701	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
8,291	1,882	2,268	778	3,957	6,878	136	770	1905	
7,572	1,525	2,276	600	3,135	5,877	145	732	1906	
6,916	1,433	2,163	516	3,428	6,050	159	550	1907	
6,509	1,229	1,847	487	3,507	5,933	162	542	1908	
44	26	21	4	40	97	73	...	1904	Ajmer-Merwara
32	7	16	6	105	123	117	...	1905	
35	7	16	4	155	182	224	82	1907	
67	12	17	5	167	183	430	...	1906	
71	23	16	13	96	133	180	..	1908	
5,042	1,248	2,656	1,105	2,662	4,775	165	225	1904	Panjab
5,785	1,183	2,765	1,134	2,597	4,794	160	274	1905	
6,033	1,249	2,911	1,131	2,562	4,892	159	326	1906	
6,488	1,225	3,155	1,230	1,543	3,712	160	242	1907	
5,785	1,195	2,816	977	2,293	4,260	191	247	1908	
508	125	329	115	23	208	50	13	1904	North-West Frontier Province
402	122	267	73	60	262	49	20	1905	
523	141	325	80	6	173	55	18	1906	
374	133	238	141	228	593	57	11	1907	
761	127	398	117	133	406	101	114	1908	
66	16	13	21	5	19	61	...	1904	British Baluchistan
82	13	18	24	1	28	71	...	1905	
138	25	42	23	27	49	70	...	1906	
131	19	37	16	19	38	73	2	1907	
112	18	58	11	21	39	53	2	1908	
2,662	590	707	232	2,185	3,258	296	403	1904	Bombay
2,443	570	655	159	2,262	3,444	219	303	1905	
2,377	569	568	158	2,715	4,070	249	348	1906	
2,892	656	621	232	3,152	4,873	232	372	1907	
3,027	696	743	278	3,676	5,076	255	405	1908	
2,467	614	903	486	652	1,710	136	222	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
2,892	658	1,042	665	511	1,420	101	235	1905	
2,944	701	1,044	716	296	1,309	89	277	1906	
2,920	701	953	648	440	1,433	78	214	1907	
2,708	609	832	559	714	1,569	85	156	1908	
7,176	2,882	2,317	458	5,771	8,513	293	548	1904	Madras
5,891	1,471	1,922	503	5,352	7,912	349	507	1905	
5,366	1,158	1,441	604	6,799	9,720	385	455	1906	
5,573	1,227	1,729	627	8,632	11,720	388	466	1907	
5,741	1,565	1,720	562	10,233	12,813	339	578	1908	
38	4	4	..	..	7	32	3	1904	Coorg
34	2	9	..	..	8	57	3	1905	
38	4	5	1	..	11	25	4	1906	
28	3	4	1	...	12	44	3	1907	
23	2	6	1	1	4	97	2	1908	
45,533	10,501	15,030	4,817	28,449	45,214	166	3,509	1904	Total
43,475	8,685	14,335	5,511	26,875	40,921	162	3,462	1905	
41,672	8,265	13,522	4,930	16,053	42,567	167	3,641	1906	
41,380	8,309	14,291	4,879	30,792	47,409	205	3,485	1907	
42,106	8,724	13,820	4,630	33,809	50,130	177	4,003	1908	

No. 4—*continued*

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

Province		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard *ex parte*			
						Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded
Burma	1904	292	..	20	8	23	4	6	1
	1905	323	..	22	4	28	1	10	..
	1906	340	..	11	5	22	3	6	1
	1907	444	..	11	19	38	2	12	2
	1908	501	..	10	13	27	..	7	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	149	..	5	6	7	..	7	..
	1905	2,104	..	116	170	39	4	68	10
	1906	1,894	..	53	187	52	3	58	6
	1907	2,110	..	66	168	68	3	57	5
	1908	2,323	..	161	197	84	1	28	17
Bengal	1904	4,651	..	153	454	241	6	93	28
	1905	3,522	..	86	407	89	1	94	9
	1906	3,747	..	200	432	77	2	42	10
	1907	3,804	..	127	401	71	3	46	3
	1908	4,086	..	232	461	82	3	57	9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	1,387	..	150	43	52	3	11	6
	1905	1,436	..	138	54	43	1	18	6
	1906	1,328	..	139	55	56	1	19	10
	1907	1,269	1	153	57	33	2	14	8
	1908	1,152	..	114	46	43	2	9	3
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	34	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1905	40	..	..	7	..	..	..	..
	1906	55	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1907	81	..	1	15	..	..	..	..
	1908	51	..	2	5	..	..	..	..
Panjab	1904	3,023	3	646	181	53	9	37	21
	1905	2,937	8	677	151	36	7	36	23
	1906	2,856	9	615	152	27	6	16	15
	1907	2,685	7	503	142	29	2	21	16
	1908	2,620	13	549	153	26	2	22	12
North-West Frontier Province	1904	172	..	59	9	..	..	1	2
	1905	137	..	46	10	..	..	2	..
	1906	174	1	51	6	3	..	2	1
	1907	224	..	47	3	1	1	1	2
	1908	166	3	57	6	3	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1904	33	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1905	17	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1906	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1907	42	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1908	37	2	4	..	..	..	..	3
Bombay	1904	316	..	29	22	11	1	4	1
	1905	353	..	48	16	3	4	2	..
	1906	332	..	49	22	8	2	3	..
	1907	603	..	56	38	6	..	3	1
	1908	307	..	57	23	5	..	3	2
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	645	3	75	30	35	9	17	24
	1905	406	..	52	21	32	4	15	10
	1906	462	..	49	37	41	6	16	4
	1907	458	..	38	23	48	4	13	5
	1908	472	..	47	27	37	5	17	10
Madras	1904	669	..	28	31	9	1	7	..
	1905	705	..	11	43	16	1	12	..
	1906	722	..	12	27	19	1	6	4
	1907	852	..	89	46	17	1	4	2
	1908	897	..	68	35	39	..	8	3
Coorg	1904	42	..	1	1	..	..	1	..
	1905	24	..	3	2	..	..	..	..
	1906	15	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
	1907	19	..	2	..	7	..	1	..
	1908	16	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1904	11,413	7	1,166*	786	431	33	185	83
	1905	12,004	10	1,199	885	286	23	258	59
	1906	11,950	10	1,181	925	305	24	168	51
	1907	12,590	10	1,093	913	318	18	172	64
	1908	11,628	18	1,303	967	346	13	151	60

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908—continued

Contested				Pending		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	Province
Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending			
108	21	60	6	16	35	50	..	1904 Burma
109	11	80	4	22	54	57	..	1905
107	10	75	8	38	92	67	..	1906
151	19	77	9	52	103	69	1	1907
192	14	114	18	53	105	78	..	1908
58	3	24	2	23	37	319	..	1904 Eastern Bengal and Assam
868	29	274	91	254	435	352	9	1905
689	46	252	58	251	490	327	11	1906
802	31	262	78	396	570	332	19	1907
911	27	307	122	249	468	289	17	1908
1,910	53	742	207	344	764	197	8	1904 Bengal
1,275	73	413	133	552	942	155	21	1905
1,442	49	525	229	367	739	173	13	1906
1,395	40	578	144	504	996	172	25	1907
1,375	53	583	172	554	1,059	149	22	1908
553	24	161	136	103	248	92	6	1904 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
572	34	206	112	101	252	82	11	1905
486	54	174	106	70	228	82	14	1906
454	34	147	95	129	271	80	7	1907
442	28	153	68	67	244	108	9	1908
8	..	9	..	9	16	61	..	1904 Ajmer-Merwara
3	..	1	..	29	29	84	..	1905
4	..	1	2	39	47	260	..	1906
16	2	6	3	31	38	206	..	1907
16	3	3	2	17	20	191	..	1908
585	47	351	389	379	701	66	3	1904 Panjab
529	65	338	369	442	698	62	42	1905
603	76	454	410	207	473	61	29	1906
659	60	409	366	179	471	50	3	1907
566	51	432	286	186	508	51	3	1908
25	5	34	24	..	13	37	..	1904 North-West Frontier Province
26	6	17	14	..	16	37	..	1905
34	..	36	21	2	19	40	..	1906
93	2	33	18	5	23	52	..	1907
22	4	32	19	2	20	47	..	1908
11	2	9	7	..	2	19	..	1904 British Baluchistan
10	..	3	..	..	..	34	..	1905
12	..	4	4	4	5	18	..	1906
22	1	7	..	1	9	..	..	1907
17	..	5	4	..	2	52	..	1908
79	17	29	11	59	112	120	..	1904 Bombay
100	25	43	13	44	99	176	4	1905
105	12	37	10	36	84	163	1	1906
189	31	82	23	105	174	231	27	1907
76	6	17	12	52	106	134	..	1908
137	7	68	68	82	172	118	2	1904 Central Provinces and Berar
89	6	59	56	22	62	59	2	1905
101	8	61	78	12	61	62	1	1906
106	10	71	78	13	62	59	..	1907
105	20	69	63	26	72	64	1	1908
241	16	112	34	105	190	120	..	1904 Madras
283	13	113	51	79	162	154	1	1905
263	13	101	50	144	226	152	..	1906
290	11	120	56	96	216	183	2	1907
286	12	148	49	105	249	186	1	1908
30	..	6	..	..	3	76	..	1904 Coorg
9	1	6	2	..	1	57	..	1905
5	..	2	..	..	5	18	..	1906
3	1	1	3	..	1	74	..	1907
7	1	2	2	..	1	40	1	1908
3,745	195	1,605	884	1,120	2,293	102	19	1904 TOTAL
3,873	263	1,553	845	1,545	2,750	103	90	1905
3,851	268	1,722	976	1,170	2,469	114	109	1906
4,180	242	1,793	873	1,473	2,934	137	84	1907
3,015	219	1,865	817	1,311	2,854	116	54	1908

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 24 TO 33]

(*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations*)

The average number of offences reported annually in the last five years is 1,396,919, in a population amounting, according to the census of 1901, to 231,830,884. Of these 1,140,241, or 82 per cent, were returned as true ; and 1,037,416 cases were brought to trial.

The number of persons concerned averaged 1,757,326. In 1908 they amounted (including persons whose trial was pending from the preceding year) to 1,799,523, being 0·78 per cent of the census population. Of these, 883,435 were acquitted or discharged and 854,709 convicted, the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

Testing the relative criminality of the different regions of India by the number of cases brought to trial, the results are as follows :—

	Number	Number per 10,000 of population
Burma	94,879	90
Bombay	144,966	78
Madras	287,904	75
North-West Frontier Province	14,290	67
Panjab	108,918	54
Bengal	164,061	32
Central Provinces (including Berar)	31,342	26
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	121,314	25
Eastern Bengal and Assam	61,254	20

Of the total number (1,039,070) of cases brought to trial in 1908 more than half—536,547—were concerned with offences against special and local laws, and nearly two-thirds of the remainder belonged to the following principal categories :—

Affecting life	6,606
Inflicting hurt	119,437
Criminal force and assault	57,032
Theft	88,539
Criminal trespass	55,367

From the provincial distribution of these offences, as stated below, it appears that crimes of violence, those under the first three heads, are more numerous in Madras, Panjab and the United Provinces, than elsewhere, but in proportion to the population are most rife in the Panjab, Bombay, Burma, and the North-West Frontier Province :—

	Affecting life	Inflicting hurt	Criminal force and assault	Theft	Criminal trespass
Burma	655	8,645	3,032	10,329	5,216
Eastern Bengal and Assam	535	7,132	6,527	6,126	6,503
Bengal	690	9,011	10,629	18,087	8,669
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,620	23,417	3,607	14,446	12,353
Panjab	806	24,087	4,691	8,048	7,932
North-West Frontier Province	306	2,008	454	624	802
Bombay	597	20,886	5,233	10,301	3,143
Central Provinces (including Berar)	427	6,334	3,593	3,953	2,921
Madras	891	16,786	18,651	15,798	7,458

CRIMINAL JUSTICE—*continued*

The proportion of offences affecting life in each ten thousand of the population was as follows in 1908 :—

North-West Frontier Province	1·4
Burma	·6
Panjab and Central Provinces (including Berar), each	·4
Bombay and United Provinces, each	·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam and Madras, each	·2
Bengal	·1

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts in 1908 were :

Death	494
Transportation	2,022
Rigorous imprisonment	143,149
Simple „	14,611
Fine	626,180
Whipping	19,034

The amount of fines imposed during 1908 was ₹42,03,228, of which 84 per cent (₹35,11,935) was realised, besides ₹3,43,874 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1908 by 179,814 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 122,821 persons, being 68 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 23,574 persons, being 13 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 8,368 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 12,884 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Sentences in the case of 411 persons only were enhanced by the higher Courts. The cases of 2,227 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and the cases of 9,378 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

No. 1

NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Province		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Burma	1904	87,132	78,335	85,542	146,386	53,909	86,472	881	5,124
	1905	93,310	81,654	90,169	155,994	56,376	92,323	1,460	5,835
	1906	90,804	78,377	88,071	154,318	56,773	89,337	1,701	6,507
	1907	94,909	82,442	93,043	165,155	62,562	95,010	1,337	6,246
	1908	96,030	81,983	94,879	168,005	64,668	95,635	1,539	6,163
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	30,936	18,899	14,648	24,208	11,768	11,028	38	1,374
	1905	118,012	72,654	54,267	86,667	42,077	39,599	266	4,725
	1906	127,154	79,576	58,506	93,910	44,216	43,684	124	5,886
	1907	133,479	82,678	62,246	102,143	49,952	45,550	174	6,467
	1908	134,542	82,736	61,254	103,057	51,443	45,134	167	6,313
Bengal	1904	324,947	245,960	192,772	274,769	97,725	166,982	321	9,741
	1905	239,149	191,952	150,468	205,134	67,010	131,764	222	6,138
	1906	246,352	195,907	160,203	221,547	74,789	140,051	216	6,491
	1907	246,666	195,162	160,177	221,551	75,004	139,038	211	7,298
	1908	253,139	203,606	164,061	233,413	77,713	147,808	277	7,615
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	171,382	125,927	118,405	212,935	108,595	100,364	206	3,770
	1905	169,271	126,038	118,043	214,437	107,868	102,023	222	4,324
	1906	172,169	129,259	121,525	223,850	119,675	99,816	231	4,128
	1907	173,840	131,011	121,069	230,671	128,525	96,379	209	5,558
	1908	168,265	129,242	121,314	226,957	117,268	106,029	274	3,386
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	5,670	5,183	5,234	8,315	3,385	4,675	15	240
	1905	6,486	5,944	6,016	9,017	3,048	5,698	15	256
	1906	5,591	5,020	5,092	7,452	2,637	4,609	15	191
	1907	5,629	4,790	4,854	7,659	3,260	4,082	27	290
	1908	5,771	4,668	4,779	7,034	2,717	3,954	38	325
Panjab	1904	182,846	126,098	107,025	248,883	171,317	68,982	218	8,366
	1905	188,961	127,715	108,487	251,020	174,460	67,502	217	8,841
	1906	198,557	130,964	113,517	268,316	190,557	69,112	228	8,419
	1907	188,393	121,946	106,235	246,338	173,417	63,204	298	9,419
	1908	193,059	124,921	108,918	250,542	178,647	63,415	248	8,232
North-West Frontier Province	1904	17,959	13,247	12,491	27,787	14,283	12,955	13	536
	1905	17,958	12,861	11,972	26,625	13,329	12,849	16	431
	1906	18,471	12,958	12,148	26,320	13,481	12,492	12	335
	1907	19,720	14,004	13,125	28,077	14,174	13,361	14	528
	1908	21,603	15,352	14,290	31,494	16,182	14,710	19	583
British Baluchistan	1904	2,460	2,446	2,345	(a)2,931	528	2,265	15	106
	1905	4,708	4,500	4,483	6,144	2,642	3,397	50	55
	1906	4,997	4,717	4,620	7,255	3,480	3,223	55	497
	1907	5,136	4,788	4,694	8,102	3,804	3,656	69	573
	1908	4,672	4,262	4,095	8,008	4,474	2,871	77	586
Bombay	1904	173,262	153,654	153,393	256,802	123,337	109,117	5,349	18,999
	1905	157,278	145,249	150,439	239,563	111,288	111,664	3,710	12,901
	1906	159,751	148,276	148,620	237,795	113,142	112,705	1,070	10,878
	1907	157,996	148,146	146,641	238,541	117,382	110,079	901	10,179
	1908	156,423	146,163	144,966	(c)237,896	119,018	108,092	642	10,049
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	42,198	35,171	36,107	59,519	31,237	26,294	59	1,929
	1905	42,277	34,374	34,811	56,797	28,747	25,998	66	(b)1,982
	1906	40,056	32,092	31,481	56,914	31,613	23,003	65	2,233
	1907	40,246	31,827	31,103	56,595	31,373	21,798	73	3,351
	1908	41,295	32,741	31,342	61,175	33,690	24,036	67	3,382
Madras	1904	329,565	316,409	293,967	453,661	199,138	247,600	176	6,747
	1905	346,139	332,281	306,570	472,798	202,460	262,692	156	7,490
	1906	339,274	325,959	298,206	464,095	200,006	256,148	170	7,771
	1907	344,028	329,637	299,224	470,139	207,568	252,782	184	9,605
	1908	336,496	322,391	287,904	469,951	216,402	242,319	235	10,995
Coorg	1904	1,645	1,392	1,435	2,543	1,794	654	13	82
	1905	1,795	1,575	1,612	2,806	1,942	736	13	115
	1906	1,601	1,388	1,434	2,312	1,439	750	12	111
	1907	1,611	1,392	1,474	2,309	1,414	818	6	71
	1908	1,522	1,307	1,268	1,991	1,213	706	13	59
Total	1904	1,370,002	1,122,721	1,023,364	(a)1,718,739	817,016	837,388	7,304	57,014
	1905	1,385,344	1,136,797	1,037,337	1,727,002	811,247	856,245	6,413	(b)53,093
	1906	1,404,777	1,144,493	1,043,423	1,764,084	851,808	854,930	3,899	53,447
	1907	1,411,653	1,147,823	1,043,885	1,777,280	868,435	845,757	3,503	59,585
	1908	1,412,317	1,149,372	1,039,070	(c)1,799,523	883,435	854,709	3,596	57,688

NOTE.—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

(a) Includes 17 persons transferred to be tried by jirgahs

(b) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

(c) Includes 95 persons (57 on dormant file, 24 handed over to military authorities and 14 referred under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code)

No. 2

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Description of Offence		Number of cases.			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	1904	14	8	8	19	8	11	..	..
	1905	6	4	12	18	9	8	..	1
	1906	19	15	19	82	14	57	..	11
	1907	23	19	20	66	13	49	2	2
	1908	59	50	61	121	24	42	4	51
Relating to the Army and Navy	1904	22	15	14	60	36	24	..	..
	1905	13	8	8	19	11	4	..	4
	1906	6	5	6	25	21	4	..	..
	1907	10	8	8	22	17	5	..	..
	1908	11	7	7	7	5	2	..	..
Against the public tranquillity	1904	12,937	9,482	9,903	57,514	27,935	24,871	114	4,594
	1905	12,794	9,391	9,761	57,707	28,435	24,204	200	4,868
	1906	13,065	9,581	10,243	59,183	30,469	23,771	92	4,851
	1907	12,969	9,405	9,965	60,470	30,104	23,970	109	6,287
	1908	12,895	9,353	9,879	60,188	29,390	24,966	99	5,712
By or relating to public servants	1904	1,356	893	907	1,345	616	579	11	139
	1905	1,435	851	894	1,420	741	567	4	108
	1906	1,334	816	909	1,355	666	558	19	112
	1907	1,362	799	853	1,326	659	558	11	98
	1908	1,406	917	1,007	1,457	720	605	10	122
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1904	18,134	16,982	16,918	22,685	6,919	15,072	39	655
	1905	18,140	16,914	16,542	22,184	6,976	14,319	161	728
	1906	16,181	14,941	15,346	20,913	7,407	12,642	142	722
	1907	16,566	15,236	15,419	20,285	6,256	13,246	39	744
	1908	16,291	15,016	15,389	20,929	6,882	13,215	57	775
False evidence and offences against public justice	1904	8,968	7,609	7,923	11,009	4,939	5,188	69	812
	1905	8,797	7,355	7,626	10,625	4,834	4,972	57	762
	1906	8,991	7,420	7,877	11,097	5,110	5,077	59	851
	1907	8,695	7,210	7,564	10,507	4,716	4,906	70	815
	1908	8,840	7,380	7,735	10,450	4,564	5,002	64	819
Relating to coin	1904	808	706	705	986	377	558	5	46
	1905	736	613	642	819	353	425	1	40
	1906	724	630	658	869	332	486	1	50
	1907	591	496	524	760	335	364	8	53
	1908	645	650	679	913	337	493	4	79
Relating to Government stamps	1904	62	56	53	53	25	27	..	1
	1905	88	79	71	100	31	49	9	11
	1906	74	65	65	82	37	36	1	8
	1907	62	57	57	76	32	37	1	6
	1908	73	50	55	65	26	37	1	1
Relating to weights and measures	1904	860	814	826	1,017	302	690	1	24
	1905	886	829	842	987	372	590	3	22
	1906	1,113	1,047	1,070	1,191	395	764	..	32
	1907	969	901	925	1,101	407	659	1	34
	1908	1,259	1,175	1,186	1,370	466	844	2	58
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1904	20,965	20,037	19,996	28,216	5,408	22,489	20	299
	1905	18,610	17,614	17,663	24,767	5,016	19,423	17	311
	1906	20,657	19,717	19,572	26,104	4,444	21,322	17	321
	1907	22,093	21,138	20,855	27,018	4,408	22,383	17	210
	1908	22,572	21,625	21,298	28,925	4,867	23,797	39	222
Relating to religion	1904	953	543	543	1,705	1,212	378	1	114
	1905	886	512	518	1,768	1,336	341	2	89
	1906	851	467	459	1,357	1,018	286	1	52
	1907	882	491	506	1,475	1,116	302	...	57
	1908	805	474	489	1,380	1,069	255	6	50
Affecting the human body :									
Affecting life	1904	6,743	5,933	6,154	10,858	4,444	4,757	92	1,560
	1905	6,877	6,079	6,633	10,949	4,838	4,597	90	1,422
	1906	7,035	6,174	6,361	11,306	5,042	4,791	93	1,380
	1907	7,088	6,140	6,467	11,408	4,898	4,830	73	1,607
	1908	7,284	6,388	6,606	12,306	5,577	4,987	107	1,635
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1904	695	536	487	646	276	340	1	29
	1905	677	519	495	617	246	328	5	38
	1906	663	535	509	677	300	331	4	42
	1907	768	593	542	791	378	364	3	46
	1908	688	524	540	784	378	358	3	45

No. 2—*continued*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908—continued

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Affecting the human body—continued									
Hurt	1904	175,137	131,051	115,553	262,659	221,718	33,792	132	7,016
	1905	177,248	131,453	115,553	266,553	224,799	33,815	216	7,723
	1906	181,249	134,184	119,217	279,467	236,607	34,599	168	8,093
	1907	187,409	138,836	122,525	287,353	242,753	35,061	228	9,311
	1908	179,564	132,917	119,437	282,524	237,774	36,031	257	8,456
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	1904	12,094	6,734	6,150	15,157	12,271	2,155	21	710
	1905	12,143	6,922	6,128	15,159	12,201	2,213	12	733
	1906	12,480	7,131	6,486	16,281	13,356	2,283	22	620
	1907	12,611	6,966	6,476	16,164	13,204	2,062	28	870
	1908	12,926	7,332	6,650	17,203	14,023	2,321	21	838
Criminal force and assault	1904	113,572	79,924	61,365	124,935	102,863	19,079	55	2,938
	1905	111,153	76,315	59,882	121,542	100,779	18,115	45	2,603
	1906	107,525	74,487	59,670	120,860	100,098	17,901	50	2,811
	1907	110,000	75,999	60,597	123,254	102,765	17,336	79	3,074
	1908	104,281	72,338	57,032	120,032	99,798	16,989	74	3,169
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	1904	4,292	1,985	2,024	4,293	2,780	1,165	21	327
	1905	4,525	2,012	2,069	4,518	3,073	1,036	19	390
	1906	4,663	1,945	2,079	4,480	2,968	1,053	21	438
	1907	4,679	1,977	2,100	4,591	2,986	1,112	18	475
	1908	5,190	2,364	2,397	5,496	3,710	1,298	27	455
Rape	1904	1,390	773	894	1,201	706	407	8	80
	1905	1,276	687	789	1,061	617	378	[illegible]	66
	1906	1,302	742	850	1,238	769	371	4	94
	1907	1,233	691	791	1,074	595	364	11	104
	1908	1,240	692	814	1,127	607	367	2	91
Unnatural offence	1904	473	382	380	452	145	296	1	10
	1905	485	387	380	481	206	251	2	22
	1906	403	309	293	348	149	187	3	9
	1907	476	373	352	446	151	277	1	17
	1908	381	266	273	372	171	183	1	17
Against property :									
Theft	1904	116,116	84,079	69,513	114,248	50,890	58,121	224	5,010
	1905	124,648	92,677	76,004	122,479	53,040	64,138	176	5,123
	1906	135,509	100,301	83,694	137,577	58,427	72,731	289	6,130
	1907	128,598	94,373	78,781	130,252	57,312	66,299	277	6,364
	1908	140,921	106,798	88,539	145,625	61,150	77,755	342	6,373
Extortion	1904	3,645	1,530	1,565	3,501	2,739	545	5	212
	1905	3,569	1,493	1,536	3,584	2,741	612	6	225
	1906	3,829	1,463	1,539	3,618	2,734	618	4	262
	1907	3,544	1,429	1,502	3,596	2,875	468	17	236
	1908	3,642	1,446	1,506	3,501	2,629	590	19	263
Robbery and dacoity	1904	5,940	3,499	3,385	10,623	5,779	3,720	27	1,088
	1905	6,374	3,793	3,835	12,021	6,824	3,992	30	1,175
	1906	6,734	3,944	3,741	12,482	7,087	4,229	59	1,107
	1907	6,546	3,829	3,762	12,578	6,802	3,851	66	1,859
	1908	7,631	4,558	4,357	16,162	8,673	5,573	69	1,847
Criminal misappropriation	1904	5,047	2,519	2,524	4,169	2,760	1,230	6	173
	1905	5,360	2,696	2,618	4,634	3,032	1,411	13	178
	1906	4,813	2,802	2,736	4,439	2,844	1,361	14	220
	1907	4,819	2,850	2,891	4,835	3,211	1,428	7	189
	1908	4,522	2,803	2,846	4,612	3,142	1,244	14	212
Criminal breach of trust	1904	16,689	9,483	9,421	12,247	8,132	3,415	43	657
	1905	17,106	9,567	9,343	12,159	7,740	3,648	54	717
	1906	18,650	10,390	10,325	13,220	8,504	3,858	74	784
	1907	18,904	10,685	10,920	13,723	9,030	3,916	68	709
	1908	19,723	11,370	11,394	14,322	9,027	4,430	63	801
Receiving stolen property	1904	10,735	9,238	9,126	13,364	4,255	8,534	48	527
	1905	11,933	10,400	10,276	14,791	4,424	9,707	39	621
	1906	12,376	10,728	10,753	15,626	4,847	10,193	61	525
	1907	11,705	10,034	10,161	14,700	4,622	9,353	46	679
	1908	12,495	10,943	10,923	16,285	5,132	10,473	54	626

No. 2—*concluded*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908—concluded

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—continued									
Cheating	1904	10,884	5,490	5,560	8,379	5,418	2,396	35	530
	1905	11,760	5,987	6,023	9,054	5,710	2,652	47	645
	1906	12,822	6,290	6,443	9,630	6,162	2,775	48	645
	1907	12,896	6,383	6,534	9,750	6,213	2,763	54	720
	1908	13,753	6,952	7,118	10,493	6,675	3,032	47	737
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1904	690	398	388	1,068	795	222	6	45
	1905	470	281	291	776	523	159	5	89
	1906	582	406	419	1,029	682	284	9	54
	1907	518	371	397	1,078	859	175	1	43
	1908	569	356	354	860	661	143	6	50
Mischief	1904	41,905	26,710	23,492	51,073	40,972	8,374	27	1,700
	1905	42,663	26,679	23,357	51,928	41,085	8,648	27	2,168
	1906	44,301	27,973	24,638	55,542	44,951	8,745	32	1,814
	1907	46,155	28,758	25,256	57,736	46,531	8,559	57	2,589
	1908	47,431	29,536	26,053	60,182	48,223	9,296	58	2,598
Criminal trespass	1904	103,265	76,481	48,267	95,581	64,841	27,296	109	3,331
	1905	105,226	78,553	49,204	94,741	62,100	28,968	140	3,533
	1906	108,332	78,767	51,502	101,531	67,248	30,414	136	3,733
	1907	105,025	75,953	51,350	100,770	67,655	28,766	161	4,188
	1908	116,309	84,947	55,367	109,181	71,693	33,243	196	4,049
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1904	1,384	919	949	1,809	1,116	401	25	267
	1905	1,554	1,010	1,131	2,061	1,330	449	15	267
	1906	1,618	967	1,044	2,014	1,326	415	15	258
	1907	1,537	972	1,045	1,962	1,277	441	11	233
	1908	1,720	1,084	1,152	2,221	1,452	439	18	311
Criminal breach of contracts of service	1904	420	325	286	456	254	188	..	14
	1905	325	223	184	342	262	71	1	8
	1906	419	263	230	513	345	123	..	45
	1907	322	218	177	327	250	77	..	..
	1908	338	238	181	326	243	76	..	7
Relating to marriage	1904	24,456	13,431	12,274	22,103	18,917	1,826	56	1,304
	1905	25,530	13,798	12,438	22,986	19,538	1,896	49	1,503
	1906	27,221	14,126	13,022	24,265	20,937	1,814	84	1,430
	1907	27,831	14,623	13,296	24,000	20,467	1,782	83	1,668
	1908	27,306	14,069	12,861	24,155	20,670	1,897	67	1,513
Defamation	1904	5,806	3,161	2,932	5,118	4,271	580	6	261
	1905	5,705	2,948	2,736	5,111	4,314	540	8	249
	1906	5,766	2,951	2,814	5,104	4,228	567	2	307
	1907	5,704	2,947	2,762	5,049	4,194	587	28	240
	1908	5,152	2,738	2,618	4,904	4,072	521	5	306
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	1904	33,944	26,147	22,541	43,298	37,374	4,980	22	922
	1905	34,803	26,224	23,028	43,601	37,622	5,105	15	859
	1906	36,840	27,689	24,347	47,755	41,411	5,116	24	1,204
	1907	38,485	28,670	24,672	48,904	42,563	5,030	45	1,266
	1908	38,440	28,892	25,720	50,698	44,142	5,163	57	1,336
Under special and local laws	1904	612,618	574,829	560,474	786,893	175,523	583,676	6,074	21,620
	1905	611,543	581,924	568,825	785,440	166,089	598,614	4,945	15,792
	1906	606,333	575,122	554,498	772,824	170,873	585,168	2,351	14,432
	1907	610,578	578,393	553,833	779,833	178,781	584,377	1,883	14,792
	1908	596,455	563,124	536,547	770,347	185,403	569,042	1,803	14,064
Total	1904	1,370,002	1,122,721	1,023,364	1,718,739 (a)	817,016	837,388	7,304	57,014 (b)
	1905	1,385,344	1,136,797	1,037,337	1,727,002	811,247	856,245	6,413	53,093
	1906	1,404,777	1,144,493	1,043,423	1,764,084	851,808	854,930	3,899	53,447
	1907	1,411,653	1,147,823	1,043,885	1,777,280	868,435	845,757	3,503	59,585
	1908	1,412,817	1,149,372	1,039,070	1,799,523	883,435	854,709	3,596	57,688

(a) Includes 17 persons transferred to be tried by jirgahs
(b) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 3

GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Province		Total number of persons under trial	Persons whose cases were disposed of: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted: On regular trial	Convicted: On summary trial	Committed or referred	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of days during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined
Burma	1904	148,468	881	53,909	54,134	32,338	2,082	5,125	82,071	9	309,026
	1905	158,215	1,460	56,376	55,987	36,336	2,221	5,835	88,713	10	325,683
	1906	156,698	1,701	56,773	56,462	32,875	2,380	6,507	86,858	10	332,418
	1907	167,355	1,337	62,562	57,729	37,281	2,200	6,246	91,799	10	347,679
	1908	169,804	1,539	64,668	58,731	36,904	1,799	6,163	92,205	11	349,741
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	24,533	38	11,768	7,406	3,622	325	1,374	14,825	16	47,070
	1905	88,652	265	42,077	30,082	9,516	1,980	4,732	55,326	16	226,502
	1906	96,009	124	44,216	32,830	10,854	2,099	5,886	58,817	17	238,265
	1907	103,922	175	49,952	35,283	10,266	1,779	6,467	63,051	12	239,663
	1908	104,812	141	51,454	34,985	10,122	1,797	6,313	62,004	12	246,687
Bengal	1904	278,998	321	97,725	87,342	79,634	4,232	9,744	194,234	12	518,635
	1905	207,864	223	67,011	58,511	73,255	2,708	6,150	151,401	7	346,782
	1906	224,929	216	74,793	63,765	76,302	3,359	6,494	161,433	8	380,598
	1907	224,402	211	75,005	60,618	78,424	2,845	7,299	161,268	7	371,819
	1908	237,291	278	77,713	65,800	82,018	3,878	7,604	165,028	8	380,895
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	218,449	206	108,594	77,467	22,894	5,518	3,770	120,173	18	377,136
	1905	220,596	222	107,868	79,958	22,065	6,159	4,324	120,199	18	375,790
	1906	229,721	231	119,671	77,944	21,870	5,877	4,128	123,398	15	371,978
	1907	236,549	209	128,521	74,933	21,401	5,927	5,558	122,911	16	353,020
	1908	234,512	276	117,267	81,704	24,323	7,600	3,342	124,179	19	370,529
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	8,332	15	3,385	3,700	975	17	240	5,159	9	4,302
	1905	9,036	15	3,048	4,785	913	19	256	5,942	6	4,649
	1906	7,462	15	2,637	3,676	933	10	191	5,026	7	4,808
	1907	7,672	27	3,260	2,993	1,089	13	290	4,742	9	4,243
	1908	7,042	38	2,717	2,848	1,106	8	325	4,624	12	4,357
Panjab	1904	251,092	255	171,462	57,884	11,304	1,843	8,344	104,860	28	267,319
	1905	252,880	232	174,558	59,505	8,194	1,493	8,898	105,978	26	272,471
	1906	270,916	240	191,585	60,718	8,307	1,634	8,432	111,519	13	283,401
	1907	247,346	299	172,783	56,301	6,977	1,604	9,382	103,264	13	267,560
	1908	252,893	243	179,018	57,522	5,961	1,901	8,248	106,500	15	279,544
North-West Frontier Province	1904	27,969	13	14,283	11,595	1,360	182	536	12,406	14	28,883
	1905	26,936	16	13,329	11,418	1,431	311	431	11,946	8	29,952
	1906	26,636	12	13,481	11,338	1,154	316	335	12,179	8	30,917
	1907	28,396	14	14,174	11,493	1,871	315	529	13,059	7	26,856
	1908	31,724	19	16,182	13,141	1,569	230	583	14,192	8	29,745
British Baluchistan	1904	4,574	20	2,079	1,666	745	6	58	3,244	10	2,467
	1905	6,144	50	2,642	1,883	1,505	9	55	4,456	11	2,733
	1906	7,255	55	3,480	2,228	982	13	497	4,524	26	4,105
	1907	8,102	69	3,804	2,557	1,099	..	573	4,571	20	4,026
	1908	8,016	77	4,474	2,106	765	8	586	4,116	39	4,557
Bombay	1904	258,656	5,349	123,337	37,360	71,757	1,854	18,999	152,512	4	323,991
	1905	241,534	3,710	111,288	37,697	73,967	1,971	12,901	149,728	5	297,510
	1906	240,061	1,070	113,142	38,689	74,016	2,266	10,878	148,540	4	302,166
	1907	240,227	901	117,398	40,163	69,938	1,648	10,179	145,306	5	306,472
	1908	(b)239,649	699	119,018	41,464	66,628	1,767	10,049	144,443	6	309,144
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	60,157	59	31,240	19,865	6,471	592	1,930	35,223	12	96,848
	1905	57,456	67	28,745	20,368	5,682	636	(a)1,954	34,334	13	90,712
	1906	57,623	65	31,616	18,693	4,365	669	2,215	31,542	15	98,249
	1907	57,231	73	31,373	17,572	4,226	636	3,351	30,433	26	101,774
	1908	62,486	67	33,690	20,168	3,868	1,311	3,382	31,687	28	115,324
Madras	1904	474,637	176	210,443	126,924	126,272	3,490	7,332	301,409	..	364,666
	1905	495,015	156	214,301	133,720	134,884	3,786	8,168	313,351	10	385,046
	1906	486,085	170	211,660	196,274	65,461	4,153	8,367	305,864	..	379,713
	1907	493,316	184	220,460	197,764	60,301	4,329	10,278	307,015	..	374,813
	1908	493,979	235	230,048	185,782	61,844	4,228	11,842	295,286	..	397,143
Coorg	1904	2,546	13	1,794	648	6	3	82	1,387	10	3 323
	1905	2,806	13	1,942	724	12	...	115	1,546	13	4,031
	1906	2,312	12	1,439	746	4	...	111	1,386	17	3,034
	1907	2,309	6	1,414	813	5	...	71	1,286	15	3,132
	1908	1,999	13	1,213	705	1	8	59	1,210	14	2,728
Total	1904	1,758,411	7,346	830,019	485,991	357,378	20,144	57,533	1,027,503	12	2,343,657
	1905	1,767,134	6,429	823,185	494,638	367,760	21,293	(a)53,825	1,042,920	12	2,361,861
	1906	1,805,707	3,911	864,493	563,363	297,123	22,776	54,041	1,051,086	12	2,429,652
	1907	1,816,827	3,505	880,706	558,219	292,878	21,296	60,223	1,048,625	12	2,401,057
	1908	(b) 1,844,207	3,625	897,462	564,956	295,109	24,535	58,496	1,045,474	16	2,490,394

(a) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane
(b) Includes 24 persons handed over to military authorities

No. 4

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Province		PERSONS SENTENCED TO								Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour
		Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment		Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping		
					Rigorous	Simple					
Burma	1904	85	415	..	13,221	305	2	57,774	2,863	3,107	1,583
	1905	80	393	..	14,653	389	3	71,952	2,919	3,346	1,719
	1906	87	447	..	15,066	807	5	57,890	3,185	3,266	1,744
	1907	70	497	..	15,052	561	14	74,260	3,088	2,404	1,226
	1908	82	411	..	14,888	534	16	75,253	2,498	2,496	1,087
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	1904	7	72	..	2,892	122	..	7,435	208	647	117
	1905	22	143	..	11,030	300	3	23,770	577	5,925	1,281
	1906	17	151	..	12,434	330	..	24,700	616	7,374	1,341
	1907	24	92	..	12,312	324	..	26,022	514	8,385	1,087
	1908	11	98	..	12,416	444	..	25,972	256	8,259	1,046
Bengal	1904	39	441	..	27,448	1,110	..	121,832	2,228	13,597	3,197
	1905	21	200	..	19,954	558	..	101,671	1,865	6,034	3,127
	1906	13	307	..	23,532	1,161	..	104,922	1,821	6,296	3,297
	1907	28	130	..	22,463	745	..	105,546	1,720	5,390	2,643
	1908	20	194	..	28,574	936	1	104,934	1,605	6,393	3,140
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	120	432	..	22,832	1,339	4	65,003	5,073	8,856	5,445
	1905	114	392	..	23,846	1,378	8	64,115	6,043	9,240	5,546
	1906	164	332	..	24,909	1,634	..	60,403	6,773	8,377	5,300
	1907	116	339	..	24,198	1,618	2	59,933	5,298	7,976	4,825
	1908	101	539	..	29,472	2,094	1	60,925	6,423	9,143	6,531
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	3	2	..	359	61	..	4,253	58	48	11
	1905	..	1	..	509	38	..	5,135	103	114	3
	1906	1	1	..	571	46	..	3,914	111	67	12
	1907	1	2	..	390	17	..	3,669	44	41	3
	1908	..	..	..	363	55	..	3,614	39	49	3
Panjab	1904	70	217	..	13,283	858	2	40,121	2,193	16,557	1,779
	1905	93	256	..	13,422	741	..	38,031	2,451	16,424	1,330
	1906	82	219	..	12,909	714	4	37,958	2,361	18,534	1,028
	1907	60	194	..	12,074	712	..	34,085	2,045	16,255	928
	1908	59	188	1	14,144	748	..	33,327	1,827	15,905	819
North-West Frontier Province	1904	13	24	..	2,700	87	..	5,233	279	5,505	102
	1905	17	46	..	2,675	102	4	5,150	295	5,491	83
	1906	20	27	..	2,479	88	1	5,237	188	5,249	143
	1907	22	51	..	2,479	70	..	5,314	188	5,191	52
	1908	10	33	..	2,588	101	..	5,830	194	6,730	43
British Baluchistan	1904	1	3	..	307	11	1	2,248	31	76	...
	1905	2	2	..	434	36	..	3,023	41	74	3
	1906	1	3	..	497	42	..	2,507	29	383	2
	1907	..	4	..	375	25	..	2,693	36	693	8
	1908	..	2	..	442	33	..	2,025	29	934	2
Bombay	1904	58	160	2	15,121	2,246	..	83,841	1,337	2,216	1,249
	1905	56	128	1	14,833	2,981	..	86,385	1,414	2,331	1,157
	1906	52	138	2	15,855	2,531	6	88,651	1,654	3,159	1,310
	1907	55	133	1	13,039	2,370	..	86,138	1,509	4,772	1,715
	1908	59	179	..	14,402	2,481	12	82,039	1,383	4,726	1,748
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	15	164	..	5,024	182	..	20,087	1,287	425	160
	1905	14	127	..	3,978	168	..	20,014	1,064	562	201
	1906	20	99	..	3,956	195	..	17,769	1,220	365	151
	1907	31	84	..	4,126	220	..	16,008	1,242	567	191
	1908	39	92	..	5,867	204	..	15,555	1,937	670	362
Madras	1904	55	139	..	17,190	7,201	..	225,294	2,791	2,560	1,293
	1905	35	132	..	21,920	7,702	..	235,210	3,327	2,624	1,371
	1906	48	173	..	20,745	7,420	..	229,354	3,508	2,455	1,178
	1907	61	232	..	18,732	6,981	..	228,207	3,136	2,471	1,368
	1908	53	286	..	19,810	6,977	..	216,324	2,814	3,199	1,649
Coorg	1904	1	..	..	131	8	..	504	29	..	1
	1905	1	1	..	260	12	..	461	26	...	1
	1906	..	3	..	259	16	..	419	25	...	...
	1907	..	1	..	215	6	..	477	27	...	1
	1908	..	..	..	183	4	..	382	29	...	...
TOTAL	1904	467	2,069	2	120,508	13,530	9	643,625	18,377	53,594	14,937
	1905	445	1,821	1	127,514	14,405	18	654,917	20,125	52,165	15,822
	1906	505	1,909	2	133,212	14,984	16	643,724	21,491	55,525	15,506
	1907	468	1,759	1	125,455	13,649	16	642,352	18,847	54,145	14,047
	1908	494	2,022	1	143,149	14,611	30	626,180	19,034	58,504	16,430

No. 5

DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL

Province		Fine								
		Rl0 and under	Above Rl0 to 50	Above R50 to 100	Above Rl00 to 500	Above R500 to 1,000	Above Rl,000	Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised	Amount paid by way of compensation
								R	R	R
Burma	1904	51,565	14,450	1,361	384	13	1	7,51,872	6,54,578	23,749
	1905	54,683	15,574	1,374	305	15	1	7,78,595	6,71,117	40,215
	1906	49,966	16,219	1,289	383	31	2	8,16,873	6,84,636	40,736
	1907	56,169	15.871	1,829	372	15	4	7,78,702	6,73,400	40,188
	1908	57,458	15,890	1,543	322	24	6	8,06,742	6,90,549	39,710
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	5,907	1,414	79	33	2	..	70,010	63,233	10,907
	1905	17,024	6,218	405	112	10	1	2,94,046	2,57,395	37,599
	1906	17,277	6,940	356	121	6	..	3,03,226	2,77,064	42,106
	1907	18,198	7,262	400	150	11	1	3,40,763	3,09,855	55,747
	1908	17,358	7,954	506	146	8	..	359,456	3,17,609	55,787
Bengal	1904	104,815	15,729	1,028	250	8	2	9,28,051	7,98,504	78,922
	1905	90,299	10,376	754	225	13	4	6,71,094	5,99,511	53,647
	1906	93,392	10,621	682	214	12	1	6,45,510	5,83,627	48,295
	1907	93,909	10,600	799	221	14	3	6,80,756	5,94,313	63,403
	1908	93,012	10,819	783	297	21	2	7,07,453	6,17,161	71,395
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	58,137	6,298	404	144	17	3	4,03,979	3,36,083	38,501
	1905	56,684	6,817	482	112	15	5	3,66,301	3,11,094	35,397
	1906	54,126	5,690	421	146	12	8	3,67,848	3,05,622	37,392
	1907	53,382	5,911	393	236	8	3	3,60,312	3,11,882	38 815
	1908	54,409	5,989	363	142	16	6	3,71,662	3,12,016	37,935
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	4,107	128	15	3	..	..	9,446	8,105	709
	1905	4,949	165	8	10	2	1	14,777	7,356	171
	1906	3,702	183	21	8	..	..	10,774	7,806	411
	1907	3,523	123	11	10	2	..	9,398	8,016	1,206
	1908	3,486	113	9	6	..	..	8,731	8,141	1,789
Panjab	1904	33,321	5,962	605	214	15	4	3,54,573	2,78,740	61,127
	1905	30,579	6,407	752	275	10	8	3,62,552	2,78,129	27,342
	1906	30,559	6,592	586	188	32	1	3,75,983	2,76,857	22,765
	1907	26,790	6,505	610	166	10	4	3,66,918	2,77,109	25,493
	1908	25,503	6,801	777	235	11	..	3,92,293	2,93,509	23,827
North-West Frontier Province	1904	4,164	864	108	78	13	6	97,939	81,613	10,174
	1905	3,988	978	121	57	5	1	76,647	65,563	10,082
	1906	4,035	1,005	111	67	10	9	98,547	97,644	11,143
	1907	4,216	885	137	64	12	..	83,420	65,213	14,302
	1908	4,597	1,005	149	63	11	5	94,170	71,940	16,256
British Baluchistan	1904	1,948	264	29	7	..	..	12,780	8,396	579
	1905	2,741	244	26	13	..	..	15,698	12,266	861
	1906	2,177	250	27	39	7	7	32,466	12,936	4,128
	1907	2,232	316	58	77	5	5	32,732	22,435	11,184
	1908	1,545	311	85	46	6	32	48,618	23,176	18,443
Bombay	1904	78,339	4,850	491	141	20	..	3,84,746	3,06,175	21,156
	1905	80.568	5,176	418	199	17	7	4,26,993	3,50,221	22,599
	1906	82,668	5,232	474	239	36	2	4,33,176	3,52,208	28,571
	1907	79,698	5,577	596	247	15	5	4,18,571	3,44,677	31,546
	1908	74,945	6,343	456	267	23	5	4,53,399	3,.2,787	28,489
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	17,050	2,749	222	63	3	..	1,57,141	1,39,832	10,518
	1905	17,512	2,885	241	44	3	1	1,44,317	1,30,900	9,012
	1906	14,453	3,013	243	58	2	..	1,53,223	1,42,420	7,804
	1907	12,604	3,115	214	68	6	1	1,59,547	1,42,933	8,991
	1908	12,017	3,208	267	58	4	1	1,62,693	1,47,848	8,686
Madras	1904	211,784	12,574	717	199	18	2	8,33,895	7,05,947	36,920
	1905	221,897	12,373	736	190	9	5	8,29,250	6,96,486	39,600
	1906	216,382	11,903	744	316	8	1	7,97,695	6,80,258	44,736
	1907	215,865	11,219	815	293	13	2	7,87,513	6,64,480	41,528
	1908	203,059	12,248	767	234	13	3	7,93,168	6,72,598	40,853
Coorg	1904	357	142	5	..	..	..	5,372	5,059	1,174
	1905	322	133	3	2	1	..	6,140	4,741	873
	1906	284	129	4	2	..	..	6,085	5,788	699
	1907	353	116	3	4	1	..	7,416	4,784	670
	1908	255	121	6	..	..	..	4,843	4,601	704
TOTAL	1904	571,494	65,424	5,064	1,516	109	18	40,09,704	33,86,265	3,04,436
	1905	581,246	67,346	5,320	1,544	100	34	39,86,410	33,84,779	2,77,398
	1906	569,021	67,777	4,958	1,781	156	31	40,41,406	34,26,866	2,88,786
	1907	566,939	67,500	5,865	1,908	112	28	40,26,048	34,19,097	3,33,073
	1908	547,644	70,802	5,711	1,826	137	60	42,03,228	35,11,935	3,43,874

COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Imprisonment					Whipping			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	Province
15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 stripes and under	From 11 to 20 stripes	From 21 to 30 stripes		
1,286	7,120	5,692	997	15	314	1,447	1,102	14	1904
1,558	8,033	6,091	1,047	32	293	1,465	1,161	15	1905
1,946	8,487	6,069	1,085	30	328	1,620	1,237	18	1906 Burma
1,786	8,270	5,574	1,190	19	219	1,745	1,124	21	1907
1,662	8,332	5,247	1,263	5	349	1,456	693	28	1908
607	1,794	636	78	16	75	109	24	..	1904
2,088	6,615	3,228	619	51	209	287	81	10	1905
2,097	8,002	3,256	622	115	256	316	44	13	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,965	7,915	3,232	535	55	222	260	32	24	1907
2,122	8,268	2,849	598	6	130	118	8	8	1908
5,685	17,093	8,395	1,427	126	840	1,114	274	59	1904
4,130	12,627	5,481	929	114	667	954	244	66	1905
5,474	14,861	6,352	1,128	78	894	764	163	104	1906 Bengal
5,043	14,302	5,413	948	69	741	758	221	81	1907
6,405	18,155	6,719	1,221	62	853	636	116	88	1908
3,642	12,757	9,872	1,766	149	1,560	2,691	822	21	1904
3,988	13,230	10,254	1,674	207	2,008	3,056	979	19	1905
4,651	13,327	11,818	1,800	247	2,179	3,623	971	31	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,364	13,223	11,056	1,738	260	1,426	2,998	874	26	1907
5,212	15,071	14,313	2,867	564	1,942	3,683	798	34	1908
129	214	80	8	..	19	32	7	..	1904
113	337	86	13	1	44	51	8	..	1905
169	305	145	10	..	54	53	4	3	1906 Ajmer-Merwara
123	207	66	14	..	20	18	6	..	1907
85	230	87	14	4	15	14	10	1	1908
2,497	7,929	4,124	1,337	33				..	1904
2,476	7,624	4,194	1,163	46				..	1905
1,852	7,404	4,131	1,240	24	(a)	(a)	(a)	..	1906 Panjab
1,675	7,213	3,630	1,163	33				..	1907
1,830	8,309	4,216	1,250	46				..	1908
432	1,479	605	262	111	38	88	153	..	1904
423	1,562	537	235	103	25	119	151	..	1905
310	1,434	575	298	93	29	81	78	..	1906 North-West Frontier Province
343	1,418	608	223	9	25	76	87	..	1907
390	1,446	536	252	58	26	108	60	..	1908
49	210	50	9	2	7	24	..	..	1904
41	339	77	13	2	25	15	1	1	1905
141	326	61	12	1	9	19	1	..	1906 British Baluchistan
80	218	86	22	2	19	16	1	..	1907
70	235	109	26	7	11	14	4	1	1908
5,972	9,552	2,696	364	32	766	470	101	94	1904
6,671	9,005	2,729	543	23	801	542	71	119	1905
7,198	9,322	2,556	561	59	984	570	100	84	1906 Bombay
5,496	7,985	3,192	416	35	973	487	49	95	1907
5,854	9,190	3,186	388	13	831	522	30	89	1908
277	3,281	1,410	261	4	186	800	398	14	1904
169	2,773	1,176	224	5	151	616	428	4	1905
163	2,781	1,110	243	5	173	639	408	14	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
227	2,854	1,225	217	14	151	694	397	9	1907
278	3,965	1,759	392	39	258	1,168	511	8	1908
5,260	11,386	2,641	820	84	764	1,496	531	21	1904
6,747	14,306	3,298	702	90	1,030	1,746	551	30	1905
(b)11,437	13,930	3,176	719	81	877	1,928	703	44	1906 Madras
10,207	12,695	3,131	1,021	27	701	1,812	623	36	1907
10,557	13,208	3,713	925	33	904	1,693	217	52	1908
37	87	5	11	..	5	19	5	..	1904
50	199	15	8	..	1	24	1	..	1905
67	182	21	5	..	2	22	1	..	1906 Coorg
33	156	31	1	1	..	21	6	..	1907
39	122	14	12	..	3	22	4	..	1908
25,873	72,886	36,206	7,339	572	4,574	8,290	3,955	223	1904
28,454	76,650	37,166	7,170	674	5,254	8,875	3,676	264	1905
35,505	80,361	39,270	7,723	733	5,785	9,635	3,710	311	1906 Total
31,342	76,456	37,244	7,488	524	4,497	8,885	3,420	292	1907
34,504	86,621	42,868	9,208	892	5,322	9,434	2,451	309	1908

(a) No information

(b) Inclusive of 5,508 persons confined under sentences passed by village magistrates

No. 6

RESULT of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL

Province		Number of persons					
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence enhanced	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered
Burma	1904	34,894	15	3,440	24,632	78	1,341
	1905	35,389	5	6,530	21,990	74	1,281
	1906	39,655	20	6,693	25,042	52	1,384
	1907	37,707	5	7,321	22,933	154	1,198
	1908	34,354	27	6,866	21,136	108	1,414
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	3,554	2	976	1,195	2	198
	1905	17,693	49	5,579	4,878	4	1,214
	1906	12,528	12	5,377	5,714	27	1,246
	1907	19,068	12	5,702	6,404	13	1,324
	1908	20,125	9	5,926	6,818	1	1,251
Bengal	1904	38,395	144	13,124	10,433	87	2,773
	1905	22,418	78	7,907	6,370	32	1,662
	1906	19,924	51	8,209	6,364	27	1,727
	1907	23,186	61	8,516	6,143	13	1,821
	1908	25,137	36	9,611	6,864	15	1,852
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	32,278	28	10,661	12,255	59	2,574
	1905	26,815	6	9,199	10,365	40	1,749
	1906	27,073	14	11,430	12,508	63	2,391
	1907	26,248	11	9,280	9,845	52	1,746
	1908	26,362	14	9,151	10,365	73	1,829
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	190	...	55	60	..	15
	1905	335	...	205	57	..	16
	1906	188	...	47	67	..	8
	1907	231	...	122	32	..	22
	1908	203	..	123	17	..	11
Panjab	1904	27,789	19	11,151	6,144	131	3,010
	1905	28,257	24	11,501	6,264	82	2,335
	1906	28,716	14	11,299	6,031	101	2,806
	1907	27,041	4	10,950	5,559	103	2,643
	1908	28,795	44	10,914	6,346	86	3,027
North-West Frontier Province	1904	2,303	3	882	567	26	347
	1905	2,080	..	711	525	33	374
	1906	2,294	1	824	667	28	383
	1907	1,966	..	713	539	27	356
	1908	2,349	1	907	677	27	321
British Baluchistan	1904	115	..	8	62	4	10
	1905	200	3	48	66	3	32
	1906	192	..	83	21	7	15
	1907	175	1	70	33	1	29
	1908	138	2	41	51	2	20
Bombay	1904	8,688	28	3,437	2,446	51	710
	1905	8,931	1	4,348	1,958	27	614
	1906	7,533	..	3,914	2,009	8	634
	1907	9,370	3	4,266	2,308	50	624
	1908	(a)9,845	7	4,330	2,468	67	712
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	6,163	1	2,376	1,613	7	481
	1905	5,853	9	2,565	1,170	..	491
	1906	4,852	4	2,692	1,056	5	487
	1907	6,322	3	2,925	1,186	12	485
	1908	7,809	7	3,583	1,517	13	723
Madras	1904	24,091	1	5,940	9,564	18	1,601
	1905	24,457	6	5,185	10,046	28	1,579
	1906	24,351	6	5,501	9,672	16	1,793
	1907	23,067	1	5,096	8,692	18	1,692
	1908	24,563	5	5,281	9,714	19	1,714
Coorg	1904	148	..	36	76	..	4
	1905	218	...	82	93	...	13
	1906	149	...	28	89	..	3
	1907	137	1	17	70	..	8
	1908	134	...	10	105	...	11
Total	1904	178,608	251	52,086	69,047	463	13,064
	1905	172,646	182	53,862	63,779	323	11,360
	1906	167,455	122	56,097	69,240	334	12,877
	1907	174,518	102	54,978	63,744	443	11,948
	1908	(a)179,814	152	56,743	66,078	411	12,884

(a) Excludes one person charged with two offences, the conviction in one being upheld and the other reversed.

CASES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Number of persons					Average number of days during which each appeal lasted	Province
Sentence reversed	Proceedings quashed	New trial or further inquiry ordered	Referred for revision to the High Court	Pending trial		
2,399	30	351	789	1,809	21	1904
2,494	32	445	659	1,879	23	1905
2,601	34	459	773	2,597	22	1906 Burma
2,834	26	562	732	1,942	22	1907
2,244	47	454	593	1,465	24	1908
451	9	522	32	167	..	1904
2,365	29	2,567	251	757	..	1905
1,959	47	2,233	250	909	..	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,101	31	2,239	189	1,053	..	1907
2,390	134	2,472	229	895	..	1908
5,086	161	4,391	580	1,616	..	1904
3,473	37	1,789	252	818	..	1905
3,763	86	1,586	273	1,038	..	1906 Bengal
3,605	56	1,605	311	1,055	..	1907
3,635	81	1,442	336	1,265	..	1908
3,162	426	1,124	484	1,505	17	1904
2,568	335	903	381	1,269	17	1905
3,257	339	1,067	522	1,280	16	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,409	255	1,051	364	1,235	17	1907
2,384	213	1,054	248	1,031	18	1908
9	34	6	3	8	7	1904
37	...	7	...	13	1	1905
33	..	14	2	17	9	1906 Ajmer-Merwara
39	..	4	..	12	11	1907
11	1	18	..	22	22	1908
4,275	25	1,112	274	1,648	38	1904
4,543	10	1,328	411	1,759	37	1905
4,920	44	1,411	298	1,792	36	1906 Panjab
4,425	42	1,342	372	1,601	35	1907
4,546	25	1,567	398	1,843	35	1908
365	..	47	25	41	13	1904
293	5	87	8	44	12	1905
184	..	93	63	51	12	1906 North-West Frontier Province
216	1	7	38	69	13	1907
302	1	20	23	70	15	1908
17	1	8	..	5	27	1904
23	5	6	1	13	29	1905
41	6	12	..	7	16	1906 British Baluchistan
25	4	6	..	6	21	1907
15	..	4	..	3	15	1908
1,005	46	339	156	470	18	1904
1,116	61	193	153	460	15	1905
970	125	226	47	518	20	1906 Bombay
1,209	30	229	133	518	19	1907
1,265	56	215	184	542	22	1908
946	62	358	79	240	18	1904
921	..	414	56	227	13	1905
930	40	282	100	334	19	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
921	31	339	60	360	19	1907
1,266	11	258	60	371	20	1908
4,503	123	899	130	1,312	24	1904
4,734	191	1,089	129	1,470	26	1905
4,808	223	905	168	1,259	...	1906 Madras
4,773	131	1,012	188	1,464	...	1907
4,777	168	861	156	1,868	..	1908
18	..	5	1	8	11	1904
16	4	1	4	5	13	1905
16	..	2	..	11	13	1906 Coorg
34	..	5	..	2	21	1907
2	..	3	..	3	16	1908
22,236	917	9,162	2,553	8,829	16	1904
22,583	709	8,829	2,305	8,714	15	1905
23,482	944	8,290	2,496	9,813	19	1906 Total
22,591	607	8,401	2,387	9,317	20	1907
22,837	737	8,368	2,227	9,378	21	1908

POLICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 38 TO 54]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Police supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The statistical forms appended to the annual Provincial Reports on the Administration of Police were revised in June 1905, and the figures from 1905 have been reported in the new form. These returns cannot conveniently be amalgamated with the returns for previous years which were recorded in the volumes of Judicial and Administrative Statistics, and for this reason tables 1 to 5 which follow contain figures for the years 1905 to 1908. In consequence of the introduction of a new statement showing the strength of Military Police in Provincial Reports from 1907, a corresponding Table (No. 6) has been inserted with figures from that year onwards.

The district is the unit for police, as it is for executive and judicial, administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1908 was 779 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent or higher rank and 177,548 men and officers of lower rank than Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was R4,81,82,831, of which R4,66,29,423 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, R15,53,408, was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

Table No. 1 exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime in British India. The United Provinces with a population of 47,691,782 reported the largest number of cases (185,111) in 1908; the Madras Presidency showed a small improvement by reporting 179,481 as against 184,893 in the preceding year, while the province of Bengal retained its previous year's position with a record of 164,911 cases. The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in different provinces. Thus in the United Provinces investigation was refused in 53 per cent of the cases reported, whereas in Madras investigation was refused in about 1 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being about 18 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is about 1 to 10. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bombay where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 23 convictions, Madras 1 to 16, and on the other side, the Central Provinces and Berar 1 to 4 and the Panjab 1 to 3.

In the case of non-cognizable crime which is dealt with in Table No. 2, the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal (278,757) exceeds the number that ended in conviction (203,199), and of those that actually came to trial, some 323,000, nearly one-third, ended in discharge or acquittal. In the Panjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is about twice as great as the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is greater than the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 110,590 cases for disposal there were only 13,559 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of 108,211 cases for disposal there were 35,080 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in Burma is far lower than in any other province.

Table No. 3 shews the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the number of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered was about 35 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. Eastern Bengal and Assam (22 per cent), Bengal (31 per cent), and the United Provinces (34 per cent) are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value

POLICE—*continued*

of the property recovered was 28 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. Bombay with 47 per cent has much the best figure in this respect of the larger provinces.

Table No. 4 shews the strength and cost of the civil police in all provinces. The proportion of superior officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India in 1908 was 1 superior officer to 228 inferior officers and men.

The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Burma than in any other province, being 1 to 110. Eastern Bengal and Assam is second with a proportion of 1 to 143. At the opposite end of the scale stands Bengal, where the proportion is 1 to 313. In the Panjab it is 1 to 350, in the North-West Frontier Province it is 1 to 226, in the United Provinces 1 to 273, in Bombay 1 to 253, and in the Central Provinces and Madras it is about 1 to 227.

The average total cost per man of the whole Civil Police force of British India (officers included) is R270 per annum. The cost is greatest in Burma, R359, and least in the United Provinces, R225. Panjab (R235), North-West Frontier Province and the Central Provinces and Berar (R252), Baluchistan (R255), and Bombay (R257) are below the average for the whole of India. Bengal (R295) and Madras (R275) are above it.

The following table shews the number of cases of cognizable crime investigated by the police per 10,000 of the population, in each of the principal provinces :—

Burma	65	Panjab	26
Madras	47	United Provinces	19
Bombay	40	Central Provinces and Berar	18
Bengal	29	Eastern Bengal and Assam	14
North-West Frontier Province	27		

Table No. 5 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected, the police of British Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Panjab are the most efficiently armed. In British Baluchistan the total number of rifles and smooth-bores is greater than the number of men. In the North-West Frontier Province there are nearly as many smooth-bores as men, and in the Panjab there is one smooth-bore for every two constables. While in Bengal smooth-bores are in proportion only of about 1 to every 6 men. In other provinces, roughly speaking, firearms are provided for about 1 in 3 men.

Dismissals from the force in India during 1908 were about 1·2 per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces : Madras (1·7), Eastern Bengal and Assam (1·5), Burma (1·5), Bengal (1·4). In the Central Provinces and Berar the proportion was (1·2), in the North-West Frontier Province 1·1, and in the United Provinces only ·8. Departmental punishments numbered about 13 per cent of the total force in British India. But this figure is swelled by the very high proportion of departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras, no less than 40 per cent. In the other provinces departmental punishments range from 1·5 to 17·5 per cent.

As regards education, over half the men in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces is far worse off than any other province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 26 per cent of the total actual strength of men in 1908. In Madras, on the other hand, 91 per cent of men can read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows :—

Burma	84	Eastern Bengal and Assam	37
Central Provinces and Berar	53	Bengal	42
Bombay	48	Panjab	34

POLICE—*concluded*

In the Panjab over 41 per cent of the men have 10 years' service or more and only 24 per cent of men have less than 3 years' service. Burma, on the other hand, has only 20 per cent of men with 10 years' service and has over 49 per cent of men under 3 years' service.

Table No. 6 shews the strength and cost of the military police in British India. They are employed in Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, the North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan, and they numbered, in 1908, 25,772 officers and men, of whom 16,350 or 63 per cent belonged to Burma. The total cost of this force amounted to R83,45,367, the cost in Burma being R56,15,998 or 67 per cent of the total.

Additional Police employed temporarily during 1908 have not been included in Table 4. Their number is small except in Bombay where they were entertained for plague and other extra duties, in Bengal where they were employed on special duty to prevent breaches of the peace, in the Central Provinces and Berar, where they were engaged as Punitive police, and in Madras, where 601 out of 984 were on Plague duty. The following statement shews the additional police in the different provinces :—

Provinces	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables			Number of Constables			Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost
				Foot	Water	Mounted	Foot	Water	Mounted				
											R	R	R
Bengal . . .	1	10	..	52	..	..	435	..	..	498	..	..	(a)
North-West Frontier Province . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	408	408
Baluchistan . .	..	..	..	5	..	..	25	..	2	32	..	5,861	5,861
Bombay . . .	2	5	..	79	..	6	504	..	15	611	..	..	(a)
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1	..	2	14	..	..	58	..	..	75	630	8,081	8,711
Madras . . .	7	1	6	89	..	..	881	..	..	984	..	..	(a)
Total .	11	16	8	240	..	6	1,905	..	17	2,203	630	14,350	14,980

No. 1

Cognizable Crime in British India

No. 1

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I—

Province		Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Burma	1905	3,605	72,284	2,430	73,459	4,211	15,331	3,670
	1906	3,955	66,222	2,562	63,660	4,496	15,086	3,299
	1907	3,596	67,654	2,146	69,104	4,320	13,860	4.533
	1908	4,829	69,706	2,060	72,475	4,914	15,125	3 837
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2.298	47.098	8.959	40,437	1,619	5.018	2,715
	1906	2.804	55,887	11.169	47,522	1,812	5,459	3,007
	1907	3,076	53 528	12.077	44,527	1.681	5.63)	2.828
	1908	2,897	53,720	13,287	43,330	1,532	5.395	2 851
Bengal	1905	2,508	139,676	16,853	125,331	3,133	11,117	3,969
	1906	4,158	151,366	19,625	135,899	3,347	11,441	4,409
	1907	4,568	155,266	19,102	140,732	3.261	11,622	4,737
	1908	4,785	164,911	20,159	149,537	3,358	11,767	4,974
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	2,191	170,651	78,873	93,969	3,445	792	2,685
	1906	2,950	171,675	83,083	91,542	2,763	894	2,201
	1907	2,424	175,072	92,409	85,087	2,886	744	3,242
	1908	3,572	185,111	98,226	90,457	2,531	649	2,.35
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	37	4,009	206	3,840	216	13	50
	1906	61	3,036	170	2,927	182	15	9
	1907	23	2,365	123	2,265	122	6	16
	1908	32	2,495	388	2,139	53	3	26
Panjab	1905	2,800	50,976	541	53,235	3,138	4,184	2,991
	1906	3,186	49,240	2,981	49,445	3,335	4,289	2,887
	1907	3,067	49,795	4,018	48,844	3 008	4,649	3,700
	1908	3,834	52,946	3,646	53,134	3,212	5,122	4,097
North-West Frontier Province	1905	384	5,259	15	5.628	266	783	407
	1906	425	5,162	23	5,564	365	694	437
	1907	491	4,904	47	5,348	351	601	532
	1908	564	4,993	39	5,518	317	593	686
British Baluchistan	1905	98	3,107	1	3 204	21	1	32
	1906	56	2,453	..	2,509	9	..	54
	1907	52	2,095	..	2,147	13	..	83
	1908	88	1,489	..	1,577	32	..	119
Bombay	1905	4,172	79,943	187	83,928	1,069	12,657	4,098
	1906	4,313	80,945	200	85,058	1,019	12,225	3,846
	1907	4,056	75 534	303	79.287	1,109	10,471	4 802
	1908	4,977	74,470	566	78,881	1,280	11,285	4,825
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,053	27,250	6,945	21,358	1,099	252	714
	1906	886	25,262	7,538	18,610	1,070	234	552
	1907	705	25,297	8,287	17,615	1,106	200	780
	1908	983	32,582	12,099	21,466	1,045	234	813
Madras	1905	7,285	188,497	5,018	190,764	6,621	7,194	8,045
	1906	8,083	186,693	3,919	182,774	6,358	7,500	8,460
	1907	8,468	184,893	2,708	190,653	5,749	7,907	8,609
	1908	8,640	179,481	2,590	185,531	6,113	8,105	10,070
oorg	1905	24	491	24	491	22	97	22
	1906	22	413	3	432	26	61	16
	1907	16	445	6	455	26	58	50
	1908	50	415	2	463	23	79	69
Total	1905	26,455	789,241	120,052	695,644	24,860	57,439	29,398
	1906	30,899	798,354	131,273	685,942	24,782	57,898	29,177
	1907	30,542	796,848	141,326	686,064	23,632	55,748	33,912
	1908	35,251	822,319	153,062	704,508	24,210	58,361	34,902

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1908

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases (columns 12 + 13)	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (columns 4 + 9 + 10 + 11)				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
35,239	4,118	9,926	51,713	5,310	3,571	57,023	1905
31,109	3,009	9,713	46,393	5,953	4,222	52,346	1906
32,998	3,579	8,922	47,645	5,409	3,824	53,054	1907
34,498	4,013	9,110	49,681	5,876	4,221	55,557	1908
12,693	1,949	15,698	39,299	10,953	3,066	50,252	1905
14,725	2,196	19,481	47,571	11,321	3,274	58,892	1906
13,948	1,928	17,479	45,432	11,875	3,364	57,307	1907
12,954	1,826	17,727	45,794	11,545	3,379	57,339	1908
69,929	6,307	31,634	124,723	14,518	6,211	139,241	1905
73,726	6,590	36,055	135,996	14,391	6,491	150,387	1906
75,200	6,112	39,496	139,910	13,828	5,673	153,738	1907
75,499	6,624	46,939	149,221	13,925	5,335	163,146	1908
44,764	6,866	34,572	165,075	10,168	3,104	175,243	1905
44,198	6,351	34,023	167,655	10,654	2,700	178,309	1906
40,518	5,418	31,104	169,449	10,322	2,244	179,771	1907
43,271	5,657	31,724	181,878	10,576	2,721	192,454	1908
2,588	176	797	3,767	102	17	3,869	1905
1,801	145	750	2,886	198	54	3,064	1906
1,473	93	530	2,219	195	72	2,414	1907
1,563	76	404	2,431	107	17	2,538	1908
23,866	5,765	13,290	43,462	18,450	3,923	61,912	1905
21,770	5,633	11,531	41,915	18,270	3,037	60,185	1906
21,155	5,351	10,976	41,500	16,837	3,372	58,337	1907
21,438	6,116	13,119	44,319	17,068	3,668	61,387	1908
2,514	695	962	4,186	1,773	823	5,959	1905
2,594	631	843	4,091	2,327	1,349	6,418	1906
2,409	554	901	3,911	2,817	1,719	6,728	1907
2,245	597	1,076	3,958	1,987	923	5,945	1908
2,877	142	106	3,126	12	8	3,138	1905
2,208	109	113	2,430	18	8	2,448	1906
1,847	102	78	2,027	56	21	2,083	1907
1,146	135	118	1,399	45	18	1,444	1908
54,861	1,842	8,717	65,607	13,330	9,178	78,937	1905
56,865	2,175	8,770	68,017	13,145	8,877	81,162	1906
52,340	1,735	8,710	63,088	13,553	8,873	76,641	1907
48,629	2,075	10,633	61,903	14,009	9,188	75,912	1908
13,024	1,863	5,404	27,286	2,828	1,228	30,064	1905
10,288	1,615	5,750	25,191	2,812	1,124	28,003	1906
7,379	1,737	7,298	24,801	3,570	1,996	28,371	1907
8,742	2,331	9,059	32,231	4,054	2,157	33,285	1908
145,675	8,600	12,312	171,606	28,569	14,977	200,174	1905
145,091	8,413	12,695	170,118	25,522	11,729	195,640	1906
144,114	8,357	13,298	168,477	27,910	14,769	196,387	1907
135,728	8,566	14,435	161,419	26,766	13,550	188,185	1908
241	73	36	374	125	24	499	1905
238	75	16	332	78	22	410	1906
252	37	32	327	75	20	402	1907
228	33	31	294	45	12	339	1908
408,271	38,396	133,454	700,173	106,138	46,130	806,311	1905
404,613	36,942	139,740	712,575	104,689	42,887	817,264	1906
393,633	35,003	138,824	708,786	106,447	45,947	815,233	1907
388,942	38,149	154,375	734,528	106,003	45,239	840,531	1908

Burma; Eastern Bengal and Assam; Bengal; United Provinces of Agra and Oudh; Ajmer-Merwara; Panjab; North-West Frontier Province; British Baluchistan; Bombay; Central Provinces and Berar; Madras; Coorg; Total

No. 1—*continued*

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART II—Return of persons

Province		Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1905	1,674	71,256	1,938	28	69,077	48,841
	1906	1,701	62,580	2,004	56	60,406	42,394
	1907	1,595	65,681	1,887	48	63,295	44,364
	1908	1,816	70,063	1,475	50	68,407	47,983
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2,257	27,770	1,779	387	25,240	17,798
	1906	2,088	32,490	1,997	445	29,014	20,936
	1907	2,429	31,445	2,068	635	27,274	19,358
	1908	2,865	31,490	2,658	820	26,427	18,769
Bengal	1905	3,057	105,238	4,388	2,101	97,751	81,425
	1906	3,374	112,354	3,950	3,264	104,302	87,437
	1907	3,789	113,929	4,470	3,945	104,496	89,003
	1908	4,099	121,731	5,558	4,239	110,720	93,160
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	2,379	74,150	751	107	71,196	57,039
	1906	3,230	70,693	1,003	69	68,660	56,107
	1907	2,565	68,486	977	68	64,131	52,675
	1908	4,146	75,316	1,150	78	73,891	60,906
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	31	3,443	30	..	3,444	3,041
	1906	88	2,495	17	..	2,566	2,229
	1907	9	1,988	11	..	1,986	1,749
	1908	41	1,883	17	..	1,854	1,752
Panjab	1905	3,426	44,067	638	368	43,200	29,768
	1906	2,833	41,571	628	428	40,771	27,590
	1907	2,842	40,121	579	622	38,111	26,235
	1908	3,461	42,332	854	522	41,000	27,127
North-West Frontier Province	1905	508	6,457	298	36	6,223	3,727
	1906	399	6,031	105	69	5,864	3,717
	1907	390	5,846	70	110	5,478	3,524
	1908	530	5,746	144	103	5,535	3,473
British Baluchistan	1905	107	3,250	15	19	3,237	3,002
	1906	54	2,613	2	9	2,521	2,327
	1907	131	2,400	4	19	2,349	2,128
	1908	117	1,789	16	30	1,579	1,361
Bombay	1905	2,310	76,829	637	59	74,788	63,772
	1906	2,600	79,025	554	28	77,878	65,533
	1907	2,626	73,534	518	84	71,852	60,089
	1908	3,252	71,521	554	63	70,130	57,106
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,226	19,551	485	159	20,133	15,191
	1906	1,008	16,787	563	131	17,101	12,526
	1907	900	15,101	590	179	15,232	9,774
	1908	1,363	19,254	919	270	19,428	12,079
Madras	1905	276	160,698	1,403	237	183,476	160,493
	1906	582	156,111	1,353	407	183,098	160,466
	1907	2,984	151,338	1,432	296	181,840	160,345
	1908	4,011	141,914	1,612	447	174,184	151,208
Coorg	1905	..	562	8	11	543	350
	1906	22	529	22	5	524	338
	1907	30	411	7	..	434	350
	1908	..	443	14	..	429	332
Total	1905	17,251	593,271	12,370	3,512	598,308	484,447
	1906	17,979	583,279	12,198	4,911	592,705	481,000
	1907	20,290	570,280	12,613	6,006	576,478	469,504
	1908	25,701	583,482	14,971	6,622	593,484	475,250

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1908—continued

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases: Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	Province	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
20,236	1,090	1,653	13,820	8,504	6,934	1905	Burma
18,012	1,094	1,558	16,159	9,963	6,251	1906	
18,931	1,098	1,803	13,702	8,419	5,732	1907	
20,424	1,260	1,754	16,306	9,355	7,420	1908	
7,442	866	2,076	13,767	4,605	8,454	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
8,078	1,063	2,502	14,450	5,114	7,834	1906	
7,826	1,481	2,854	17,010	5,084	10,157	1907	
7,658	1,538	2,538	16,650	4,709	10,405	1908	
16,326	981	4,006	20,232	8,786	11,247	1905	Bengal
16,793	996	3,474	20,952	9,374	11,135	1906	
15,493	1,091	4,136	19,485	8,052	11,117	1907	
17,560	1,285	4,545	20,101	7,930	12,008	1908	
14,157	756	3,008	17,436	5,406	8,599	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12,553	671	2,480	19,844	4,982	11,059	1906	
11,456	594	3,936	19,903	4,192	11,899	1907	
12,985	587	2,506	19,338	4,652	11,540	1908	
311	..	88	259	22	56	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
280	..	9	498	130	128	1906	
173	..	25	566	112	294	1907	
103	..	35	201	23	150	1908	
13,111	547	3,287	37,071	5,946	30,269	1905	Panjab
31,766	578	2,834	38,239	4,772	32,761	1906	
11,567	484	3,480	33,966	5,094	28,466	1907	
13,369	534	3,231	36,747	5,606	30,032	1908	
2,481	84	408	3,594	1,124	2,262	1905	North-West Frontier Province
2,145	72	385	4,172	1,772	2,368	1906	
1,953	98	571	4,754	2,085	2,637	1907	
2,062	144	485	3,647	1,140	2,459	1908	
226	9	53	13	10	3	1905	British Baluchistan
164	2	133	18	8	10	1906	
183	3	117	82	27	53	1907	
211	9	233	79	26	51	1908	
11,016	524	2,590	23,860	12,023	10,698	1905	Bombay
12,345	597	2,633	23,737	11,320	11,616	1906	
11,763	332	3,211	24,870	11,500	12,492	1907	
13,022	388	3,564	24,982	11,808	12,648	1908	
3,954	419	988	6,108	2,007	4,006	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
3,714	142	861	6,192	1,988	4,095	1906	
4,157	238	1,301	7,063	3,114	4,086	1907	
5,618	246	1,731	8,013	3,231	5,018	1908	
22,983	319	573	3,490	18,765	37,846	1905	Madras
22,632	330	790	7,732	16,732	36,928	1906	
21,495	339	4,015	8,732	18,740	38,210	1907	
22,976	408	4,700	12,581	17,680	39,694	1908	
170	1	22	235	39	179	1905	Coorg
150	6	30	217	46	170	1906	
84	..	..	177	54	119	1907	
59	8	30	58	29	29	1908	
112,413	5,596	18,752	139,885	67,237	120,553	1905	TOTAL
128,632	5,551	17,689	152,210	66,201	124,355	1906	
105,081	5,758	25,449	150,310	66,473	125,262	1907	
116,047	6,408	25,352	158,703	66 189	131,454	1908	

No. 2

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I—

Province		Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3)	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1905	1,055	34,835	35,890	1,573	3,479
	1906	1,286	44,110	45,396	1,538	4,215
	1907	1,242	43,300	44,542	1,430	4,275
	1908	1,181	43,032	44,213	1,559	4,499
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	4,860	63,621	68,481	27,208	16,296
	1906	4,211	67,076	71,287	27,728	17,562
	1907	4,743	71,372	76,115	27,940	19,443
	1908	5,079	71,679	76,758	29,716	18,548
Bengal	1905	3,442	99,374	102,816	25,494	27,951
	1906	4,115	102,231	106,346	28,048	28,620
	1907	4,296	104,487	108,783	27,768	30,045
	1908	4,152	104,059	108,211	26,705	24,431
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	1,766	95,284	97,050	29,335	29,676
	1906	1,838	95,460	97,298	28,151	30,677
	1907	1,941	101,256	103,197	30,983	31,270
	1908	2,322	90,965	93,287	26,204	27,632
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	44	3,751	3,795	489	533
	1906	37	2,856	2,893	443	447
	1907	43	2,894	2,937	500	530
	1908	67	2,813	2,880	589	542
Panjab	1905	3,007	100,556	103,563	37,194	24,177
	1906	3,263	104,111	107,374	38,561	31,166
	1907	3,329	104,576	107,905	42,671	26,100
	1908	3,479	107,111	110,590	42,865	28,665
North-West Frontier Province	1905	91	9,410	9,501	3,320	1,723
	1906	125	9,903	10,028	4,192	1,825
	1907	109	8,831	8,940	4,258	1,123
	1908	199	12,491	12,690	4,305	2,424
British Baluchistan	1905	3	60	63	1	1
	1906	10	36	46	1	..
	1907	1	72	73	3	..
	1908	22	82	104	2	15
Bombay	1905	15,054	73,251	88,305	11,541	26,993
	1906	7,696	74,064	81,760	8,517	23,328
	1907	741	75,989	(a)80,730	8,085	24,692
	1908	3,974	78,026	(a)82,000	6,262	24,466
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	747	23,229	23,976	5,749	6,140
	1906	733	21,833	22,566	5,250	5,282
	1907	883	22,990	23,873	5,230	5,446
	1908	1,119	22,924	24,043	4,894	5,588
Madras	1905	1,353	142,976	144,329	17,330	43,302
	1906	1,601	134,621	136,222	15,925	43,311
	1907	2,460	139,479	141,939	17,263	46,036
	1908	2,487	138,967	141,454	15,270	49,913
Coorg	1905	62	1,185	1 247	81	676
	1906	36	1,137	1 173	136	545
	1907	27	1,051	1,078	51	284
	1908	27	1,030	1,0 7	114	364
TOTAL	1905	31,484	647,532	679,016	159,315	180,947
	1906	24,951	657,438	682,389	158,490	186,978
	1907	23,815	676,297	700,112	166,182	189,244
	1908	24,108	67 ,179	697,287	158,485	189,887

(a) Includes 34 cases (29 dormant, 4 transferred, and 1 under section 83, Indian Penal Code), in 1907 which have not been shown in columns 5 to 9
„ 20 „ (17 „ 2 committed to Sessions 1 under sections 83 and 95 Indian Penal Code) in 1908 „ „ „ „ „ „

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1908

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision		Province
7	8	9	10	11	12		13
8,524	19,719	1,342	1,244	9	112	1905	Burma
8,929	28,014	1,375	1,315	10	92	1906	
10,712	26,938	1,187	1,456	10	70	1907	
11,856	23,071	1,228	1,627	594	89	1908	
8,007	12,707	4,263	741	21	120	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
7,821	13,470	4,706	1,073	5	102	1906	
9,084	14,663	4,985	969	10	72	1907	
8,945	14,698	4,851	1,297	36	158	1908	
10,341	34,915	4,115	960	16	227	1905	Bengal
11,845	33,543	4,290	1,230	235	182	1906	
13,229	33,591	4,150	1,661	231	151	1907	
15,314	35,080	6,681	1,814	171	102	1908	
12,303	22,794	1,841	611	21	469	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14,404	21,244	1,943	576	110	193	1906	
16,373	22,228	2,343	545	79	157	1907	
14,552	23,160	1,739	43	57	89	1908	
403	2,342	28	...	...	...	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
327	1,630	44	...	...	2	1906	
410	1,430	67	...	...	1	1907	
323	1,364	62	..	...	...	1908	
25,767	12,710	3,602	86	27	603	1905	Panjab
21,741	12,511	3,368	22	5	508	1906	
22,882	12,709	3,543	576	23	445	1907	
22,481	13,559	3,020	56	4	354	1908	
1,592	2,716	121	29	...	68	1905	North-West Frontier Province
2,801	2,912	123	1,070	...	26	1906	
1,231	2,139	189	16	11	25	1907	
2,001	3,770	190	495	..	19	1908	
8	43	10	1	...	..	1905	British Baluchistan
5	37	1	1	..	...	1906	
4	44	22	3	...	...	1907	
12	53	22	..	...	...	1908	
13,180	28,843	7,695	7	3	79	1905	Bombay
15,579	29,580	4,735	19	6	90	1906	
15,613	28,333	3,973	23	4	79	1907	
17,142	29,587	3,723	17	9	88	1908	
4,811	6,351	764	161	7	199	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
5,668	5,350	878	138	11	149	1906	
4,936	7,116	1,145	72	2	66	1907	
5,115	7,324	1,122	103	6	119	1908	
20,977	60,984	1,511	203	22	131	1905	Madras
19,970	54,266	2,376	351	23	151	1906	
22,675	53,565	2,400	387	22	89	1907	
22,211	51,302	2,758	2,601	169	115	1908	
194	260	36	...	..	8	1905	Coorg
729	280	27	1	...	...	1906	
400	316	27	...	...	1	1907	
320	231	28	3	..	...	1908	
106,107	204,384	25,328	4,043	126	2,016	1905	Total
109,819	202,837	23,866	5,796	405	1,495	1906	
117,549	203,072	24,031	5,708	392	1,156	1907	
120,272	203,199	25,424	8,056	1,046	1,133	1908	

No. 2—*continued*

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART II—Return of persons

Province		Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
			On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1905	2,262	56,269	5,923	2,254	62,201	509
	1906	2,506	56,277	18,817	2,372	75,158	767
	1907	2,526	64,322	10,785	3,408	74,225	1,043
	1908	2,535	60,255	17,337	4,840	75,287	1,181
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3,637	45,722	9,098	10,184	48,315	1,718
	1906	2,865	50,038	9,158	10,840	51,401	2,111
	1907	3,435	52,338	11,630	10,167	57,236	2,648
	1908	3,689	52,432	14,586	9,370	61,337	2,049
Bengal	1905	2,999	92,524	10,181	12,546	90,988	4,823
	1906	3,188	94,370	11,646	11,250	95,842	6,346
	1907	3,297	94,304	12,826	11,516	99,609	7,086
	1908	3,093	97,714	12,677	10,723	100,116	8,831
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	1,733	90,979	21,884	1,587	112,963	2,297
	1906	1,713	99,636	19,946	1,506	119,742	2,911
	1907	1,976	109,981	19,776	2,080	129,627	3,470
	1908	2,564	90,718	24,063	2,736	114,589	2,934
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	182	3,772	1,264	3	5,215	114
	1906	96	3,495	329	4	3,913	28
	1907	149	4,255	56	3	4,457	12
	1908	177	3,719	339	1	4,234	7
Panjab	1905	4,191	165,303	14,156	12,777	170,873	21,288
	1906	5,176	164,912	12,941	11,990	171,039	14,136
	1907	5,764	158,896	13,607	11,871	166,396	17,561
	1908	6,550	152,874	15,012	9,374	165,062	13,337
North-West Frontier Province	1905	87	9,122	4,713	4	13,918	954
	1906	126	10,239	4,435	..	14,800	2,254
	1907	98	10,785	4,719	..	15,602	2,347
	1908	112	13,841	5,480	..	19,131	..
British Baluchistan	1905	12	5	132	..	123	..
	1906	30	..	88	..	111	..
	1907	5	..	139	..	94	..
	1908	50	..	234	..	200	..
Bombay	1905	17,151	120,666	1,445	2,594	136,271	10,721
	1906	10,585	121,081	1,364	1,772	131,229	7,889
	1907	7,693	129,198	841	1,564	136,124	11,920
	1908	7,252	131,148	1,516	1,975	137,904	7,828
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,170	35,268	1,409	2,154	35,693	3,937
	1906	1,210	34,386	1,219	1,238	35,577	2,916
	1907	1,447	36,601	880	1,584	37,344	3,321
	1908	2,251	37,507	770	1,841	38,687	3,197
Madras	1905	1,445	222,941	6,364	2,642	228,002	14,059
	1906	1,663	211,116	7,418	2,952	217,114	12,141
	1907	1,672	221,019	7,180	2,734	227,090	14,286
	1908	2,415	223,006	9,018	2,811	231,440	15,436
Coorg	1905	42	1,982	64	3	2,085	63
	1906	80	1,578	20	2	1,678	59
	1907	63	1,526	25	20	1,594	65
	1908	40	1,427	13	35	1,415	294
Total	1905	34,911	844,553	76,633	46,748	906,647	60,483
	1906	29,238	847,128	87,381	43,926	917,604	51,558
	1907	28,125	883,825	82,464	44,947	949,398	63,759
	1908	30,728	864,641	101,045	33,706	949,732	55,094

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1908—continued

concerned in cases

Persons tried				Remarks			
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 3 and 4)	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	Province
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21,212	32,927	52	2,528	5,024	23	17	1905
22,978	43,209	58	2,588	5,616	215	85	1906
24,695	40,749	54	2,521	5,176	16	118	1907
25,481	40,668	52	2,626	5,331	7	184	1908
							Burma
12,434	19,910	36	1,789	12,456	27	8	1905
13,594	21,233	36	2,313	12,145	5	5	1906
15,202	23,581	..	2,671	13,147	3	8	1907
15,883	24,154	..	2,762	16,489	13	1	1908
							Eastern Bengal and Assam
16,016	43,973	43	2,638	23,538	12	1,689	1905
19,116	43,361	41	2,451	24,568	6	1,376	1906
19,255	43,340	40	2,508	24,592	..	1,575	1907
18,872	47,104	43	2,741	27,639	68	1,356	1908
							Bengal
25,418	35,175	31	1,708	48,365	105	46	1905
30,520	34,357	29	2,125	49,829	68	47	1906
34,326	34,386	27	2,561	54,884	..	26	1907
29,330	35,413	31	1,400	45,512	18	20	1908
							United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
809	2,627	52	82	1,583	..	..	1905
680	1,857	49	146	1,202	13	3	1906
1,061	1,704	39	183	1,497	..	..	1907
670	1,690	42	167	1,688	..	12	1908
							Ajmer-Merwara
57,365	29,284	16	5,026	57,773	46	138	1905
56,554	31,774	17	5,010	68,871	8	12	1906
63,084	31,278	..	5,898	59,456	103	48	1907
58,925	28 273	16	4,271	60,252	..	4	1908
							Panjab
4,213	5,695	41	121	2,935	..	..	1905
6,822	5,607	38	117	4,634	..	..	1906
4,410	6,164	40	112	4,916	..	..	1907
5,647	7,975	41	129	5,680	..	2	1908
							North-West Frontier Province
43	73	53	29	4	..	..	1905
17	93	100	5	2	..	1	1906
8	86	62	50	..	..	..	1907
55	145	65	59	25	..	..	1908
							British Baluchistan
25,053	33,725	28	8,192	58,554	2	385	1905
28,856	36,057	29	6,117	52,272	75	2,061	1906
29,448	34,420	26	5,691	54,817	3	2,136	1907
35 826	34,801	25	5,184	54,251	31	3	1908
							Bombay
9,275	8,468	23	1,288	12,677	28	48	1905
12,296	7,905	22	1,400	10,933	52	127	1906
10,782	9,277	25	2,251	11,678	16	35	1907
11,721	10,284	27	1,920	11,482	15	83	1908
							Central Provinces and Berar
49,616	77,439	34	1,526	85 362	46	106	1905
46,694	69,184	32	1.605	87,490	27	131	1906
52,480	66,337	29	2,572	91,415	6	47	1907
52,197	64,462	28	2,293	97,052	64	188	1908
							Madras
1,593	350	17	79	1,222	..	14	1905
1,190	366	23	63	873	..	3	1906
1,072	414	27	40	806	2	3	1907
779	345	23	27	505	2	11	1908
							Coorg
223,047	289,646	31	25,006	309,493	289	2,451	1905
239,317	295,003	32	23,940	318,435	469	3,851	1906
255,823	291,736	30	27,058	322,384	149	3,996	1907
255,386	295 314	30	23,579	325,906	218	1,864	1908
							Total

No. 3

PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1908

Province		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
					R	R	
Burma	1905	16,784	8,635	51·4	19,85,357	5,04,844	25·4
	1906	18,046	9,527	52·8	23,03,357	4,95,253	21·5
	1907	17,899	15,038	84	17,28,648	5,14,717	29·8
	1908	16,027	8,245	51·4	19 43,099	6,16,560	31·7
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	25,673	6,495	25·2	9,00,144	1,61,748	18
	1906	32,274	7,860	24·4	12,75,851	1,93,790	15·2
	1907	30,518	7,201	23·6	17,07,135	1,95,083	11·4
	1908	31 564	7,062	22·4	14,91 835	2,30 373	15·4
Bengal	1905	44,023	14,090	32·01	15,70,842	3,82,965	24·4
	1906	53,720	16,865	31·4	18,14,799	3,34,560	18·4
	1907	54,898	16,503	30·1	22,90,211	5,52,277	24·1
	1908	67,017	20,787	31·01	31 15,(02	8,36,423	22·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	75,378	27,093	35·9	24,72,140	4,95,452	20
	1906	78,922	28,815	36·5	24,52,273	5,00,478	20·4
	1907	84,426	27,597	32·7	42,41,690	5,00,268	11·8
	1908	92,305	31,997	34·7	31 18,575	4,98,358	15·9
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	1,289	613	47·5	85,556	12,734	14·8
	1906	1,314	685	52·1	95,463	36,709	38·4
	1907	861	383	44·5	51,381	7,745	15·1
	1908	1,036	402	38·8	48,756	8,705	18·06
Panjab	1905	18,245	10,566	58	12,28,611	5,48,972	45
	1906	18,465	9,850	53	12,27,177	5,25,666	43
	1907	18,130	9,211	50	14,58,241	5,33,056	37
	1908	19,422	9 971	51	14,73,837	6,45,125	44
North-West Frontier Province	1905	1,339	765	57	1,47,720	36,923	25
	1906	1,129	683	60·5	1,21,510	27,917	23
	1907	1,193	635	53	1,72,727	77,361	45
	1908	1,460	759	52	2,70,018	59,427	23
British Baluchistan	1905	385	325	84·4	28,138	20,139	71·6
	1906	391	326	83·4	40,631	31,683	78
	1907	329	261	79·3	18,745	9,597	51·2
	1908	425	290	68·2	35,056	15,155	43·2
Bombay	1905	16,729	10,883	65·05	16,69,420	5,89,456	31·7
	1906	17,712	11,529	65·09	16,10,618	6,36,714	39·5
	1907	17,498	11,146	63·7	16,55,087	5,99,310	36·2
	1908	19,540	12,179	62·3	20,62,225	9,65,294	46·9
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	13,101	6,137	47	5,45,438	1,88,567	35
	1906	14,031	6,783	48·3	8,31,632	2,58,962	31·1
	1907	15,270	6,728	44	8,12,760	2,43,799	29·9
	1908	21,975	9,920	45·1	9,82,522	2,77,606	28·2
Madras	1905	29,168	13,659	46·8	15,98,902	3,68,485	23
	1906	29,380	13,567	46·2	15,69,853	4,02,243	25·6
	1907	28,809	12,677	44	18,20,328	5,27,619	29
	1908	30,848	13,126	42·5	20,35,335	5,56,346	27·3
Coorg	1905	173	144	83·2	5,116	3,075	60·1
	1906	161	142	88·2	4,001	2,454	61·3
	1907	217	127	58·5	4,241	2,189	51·6
	1908	257	113	43·9	11,404	3,572	31·3
Total	1905	242,287	99,405	41	1,22,37,384	33,13,360	27·1
	1906	265,545	106,632	40·2	1,33,47,165	34,46,429	25·8
	1907	270,048	107,507	39·8	1,59,61,194	37,63,021	23·6
	1908	3[illegible] 876	105,851	35	1,65,81,264	47,12,924	28·4

No. 4

SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1908

Province		Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Number of Superintendents	Number of Assistant Superintendents	Number of Deputy Superintendents	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables		
									Foot	Water	Mounted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1905	5	48	48	..	195	602	964	43	...	...
	1906	7	55	53	..	239	918	100	656	8	1
	1907	7	59	37	33	257	1,030	29	1,708	9	3
	1908	7	54	47	38	249	1,023	29	1,770	10	3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3	23	20	..	85	829	2	676	...	..
	1906	4	28	29	12	87	814	2	801	...	..
	1907	4	28	29	12	102	846	3	1,038	...	..
	1908	4	29	29	12	120	874	7	1,141	1	..
Bengal	1905	9	41	8	..	258	1,339	129	2,153	7	35
	1906	9	41	8	..	280	1,494	132	2,380	7	35
	1907	8	46	8	16	278	1,714	132	2,622	7	35
	1908	8	46	8	21	287	1,713	129	2,628	7	20
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	6	48	40	..	194	2,009	37	3,708	...	10
	1906	5	52	48	12	194	2,016	38	3,721	...	10
	1907	5	52	49	17	195	2,015	37	3,700	...	10
	1908	5	52	49	24	195	2,017	39	3,649	...	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	..	1	..	...	4	13	...	93	...	2
	1906	..	1	..	..	4	13	...	93	...	2
	1907	..	1	..	..	5	13	...	107	...	2
	1908	..	1	1	...	5	34	1	107	...	2
Panjab	1905	4	33	21	7	95	622	23	2,564	10	6
	1906	5	33	38	16	111	677	24	2,530	6	10
	1907	5	33	10	12	161	798	23	2,559	6	10
	1908	5	33	15	7	195	839	25	2,448	6	10
North-West Frontier Province	1905	1	7	4	1	10	100	...	367	...	10
	1906	1	8	4	1	11	100	...	368	...	10
	1907	1	6	3	1	35	139	...	422	...	10
	1908	1	6	5	5	35	139	...	420	...	10
British Baluchistan	1905	..	1	2	..	8	36	81	124	..	6
	1906	..	1	2	..	7	36	...	203	...	10
	1907	..	1	..	3	8	36	...	237	..	10
	1908	..	1	...	3	8	36	...	239	...	10
Bombay	1905	5	37	23	..	111	397	22	4,114	9	319
	1906	7	40	19	18	128	472	23	4,087	9	326
	1907	7	40	25	22	161	582	28	4,034	22	327
	1908	7	41	22	29	173	679	29	4,034	22	327
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1	24	13	..	68	270	10	1,610	...	5
	1906	3	26	13	4	83	430	18	1,701	..	5
	1907	3	26	14	10	116	497	23	1,685	...	6
	1908	3	26	8	14	124	513	23	1,685	...	6
Madras	1905	5	28	30	...	383	30	57	2,644	4	1
	1906(a)	6	29	35	40	390	583	103	2,613	4	1
	1907	6	31	35	40	403	792	118	2,742	4	1
	1908	6	31	35	40	406	1,030	120	2,774	4	1
Coorg	1905	...	...	1	...	4	5	...	27	...	..
	1906	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1907	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1908	...	...	1	...	4	22	...	28	...	..
TOTAL	1905	39	291	210	8	1,415	6,252	1,325	18,123	30	394
	1906	47	314	250	103	1,538	7,575	440	19,181	34	410
	1907	46	323	211	166	1,725	8,484	393	20,882	48	414
	1908	46	320	220	220	1,801	8,919	402	20,923	50	399

(a) Excludes punitive police and private guards (21 officers and 205 men)

Note.—For Military Police see Table No. 6

No. 4—*continued*

SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in

Province		Number of Constables: Foot	Water	Mounted	Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17)
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
						R	R	R
Burma	1905	11,890	198	553	14,546	43,62,582	1,46,086	45,08,668
	1906	11,987	177	553	14,754	47,82,897	1,28,869	49,11,766
	1907	12,249	189	550	16,160	50,55,905	1,37,516	51,93,421
	1908	12,257	184	553	16,224	56,78 010	1,54,474	58,32,484
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	7,771	..	..	9,409	23,76,558	..	23,76,558
	1906	7,956	..	..	9,733	27,12,337	..	27,12,337
	1907	8,167	..	..	10,229	31,50,958	..	31,50,958
	1908	8 385	20	..	10 622	37,64,081	..	37,64,081
Bengal	1905	19,519	196	3	23,697	54,39,139	2,45,126	56,84,265
	1906	20,180	193	3	24,762	57,41,678	3,06,400	60,48,078
	1907	20,671	194	5	25,736	66,75,767	3,41,904	70,17,671
	1908	21,026	159	5	26,057	72,74 916	4,06,745	76,81,661
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	28,868	..	246	35,166	58,63,523	3,94,121	(a) 65,27,584
	1906	29,331	..	246	35,673	68,15,431	4,09,830	72,25,261
	1907	29,313	..	246	35,639	73,78,903	4,25,644	78,04,547
	1908	29,327	..	246	35,613	76,21,589	3 83 988	80,05,577
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	556	..	35	704	91,190	23,034	1,14,224
	1906	556	..	35	704	92,152	21,290	1,13,442
	1907	661	..	35	824	1,13,904	24,266	1,38,170
	1908	771	..	35	957	1,30 8 52	27,439	1,58,301
Panjab	1905	16,456	79	200	20,120	31,41,313	5,98,876	37,40,189
	1906	16,588	55	196	20,289	44,96,616	..	44,96,616
	1907	16,640	55	196	20,508	48,78,719	..	48,78,719
	1908	17,246	55	193	21,080	49,52,102	..	49,52,102
North-West Frontier Province	1905	2,480	..	143	3,123	5,07,973	67,447	5,75,420
	1906	2,478	..	143	3,124	6,92,138	56,859	7,48,997
	1907	3,101	..	147	3,865	6,92,154	56,495	7,48,649
	1908	3 089	..	147	3,857	9 16.113	57,178	9,73,291
British Baluchistan	1905	856	10	117	1,241	2,35,269	35,006	2,70,275
	1906	859	..	123	1,241	2,89,300	24,427	3,13,727
	1907	987	..	127	1,409	3,35,145	22,420	3,57,565
	1908	992	..	127	1,416	3 38,104	23,552	3,61,656
Bombay	1905	18,634	100	1,176	24,946	43,78,668	9,74,114	53,52,782
	1906	18,819	100	1,206	25,254	46,89,860	9,07,852	55,97,712
	1907	18,324	87	1,210	24,869	54,39,556	5,50,705	59,90,261
	1908	18 480	87	1.211	25 141	61,64,231	3,09,278	64,73,509
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	9,190	..	107	11,299	19,96,976	51,673	20,48,649
	1906	9,260	..	107	11,650	23,27,211	57,064	23,84,275
	1907	9,104	..	106	11,590	25,70,075	57,944	26,28,019
	1908	9 104	..	106	11,612	28,68,827	55,069	29,23,896
Madras	1905	20,534	40	3	23,759	45,35,619	64,661	46,00,280
	1906	20,241	40	3	24,088	52,63,787	89,266	53,53,053
	1907	20,577	40	3	24,792	60,41,115	1,08,506	61,49,621
	1908	20,991	40	3	25,481	68,60,996	1,35,685	69,96,681
Coorg	1905	209	..	..	246	47,435	..	47,435
	1906	212	..	..	267	54,984	..	54,984
	1907	212	..	..	267	54,806	..	54,806
	1908	212	..	..	267	59,592	..	59,592
Total	1905	136,963	623	2,583	168,256	3,29,76,245	26,00,144	3,58,46,329
	1906	138,467	565	2,615	171,539	3,79,58,391	19,99,851	3,99,58,242
	1907	140,006	565	2,625	175,888	4,23,87,007	17,25,400	4,41,12,407
	1908	141 880	545	2,629	178,327	4,66,29,423	15,53,408	4,81 82,831

(a) Includes R2,69,940 on account of the improvement of the pay of sub-inspectors, head constables and constables under the reform scheme

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1908—continued

Area in square miles	Population of district	Urban population of district	Number of Police stations	Number of Out-posts	Proportion of Police: To area	Proportion of Police: To population	Total amount of cognizable crime investigated	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the Police Force	Province
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
226,496	10,400,285	755,057	495	225	1 to 16	1 to 715	66,215	5 to 1	1905
226,496	10,400,285	755,057	507	213	1 to 15	1 to 705	60,361	4 to 1	1906
234,496	10,487,386	791,915	487	230	1 to 15	1 to 649	63,932	4 to 1	1907
234,496	10,487,386	791,915	489	231	1 to 15	1 to 674	68,053	4 to 1	1908
92,725	30,378,907	661,702	237	160	1 to 10	1 to 3,230	37,722	4 to 1	1905
92,725	30,378,907	661,702	233	146	1 to 9	1 to 3,121	46,583	6 to 1	1906
92,397	30,315,019	626,715	232	140	1 to 9	1 to 2,975	43,584	5 to 1	1907
92,397	30,315,715	626,715	233	142	1 to 9	1 to 2,858	41,666	4 to 1	1908
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	625	525	1 to 5	1 to 2,145	125,331	5 to 1	1905
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	625	525	1 to 4	1 to 2,052	135,899	5 to 1	1906
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	551	514	1 to 4	1 to 1,973	140,732	5 to 1	1907
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	449	621	1 to 4	1 to 1,954	149,637	5 to 1	1908
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	974	238	1 to 3	1 to 1,406	97,747	3 to 1	1905
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	975	235	1 to 3	1 to 1,337	96,246	3 to 1	1906
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	977	239	1 to 3	1 to 1,337	85,087	2 to 1	1907
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	860	265	1 to 3	1 to 1,339	90,457	2 to 1	1908
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	41	1 to 8	1 to 1,481	3,817	5 to 1	1905
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	41	1 to 8	1 to 1,481	2,927	9 to 1	1906
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	39	1 to 3	1 to 572	2,265	3 to 1	1907
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	39	1 to 3	1 to 572	2,139	3 to 1	1908
97,209	20,330,339	2,325,467	430	85	1 to 5	1 to 1,016	53,235	3 to 1	1905
97,209	20,330,339	2,325,467	474	124	1 to 5	1 to 1,002	49,445	2 to 1	1906
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	428	136	1 to 5	1 to 1,083	48,844	3 to 1	1907
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	473	178	1 to 5	1 to 1,038	53,134	3 to 1	1908
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	72	11	1 to 4	1 to 657	5,628	2 to 1	1905
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	73	12	1 to 5	1 to 662	5,564	2 to 1	1906
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	75	12	1 to 4	1 to 557	5,348	1 to 1	1907
13,607	2,041,493	327,935	74	14	1 to 3	1 to 529	5,510	1 to 1	1908
46,019	311,251	40,033	26	...	1 to 37	1 to 251	3,225	3 to 1	1905
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 37	1 to 281	2,509	2 to 1	1906
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 33	1 to 248	2,147	2 to 1	1907
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 33	1 to 247	1,492	2 to 1	1908
129,160	18,519,548	3,070,036	447	1,567	1 to 5	1 to 742	80,850	3 to 1	1905
129,944	18,574,631	3,069,996	449	1,569	1 to 5	1 to 736	82,394	4 to 1	1906
125,941	18,776,447	3,069,996	450	1,565	1 to 5	1 to 755	75,663	3 to 1	1907
125,948	18,776,647	3,069,996	442	1,674	1 to 5	1 to 751	75,284	3 to 1	1908
100,105	11,989,973	1,227,399	288	439	1 to 9	1 to 1,061	21,358	2 to 1	1905
98,890	12,002,678	1,231,401	317	365	1 to 9	1 to 1,030	18,610	2 to 1	1906
98,890	12,002,678	1,231,401	317	362	1 to 9	1 to 1,065	17,615	2 to 1	1907
100,361	12,002,678	1,231,401	345	292	1 to 8	1 to 1,033	21,466	2 to 1	1908
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,663	38	1 to 6	1 to 1,608	182,732	8 to 1	1905
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,671	39	1 to 6	1 to 1,586	184,508	8 to 1	1906
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,672	42	1 to 6	1 to 1,476	184,507	7 to 1	1907
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,659	42	1 to 6	1 to 1,499	179,919	7 to 1	1908
1,582	180,607	15,249	18	3	1 to 6	1 to 734	491	2 to 1	1905
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 722	432	2 to 1	1906
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 703	455	2 to 1	1907
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 713	463	2 to 1	1908
1,068,686	231,352,835	20,576,960	5,293	3,332	1 to 6	1 to 1,375	678,351	4 to 1	1905
1,069,151	231,458,559	20,580,922	5,385	3,277	1 to 6	1 to 1,349	685,478	4 to 1	1906
1,073,005	231,693,621	20,582,793	5,250	3,287	1 to 6	1 to 1,317	670,179	4 to 1	1907
1,874,402	231,685,286	20,661,398	5,085	3,503	1 to 6	1 to 1,302	689,120	4 to 1	1908

Burma

Eastern Bengal and Assam

Bengal

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh

Ajmer-Merwara

Panjab

North-West Frontier Province

British Baluchistan

Bombay

Central Provinces and Berar

Madras

Coorg

TOTAL

No. 5

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province		TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
		Sanctioned		Actual		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1905	1,761	12,639	1,741	11,975	215	3,469	436	11	257	313	1,521
	1906	1,257	13,382	1,205	12,360	187	3,381	461	19	260	225	1,210
	1907	1,316	14,708	1,135	12,904	187	3,400	708	14	189	138	1,197
	1908	1,301	14,777	1,189	14,008	262	3,502	689	6	209	142	1,497
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,592	7,771	1,421	7,548	2,456	...	...	16	145	262	1,371
	1906	903	8,757	714	8,565	2,436	16	...	27	150	225	1,553
	1907	951	9,205	898	8,940	...	2,431	...	8	148	164	1,278
	1908	1,001	9,547	1,022	9,507	..	2,585	6	3	147	220	1,639
Bengal	1905	3,921	19,718	3,605	18,511	28	3,749	33	29	309	482	1,945
	1906	1,906	22,798	1,797	21,552	28	3,741	33	30	286	346	3,182
	1907	2,124	(b)23,470	1,946	22,791	...	3,749	33	44	328	333	3,109
	1908	2,129	23,845	2,049	23,216	..	3,823	42	20	332	392	3,093
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	5,354	23,450	5,294	23,178	465	8,301	2,000	34	162	150	327
	1906(a)	2,247	26,718	2,208	26,356	1,108	7,799	1,997	8	144	73	323
	1907(a)	2,247	30,445	2,134	29,593	465	8,344	1,843	14	209	72	418
	1908	2,251	33,232	2,157	32,305	465	8,344	1,979	15	258	92	425
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	110	593	110	593	...	250	...	1	10	8	24
	1906	17	686	17	686	...	250	..	...	10	11	26
	1907	18	805	18	782	..	250	..	...	3	...	12
	1908	40	915	23	805	..	250	..	..	1	1	12
Panjab	1905	740	19,315	702	18,432	100	9,018	424	2	134	29	1,129
	1906	812	19,385	779	19,026	100	9,068	436	3	170	30	1,036
	1907	982	19,466	878	19,057	100	9,652	432	2	153	56	1,172
	1908	1,059	19,961	890	18,729	100	9,652	432	6	144	58	1,284
North-West Frontier Province	1905	110	3,000	109	2,900	...	2,325	123	...	66	14	283
	1906	111	2,999	110	2,932	2,166	153	134	...	55	25	349
	1907	174	3,680	124	3,110	18	2,372	14	1	48	23	345
	1908	174	3,666	100	3,490	18	2,512	119	1	37	12	459
British Baluchistan	1905	198	1,045	198	1,045	1,191	53	81	2	19	10	52
	1906	43	1,195	43	1,195	615	811	80	3	17	...	22
	1907	44	1,361	43	1,361	674	811	98	..	..	...	5
	1908	44	1,368	44	1,368	674	811	102	..	23	1	30
Bombay	1905	4,946	19,890	4,872	19,308	1,172	7,990	686	28	281	363	2,788
	1906	623	24,547	623	24,530	1,252	7,949	538	30	213	232	2,284
	1907	771	24,004	763	23,288	1,360	8,419	215	7	196	84	1,958
	1908	881	24,161	865	23,457	1,383	3,809	211	6	191	49	2,306
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,963	9,297	1,904	9,046	272	3,495	36	21	167	268	141
	1906	531	11,073	500	10,560	281	3,565	37	4	149	40	757
	1907	636	10,901	548	10,512	281	3,565	38	4	149	33	789
	1908	660	10,901	631	10,738	347	3,565	38	5	134	89	669
Madras	1905	3,161	20,758	3,043	20,485	1,054	7,006	422	32	505	1,377	12,293
	1906	1,097	23,107	911	22,782	1,078	7,352	512	18	394	1,132	9,971
	1907(c)	1,313	23,367	1,182	22,978	1,078	8,144	524	4	438	34	10,316
	1908	1,556	23,813	1,412	23,100	1,327	7,791	527	8	395	31	10,229
Coorg	1905	28	212	27	209	..	40	..	1	7	17	139
	1906	26	240	13	236	...	40	...	2	10	7	141
	1907	26	240	16	240	..	40	..	...	4	21	126
	1908	26	240	16	238	..	40	..	..	3	..	115
Total	1905	23,884	137,688	23,026	133,230	6,953	45,696	4,238	177	2,062	3,293	22,013
	1906	9,573	154,887	8,930	150,780	9,251	44,125	4,228	144	1,858	2,346	20,854
	1907	10,602	161,652	9,685	155,556	4,163	51,177	3,905	98	1,865	958	20,725
	1908	11,122	166,426	10,398	160,961	4,576	46,684	4,145	70	1,874	1,087	21,758

(a) Excludes Municipal, Cantonment, Town, and Infanticide Police
(b) Excludes 59 boatmen enlisted under Act V of 1861 and 5 sowars shewn as mounted constables in Table No. 4
(c) For want of information figures for temporary police have not been separated from those entered in columns 6 to 39

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1908

MENTS								REWARDS		
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		PROVINCE
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
4	54	..	..	..	13	13	293	83	2,147	1905
2	55	..	1	3	11	15	266	59	2,272	1906
..	72	..	3	..	6	6	242	51	2,003	1907
4	57	..	..	..	10	2	256	41	2,263	1908
...	49	1	2	1	2	7	48	244	1,916	1905
...	44	...	...	..	8	4	65	248	1,582	1906
...	42	..	4	..	7	1	50	208	1,193	1907
..	48	..	2	..	7	..	52	101	1,314	1908
4	63	1	2	...	10	10	116	15	3,326	1905
3	80	1	2	1	13	7	104	3	2,801	1906
3	102	1	4	1	14	8	102	9	3,582	1907
11	133	6	...	2	15	7	131	22	4,981	1908
5	34	..	2	..	5	4	62	1,119	8,942	1905
..	19	..	..	..	9	4	56	557	10,599	1906
1	23	2	..	1	5	4	58	248	10,397	1907
2	46	...	4	1	6	3	109	7	11,056	1908
...	4	..	...	..	..	..	2	..	39	1905
...	..	..	...	..	1	..	2	..	15	1906
...	4	..	...	...	..	..	4	...	62	1907
...	2	...	...	...	..	..	1	...	102	1908
...	23	..	..	..	3	1	66	233	2,201	1905
...	16	..	1	..	5	1	52	276	2,709	1906
...	20	..	..	..	..	1	60	292	2,648	1907
...	14	..	...	...	5	...	38	208	2,260	1908
...	16	..	..	..	2	..	30	28	285	1905
...	10	..	...	..	..	..	31	23	456	1906
...	13	..	..	..	..	...	8	...	485	1907
...	33	..	..	...	5	..	26	24	683	1908
...	1	...	...	..	...	1	7	1	45	1905
...	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	32	1906
...	8	..	1	..	1	...	...	1	21	1907
...	3	..	...	...	3	...	...	1	30	1908
1	37	..	..	1	3	7	66	355	4,455	1905
6	66	..	...	..	1	7	72	240	4,671	1906
1	67	1	2	1	6	9	89	49	4,205	1907
1	60	...	1	...	5	2	81	225	6,059	1908
1	8	3	5	..	6	2	46	965	2,913	1905
...	14	..	1	..	3	...	47	2,382	2,662	1906
...	11	2	12	..	3	1	60	2,007	2,400	1907
...	9	1	1	...	7	...	33	1,345	3,353	1908
1	79	..	...	..	3	8	177	126	4,436	1905
1	43	..	...	...	3	12	173	42	4,531	1906
...	56	...	..	...	3	1	161	11	4,836	1907
...	31	...	4	...	2	...	191	29	5,327	1908
...	3	...	...	..	...	1 1	3	...	48	1905
...	..	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	36	1906
...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	48	1907
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	23	1908
16	371	5	11	2	47	54	916	3,169	30,753	1905
12	347	1	5	5	57	50	873	3,832	32,363	1906
5	418	6	26	3	46	31	835	2,876	31,880	1907
18	437	7	12	3	65	14	920	2,004	37,451	1908

Burma (1905–1908)

Eastern Bengal and Assam (1905–1908)

Bengal (1905–1908)

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (1905–1908)

Ajmer-Merwara (1905–1908)

Panjab (1905–1908)

North-West Frontier Province (1905–1908)

British Baluchistan (1905–1908)

Bombay (1905–1908)

Central Provinces and Berar (1905–1908)

Madras (1905–1908)

Coorg (1905–1908)

TOTAL (1905–1908)

No. 5—*continued*

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province		EDUCATION		NUMBER OF CONSTABLES				
		Number of Police who can read and write						
		Officers	Men	Number enlisted during the year	Of 1 year and under 3 years' service	Of 3 years and under 10 years	Of 10 years and under 17 years	Of 17 years and over
1		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Burma	1905	1,626	9,955	2,272	3,109	4,596	2,258	885
	1906	1,715	9,543	1,887	2,957	4,454	2,204	1,008
	1907	1,122	10,858	2,806	3,023	4,071	1,726	1,020
	1908	1,166	11,573	3,193	3,745	4,127	1,672	1,135
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,217	2,689	705	1,262	2,783	1,618	1,180
	1906	1,354	2,877	665	1,371	2,822	1,654	1,241
	1907	884	3,076	994	1,539	2,679	1,641	1,131
	1908	972	2,936	1,090	1,742	2,677	1,646	1,153
Bengal	1905	3,134	5,537	1,495	2,849	6,297	3,502	2,967
	1906	1,955	7,215	2,127	3,424	6,216	3,635	3,128
	1907	1,775	7,812	2,574	4,382	6,520	3,776	3,136
	1908	1,942	8,556	1,924	4,710	6,463	3,924	3,005
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	4,319	4,860	2,071	3,562	8,323	5,229	3,993
	1906	2,181	7,041	1,672	3,450	8,690	4,970	4,490
	1907	2,104	6,443	4,995	3,131	8,809	4,895	4,189
	1908	2,107	6,853	2,392	5,277	9,046	5,163	4,290
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	93	53	110	202	167	109	115
	1906	88	53	32	174	192	131	96
	1907	18	153	155	120	259	70	66
	1908	23	141	113	176	257	99	137
Panjab	1905	693	5,634	2,027	3,095	5,727	3,339	4,244
	1906	827	5,740	1,859	3,366	5,987	3,480	4,334
	1907	867	5,673	1,943	3,018	6,412	3,444	4,240
	1908	877	5,795	1,577	2,973	6,508	3,403	4,268
North-West Frontier Province	1905	96	718	447	621	851	405	414
	1906	103	674	368	581	991	406	383
	1907	109	658	550	631	971	346	265
	1908	158	689	906	726	1,041	340	265
British Baluchistan	1905	123	154	137	241	368	160	22
	1906	40	269	159	188	401	203	31
	1907	40	286	293	192	388	175	66
	1908	40	275	201	255	408	211	44
Bombay	1905	3,517	9,231	2,213	3,299	6,633	4,280	2,361
	1906	3,594	9,261	2,198	3,249	6,978	4,439	2,429
	1907	1,054	11,622	2,264	3,138	6,771	4,404	2,755
	1908	843	11,844	2,434	3,180	6,957	4,464	3,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,814	3,800	949	1,472	3,380	1,771	1,474
	1906	490	5,444	1,121	1,596	3,025	1,710	1,458
	1907	546	5,464	1,101	1,680	2,954	1,657	1,585
	1908	630	5,379	1,190	1,766	2,941	1,641	1,550
Madras	1905	3,020	17,880	2,481	3,192	6,107	4,305	4,400
	1906	3,279	18,233	2,182	3,550	6,446	4,175	4,386
	1907	1,191	21,249	2,520	3,630	6,655	4,167	4,382
	1908	1,411	20,960	1,786	3,314	6,735	4,346	4,307
Coorg	1905	24	190	43	111	77	16	5
	1906	23	192	31	52	85	31	11
	1907	16	227	24	59	85	29	8
	1908	16	228	25	52	101	38	21
Total	1905	19,676	60,761	14,950	23,015	45,309	26,992	22,060
	1906	15,649	66,542	14,302	23,958	46,287	27,038	22,995
	1907	9,726	73,521	20,219	24,543	46,574	26,330	22,843
	1908	10,185	75,229	16,836	27,916	47,261	26,947	23,175

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1908—continued,

NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR						PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Deaths	Province
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
116	962	581	249	176	184	39·6	1·15	1·34	1905
110	1,004	551	236	146	190	38·05	·83	1·4	1906
114	951	462	255	146	204	15·12	1·11	1·26	1907
135	999	457	309	233	223	16·18	·32	1·46	1908
102	287	162	121	7	162	37·5	..	1·8	1905
99	215	161	53	17	169	37·2	..	1·82	1906
98	270	156	72	19	145	36·7	..	1·5	1907
110	343	150	116	31	174	53	..	1·6	1908
404	691	338	177	135	476	58·65	2·5	2·15	1905
336	460	313	434	113	518	62·7	4·3	2·22	1906
353	491	350	398	134	529	67·05	3	2·14	1907
324	475	363	205	108	532	54·3	2·2	2·1	1908
430	663	284	430	26	390	38·64	5·15	1·48	1905
399	460	203	337	10	405	36·85	4·83	1·42	1906
470	590	297	416	14	423	32·97	2·43	1·48	1907
600	855	413	477	12	453	43·52	2·08	·99	1908
7	25	11	10	..	14	167	23·72	·19	1905
5	28	10	14	..	11	..	..	1·56	1906
9	42	6	21	10	15	44	·12	1·87	1907
5	46	15	21	3	18	57·65	·12	2·19	1908
203	1,074	136	259	45	341	26·4	1·7	1·7	1905
171	747	173	236	23	289	25·9	·8	1·46	1906
255	1,028	155	196	73	455	37·2	1·2	2·3	1907
291	936	150	273	24	307	37·7	2·3	1·7	1908
49	314	66	83	1	40	55·4	·21	1·13	1905
43	135	55	59	2	31	104·9	3·9	1·02	1906
73	213	49	50	1	46	62·05	·92	1·4	190
60	291	112	125	64	64	·2	·03	1·8	1908
19	64	26	8	..	14	38	3·46	1·18	1905
27	36	23	6	..	11	44·56	2·04	·81	1906
28	42	6	47	1	17	56·68	·16	1·21	1907
21	40	23	84	1	26	66·64	·71	1·84	1908
503	897	303	211	34	392	66·56	3·66	1·6	1905
519	1,076	237	168	39	481	87·92	1·83	1·91	1906
468	1,182	215	213	51	366	85·59	2·13	1·52	1907
396	1,010	196	301	46	321	114·97	2·47	1·32	1908
153	419	188	244	4	131	46	2	1	1905
155	511	153	156	23	195	53	2	1·76	1906
155	464	152	153	16	155	49·4	2·1	1·4	1907
181	271	139	167	14	143	50·6	1·5	1·3	1908
462	710	537	1,726	158	279	116·1	1·5	1·2	1905
393	439	412	604	105	349	136·7	1·5	1·47	1906
432	495	442	454	112	329	104·1	1·6	1·3	1907
369	492	403	156	114	396	102 9	1·8	1·6	1908
..	9	8	..	..	3	32·08	2·67	·12	1905
1	11	12	..	..	5	41·72	3·47	2·01	1906
4	11	4	..	..	5	47·53	19·8	2·08	1907
3	15	3	..	..	6	32·8	·09	2·37	1908
2,448	6,115	2,640	3,518	586	2,426	60·16	4·34	1·55	1905
2,258	5,122	2,303	2,303	478	2,654	60·86	2·35	1·66	1906
2,459	5,779	2,294	2,275	577	2,689	53·2	3·14	1·62	1907
2,495	5,773	2,424	2,304	650	2,663	52·59	1·14	1·61	1908

Burma (1905–1908)

Eastern Bengal and Assam (1905–1908)

Bengal (1905–1908)

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (1905–1908)

Ajmer-Merwara (1905–1908)

Panjab (1905–1908)

North-West Frontier Province (1905–1908)

British Baluchistan (1905–1908)

Bombay (1905–1908)

Central Provinces and Berar (1905–1908)

Madras (1905–1908)

Coorg (1905–1908)

TOTAL (1905–1908)

No. 6

STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 and 1908

Province		Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial Revenues							Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December	
		Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total	Total number mounted (columns 4 to 6)	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-commissioned officers and men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
									₹	₹	₹		
Burma	1907	13	41	398	1,373	14,525	16,350	1,142	35,44,057	18,63,225	54,07,282	23	889
	1908	13	41	398	1,373	14,525	16,350	1,142	36,14,102	11,92,789	56,15,990	12	563
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	5	7	56	273	2,553	2,894	...	4,81,031	4,89,249	9,70,280	...	52
	1908	5	7	56	269	2,555	2,892	—	4,75,092	5,83,053	10,58,145	1	16
Bengal	1907	...	...	6	36	258	300	42	41,062	12,176	53,238	...	21
	1908	—	—	4	36	258	300	42	39,936	12,357	52,293	—	21
North-West Frontier Province	1907	5	4	64	240	2,488	2,801	160	4,14,217	80,740	4,94,957	...	82
	1908	5	5	60	197	2,084	2,341	114	3,89,336	44,081	4,33,417	1	62
British Baluchistan	1907	5	5	204	392	3,249	3,855	2,344	10,42,926	1,22,495	11,65,421	3	44
	1908	5	5	205	419	3,255	3,889	2,319	10,23,627	1,61,887	11,85,514	3	26
Total	1907	28	57	728	2,314	23,073	26,200	3,688	55,23,293	25,67,885	80,91,178	26	1,088
	1908	28	58	715	2,294	22,677	25,772	3,617	55,42,093	19,94,167	83,45,367	17	688

JAILS

[TABLES 1 TO 12, PAGES 58 TO 82]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Jails furnished by local Governments and Administrations)

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jail in 1908 was 107,583, of whom 94,064 were convicted prisoners, the others being under trial and civil prisoners. This average is higher than that of each of the preceding four years.

The convicts, classified according to religion, stood as follows :—

	1908	Percentage of Jail population	Percentage of free population (Census of 1901)
Hindus and Sikhs	104,120	59·9	68·41
Muhammadans	46,370	26·7	23·19
Buddhists and Jains	15,707	9	4·26
Christians :—			
European	313	·18	·06
Eurasian	168	1,531 ·09	·9 ·04	·82
Native	1,050	·63	·72
Others	6,052	3·5	3·32

As in the preceding year the Muhammadan community contributed a disproportionately large number to the prison population. The provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and the Panjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, accounted for 43 per cent of the convicted prisoners of that denomination; while Bengal and Bombay combined contributed 27 per cent. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists (almost entirely Burmese), they being 1 in 11·06 of the prison population, whereas they are only 1 in 23·5 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian convict prison population is to be found mainly, in Bengal and Bombay, and was chiefly composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians convicted and confined in 1908, 58 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal, and 28 per cent in those of Madras.

As many as 148,193 (85·2 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate, and 2,495 were able to read only, while 23,092 (13·3 per cent) were able both to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 109 out of 8,173 being able to read and write, while 6 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as "engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 92,887 prisoners of this class in 1908 as compared with 82,313 in 1907 and 86,166 in 1906. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :—

	1906	1907	1908
Domestic or personal service	15,944	12,709	14,271
Commerce and trade	7,539	6,580	7,165
Artisans and mechanics	5,005	5,028	4,602
Professional	4,947	4,755	5,334
Service of Government or local authorities	3,401	3,408	3,765

Of the prisoners admitted in 1908, about one-third (50,297) were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration; and 116,076, being 67 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. 31,085 or 18 per cent of the new admissions had been previously convicted.

JAILS—*continued*

One hundred and thirty-nine prisoners escaped during the year, of whom 86 were recaptured, leaving 53 still at large. Thirteen prisoners who escaped in previous years were also recaptured, but there remain altogether 262 prisoners still at large, who have escaped since 1896.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1908 was 977 as against 869 in the preceding year. Madras, Bengal and the United Provinces are responsible for about 74 per cent of those sent to prison in 1908, Madras alone contributing nearly half. One hundred and fifty-three of these juveniles had been previously convicted, the percentage to total number of prisoners of that class being 15·6 in 1908 as compared with 16·1 in the preceding year.

The recognition of the principle that a jail is no fitting place for adolescents (other than youthful habituals) who are over 15, and therefore ineligible for admission to the Reformatory School, has caused several local Governments to consider a scheme for segregating young adults between the ages of 16 and 23 from other prisoners on the lines followed in the Borstal prison near Chatham. One great advantage claimed is that every boy is taught a useful trade and is provided with work on release, and is thus less likely to relapse into criminal habits. In the special class established for this purpose in the Dharwar jail in Bombay, the juvenile adults are reported to have worked satisfactorily during the year.

Another experiment has been started in the Thana jail in Bombay, namely the segregation of first-conviction prisoners of approved good behaviour, who have served two-thirds of their sentences, from the rest of the prisoners. The object is to supply an additional incentive to good conduct and to introduce a stronger reforming influence into prison discipline. To attain these ends the selected prisoners are afforded more privileges than fall to the lot of other inmates, such as greater freedom of intercourse between themselves and with their friends, better food, and liberty to purchase small quantities of tobacco and sweets and to wear ordinary clothes. The separate class thus formed is reported to have worked well during the year.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1908 and the number of punishments inflicted on them increased, and the percentage of offences to daily average population also rose from 220·5 in 1907 to 229·8 in 1908. The steady decline in the number of cases in which corporal punishment was inflicted since the year 1904 was thus not maintained. In 1904, the first year of the quinquennium, the number of such punishments was 1,080, and the figure for 1907 was 658, representing a decrease of 40·8 per cent, but in 1908 the number advanced to 706. The largest increase in single province both in offences and punishments occurred in the Panjab.

The number of convicts released during the year, who gained remissions under the mark system, was 32,517, as compared with 32,383 in the preceding year; of these 9,824 belonged to the United Provinces and 4,987 to Bengal. In the Panjab the number of convicts who gained extra or special marks for excellent work or service was 5,614, compared with 8,903 in 1907.

The greatest amount of remission earned by a convict during 1908, *viz.*, five years, nine months and sixteen days, was obtained by a convict in Burma who was undergoing a sentence of imprisonment exceeding 10 years. In Madras the largest remission earned was that of 986 days by a prisoner who was sentenced to transportation for life. In the other provinces the highest remissions ranged between 500 and 800 days.

In the daily average strength (107,583) of the prison population in 1908 the daily average of sick was 2,985, and there were 2,580 deaths in the year, against 1,748 in the preceding year; which represents a death rate of 1·5 per cent compared with 3·8 per cent for the free population. In 1900 when the prevalence of famine crowded the prisons with an enfeebled population there were 3,957 deaths. Increased attention to sanitary conditions and the absence of severe epidemics have lowered the death rate in subsequent years. There were, however, 161 deaths from cholera in 1908.

JAILS—*concluded*

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R86,86,125, the principal items of expenditure being—

	1904	1905	1906	1907	19(
	R	R	R	R	R
Dieting . . .	22,91,562	25,06,223	31,55,317	32,66,307	42,68,378
Establishment . .	23,01,492	23,71,186	24,20,409	24,62,283	25,83,881
Clothing and bedding .	3,61,065	3,99,705	4,03,692	3,60,180	4,13,903
Hospital charges . .	2,95,166	2,92,464	3,19,022	3,37,313	3,94,793
Moving prisoners . .	1,79,870	1,98,686	2,13,994	1,94,560	2,20,002
Sanitation . . .	1,39,554	1,61,544	1,51,106	1,50,622	1,49,226

The increase in the expenditure on dieting is consequent on the high prices of food grains; in the year 1907, the cost per head was R33·37, while in 1908 it had risen to R40·04 per head. Against the total cost is to be set R13,69,480, earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1908, R73 lakhs, compared with R47 lakhs (the lowest figure of the quinquennium) in 1904, and R51 lakhs in 1905. The chief remunerative industries are printing (including lithography), oil pressing, brick and tile making, carpentry and blacksmiths' work, carpet, durri, and blanket weaving, cloth and tent and paper making.

No. 1

GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, INDIA in the

Province		Places of confinement			Prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
		Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails and lock-ups	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1904	7	26	..	11,548	121	11,669	30,145	913	31,058	41,693	1,034	42,727
	1905	7	26	..	12,037	140	12,177	33,142	981	34,123	45,179	1,121	46,300
	1906	7	26	..	13,093	135	13,228	34,658	1,016	35,674	47,751	1,151	48,902
	1907	6	24	..	13,983	146	14,129	33,515	958	34,473	47,498	1,104	48,602
	1908	6	24	..	14,186	118	14,304	32,008	1,030	33,038	46,194	1,148	47,342
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	..	7	16	1,444	25	1,469	7,558	319	7,877	9,002	344	9,346
	1905	2	19	38	6,726	91	6,817	33,526	852	34,378	40,252	943	41,195
	1906	2	19	38	6,964	107	7,071	39,258	1,037	40,295	46,222	1,144	47,366
	1907	2	19	38	7,977	129	8,106	35,931	901	36,832	43,908	1,030	44,938
	1908	2	23	34	7,810	127	7,937	35,830	991	36,821	43,640	1,118	44,758
Bengal	1904	8	40	91	19,477	445	19,922	93,597	3,469	97,066	113,074	3,914	116,988
	1905	6	29	67	14,048	400	14,448	69,909	3,041	72,950	83,957	3,441	87,398
	1906	6	29	67	14,495	377	14,872	79,978	3,885	83,863	94,473	4,262	98,735
	1907	6	30	66	15,204	491	15,695	75,220	3,671	78,891	90,424	4,162	94,586
	1908	6	31	67	14,804	460	15,264	97,224	4,261	101,485	112,028	4,721	116,749
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	6	44	6	22,895	773	23,668	69,034	3,180	72,214	91,929	3,953	95,882
	1905	6	44	7	22,344	666	23,010	74,754	3,628	78,382	97,098	4,294	101,392
	1906	6	44	7	23,665	736	24,401	75,823	3,937	79,760	99,488	4,673	104,161
	1907	6	44	6	23,031	744	23,775	74,567	3,436	78,003	97,598	4,180	101,778
	1908	6	44	6	24,391	747	25,138	94,358	3,859	98,217	118,749	4,606	123,355
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	1	..	5	373	10	383	965	72	1,037	1,338	82	1,420
	1905	1	..	5	347	14	361	1,298	86	1,384	1,645	100	1,745
	1906	1	..	5	453	13	466	1,364	105	1,469	1,817	118	1,935
	1907	1	..	5	404	7	411	918	56	974	1,322	63	1,385
	1908	1	..	5	362	7	369	978	44	1,022	1,340	51	1,391
Panjab	1904	3	25	16	12,027	227	12,254	43,871	1,467	45,338	55,898	1,694	57,592
	1905	3	25	15	11,586	289	11,875	44,577	1,369	45,946	56,163	1,658	57,821
	1906	3	25	14	11,690	275	11,965	44,045	1,429	45,474	55,735	1,704	57,439
	1907	3	26	13	11,283	311	11,594	40,272	1,179	41,451	51,555	1,490	53,045
	1908	3	26	13	11,425	260	11,685	45,615	1,333	46,948	57,040	1,593	58,633
North-West Frontier Province	1904	..	5	3	1,222	56	1,278	8,278	343	8,621	9,500	399	9,899
	1905	..	5	3	1,216	36	1,252	8,697	295	8,992	9,913	331	10,244
	1906	..	5	3	1,247	38	1,285	8,077	310	8,387	9,324	348	9,672
	1907	..	5	3	1,131	32	1,163	8,041	336	8,377	9,172	368	9,540
	1908	..	5	3	1,276	31	1,307	8,944	286	9,230	10,220	317	10,537
British Baluchistan	1904	..	2	7	178	8	186	1,683	117	1,800	1,861	125	1,986
	1905	..	2	15	223	20	243	1,911	129	2,040	2,134	149	2,283
	1906	..	2	15	202	9	211	1,973	110	2,083	2,175	119	2,294
	1907	..	2	24	263	9	272	6,701	306	7,007	6,964	315	7,279
	1908	..	2	24	264	11	275	3,594	142	3,736	3,858	153	4,011
Bombay	1904	3	14	33	8,618	290	8,908	79,034	5,673	84,707	87,652	5,963	93,615
	1905	3	14	33	8,848	342	9,190	76,833	5,434	82,267	85,681	5,776	91,457
	1906	3	14	33	8,860	346	9,206	77,591	5,611	83,202	86,451	5,957	92,408
	1907	3	14	33	8,245	322	8,567	73,482	5,201	78,683	81,727	5,523	87,250
	1908	3	14	33	8,708	355	9,063	76,078	5,267	81,345	84,786	5,622	90,408
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	5	18	2	3,622	214	3,836	10,911	947	11,858	14,533	1,161	15,694
	1905	5	16	3	3,423	218	3,641	9,657	835	10,492	13,080	1,053	14,133
	1906	5	16	3	3,195	246	3,441	9,002	876	9,878	12,197	1,122	13,319
	1907	5	16	3	3,028	239	3,267	9,900	770	10,670	12,928	1,009	13,937
	1908	3	18	1	3,220	214	3,434	13,923	1,122	15,045	17,143	1,336	18,479
Madras	1904	7	11	304	10,610	181	10,791	73,941	3,443	77,384	84,551	3,624	88,175
	1905	7	11	304	11,062	242	11,304	92,362	4,001	96,363	103,424	4,243	107,677
	1906	8	10	307	12,413	274	12,687	88,942	3,891	92,833	101,355	4,165	105,520
	1907	8	10	307	12,390	263	12,653	87,899	3,244	91,143	100,289	3,507	103,796
	1908	8	9	307	12,815	303	13,118	93,802	3,697	97,499	106,617	4,000	110,617
Coorg	1904	..	1	25	82	4	86	415	31	446	497	35	532
	1905	..	1	25	66	1	67	714	53	767	780	54	834
	1906	..	1	25	85	3	88	700	32	732	785	35	820
	1907	..	1	25	115	1	116	735	30	765	850	31	881
	1908	..	1	25	82	4	86	721	28	749	803	32	835
Total	1904	40	194	508	94,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
	1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
	1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
	1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
	1908	38	197	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115

NOTE.—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH
calendar years 1904 to 1908

Discharged from all causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Daily average number of prisoners			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
29,656	894	30,550	12,037	140	12,177	11,577	126	11,703	1904	Burma
32,086	986	33,072	13,093	135	13,228	12,500	137	12,637	1905	
33,768	1,005	34,773	13,983	146	14,129	13,241	129	13,370	1906	
33,312	986	34,298	14,186	118	14,304	13,597	124	13,721	1907	
32,779	1,008	33,787	13,415	140	13,555	13,743	128	13,871	1908	
7,384	323	7,707	1,618	21	1,639	1,565	26	1,591	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
33,289	836	34,125	6,963	107	7,070	7,034	105	7,139	1905	
38,248	1,015	39,263	7,974	129	8,103	7,604	122	7,726	1906	
36,098	903	37,001	7,810	127	7,937	7,966	133	8,099	1907	
36,208	1,013	37,221	7,432	105	7,537	7,649	117	7,766	1908	
93,998	3,453	97,451	19,076	461	19,537	19,537	460	19,997	1904	Bengal
69,462	3,064	72,526	14,495	377	14,872	14,523	411	14,934	1905	
79,269	3,771	83,040	15,204	491	15,695	15,350	424	15,774	1906	
75,620	3,702	79,322	14,804	460	15,264	14,808	467	15,275	1907	
95,177	4,273	99,450	16,851	448	17,299	16,257	482	16,739	1908	
69,585	3,287	72,872	22,344	666	23,010	23,172	716	23,888	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
73,433	3,558	76,991	23,665	736	24,401	22,955	729	23,684	1905	
76,457	3,929	80,386	23,031	744	23,775	24,094	789	24,883	1906	
73,207	3,433	76,640	24,391	747	25,138	23,138	742	23,880	1907	
93,155	3,883	97,038	25,594	723	26,317	27,494	805	28,299	1908	
991	68	1,059	347	14	361	342	8	350	1904	Ajmer-Merwara
1,192	87	1,279	453	13	466	399	13	412	1905	
1,413	111	1,524	404	7	411	449	15	464	1906	
960	56	1,016	362	7	369	377	10	387	1907	
1,012	42	1,054	328	9	337	350	9	359	1908	
44,312	1,405	45,717	11,586	289	11,875	11,745	274	12,019	1904	Panjab
44,477	1,383	45,860	11,686	275	11,961	11,509	274	11,783	1905	
44,452	1,393	45,845	11,283	311	11,594	11,703	287	11,990	1906	
40,130	1,230	41,360	11,425	260	11,685	11,122	277	11,399	1907	
45,532	1,338	46,870	11,508	255	11,763	12,041	272	12,313	1908	
8,284	363	8,647	1,216	36	1,252	1,152	42	1,294	1904	North-West Frontier Province
8,666	293	8,959	1,247	38	1,285	1,290	36	1,326	1905	
8,193	316	8,509	1,131	32	1,163	1,285	34	1,319	1906	
7,896	337	8,233	1,276	31	1,307	1,165	31	1,196	1907	
9,042	293	9,335	1,178	24	1,202	1,294	29	1,323	1908	
1,688	112	1,800	173	13	186	197	10	207	1904	British Baluchistan
1,967	141	2,108	167	8	175	234	11	245	1905	
1,941	111	2,052	234	8	242	277	11	288	1906	
6,701	304	7,005	263	11	274	286	9	295	1907	
3,588	144	3,732	270	9	279	312	10	322	1908	
78,804	5,621	84,425	8,848	342	9,190	8,771	287	9,058	1904	Bombay
76,821	5,430	82,251	8,860	346	9,206	8,828	340	9,168	1905	
78,206	5,635	83,841	8,245	322	8,567	9,011	346	9,357	1906	
73,019	5,168	78,187	8,708	355	9,063	8,511	343	8,854	1907	
76,496	5,259	81,755	8,290	363	8,653	8,945	382	9,327	1908	
11,029	934	11,963	3,504	227	3,731	3,645	233	3,878	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
9,885	807	10,692	3,195	246	3,441	3,365	232	3,597	1905	
9,169	883	10,052	3,028	239	3,267	3,117	248	3,365	1906	
9,703	795	10,498	3,225	214	3,439	3,071	211	3,282	1907	
13,243	1,109	14,352	3,900	227	4,127	3,746	270	4,016	1908	
73,489	3,382	76,871	11,062	242	11,304	10,739	237	10,976	1904	Madras
91,011	3,969	94,980	12,413	274	12,687	11,981	283	12,264	1905	
88,965	3,902	92,867	12,390	263	12,653	12,318	272	12,590	1906	
87,474	3,204	90,678	12,815	303	13,118	12,096	273	12,369	1907	
93,682	3,708	97,390	12,935	292	13,227	12,861	288	13,149	1908	
431	34	465	66	1	67	67	3	70	1904	Coorg
695	51	746	85	3	88	89	4	93	1905	
670	34	704	115	1	116	99	2	101	1906	
768	27	795	82	4	86	95	1	96	1907	
701	31	732	102	1	103	96	3	99	1908	
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904	Total
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905	
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906	
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907	
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908	

No. 2

NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

PROVINCE		In Jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
								On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1904	10,935	109	15,792	541	26,727	650	1,076	26	9,167	468	4,498	18	22	3
	1905	11,474	131	17,612	605	29,086	736	1,189	30	10,607	545	4,663	31	28	2
	1906	12,404	128	18,646	622	31,050	750	1,325	31	11,524	566	4,739	26	60	1
	1907	13,029	124	17,930	586	30,959	710	1,187	11	11,342	570	4,760	14	124	2
	1908	13,249	103	17,707	651	30,956	754	1,180	35	11,227	544	4,735	18	826	30
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	1,240	21	3,381	123	4,621	144	356	2	2,299	120	371	3	13	2
	1905	5,953	78	13,027	276	18,980	354	1,850	15	8,199	235	2,226	26	31	1
	1906	6,152	79	14,618	353	20,770	432	1,789	17	9,219	290	2,345	18	22	3
	1907	7,079	96	13,633	334	20,712	430	1,808	16	9,105	277	2,411	27	17	..
	1908	7,029	102	13,798	329	20,827	431	2,037	22	9,217	206	2,551	39	275	6
Bengal	1904	17,561	374	35,612	1,240	53,173	1,614	1,139	30	27,028	1,031	6,996	107	27	3
	1905	12,921	363	25,930	1,044	38,851	1,407	800	17	19,455	936	5,065	118	17	..
	1906	13,042	311	28,912	1,388	41,954	1,699	771	27	21,771	1,127	5,062	96	35	2
	1907	13,705	404	26,785	1,227	40,490	1,631	656	22	21,104	1,085	5,230	118	26	..
	1908	13,047	385	33,318	1,459	46,365	1,844	837	25	24,611	1,251	4,859	128	1,038	40
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	21,253	688	29,331	1,568	50,584	2,256	2,342	42	17,481	1,356	9,022	221	23	1
	1905	20,979	612	30,208	1,714	51,187	2,326	2,642	48	16,723	1,322	9,090	236	34	..
	1906	21,766	671	30,548	1,809	52,314	2,480	2,319	39	17,725	1,458	10,072	264	98	7
	1907	21,505	698	29,568	1,576	51,073	2,274	2,310	43	16,834	1,268	9,610	269	49	2
	1908	21,759	670	36,447	1,761	58,206	2,431	2,434	40	19,972	1,413	9,588	236	1,542	69
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	354	8	470	39	824	47	23	..	346	32	113	1	..	..
	1905	337	14	634	39	971	53	32	..	402	38	119	3	1	..
	1906	409	12	705	61	1,114	73	27	1	567	62	110	2	5	..
	1907	395	7	475	34	870	41	14	..	385	32	128	3	..	..
	1908	336	6	(a)524	22	860	28	22	..	363	19	154	1	..	..
Panjab	1904	11,020	194	16,703	516	27,723	710	3,096	105	10,514	3,221	3,453	50	5	..
	1905	10,491	249	16,526	488	27,017	737	3,169	94	9,880	344	3,109	46	5	..
	1906	10,543	249	15,826	481	26,369	730	3,505	123	9,423	279	3,081	61	21	2
	1907	10,294	269	14,446	410	24,740	679	3,118	93	8,265	285	3,064	57	16	1
	1908	10,254	223	16,394	422	26,648	645	3,914	103	8,957	240	2,951	51	610	10
North-West Frontier Province	1904	1,004	45	3,237	129	4,241	174	272	16	1,994	79	393	8	6	..
	1905	1,032	33	3,233	99	4,265	132	263	7	2,092	67	557	19	5	..
	1906	1,012	28	3,087	96	4,099	124	169	12	1,908	59	501	16	10	..
	1907	971	19	2,936	94	3,907	113	202	5	1,746	60	490	24	6	..
	1908	1,034	26	3,059	86	4,093	112	236	9	1,784	68	440	11	96	2
Bombay	1904	7,700	230	15,309	1,135	23,009	1,365	658	27	12,154	1,044	2,821	46	17	2
	1905	7,771	236	15,581	1,325	23,352	1,561	779	22	12,225	1,186	2,291	51	21	2
	1906	7,735	280	15,324	1,367	23,059	1,647	755	20	12,282	1,265	2,507	74	23	1
	1907	7,227	279	13,911	1,295	21,138	1,574	756	28	10,374	1,190	2,184	56	21	1
	1908	7,630	288	14,935	1,260	22,565	1,548	711	43	11,242	1,094	2,678	65	708	38
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	3,361	196	4,531	503	7,892	699	596	28	2,805	403	1,136	43	..	2
	1905	3,134	196	3,850	400	6,984	596	551	21	2,213	313	1,024	48	2	..
	1906	2,944	206	3,707	411	6,651	617	406	34	2,345	314	989	45	7	3
	1907	2,722	207	3,949	367	6,671	574	477	26	2,256	291	946	65	3	..
	1908	2,844	183	5,559	535	8,403	718	540	65	3,135	365	921	43	239	30
Madras	1904	9,059	139	22,072	1,546	31,131	1,685	1,773	51	17,489	1,414	2,596	24	5	..
	1905	9,127	199	27,593	2,050	36,720	2,249	1,796	36	21,931	1,968	2,630	43	9	..
	1906	10,495	221	24,562	1,972	35,057	2,193	1,987	43	21,566	1,986	3,048	39	9	..
	1907	10,113	209	23,049	1,448	33,162	1,657	1,765	53	18,673	1,323	2,894	33	5	..
	1908	10,318	242	23,632	1,632	33,950	1,874	1,819	38	18,692	1,519	2,975	53	752	31
Coorg	1904	76	4	105	6	181	10	14	..	109	10	16	..	..	..
	1905	54	1	206	16	260	17	17	..	176	16	10	1	..	..
	1906	76	2	219	8	295	10	10	..	208	9	21	1	..	..
	1907	84	1	207	8	291	9	12	..	199	6	10	..	..	..
	1908	67	4	179	12	246	16	..	..	151	14	19	1	4	1
TOTAL	1904	83,563	2,008	146,543	7,346	230,106	9,354	11,345	327	101,386	9,178	30,815	521	118	13
	1905	83,273	2,112	154,400	8,056	237,673	10,168	13,088	290	103,903	6,970	30,784	622	153	5
	1906	86,578	2,187	156,154	8,568	242,732	10,755	13,063	347	108,538	7,413	32,475	642	290	19
	1907	87,124	2,313	146,889	7,379	234,013	9,692	12,305	297	100,283	6,387	31,727	666	267	6
	1908	87,567	2,232	165,552	8,169	253,119	10,401	13,730	380	109,451	6,733	31,871	646	6,090	257

(a) Includes 20 prisoners received from other jails

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total		
324	..	5	..	2	..	80	..	204	4	11,479	131	10,998	115	11,113	1904	Burma
234	..	2	..	1	..	81	..	196	..	12,405	128	11,825	126	11,951	1905	
161	1	4	..	1	..	82	..	175	..	13,029	124	12,488	118	12,606	1906	
101	1	10	2	5	..	55	..	146	2	13,249	103	12,895	114	13,009	1907	
85	..	4	..	6	..	72	..	173	..	12,749	129	13,046	118	13,164	1908	
..	..	1	..	6	..	8	..	39	2	1,447	15	1,408	22	1,430	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	4	..	6	..	17	1	196	5	6,151	79	6,192	85	6,277	1905	
..	..	5	..	8	..	22	..	187	4	7,076	96	6,635	98	6,733	1906	
..	..	5	..	5	..	19	..	208	4	7,029	102	7,062	111	7,173	1907	
..	..	9	..	5	..	10	..	214	8	6,389	85	6,790	94	6,884	1908	
921	35	19	1	..	..	37	..	354	11	17,359	,417	17,609	393	18,002	1904	Bengal
840	36	12	1	..	..	27	..	328	8	13,042	311	13,158	358	13,516	1905	
512	32	23	3	2	..	11	2	317	11	13,705	404	13,610	353	13,963	1906	
450	39	16	4	3	..	25	..	224	11	13,047	385	13,239	393	13,632	1907	
424	32	21	..	3	..	19	..	445	19	14,457	376	14,060	402	14,462	1908	
..	..	9	1	..	..	115	2	299	16	20,979	612	21,433	657	22,090	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	14	5	3	..	91	12	351	21	21,766	671	21,022	659	21,681	1905	
..	..	20	..	1	..	125	1	354	14	21,505	698	22,184	719	22,903	1906	
..	..	20	2	..	..	93	3	319	11	21,759	670	21,030	680	21,710	1907	
..	..	11	..	7	..	117	3	593	9	23,906	653	24,641	722	25,363	1908	
6	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	337	14	325	6	331	1904	Ajmer-Merwara
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	409	12	377	11	388	1905	
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	395	7	426	14	440	1906	
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	336	6	357	9	366	1907	
2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	304	7	329	7	336	1908	
217	8	8	1	1	..	71	2	210	5	10,491	249	10,521	231	10,752	1904	Panjab
227	11	12	..	1	..	85	..	174	4	10,543	249	10,294	237	10,531	1905	
130	7	8	1	2	..	86	2	175	2	10,294	269	10,520	248	10,768	1906	
63	7	14	1	2	..	55	2	208	2	10,254	223	9,975	241	10,216	1907	
86	3	9	..	8	..	51	..	253	9	10,291	235	10,537	229	10,766	1908	
..	..	1	..	..	..	16	..	14	3	1,032	33	1,021	34	1,055	1904	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	21	2	1,012	28	1,048	29	1,077	1905	
..	..	..	1	..	..	12	..	27	..	971	19	1,066	25	1,091	1906	
..	..	2	..	..	..	24	..	19	..	1,034	26	939	21	960	1907	
..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	15	..	902	15	1,018	22	1,040	1908	
..	..	8	..	6	..	33	..	148	6	7,771	236	7,678	229	7,907	1904	Bombay
185	11	10	1	2	..	38	2	133	5	7,734	280	7,652	276	7,928	1905	
80	5	20	..	3	..	24	..	152	7	7,227	279	7,723	274	7,997	1906	
40	..	6	2	..	..	28	1	151	9	7,630	288	7,266	272	7,538	1907	
54	8	16	..	12	..	24	..	137	5	7,027	299	7,606	307	7,913	1908	
..	..	1	1	..	4	11	3	43	2	3,203	205	3,338	214	3,552	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	6	..	..	..	16	1	43	3	2,953	206	3,071	211	3,282	1905	
..	..	..	1	3	..	17	..	33	6	2,722	207	2,839	223	3,062	1906	
..	..	1	1	3	..	24	..	50	3	2,849	183	2,757	188	2,945	1907	
..	..	1	..	5	..	32	..	71	5	3,374	209	3,307	229	3,536	1908	
88	2	21	2	7	..	50	1	145	5	9,127	199	9,078	194	9,272	1904	Madras
104	2	11	..	10	..	39	..	156	6	10,495	221	9,897	228	10,130	1905	
63	6	16	3	5	..	39	..	213	10	10,113	209	10,184	220	10,404	1906	
92	4	13	..	8	..	67	..	191	2	10,318	242	9,826	217	10,043	1907	
111	2	15	1	7	..	49	1	324	10	10,416	231	10,289	228	10,517	1908	
1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	54	1	60	2	62	1904	Coorg
1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	76	2	73	3	76	1905	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	84	1	85	2	87	1906	
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	67	4	79	1	80	1907	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	78	1	80	3	83	1908	
1,557	45	73	6	22	4	424	8	1,464	54	83,279	2,112	83,469	2,097	85,566	1904	TOTAL
1,592	60	72	7	26	..	413	16	1,609	54	86,586	2,187	84,609	2,228	86,837	1905	
948	51	96	9	25	..	418	6	1,649	55	87,121	2,313	87,760	2,294	90,054	1906	
751	51	87	12	26	..	390	6	1,533	44	87,572	2,232	85,425	2,247	87,672	1907	
762	46	87	1	53	..	384	4	2,235	65	89,893	2,240	91,703	2,361	94,064	1908	

No. 3

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

Province		RELIGION													
		Christians						Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes	
		Europeans		Eurasians		Natives									
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1904	41	..	29	2	59	1	744	13	844	19	13,388	499	687	7
	1905	44	..	27	..	78	..	1,192	29	977	16	14,766	553	528	7
	1906	12	..	23	..	66	1	1,134	26	1,364	49	15,234	539	813	7
	1907	20	..	17	..	52	2	1,056	16	1,077	9	15,124	549	584	10
	1908	16	..	14	..	43	3	1,042	18	1,041	12	14,944	598	607	20
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	2	..	..	..	8	1	1,101	16	1,801	95	26	3	321	7
	1905	2	..	8	..	10	1	8,678	89	4,012	179	52	..	265	7
	1906	..	..	2	..	21	1	9,568	120	4,609	219	73	..	345	13
	1907	..	..	1	..	13	..	9,148	97	3,979	206	108	..	284	31
	1908	1	..	..	..	11	..	9,077	106	4,330	208	38	3	341	12
Bengal	1904	150	2	86	7	159	12	13,839	279	20,178	854	71	10	1,129	76
	1905	126	1	70	7	138	7	5,779	150	18,041	774	54	3	1,722	102
	1906	154	2	80	18	141	7	6,285	207	20,323	1,047	45	1	1,884	106
	1907	77	..	110	12	90	8	5,929	198	19,291	948	44	3	1,244	58
	1908	109	..	92	6	179	16	6,697	178	23,818	1,094	53	10	2,370	155
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	26	..	9	2	65	2	5,186	173	24,045	1,391	..	..	..	..
	1905	24	2	16	1	27	2	4,836	167	25,302	1,542	3	..	..	..
	1906	16	..	7	..	44	4	5,108	168	25,367	1,637	6	..	..	..
	1907	22	4	9	..	43	4	5,397	199	24,092	1,369	1	..	4	..
	1908	30	1	10	2	46	2	6,366	211	29,994	1,545	1	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	1	..	..	..	2	..	144	10	323	29	..	..	..	..
	1905	..	..	1	..	3	2	186	9	436	28	..	..	..	..
	1906	..	..	..	..	5	..	198	4	497	57	..	..	..	..
	1907	..	..	..	..	1	..	160	6	302	28	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	1	..	11	..	168	7	324	15	..	..	..	..
Panjab	1904	16	..	13	..	22	..	10,903	349	5,745	167	..	..	4	..
	1905	22	..	2	1	23	2	10,605	300	5,874	185	..	..	..	..
	1906	12	..	3	..	21	1	10,075	296	5,715	180	..	..	..	4
	1907	9	..	6	..	30	1	9,005	264	5,396	145	..	..	..	..
	1908	20	..	2	..	30	1	10,405	257	5,937	164	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1904	..	..	..	..	6	..	3,057	114	174	15	..	..	..	..
	1905	..	..	1	..	..	..	3,093	96	139	3	..	..	..	..
	1906	2	..	..	..	..	..	2,917	91	164	5	..	..	4	..
	1907	..	..	..	..	1	..	2,775	92	158	2	..	..	2	..
	1908	2	..	..	..	..	..	2,892	83	165	3	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1904	96	2	20	2	260	29	5,250	147	9,595	953	30	1	58	1
	1905	135	..	20	1	242	20	5,700	189	9,414	1,115	12	..	58	..
	1906	120	..	12	..	261	13	5,333	158	9,522	1,194	22	..	54	2
	1907	105	2	11	..	239	22	5,696	134	7,799	1,135	18	2	43	..
	1908	109	2	1	2	219	24	5,706	146	8,802	1,084	49	1	49	1
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	6	..	2	..	14	1	564	30	2,743	335	12	1	1,190	136
	1905	1	..	1	..	11	..	446	32	2,284	221	6	1	1,101	146
	1906	..	..	..	..	26	..	536	38	1,967	190	11	1	1,167	182
	1907	1	..	3	..	24	1	475	24	2,122	169	6	1	1,318	172
	1908	2	..	1	2	16	..	654	33	2,731	226	9	1	2,146	273
Madras	1904	21	1	32	2	463	52	2,079	53	19,473	1,437	2	..	..	..
	1905	11	1	30	3	571	59	2,304	61	24,674	1,926	..	..	..	..
	1906	13	5	32	2	546	49	2,415	57	21,552	1,857	1	..	..	..
	1907	12	..	31	..	513	43	2,397	68	20,092	1,336	3	1	1	..
	1908	21	..	30	5	393	42	2,217	72	20,964	1,513	..	..	1	..
Coorg	1904	..	..	..	..	3	..	18	1	65	3	2	..	78	4
	1905	..	..	..	..	30	..	35	3	238	10	..	..	..	9
	1906	..	..	..	..	10	..	28	5	294	4	..	..	..	2
	1907	..	..	..	..	9	..	42	1	173	3	..	..	84	10
	1908	..	..	..	..	13	1	35	..	138	12	..	..	74	3
Total	1904	359	5	191	15	1,061	98	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
	1905	365	4	176	13	1,133	93	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
	1906	329	7	159	20	1,141	76	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
	1907	246	6	188	12	1,015	81	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
	1908	310	3	151	17	961	89	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464

into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

AGE								
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		PROVINCE
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
129	22	13,323	412	2,169	97	171	10	1904
132	9	14,752	469	2,560	116	168	11	1905
155	16	15,321	438	2,886	148	284	20	1906 Burma
87	2	14,561	445	2,912	122	370	17	1907
134	6	14,692	492	2,604	137	277	16	1908
3	4	2,646	103	561	12	49	3	1904
58	1	9,951	219	2,713	49	305	7	1905
57	2	11,197	306	3,020	42	344	3	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
58	5	10,758	273	2,493	48	324	8	1907
45	3	10,947	261	2,487	62	319	3	1908
309	29	26,817	824	7,574	343	912	44	1904
397	23	19,445	785	5,400	215	688	21	1905
630	30	21,762	1,043	5,865	285	655	30	1906 Bengal
387	28	20,565	859	5,271	311	562	29	1907
564	41	25,166	1,117	6,774	275	814	26	1908
139	28	22,369	1,240	6,272	275	551	25	1904
145	20	23,038	1,365	6,457	311	568	18	1905
167	24	22,805	1,418	6,881	340	695	27	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
134	20	22,117	1,224	6,553	304	764	28	1907
217	25	27,286	1,412	8,178	300	766	24	1908
27	3	399	30	41	6	3	..	1904
44	2	524	34	52	3	6	..	1905
47	4	557	47	87	9	9	1	1906 Ajmer-Merwara
14	3	393	28	48	3	8	..	1907
15	1	446	19	38	1	5	1	1908
82	2	13,759	439	2,513	68	349	7	1904
79	6	13,721	419	2,416	60	310	3	1905
72	7	13,295	410	2,229	61	230	3	1906 Panjab
72	7	12,225	344	1,916	55	233	4	1907
90	4	13,824	358	2,268	54	212	6	1908
21	3	2,769	113	401	11	46	2	1904
9	..	2,735	90	405	7	84	2	1905
10	..	2,696	88	404	8	67	..	1906 North-West Frontier Province
8	1	2,498	85	364	7	66	1	1907
11	1	2,615	76	383	9	50	..	1908
161	49	13,577	954	1,503	126	68	6	1904
116	33	13,910	1,178	1,489	108	66	6	1905
119	24	13,738	1,170	1,403	165	64	8	1906 Bombay
35	22	12,510	1,142	1,289	129	77	2	1907
42	20	13,299	1,089	1,524	142	70	9	1908
47	10	3,850	388	601	99	33	6	1904
39	15	3,349	342	450	43	12	..	1905
31	4	3,158	345	505	56	13	6	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
14	2	3,366	296	552	65	17	4	1907
27	15	4,811	430	681	86	40	4	1908
343	164	17,625	1,057	3,800	307	302	17	1904
424	181	22,194	1,429	4,646	415	326	25	1905
483	217	19,664	1,364	4,148	367	264	22	1906 Madras
463	138	18,437	1,029	3,881	260	268	21	1907
448	164	19,079	1,173	3,822	278	277	17	1908
..	1	139	5	25	2	2	..	1904
3	1	248	18	46	3	6	..	1905
2	..	272	7	55	3	3	1	1906 Coorg
4	..	264	13	38	1	2	..	1907
7	2	226	6	26	8	1	..	1908
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	1904
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	1905
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	1906 TOTAL
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	1907
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	1908

No. 3—*continued*

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

PROVINCE		EDUCATION						PREVIOUS			
		Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities	Professional	Domestic service	Agriculture and cattle tending
		M	F	M	F	M	F				
Burma	1904	9,776	37	641	7	5,375	497	536	164	587	7,002
	1905	11,147	46	682	19	5,783	540	588	414	1,167	7,880
	1906	12,117	53	839	6	5,690	563	495	193	1,531	7,633
	1907	11,534	45	485	4	5,911	537	434	375	741	7,768
	1908	11,489	59	324	4	5,894	588	413	656	887	7,971
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	309	2	37	1	2,913	119	89	62	807	2,130
	1905	889	1	202	..	11,936	275	206	307	1,437	9,693
	1906	911	..	229	..	13,478	353	227	349	1,284	10,900
	1907	820	2	219	..	12,594	332	151	279	1,175	10,490
	1908	1,009	2	168	..	12,621	327	205	258	1,536	10,425
Bengal	1904	2,814	10	719	1	32,079	1,229	682	1,322	2,894	20,939
	1905	2,478	7	534	1	22,918	1,036	710	1,088	2,353	13,076
	1906	2,366	8	434	..	26,112	1,380	542	849	2,004	14,906
	1907	2,384	11	276	1	24,125	1,215	553	667	1,900	12,977
	1908	2,419	13	281	1	30,618	1,445	607	862	2,394	16,365
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	1,106	4	1,076	2	27,149	1,562	510	2,372	1,353	18,857
	1905	1,124	4	1,209	2	27,875	1,708	432	1,842	1,117	20,189
	1906	1,059	..	1,120	..	28,369	1,809	391	2,032	1,413	20,159
	1907	1,198	5	1,396	2	26,982	1,569	528	1,835	1,067	19,490
	1908	1,830	2	1,086	..	33,531	1,759	546	2,117	989	24,031
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	9	..	2	..	459	39	44	162	54	142
	1905	10	..	..	..	616	39	18	251	48	213
	1906	11	..	2	..	687	61	31	296	35	247
	1907	27	..	..	..	436	34	25	226	25	122
	1908	29	..	6	..	469	22	63	168	44	148
Panjab	1904	267	2	47	..	16,389	514	287	77	402	10,972
	1905	289	1	61	2	16,176	485	332	91	552	10,946
	1906	258	..	45	..	15,523	481	304	104	421	10,630
	1907	304	1	32	..	14,110	409	330	92	440	9,794
	1908	350	2	37	..	16,007	420	323	77	504	10,611
North-West Frontier Province	1904	38	..	22	..	3,187	129	161	18	83	2,252
	1905	37	..	5	..	3,191	99	224	44	89	2,232
	1906	43	..	12	..	3,032	96	282	30	115	2,042
	1907	24	..	19	..	2,893	94	210	43	127	1,957
	1908	41	..	8	..	3,010	86	284	39	102	2,098
Bombay	1904	1,975	3	32	1	13,302	1,131	533	285	4,918	5,657
	1905	1,974	2	52	..	13,555	1,323	516	252	5,493	5,789
	1906	2,180	5	29	..	13,115	1,362	472	289	5,230	5,331
	1907	2,036	6	32	..	11,843	1,289	478	344	3,698	5,553
	1908	2,248	10	14	..	12,673	1,250	520	352	4,428	5,922
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	535	..	117	..	3,879	503	270	67	567	1,928
	1905	400	1	77	1	3,283	98	217	78	416	1,511
	1906	486	3	30	..	3,191	408	196	94	411	1,397
	1907	499	2	44	..	3,406	365	235	126	481	1,427
	1908	615	7	79	..	4,865	528	268	202	647	1,985
Madras	1904	2,780	3	601	1	18,689	1,541	532	712	3,300	12,302
	1905	2,871	20	839	1	23,880	2,029	501	743	3,977	15,728
	1906	2,898	20	668	3	20,993	1,947	452	701	3,486	12,809
	1907	3,091	13	645	4	19,313	1,431	460	763	3,049	12,655
	1908	2,890	14	480	1	20,256	1,617	527	596	2,735	13,269
Coorg	1904	27	..	..	..	139	8	19	6	1	33
	1905	58	..	2	..	243	22	9	6	15	100
	1906	53	..	3	..	276	11	9	10	14	112
	1907	35	..	7	..	266	14	4	5	6	80
	1908	63	..	6	..	191	16	9	7	5	62
TOTAL	1904	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	3,663	5,247	14,966	82,214
	1905	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	3,753	5,116	16,664	87,357
	1906	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	3,401	4,947	15,944	86,166
	1907	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	3,408	4,755	12,709	82,313
	1908	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	3,765	5,334	14,271	92,887

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908—continued

OCCUPATION							TOTAL			PROVINCE	
MALES			FEMALES								
Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Prostitutes	M	F	Total		
1,548	564	5,391	426	44	64	7	15,792	541	16,333	1904	Burma
1,833	640	5,090	455	35	97	18	17,612	605	18,217	1905	
2,174	467	6,153	481	44	90	7	18,646	622	19,268	1906	
1,908	401	6,303	500	15	59	12	17,930	586	18,516	1907	
1,729	391	5,660	532	32	78	9	17,707	651	18,358	1908	
84	33	54	97	3	20	2	3,259	122	(a)3,381	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
288	83	1,013	159	6	79	32	13,027	276	13,303	1905	
270	126	1,462	213	9	99	32	14,618	353	14,971	1906	
237	97	1,204	217	6	76	35	13,633	334	13,967	1907	
239	157	978	185	11	102	31	13,798	329	14,127	1908	
995	512	8,268	491	30	568	151	35,612	1,240	36,852	1904	Bengal
1,104	595	7,004	474	35	464	71	25,930	1,044	26,974	1905	
1,149	711	8,751	563	30	644	151	28,912	1,388	30,300	1906	
1,085	568	9,035	441	32	630	124	26,785	1,227	28,012	1907	
1,279	501	11,310	606	54	688	111	33,318	1,459	34,777	1908	
88	1	6,150	994	36	473	65	29,331	1,568	30,899	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Qudh
74	..	6,554	1,060	85	489	80	30,208	1,714	31,922	1905	
70	4	6,479	1,159	46	550	54	30,548	1,809	32,357	1906	
34	2	6,612	945	29	544	58	29,568	1,576	31,144	1907	
43	1	8,720	1,138	32	540	51	36,447	1,761	38,208	1908	
45	..	23	17	3	17	2	470	39	509	1904	Ajmer-Merwara
47	..	49	20	3	14	2	626	39	665	1905	
25	..	66	46	6	9	..	700	61	761	1906	
26	..	39	23	4	7	..	463	34	497	1907	
39	..	42	17	..	5	..	504	22	526	1908	
768	589	3,608	355	21	117	23	16,703	516	17,219	1904	Panjab
690	565	3,350	348	22	98	20	16,526	488	17,014	1905	
676	575	3,116	340	16	104	21	15,826	481	16,307	1906	
507	429	2,854	270	11	116	13	14,446	410	14,856	1907	
613	505	3,761	295	13	108	6	16,394	422	16,816	1908	
151	119	453	93	8	20	8	3,237	129	3,366	1904	North-West Frontier Province
148	82	414	78	2	15	4	3,233	99	3,332	1905	
141	96	381	67	7	19	3	3,087	96	3,183	1906	
162	120	317	71	5	15	3	2,936	94	3,030	1907	
131	100	305	69	1	15	1	3,059	86	3,145	1908	
1,619	1,117	1,180	576	80	332	147	15,309	1,135	16,444	1904	Bombay
1,191	1,023	1,317	522	88	342	373	15,581	1,325	16,906	1905	
1,119	1,260	1,623	581	75	433	278	15,324	1,367	16,691	1906	
723	1,811	1,304	526	56	329	384	13,911	1,295	15,206	1907	
1,106	1,362	1,245	551	51	333	325	14,935	1,260	16,195	1908	
249	309	1,141	277	30	181	15	4,531	503	5,034	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
207	230	1,191	248	16	132	4	3,850	400	4,250	1905	
215	152	1,242	265	10	129	7	3,707	411	4,118	1906	
229	143	1,308	215	11	130	11	3,949	367	4,316	1907	
307	177	1,973	362	14	156	3	5,559	535	6,094	1908	
1,492	1,264	2,468	943	248	320	34	22,070	1,545	23,615	1904	Madras
1,705	1,652	3,284	1,344	305	332	69	27,590	2,050	29,640	1905	
1,688	1,608	3,815	1,199	327	376	68	24,559	1,970	26,529	1906	
1,646	1,433	3,043	911	202	239	96	23,049	1,448	24,497	1907	
1,662	1,408	3,429	1,085	230	236	81	23,626	1,632	25,258	1908	
14	8	85	3	1	4	..	166	8	(b)174	1904	Coorg
22	8	143	7	1	13	1	303	22	(b)325	1905	
12	6	169	5	..	5	1	332	11	(b)343	1906	
23	24	166	8	1	1	4	308	14	(b)322	1907	
17	..	160	7	2	7	..	260	16	(b)276	1908	
7,053	4,516	28,821	4,272	504	2,116	454	146,480	7,346	163,826	1904	TOTAL
7,309	4,878	29,409	4,715	598	2,075	674	154,486	8,062	162,548	1905	
7,539	5,005	33,257	4,919	570	2,458	622	156,259	8,569	164,828	1906	
6,580	5,028	32,185	4,127	372	2,146	740	146,978	7,385	154,363	1907	
7,165	4,602	37,583	4,847	440	2,268	618	165,607	8,173	173,780	1908	

(a) These figures represent direct admissions only, and do not therefore agree with the figure in column 3 of table 2, which include convicts re-admitted after having been out on bail, etc.

(b) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

No. 4

NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

PROVINCE		Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1904	3,186	282	5,329	207	3,104	26	3,471	18
	1905	3,923	360	6,166	201	3,433	29	3,415	10
	1906	4,495	369	6,464	210	3,295	27	3,658	12
	1907	4,209	350	6,501	190	2,752	17	3,702	21
	1908	4,187	365	6,315	220	2,799	32	3,726	29
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	959	89	1,356	25	508	4	294	3
	1905	3,762	165	5,009	77	2,403	12	1,513	14
	1906	4,047	192	6,086	115	2,625	18	1,447	18
	1907	3,721	209	5,897	74	2,287	26	1,409	13
	1908	3,863	190	6,189	93	2,070	23	1,329	18
Bengal	1904	11,913	587	13,073	432	6,294	123	3,444	75
	1905	8,809	517	9,361	375	4,566	75	2,632	61
	1906	10,395	731	10,580	477	4,682	100	2,659	61
	1907	9,735	588	10,320	459	3,809	102	2,554	66
	1908	12,061	794	13,050	494	4,660	72	3,056	78
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	5,982	674	10,017	589	7,940	153	4,259	108
	1905	6,251	685	10,217	635	8,352	213	4,252	143
	1906	6,509	756	10,131	671	8,152	206	4,562	134
	1907	6,618	649	9,930	582	7,429	200	4,473	105
	1908	7,179	684	11,179	743	9,944	176	6,171	112
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	164	26	156	11	54	1	66	1
	1905	213	16	256	16	71	3	72	4
	1906	239	36	267	24	101	1	84	...
	1907	159	13	185	17	66	1	41	1
	1908	172	9	212	11	57	1	58	...
Panjab	1904	3,507	134	5,366	209	4,509	86	2,608	66
	1905	3,669	148	5,565	195	3,945	84	2,691	46
	1906	3,538	116	5,311	199	3,818	77	2,540	66
	1907	3,153	111	5,221	153	3,235	92	2,338	33
	1908	3,467	104	6,354	190	3,362	68	2,629	27
North-West Frontier Province	1904	750	34	982	43	691	28	574	9
	1905	801	25	1,117	42	509	19	557	8
	1906	598	16	1,077	31	569	21	574	18
	1907	637	18	1,088	36	548	15	485	15
	1908	649	19	1,199	42	475	15	544	6
Bombay	1904	5,287	707	6,253	313	2,019	53	1,378	43
	1905	5,424	842	6,087	350	2,283	69	1,442	40
	1906	5,337	940	6,150	329	2,187	49	1,279	28
	1907	4,333	834	5,305	324	2,662	75	1,293	35
	1908	4,608	734	6,021	396	2,631	69	1,335	41
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	705	111	2,055	279	809	54	753	43
	1905	475	77	1,866	231	726	39	619	38
	1906	452	82	1,838	223	669	50	578	39
	1907	507	101	1,914	199	765	34	606	18
	1908	685	104	2,668	285	1,109	46	833	85
Madras (a)	1904	9,967	1,065	8,259	397	2,006	51	1,431	21
	1905	12,194	1,500	10,454	464	2,788	49	1,713	27
	1906	10,464	1,499	9,730	407	2,308	38	1,563	15
	1907	9,272	1,010	9,272	341	2,254	53	1,784	26
	1908	9,172	1,144	9,590	388	2,594	60	1,703	25
Coorg	1904	57	4	90	4	6	...	8	...
	1905	142	11	129	10	9	1	10	...
	1906	119	7	183	4	13	...	13	...
	1907	134	10	138	3	9	1	25	...
	1908	95	12	136	4	9	...	13	...
TOTAL	1904	42,477	3,713	52,936	2,509	27,940	579	18,286	387
	1905	45,663	4,346	56,227	2,596	29,085	593	18,927	391
	1906	46,193	4,744	57,817	2,690	28,419	587	18,957	391
	1907	42,478	3,893	55,771	2,378	25,816	616	18,710	333
	1908	46,138	4,159	62,913	2,866	29,710	562	21,397	421

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province	
				For life		For a term								
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total		
257	1	10	..	74	4	244	2	117	1	15,792	541	16,333	1904	Burma
219	4	15	..	82	1	242	..	117	..	17,612	605	18,217	1905	
191	3	12	..	117	..	303	1	111	..	18,646	622	19,268	1906	
211	2	16	..	103	3	334	..	102	3	17,930	586	18,516	1907	
139	...	17	...	99	4	303	1	122	...	17,707	651	18,358	1908	
52	...	...	..	38	1	39	..	13	..	3,259	122	3,381	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
184	3	1	..	77	3	40	..	38	2	13,027	276	13,303	1905	
245	3	4	..	115	6	12	..	37	1	14,618	353	14,971	1906	
200	2	9	..	66	8	16	..	28	2	13,633	334	13,967	1907	
237	2	3	..	77	3	9	..	21	..	13,798	329	14,127	1908	
444	4	14	...	194	14	178	3	58	2	35,612	1,240	36,852	1904	Bengal
353	1	6	..	83	14	84	..	36	1	25,930	1,044	26,974	1905	
335	3	6	..	134	13	94	2	26	1	28,912	1,388	30,300	1906	
227	5	2	..	74	6	25	..	39	1	26,785	1,227	28,012	1907	
326	3	5	...	112	17	22	1	26	...	33,318	1,459	34,777	1908	
602	6	28	1	240	28	136	3	127	6	29,331	1,568	30,899	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
635	9	24	..	249	17	102	1	126	11	30,208	1,714	31,922	1905	
685	6	11	2	261	22	61	4	176	8	30,548	1,809	32,357	1906	
631	9	16	...	280	24	49	..	142	7	29,568	1,576	31,144	1907	
1,255	7	51	1	406	31	86	..	176	7	36,447	1,761	38,208	1908	
19	...	1	...	7	...	..	..	3	..	470	39	509	1904	Ajmer-Merwara
11	..	2	..	1	...	..	..	..	..	626	39	665	1905	
5	...	2	...	2	...	..	...	...	..	700	61	761	1906	
10	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	463	34	497	1907	
5	1	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	504	22	526	1908	
259	1	18	..	100	16	233	1	103	3	16,703	516	17,219	1904	Panjab
198	..	13	..	141	9	182	3	122	3	16,526	488	17,014	1905	
227	3	13	..	116	10	173	4	90	6	15,826	481	16,307	1906	
223	3	6	1	91	12	108	1	71	4	14,446	410	14,856	1907	
251	7	49	4	110	15	66	..	106	7	16,394	422	16,816	1908	
99	4	70	5	20	5	30	1	21	..	3,237	129	3,366	1904	North-West Frontier Province
80	5	79	..	43	..	25	..	22	..	3,233	99	3,332	1905	
141	4	73	3	24	3	8	..	23	...	3,087	96	3,183	1906	
69	3	34	2	44	5	8	..	23	...	2,936	94	3,030	1907	
100	3	39	...	33	1	6	..	14	...	3,059	86	3,145	1908	
137	3	9	...	88	11	69	2	69	3	15,309	1,135	16,444	1904	Bombay
158	3	5	1	73	13	40	..	69	7	15,581	1,325	16,906	1905	
192	6	7	..	94	13	34	..	44	2	15,324	1,367	16,691	1906	
137	6	9	..	80	19	43	1	49	1	13,911	1,295	15,206	1907	
128	1	12	1	106	14	51	2	43	2	14,935	1,260	16,195	1908	
47	2	..	..	51	11	93	...	18	3	4,531	503	5,034	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
35	4	1	..	49	7	58	1	21	3	3,850	400	4,250	1905	
63	3	5	...	60	14	17	..	25	..	3,707	411	4,118	1906	
51	6	6	..	56	8	7	..	37	1	3,949	367	4,316	1907	
121	8	8	...	69	7	13	..	53	..	5,559	535	6,094	1908	
206	1	9	..	96	7	27	..	69	3	22,070	1,545	23,615	1904	Madras (*a*)
248	3	20	...	103	4	21	2	49	1	27,590	2,050	29,640	1905	
275	3	5	..	122	7	25	1	67	...	24,559	1,970	26,529	1906	
175	3	..	..	165	13	43	..	84	2	23,049	1,448	24,497	1907	
231	2	3	...	145	11	121	1	67	1	23,626	1,632	25,258	1908	
4	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	166	8	174	1904	Coorg
...	...	...	..	2	..	..	..	...	..	303	22	325	1905	
1	...	...	...	3	...	...	..	..	..	332	11	343	1906	
1	...	...	..	1	...	..	...	..	..	308	14	322	1907	
7	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	260	16	276	1908	
2,126	22	159	6	908	97	1,049	12	599	21	146,480	7,346	158,826	1904	Total
2,121	32	166	1	903	68	794	7	600	28	154,486	8,062	162,548	1905	
2,361	34	138	5	1,048	88	727	12	599	18	156,259	8,569	164,828	1906	
1,935	40	98	3	962	99	633	2	575	21	146,978	7,385	156,363	1907	
2,800	34	187	6	1,157	103	677	5	628	17	165,607	8,173	173,780	1908	

(*a*) Criminal lunatics excluded

No. 5

NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number admitted			Number previously convicted								
					Once		Twice		More than twice		Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F [c]	Total
Burma	1904	15,792	541	16,333	1,812	20	821	9	781	10	3,414	39	3,453
	1905	17,612	605	18,217	2,265	36	959	7	897	3	4,121	46	4,167
	1906	18,646	622	19,268	2,367	21	1,085	8	931	8	4,383	37	4,420
	1907	17,930	586	18,516	2,130	35	1,053	4	862	6	4,045	45	4,090
	1908	17,707	651	18,358	2,193	26	1,040	6	978	8	4,211	40	4,251
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	3,259	122	3,381	252	1	55	..	24	..	331	1	332
	1905	13,027	276	13,303	900	7	227	1	159	3	1,286	11	1,297
	1906	14,618	353	14,971	975	7	247	2	183	1	1,405	10	1,415
	1907	13,633	334	13,967	822	10	217	1	125	1	1,164	12	1,176
	1908	13,798	329	14,127	867	8	237	5	164	2	1,268	15	1,283
Bengal	1904	35,612	1,240	36,852	2,717	59	929	14	829	15	4,475	88	4,563
	1905	25,930	1,044	26,974	2,547	63	1,006	14	771	9	4,324	86	4,410
	1906	28,912	1,388	30,300	2,670	79	775	18	921	17	4,366	114	4,480
	1907	26,785	1,227	28,012	2,348	65	906	25	1,094	24	4,348	114	4,462
	1908	33,318	1,459	34,777	4,039	151	354	32	1,370	24	6,763	207	6,970
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	29,331	1,568	30,899	1,359	45	703	16	772	19	2,834	80	2,914
	1905	30,208	1,714	31,922	1,576	77	839	35	926	30	3,341	142	3,483
	1906	30,548	1,809	32,357	2,521	110	1,224	44	1,431	28	5,176	182	5,358
	1907	29,568	1,576	31,144	2,518	78	1,275	27	1,484	28	5,277	133	5,410
	1908	36,447	1,761	38,208	3,594	103	1,541	28	1,803	32	6,938	163	7,101
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	470	39	509	40	5	21	..	37	..	98	5	103
	1905	626	39	665	44	..	26	..	39	1	109	1	110
	1906	700	61	761	45	2	33	..	51	..	129	2	131
	1907	463	34	497	39	2	17	1	35	..	91	3	94
	1908	504	22	526	54	..	31	..	36	2	121	2	123
Panjab	1904	16,703	516	17,219	1,374	12	522	2	534	3	2,430	17	2,447
	1905	16,526	488	17,014	1,379	13	495	2	496	3	2,370	18	2,388
	1906	15,826	481	16,307	1,482	15	552	5	550	5	2,584	25	2,609
	1907	14,446	410	14,856	1,252	10	434	2	452	2	2,138	14	2,152
	1908	16,394	422	16,816	1,252	18	518	..	544	1	2,314	19	2,333
North-West Frontier Province	1904	3,237	129	3,366	156	1	66	..	65	..	287	1	288
	1905	3,233	99	3,332	150	..	60	..	51	..	261	..	261
	1906	3,087	96	3,183	168	1	67	1	58	..	293	2	295
	1907	2,936	94	3,030	133	..	54	..	57	..	244	..	244
	1908	3,059	86	3,145	123	1	52	..	53	..	228	1	229
Bombay	1904	15,309	1,136	16,444	1,370	28	507	13	624	18	2,501	59	2,560
	1905	15,581	1,325	16,906	1,348	40	533	18	692	18	2,573	76	2,649
	1906	15,324	1,367	16,691	1,420	53	610	13	839	30	2,869	96	2,965
	1907	13,911	1,295	15,206	1,311	58	582	18	907	19	2,800	95	2,895
	1908	14,935	1,260	16,195	1,633	68	671	23	972	46	3,276	137	3,413
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	4,531	503	5,034	470	29	200	9	180	14	850	52	902
	1905	3,850	400	4,250	402	27	162	10	181	8	745	45	790
	1906	3,707	411	4,118	380	49	155	3	192	7	727	59	786
	1907	3,949	367	4,316	447	26	154	5	168	3	769	34	803
	1908	5,559	535	6,094	777	55	323	15	283	11	1,383	81	1,464
Madras	1904	22,072	1,546	23,618	1,552	55	493	9	440	3	2,485	67	2,552
	1905	27,593	2,050	29,643	1,903	49	651	27	536	11	3,090	87	3,177
	1906	24,562	1,972	26,534	2,408	54	675	10	495	5	3,578	69	3,647
	1907	23,049	1,448	24,497	2,209	66	684	17	585	17	3,478	90	3,568
	1908	23,632	1,632	25,264	2,388	64	732	20	660	23	3,780	107	3,887
Coorg	1904	166	8	174	12	1	1	..	6	..	19	1	20
	1905	303	[6] 22	325	31	1	6	..	8	..	45	1	46
	1906	332	11	343	24	..	3	1	6	..	33	1	34
	1907	308	14	322	20	..	2	..	1	..	23	..	23
	1908	260	16	276	25	..	6	..	..	..	31	..	31
Total	1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134
	1905	154,489	8,062	152,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778
	1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140
	1907	146,978	7,385	153,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917
	1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085

in the calendar years 1904 to 1908, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897)						Province	
			Number admitted during the year			Number previously convicted				
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
21·62	7·21	21·14	35	5	40	6	..	6	1904	Burma
23·4	7·6	22·87	47	2	49	9	..	9	1905	
23·51	5·95	22·94	33	6	39	11	..	11	1906	
22·56	7·68	22·09	39	..	39	13	..	13	1907	
23·78	6·14	23·16	57	2	59	16	..	16	1908	
10·16	·82	9·82	1	2	3	..	..	..	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
9·87	3·99	9·75	33	1	34	4	..	4	1905	
9·61	2·83	9·45	44	2	46	2	..	2	1906	
8·55	3·59	8·42	43	4	47	3	..	3	1907	
9·19	4·56	9·08	33	2	35	4	..	4	1908	
12·56	7·09	12·38	123	8	131	30	..	30	1904	Bengal
16·67	8·23	16·34	91	2	93	22	..	22	1905	
15·1	8·21	14·78	123	7	130	24	..	24	1906	
16·22	9·29	15·91	116	7	123	20	..	20	1907	
20·29	14·18	20·04	107	4	111	17	..	17	1908	
9·66	5·1	9·43	130	24	154	21	..	21	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
11·05	8·28	10·91	126	16	142	32	2	34	1905	
16·94	10·06	16·55	149	21	170	44	3	47	1906	
17·84	8·43	17·37	107	12	119	34	1	35	1907	
19·03	9·25	18·58	188	22	210	38	2	40	1908	
20·85	12·82	20·24	27	3	30	3	1	4	1904	Ajmer-Merwara
17·41	2·56	16·54	44	2	46	8	..	8	1905	
18·43	3·28	17·21	47	4	51	12	1	13	1906	
19·65	8·82	18·91	14	3	17	1	..	1	1907	
24·01	9·09	23·38	15	1	16	5	..	5	1908	
15	3	14	63	2	65	16	..	16	1904	Panjab
14	4	14	50	1	51	10	..	10	1905	
16	5	16	46	5	51	14	..	14	1906	
15	3	14	29	2	31	9	..	9	1907	
14	5	14	52	4	56	5	..	5	1908	
9	1	9	15	3	18	4	..	4	1904	North-West Frontier Province
8	..	8	6	..	6	2	..	2	1905	
9	2	9	5	..	5	..	..	..	1906	
8	..	8	7	1	8	..	..	..	1907	
7	1	7	4	1	5	2	..	2	1908	
16·3	5·2	15·6	161	49	210	17	3	20	1904	Bombay
16·5	5·7	15·7	116	33	149	13	5	18	1905	
18·7	7	17·8	119	24	143	14	2	16	1906	
20·1	7·3	19	35	22	57	10	1	11	1907	
21·9	10·9	21·1	42	20	62	11	1	12	1908	
18·75	10·34	17·92	30	5	35	5	..	5	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
19·35	11·25	18·59	27	10	37	3	..	3	1905	
19·61	14·35	19·09	20	4	24	6	..	6	1906	
19·47	9·26	10·61	10	2	12	1	..	1	1907	
24·88	15·14	24·02	14	5	19	1	..	1	1908	
11·26	4·33	10·81	227	138	365	33	3	36	1904	Madras
11·2	4·24	10·72	311	130	441	31	7	38	1905	
14·57	3·5	13·74	319	170	489	32	5	37	1906	
15·09	6·22	14·57	311	105	416	43	4	47	1907	
16	6·56	15·39	272	132	404	47	4	51	1908	
11·44	12·5	11·49	..	..	..	..	..	..	1904	Coorg
14·85	4·54	14·15	1	..	1	1	..	1	1905	
9·93	9·09	9·91	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906	
13·75	..	13·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	
11·92	..	11·23	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142	1904	Total
14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149	1905	
16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170	1906	
16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140	1907	
18·3	9·45	17·89	784	193	977	146	7	153	1908	

No. 6

AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Burma	75	11,291	829	154	3,334	404	508
Eastern Bengal and Assam . .	34	6,794	794	205	1,343	409	566
Bengal	120	14,152	1,482	434	2,932	795	1,211
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	203	25,136	2,678	--	4,535	1,343	3,392
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	5	294	16	--	55	5	53
Panjab	87	10,665	534	--	2,219	660	2,681
North-West Frontier Province .	16	1,024	76	--	206	77	209
Bombay	132	7,781	896	27	1,938	419	1,464
Central Provinces and Berar .	28	3,466	273	·2	713	278	352
Madras	171	10,410	1,161	..	1,660	1,067	1,391
Coorg	--	81	1	1	15	5	7
Total . 1904	947	82,749	7,839	981	16,802	5,311	11,633
1905	1,106	83,799	8,010	866	17,100	5,052	11,345
1906	910	86,989	8,233	793	17,760	5,203	11,447
1907	825	84,783	7,937	826	17,816	5,212	10,911
1908	871	91,094	8,740	821	18,950	5,462	11,834

EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1908

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent on number under sentence of labour of those employed as below: Prison officers and servants	Ratio per cent on number under sentence of labour of those employed as below: On manufactures	Province
267	5,070	713	12	30	44·9	Burma
376	2,881	30	190	19·76	42·4	Eastern Bengal and Assam
725	6,571	...	2	20·71	46·42	Bengal
2,287	10,908	...	...	18·03	43·39	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
...	165	...	...	19	56	Ajmer-Merwara
1,193	3,378	...	...	21	32	Panjab
106	350	...	...	20	34	North-West Frontier Province
364	2,057	340	276	25	26·4	Bombay
228	1,618	...	4	20·57	46·7	Central Provinces and Berar
954	4,177	...	...	15·95	40·12	Madras
10	16	25	1	18·36	19·37	Coorg
6,272	32,411	1,339	163	20·3	39·17	1904
5,855	33,668	1,534	369	20·4	40·1	1905
5,957	35,679	1,664	253	20·4	40·7	1906 Total
5,837	34,649	1,266	329	21·01	40·86	1907
6,510	37,191	1,108	485	20·8	40·83	1908

No. 7

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By Criminal Courts	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Handcuffing and linkfetters	Other punishments	Total
Burma . . .	13,164	22	34,790	6,088	22	5,658	1,365	636	6,683	20,448	34,790
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . .	6,884	46	6,457	494	44	2,321	136	69	1,497	2,436	6,459
Bengal . . .	14,462	37	25,541	3,110	37	7,092	1,239	604	8,112	8,514	25,561
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	25,363	14	31,910	5,352	14	11,291	5	720	7,230	12,666	31,912
Ajmer-Merwara .	336	...	154	47	...	44	..	2	6	102	154
Panjab . . .	10,766	63	40,133	16,641	56	7,375	17	2,309	12,204	18,245	40,150
North-West Frontier Province . .	1,040	2	1,010	356	2	545	17	24	18	407	1,011
Bombay . . .	7,913	33	15,708	4,272	33	2,229	2,702	91	4,031	6,925	15,978
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	3,536	16	8,549	1,380	16	2,631	424	251	2,316	2,959	8,581
Madras . . .	10,517	122	10,444	2,403	122	2,630	198	182	3,349	4,257	10,616
Coorg . . .	81	..	8	9	..	2	..	..	..	6	8
Total . 1904	85,567	248	157,911	32,474	246	42,913	9,660	5,005	34,619	66,144	158,341
1905	86,837	215	159,436	31,836	206	43,531	10,147	4,735	35,928	65,560	159,901
1906	90,052	218	156,883	33,205	212	41,908	5,664	4,451	36,573	68,659	157,255
1907	87,672	203	158,332	34,799	198	41,901	4,345	4,696	39,230	68,591	158,763
1908	94,062	355	174,704	40,152	346	41,818	6,103	4,888	45,446	76,965	175,220

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1908

INFLICTED						Grand total of punishments	PROVINCE
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major							
Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
822	150	4,024	124	968	6,088	40,900	Burma
19	15	224	45	192	495	6,998	Eastern Bengal and Assam
325	109	1,676	116	928	3,154	28,752	Bengal
619	..	3,966	77	691	5,353	37,279	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3	..	18	4	22	47	201	Ajmer-Merwara
2,209	268	12,964	70	1,231	16,742	56,948	Panjab
88	55	165	2	50	360	1,373	North-West Frontier Province
548	81	2,891	110	688	4,318	20,329	Bombay
209	57	870	100	158	1,394	9,991	Central Provinces and Berar
73	4	1,609	52	684	2,422	13,160	Madras
..	..	..	6	3	9	17	Coorg
4,672	918	20,019	1,080	5,927	32,616	190,203	1904
4,479	808	20,630	803	5,279	31,999	192,106	1905
4,620	844	22,166	670	5,142	33,442	190,909	1906 } TOTAL
4,495	608	23,275	658	6,157	35,193	194,154	1907
4,915	739	28,407	706	5,615	40,382	215,948	1908

No. 8

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the

Province		Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		
			Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Rations	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners
Burma	1904	11,703	3,17,137	27·09	2,58,042	2,69,184	23·16
	1905	12,637	3,28,716	26·01	2,31,196	2,48,561	19·83
	1906	13,370	3,33,163	24·29	3,10,885	3,32,973	25·16
	1907	13,721	3,46,297	25·24	2,90,545	3,13,717	23·09
	1908	13,871	3,73,694	26·94	3,93,569	4,04,864	29·43
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	1,591	34,867	29·9	52,154	54,311	34·28
	1905	7,139	1,69,292	23·71	1,91,914	1,98,189	27·84
	1906	7,726	1,79,988	23·29	3,06,854	3,14,614	40·81
	1907	8,099	1,89,215	23·36	4,38,245	4,47,421	55·35
	1908	7,766	2,00,693	25·83	3,88,594	3,98,352	51·41
Bengal	1904	19,997	5,11,140	25·55	5,37,623	5,55,701	27·86
	1905	14,934	3,93,699	26·35	4,25,491	4,39,249	29·46
	1906	15,774	3,99,501	25·32	5,35,870	5,50,077	34·94
	1907	15,275	4,09,662	26·81	6,01,771	6,17,675	40·39
	1908	16,739	4,39,901	26·1	7,54,156	7,71,885	45·86
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	23,888	4,28,863	17·94	4,94,820	5,14,692	21·65
	1905	23,684	4,49,028	18·95	6,06,025	6,28,327	26·66
	1906	24,883	4,52,796	18·19	7,57,543	7,85,501	31·72
	1907	23,880	4,62,498	19·36	7,34,902	7,66,276	32·26
	1908	28,299	4,67,834	16·53	11,59,715	11,97,505	42·48
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	349	9,253	26·48	6,497	6,630	19·01
	1905	412	9,086	22·03	10,078	10,258	24·98
	1906	464	8,854	19·05	12,444	12,589	27·14
	1907	387	8,526	22·03	9,485	9,635	25·05
	1908	359	9,157	25·54	10,433	11,371	31·79
Panjab (a)	1904	11,731	2,88,369	24·58	2,02,180	2,22,520	19·05
	1905	11,508	2,88,067	25·03	2,16,466	2,35,926	20·58
	1906	11,742	2,91,263	24·18	2,65,154	2,82,727	24·15
	1907	11,152	2,93,406	26·3	2,37,939	2,54,948	22·93
	1908	12,045	3,21,741	26·71	3,91,422	4,12,929	34·37
North-West Frontier Province (b)	1904	1,225	40,255	32·86	20,341	21,734	17·95
	1905	1,270	41,001	32·28	20,871	22,458	17·99
	1906	1,278	41,489	32·46	26,020	26,921	21·20
	1907	1,145	42,414	17·04	23,361	24,298	21·37
	1908	1,255	42,629	33·97	34,672	35,891	28·78
British Baluchistan (b).	1904	207	7,338	35·37	5,507	7,111	34·28
	1905	241	8,561	35·48	6,457	8,522	35·77
	1906	283	9,193	32·31	7,427	9,045	32·16
	1907	291	8,601	29·51	7,621	9,785	33·73
	1908	317	8,991	28·36	8,482	10,060	32·03
Bombay (c)	1904	8,975	2,21,863	24·72	2,60,381	2,64,777	29·5
	1905	9,102	2,28,245	25·07	2,86,324	2,90,088	31·86
	1906	9,314	2,43,572	26·15	3,37,605	3,41,725	36·68
	1907	8,814	2,44,149	27·7	2,84,463	2,88,657	32·75
	1908	9,276	2,50,513	27	3,82,369	3,87,088	41·73
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	3,878	1,62,990	42·03	84,096	89,227	23·06
	1905	3,597	1,70,194	47·3	78,898	81,286	22·65
	1906	3,365	1,68,850	50·17	83,889	86,373	25·71
	1907	3,282	1,69,837	51·74	76,631	78,398	20·9
	1908	4,016	1,68,282	41·9	1,17,830	1,19,524	29·81
Madras	1904	10,976	2,75,128	25·07	2,77,792	2,82,351	26·15
	1905	12,264	2,80,780	22·89	3,35,809	3,39,081	28·14
	1906	12,590	2,87,313	22·81	4,03,658	4,07,811	32·92
	1907	12,369	2,83,527	22·92	4,44,844	4,50,363	38·05
	1908	13,149	2,96,069	22·51	5,06,792	5,13,410	39·86
Coorg	1904	70	4,289	60·99	3,309	3,324	48·28
	1905	93	4,517	48·56	4,182	4,278	47·53
	1906	101	4,427	43·83	4,921	4,961	50·73
	1907	96	4,151	43·69	5,092	5,134	56·89
	1908	99	4,377	44·39	5,474	5,499	56·05
Total	1904	94,590	23,01,492	24·33	22,03,642	22,91,562	24·36
	1905	96,881	23,71,186	24·48	24,13,711	25,06,223	25·94
	1906	101,890	24,20,409	23·75	30,52,270	31,55,317	31·15
	1907	98,511	24,62,283	24·99	31,54,899	32,66,307	33·37
	1908	107,191	25,83,881	24·11	41,53,508	42,68,378	40·04

(a) For central and district jails only | (b) For district jails only | (c) Excluding Civil prisoners

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of PRISONERS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Hospital charges				Clothing and bedding of prisoners		Sanitation charges		Province	
Diet	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc.	Total cost	Cost per head of average number sick	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
7,353	6,557	14,797	63·5	25,824	2·22	4,131	·35	1904	Burma
4,560	7,862	13,467	64·13	36,523	2·91	4,982	·39	1905	
6,541	5,379	12,984	61·53	40,116	3·03	4,832	·35	1906	
6,392	8,999	15,997	84·12	44,024	2·94	5,131	·37	1907	
9,452	8,898	19,082	88·75	42,188	3·07	4,841	·35	1908	
4,389	4,759	9,194	182·93	8,929	5·63	1,012	·63	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
16,967	10,648	32,882	106·9	39,819	5·59	12,045	1·68	1905	
23,995	2,031	38,095	122·82	35,001	4·54	13,948	1·76	1906	
28,589	11,554	46,328	161·8	39,926	4·94	12,942	1·59	1907	
33,896	13,118	54,066	201·62	31,738	4·09	14,438	1·85	1908	
60,957	23,832	1,05,150	151·86	99,174	4·97	47,961	2·39	1904	Bengal
39,560	23,164	78,498	139·3	83,899	5·96	39,412	2·63	1905	
50,491	23,664	91,098	158·03	84,850	5·38	37,785	2·39	1906	
48,051	25,036	93,696	179·06	66,598	4·36	40,792	2·66	1907	
61,735	20,888	1,07,793	175·3	93,644	5·56	43,390	2·57	1908	
33,884	14,783	49,729	73·66	83,238	3·5	20,552	·86	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
37,735	18,643	51,907	81·74	87,609	3·71	30,913	1·3	1905	
42,609	15,190	58,455	88·32	98,543	3·97	19,745	·79	1906	
44,900	14,493	60,075	87·38	85,492	3·59	21,545	·9	1907	
60,180	15,757	76,570	87·64	1,05,350	3·73	18,507	·65	1908	
86	240	326	48·58	1,350	3·87	303	·87	1904	Ajmer-Merwara
143	290	433	47·16	1,284	3·11	457	1·1	1905	
184	87	271	29·58	1,432	3·08	442	·95	1906	
229	136	365	·94	1,053	2·74	270	·69	1907	
162	412	574	112·99	884	2·47	492	1·37	1908	
15,700	20,545	43,189	117·68	66,899	5·73	16,122	1·37	1904	Panjab
13,381	18,132	41,488	141·59	63,858	5·57	17,242	1·5	1905	
14,137	16,069	39,474	128·57	59,944	5·11	16,605	1·41	1906	
19,911	15,917	43,277	128·03	52,571	4·73	15,950	1·43	1907	
23,749	14,403	48,496	158·48	58,674	4·88	13,991	1·16	1908	
1,471	2,167	3,713	92·82	4,315	3·56	569	·46	1904	North-West Frontier Province
1,927	1,635	3,317	84·11	6,503	5·2	562	·44	1905	
2,545	1,496	4,218	93·73	6,435	5·27	666	·52	1906	
2,505	2,551	5,056	126·4	6,337	5·57	637	·55	1907	
3,681	2,558	6,239	124·78	5,817	4·67	589	·47	1908	
148	..	148	48·31	719	9	105	·51	1904	British Baluchistan
281	17	298	41·32	497	2·08	296	1·22	1905	
503	..	503	44·08	935	3·32	304	1·07	1906	
277	..	277	64·84	416	1·37	321	1·09	1907	
371	35	406	60·63	687	2·17	330	1·04	1908	
18,892	8,745	28,071	138·69	31,286	3·48	17,862	1·99	1904	Bombay
21,352	7,523	28,959	124·55	33,869	3·71	23,352	2·56	1905	
25,336	8,563	33,899	129·68	32,761	3·51	17,797	1·91	1906	
25,556	7,394	32,950	136·15	33,038	3·73	20,624	2·33	1907	
29,981	9,001	38,982	149·91	30,277	3·26	19,525	2·1	1908	
12,505	4,417	17,658	227·87	18,643	4·81	7,950	2·05	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
10,076	4,731	15,089	219·18	15,383	4·28	5,822	1·61	1905	
7,686	4,532	12,607	200·68	19,046	5·67	7,532	2·23	1906	
6,101	3,132	9,512	162·15	7,871	2·4	6,132	1·86	1907	
8,515	4,031	12,589	147·45	16,143	4·02	6,091	1·5	1908	
11,954	10,697	23,070	107·23	20,594	1·91	22,918	2·09	1904	Madras
13,149	11,338	25,954	110·1	30,198	2·5	26,361	2·15	1905	
14,921	11,198	27,332	117·36	24,522	1·97	31,350	2·48	1906	
14,944	13,339	29,701	132·70	22,730	1·05	26,176	2·11	1907	
18,728	9,713	29,868	104·96	28,283	2·19	26,912	2·04	1908	
36	85	121	153·17	94	1·36	69	·93	1904	Coorg
14	58	72	92·3	263	2·97	99	1·06	1905	
47	39	86	60·99	107	3·1	100	·99	1906	
49	30	79	66·39	124	1·3	102	1·09	1907	
35	93	128	111·3	218	2·22	120	1·22	1908	
1,67,375	96,827	2,95,166	107·79	3,61,065	3·84	1,39,554	1·48	1904	Total
1,59,145	1,04,041	2,92,464	112·5	3,99,705	4·14	1,61,544	1·67	1905	
1,88,308	95,248	3,19,022	119·26	4,03,692	3·98	1,51,106	1·48	1906	
1,97,504	1,02,581	3,37,313	125·37	3,60,180	3·69	1,50,622	1·53	1907	
2,50,485	98,907	3,94,793	132·26	4,13,903	3·88	1,49,226	1·39	1908	

No. 8—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Charges for moving prisoners		Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies		Travelling Allowances		Contingencies	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total	Cost per head of average strength
Burma	1904	28,126	2·4	25,851	2·21	2,338	·2	13,961	1·19
	1905	25,627	2·02	25,001	1·97	2,382	·18	13,657	1·07
	1906	32,272	2·41	24,719	1·84	2,512	·19	15,342	1·14
	1907	29,640	2·16	25,598	1·86	3,150	·22	16,289	1·18
	1908	29,103	2·1	30,071	2·17	2,777	·2	15,357	1·11
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	3,283	2·06	3,999	2·13	1,145	·72	5,191	3·26
	1905	13,474	1·88	25,729	3·6	3,171	·44	18,500	2·59
	1906	17,162	2·21	29,242	3·41	2,512	·32	18,658	2·41
	1907	15,704	1·93	31,430	3·88	3,244	·4	20,959	2·58
	1908	13,886	1·79	28,009	3·6	2,847	·36	23,996	3·09
Bengal	1904	37,199	1·86	93,352	4·67	8,782	·44	53,998	2·7
	1905	30,351	2·03	65,116	4·35	8,115	·54	40,695	2·72
	1906	40,331	2·57	68,512	4·33	8,635	·54	39,768	2·51
	1907	33,980	2·22	75,564	4·94	10,129	·66	44,650	2·92
	1908	39,508	2·34	79,814	4·73	9,546	·56	51,081	2·95
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	27,097	1·13	27,220	1·13	3,511	·14	28,771	1·2
	1905	28,942	1·21	28,618	1·2	3,426	·14	30,356	1·28
	1906	27,077	1·08	41,566	1·66	4,035	·16	31,297	1·25
	1907	25,495	1·06	44,829	1·87	3,444	·14	31,678	1·32
	1908	36,940	1·3	50,191	1·77	4,143	·14	29,361	1·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	112	·32	877	2·51	...	..	220	·63
	1905	115	·28	892	2·16	31	·07	223	·56
	1906	79	·17	763	1·64	..	..	300	·64
	1907	50	·13	1,286	3·32	...	..	160	·41
	1908	128	·36	995	2·77	..	..	120	·33
Panjab	1904	23,017	1·96	69,103	5·89	2,899	·24	12,363	1·05
	1905	20,344	1·76	75,589	6·56	2,848	·25	10,243	·89
	1906	21,298	1·81	80,148	6·82	2,654	·22	10,379	·88
	1907	16,052	1·43	83,511	7·48	3,532	·31	11,534	1·03
	1908	20,308	1·68	98,903	8·21	3,455	·28	13,109	1·08
North-West Frontier Province	1904	3,486	2·84	4,716	3·85	640	·52	1,584	1·29
	1905	3,373	2·65	5,328	4·19	370	·29	1,809	1·42
	1906	4,197	3·28	5,011	3·98	610	·47	1,953	1·52
	1907	2,744	2·39	6,538	5·7	805	·7	1,355	1·18
	1908	3,825	3·05	6,047	4·82	824	·66	1,606	1·28
British Baluchistan	1904	517	2·49	1,082	5·21	4	·02	94	·45
	1905	803	3·32	1,735	7·18	18	·07	106	·43
	1906	719	2·54	1,660	5·58	17	·06	213	·75
	1907	1,003	3·44	1,542	5·29	4	·01	337	1·15
	1908	1,430	4·51	1,639	5·17	22	·07	431	1·36
Bombay	1904	15,714	1·75	19,771	2·2	2,694	·3	5,961	·67
	1905	24,576	2·69	23,639	2·59	2,261	·25	6,043	·66
	1906	24,033	2·57	25,396	2·72	2,541	·25	6,915	·74
	1907	27,777	3·15	26,388	2·99	2,464	·28	7,173	·81
	1908	28,481	3·07	31,815	3·43	2,564	·28	7,212	·77
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	5,209	1·34	17,965	4·63	3,904	1·01	3,000	·78
	1905	5,708	1·58	17,335	4·81	3,341	·92	2,545	·7
	1906	5,624	1·67	16,743	4·97	3,922	1·57	2,300	·68
	1907	4,025	1·22	16,147	4·92	3,051	·87	1,901	·57
	1908	5,427	1·35	16,223	4·04	3,507	·87	2,582	·64
Madras	1904	36,110	3·29	27,286	2·48	3,469	·32	10,058	·92
	1905	45,373	3·69	32,637	2·66	2,188	·17	10,432	·84
	1906	41,202	3·27	29,934	2·37	2,057	·16	11,319	·9
	1907	38,090	3·07	30,459	2·46	3,290	·26	9,572	·77
	1908	40,966	3·11	29,607	2·25	2,365	·18	14,457	1·09
Coorg	1904	..	..	685	9·74	...	..	178	2·53
	1905	..	...	362	3·89	...	..	147	1·57
	1906	...	...	667	3·78	..	..	141	1·39
	1907	..	...	216	2·49	...	..	169	1·67
	1908	..	..	578	5·96	..	..	195	1·98
TOTAL	1904	1,79,870	1·9	2,91,907	3·09	29,386	·26	1,35,379	1·43
	1905	1,98,686	2·05	3,01,981	3·12	28,151	·29	1,34,756	1·39
	1906	2,13,994	2·1	3,24,361	3·18	29,565	·29	1,38,585	1·35
	1907	1,94,560	1·97	3,43,508	3·49	33,113	·34	1,45,777	1·48
	1908	2,20,002	2·05	3,73,892	3·49	32,050	·3	1,59,507	1·49

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of ADDITIONS, and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908—continued

EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS		Grand total of expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	Total cash earnings	Net cost to Government	Average net cost per head of average strength	PROVINCE	
Total cost	Cost per head of average strength							
4,199	·35	7,05,468	60·28	2,22,104	4,83,364	41·28	1904	Burma
5,030	·39	7,03,946	55·7	2,07,696	4,96,250	39·26	1905	
7,517	·56	8,06,500	60·32	2,05,768	6,00,732	44·94	1906	
9,558	·69	8,09,401	58·98	1,87,183	6,22,218	45·36	1907	
12,078	·87	9,34,055	67·34	2,11,295	7,22,760	52·06	1908	
4,916	3·09	1,26,247	79·31	950	1,25,297	78·69	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
12,688	1·77	5,25,789	73·64	85,205	4,40,584	61·7	1905	
7,915	1·02	6,57,135	85·04	77,354	5,79,781	75·04	1906	
9,554	1·11	8,16,723	100·84	28,863	7,87,860	97·28	1907	
6,402	·82	7,74,427	99·71	1,21,224	6,53,203	84·06	1908	
27,679	1·38	15,40,136	77·02	4,59,319	10,80,817	54·08	1904	Bengal
24,673	1·65	12,03,707	80·59	3,35,506	8,68,201	58·09	1905	
20,989	1·32	13,41,546	85·04	3,14,325	10,27,221	65·16	1906	
29,020	1·89	14,21,766	93·07	3,50,581	10,71,185	70·12	1907	
29,205	1·73	16,65,767	98·84	3,10,012	13,55,755	80·44	1908	
10,640	·44	11,97,062	50·11	1,96,829	10,00,233	41·81	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
8,931	·37	13,50,515	57·25	2,35,251	11,15,264	47·14	1905	
17,325	·69	15,38,598	61·83	2,62,854	12,75,944	51·27	1906	
14,252	·59	15,18,051	63·56	2,45,794	12,72,257	53·31	1907	
9,661	·33	19,98,335	70·62	2,03,394	17,94,941	63·5	1908	
84	·24	19,155	54·82	3,769	15,386	44·04	1904	Ajmer-Merwara
48	·06	22,827	55·36	3,781	19,046	46·19	1905	
117	·25	24,847	53·48	4,606	20,241	59·54	1906	
6	·01	21,351	55·11	3,271	18,080	46·73	1907	
88	·24	23,809	66·41	3,866	19,943	55·62	1908	
14,667	1·25	7,59,146	64·83	1,09,658	6,49,488	55·46	1904	Panjab
16,774	1·45	7,72,379	67·22	1,04,325	6,68,054	58·16	1905	
11,752	1	8,16,244	69·6	95,005	7,21,239	61·54	1906	
10,744	·96	7,85,525	70·53	91,937	6,93,588	62·28	1907	
14,082	1·16	10,05,688	83·6	1,24,375	8,81,313	73·31	1908	
879	·72	81,891	67·09	9,374	72,517	59·46	1904	North-West Frontier Province
422	·33	85,444	67·67	10,412	75,032	59·48	1905	
1,237	·96	92,737	72·81	6,078	86,659	68·06	1906	
1,020	·89	91,204	79·83	7,200	84,004	73·52	1907	
1,137	·91	1,04,604	83·36	5,645	98,959	79·06	1908	
13	·06	17,131	82·58				1904	British Baluchistan
8	·03	20,844	86·4				1905	
12	·04	22,601	79·68		(a)		1906	
34	·11	22,320	76·59				1907	
35	·11	24,031	75·79				1908	
4,683	·52	6,12,682	68·26	2,08,792	4,03,890	45·02	1904	Bombay
4,009	·44	6,65,041	73·06	1,18,268	5,46,773	60·06	1905	
4,898	·52	7,33,537	78·75	1,19,164	6,14,373	65·94	1906	
6,107	·69	6,89,327	78·2	40,346	6,48,981	73·64	1907	
6,984	·75	8,03,441	86·61	85,100	7,18,341	77·44	1908	
14,089	3·63	3,40,635	87·84	77,030	2,63,605	67·94	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
7,651	2·12	3,24,354	90·16	1,69,085	1,55,269	43·16	1905	
4,076	1·21	3,27,073	97·19	1,13,148	2,13,925	63·57	1906	
5,216	1·58	3,02,090	92·03	2,19,226	82,864	25·22	1907	
2,514	·62	3,52,882	87·86	1,94,166	1,58,716	39·56	1908	
17,161	1·56	7,18,145	65·43	1,32,652	5,85,493	53·36	1904	Madras
12,678	1·03	8,05,482	65·67	1,31,757	6,73,725	54·92	1905	
13,608	1·08	8,76,448	69·6	56,853	8,19,595	65·1	1906	
10,587	·85	9,04,495	73·12	1,73,378	7,31,117	59·12	1907	
6,034	·45	9,87,971	75·13	1,07,710	8,80,261	66·94	1908	
...	...	8,760	124·57	6,078	2,682	34·45	1904	Coorg
5	·05	9,743	104·76	2,732	7,011	73·2	1905	
...	...	10,489	103·85	2,954	7,535	72·72	1906	
...	...	9,975	105	2,994	7,001	71·36	1907	
...	...	11,115	112·71	2,693	8,422	85·07	1908	
99,010	1·05	61,26,458	64·77	14,26,555	46,82,772	49·51	1904	TOTAL
92,917	·96	64,90,071	67·01	14,04,018	50,65,209	52·27	1905	
89,446	·87	72,47,995	71·23	12,58,109	59,67,245	59·54	1906	
96,098	·97	73,92,228	75·04	13,50,773	60,19,155	61·12	1907	
88,220	·82	86,86,125	81·03	13,69,480	72,92,614	68·03	1908	

(a) Information not available

No. 9

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1904 to 1908 (NUMBERS ADMITTED

Province		Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells			Daily average strength		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1904	15,157	440	15,597	11,577	126	11,703
	1905	14,851	433	15,284	12,500	137	12,637
	1906	14,889	433	15,322	13,241	129	13,370
	1907	14,581	429	15,010	13,597	124	13,721
	1908	14,498	431	14,929	13,743	128	13,871
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	1,848	156	2,004	1,565·3	26·48	1,591·78
	1905	6,959	392	7,351	7,034·2	104·9	7,139·1
	1906	7,018	392	7,410	7,604·34	122·45	7,726·79
	1907	7,062	406	7,468	7,965·93	132·99	8,098·92
	1908	7,446	414	7,860	7,648·76	117·69	7,766·45
Bengal	1904	20,350	1,104	21,454	19,536·96	459·85	19,996·81
	1905	15,241	833	16,074	14,523·43	410·96	14,934·39
	1906	15,387	841	16,228	15,350·55	423·84	15,774·39
	1907	15,576	867	16,443	14,808·1	466·73	15,274·83
	1908	15,955	893	16,848	16,257·22	481·55	16,738·77
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	29,157	1,849	31,006	23,172	716	23,888
	1905	29,168	1,860	31,028	22,955	729	23,684
	1906	29,165	1,854	31,019	24,094	789	24,883
	1907	29,214	1,828	31,042	23,138	742	23,880
	1908	29,222	1,819	31,041	27,494	805	28,299
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	400	32	432	341·74	7·66	349·4
	1905	400	32	432	399·61	12·68	412·29
	1906	400	32	432	448·8	15·78	464·58
	1907	400	32	432	377·09	9·81	386·9
	1908	400	32	432	350·2	8·34	358·54
Panjab (*a*)	1904	11,767	722	12,489	11,464	267	11,731
	1905	11,806	720	12,526	11,238	270	11,508
	1906	11,786	720	12,506	11,458	284	11,742
	1907	11,792	720	12,512	10,879	273	11,152
	1908	12,415	753	13,168	11,779	266	12,045
North-West Frontier Province (*b*)	1904	1,326	100	1,426	1,184	41	1,225
	1905	1,328	100	1,428	1,234	36	1,270
	1906	1,335	100	1,435	1,245	33	1,278
	1907	1,335	100	1,435	1,116	29	1,145
	1908	1,377	99	1,476	1,228	27	1,255
Bombay	1904	10,295	2,385	12,680	8,771	287	9,058
	1905	10,256	2,319	12,575	8,828	340	9,168
	1906	10,170	2,323	12,493	9,011	346	9,357
	1907	10,156	2,315	12,471	8,511	343	8,854
	1908	10,040	2,322	12,362	8,945	382	9,327
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	6,153	595	6,748	3,644·91	232·76	3,877·67
	1905	5,871	564	6,435	3,365·41	232·06	3,597·47
	1906	5,941	488	6,429	3,117·37	247·73	3,365·1
	1907	5,865	488	6,353	3,071·02	211·31	3,282·33
	1908	5,803	485	6,288	3,745·73	270·69	4,016·42
Madras	1904	14,229	2,098	16,327	10,738·74	237·24	10,975·98
	1905	14,397	2,105	16,502	11,980·68	283·38	12,264·06
	1906	14,318	2,145	16,463	12,318·78	272·05	12,590·83
	1907	14,486	2,170	16,656	12,096·35	272·77	12,369·12
	1908	14,376	2,153	16,529	12,860·9	288·31	13,149·21
Coorg (*a*)	1904	139	12	151	64·84	2·6	67·44
	1905	139	12	151	82·61	3·98	86·59
	1906	139	12	151	92·61	2·29	94·9
	1907	139	12	151	87·97	1·06	89·03
	1908	139	12	151	89·54	1·97	91·51
Total	1904	110,821	9,493	120,314	92,060·49	2,403·59	94,464·08
	1905	110,416	9,370	119,786	94,140·94	2,559·96	96,700·9
	1906	110,548	9,340	119,888	97,981·45	2,665·14	100,646·59
	1907	110,606	9,367	119,973	95,647·46	2,605·67	98,253·13
	1908	111,671	9,413	121,084	104,141·35	2,775·55	106,917·9

(*a*) For central and district jails only

(*b*) For district jails only

TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)

Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
4,443	83	4,526	230	3	233	214	4	218	1904	Burma
3,998	50	4,048	206	1	207	215	...	215	1905	
3,693	43	3,736	209	2	211	198	..	198	1906	
3,459	47	3,506	186	4	190	161	2	163	1907	
3,811	29	3,840	213	2	215	184	...	184	1908	
975	32	1,007	48·38	1·88	50·26	42	2	44	1904	Eastern Bengal and Assam
7,268	96	7,364	301·9	5·65	307·55	217	5	222	1905	
6,644	128	6,772	303·65	6·5	310·15	212	4	216	1906	
6,678	101	6,779	282·66	3·66	286·32	225	5	230	1907	
6,840	91	6,931	264·97	3·97	268·94	234	9	243	1908	
18,625	329	18,954	677·99	14·38	692·37	386	10	396	1904	Bengal
14,226	299	14,525	552·85	10·63	563·48	368	11	379	1905	
15,742	300	16,042	565·25	11·19	576·44	359	15	374	1906	
14,164	304	14,468	512·21	11·59	523·8	251	17	268	1907	
15,076	353	15,529	599·57	15·79	615·36	497	25	522	1908	
14,228	403	14,631	656·18	18·91	675·09	330	18	48	1904	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
13,064	406	13,470	616·36	18·59	634·95	385	25	410	1905	
14,620	378	14,998	643·18	18·59	661·77	395	17	412	1906	
14,069	333	14,402	669·79	17·65	687·44	345	14	359	1907	
18,864	353	19,217	855·36	18·27	873·63	667	15	682	1908	
165	1	166	6·68	·03	6·71	2	...	2	1904	Ajmer-Merwara
160	1	161	9·13	·05	9·18	7	...	7	1905	
189	3	192	9·08	·08	9·16	9	1	10	1906	
166	1	167	6·05	·01	6·06	6	..	6	1907	
123	..	123	5·08	...	5·08	5	...	5	1908	
10,423	221	10,644	361	5	366	226	6	232	1904	Panjab
7,947	200	8,147	287	6	293	184	4	188	1905	
8,402	249	8,651	299	8	307	182	3	185	1906	
7,694	190	7,884	332	6	338	218	3	221	1907	
6,759	197	6,956	301	5	306	272	10	282	1908	
1,338	45	1,383	39	1	40	15	3	18	1904	North-West Frontier Province
1,216	33	1,249	42	1	43	23	2	25	1905	
1,856	42	1,898	45	...	45	30	...	30	1906	
1,394	28	1,422	40	...	40	20	...	20	1907	
1,575	34	1,609	49	1	50	20	...	20	1908	
5,179	106	5,285	197·8	4·6	202·4	175	8	183	1904	Bombay
5,405	155	5,560	226·7	6·5	233·2	151	6	157	1905	
6,143	147	6,290	255·3	6·1	261·4	195	9	204	1906	
5,795	121	5,916	251·7	4	255·7	169	11	180	1907	
5,923	121	6,044	276	3·8	279·8	155	7	162	1908	
2,093	183	2,276	71·84	5·65	77·49	47	2	49	1904	Central Provinces and Berar
2,099	168	2,267	68·75	5·69	74·44	53	3	56	1905	
1,824	178	2,002	56·69	6·13	62·82	40	6	46	1906	
1,597	120	1,717	54·58	4·08	58·66	59	4	63	1907	
2,311	228	2,539	78·68	6·7	85·38	83	6	89	1908	
5,562	217	5,779	208·15	6·99	215·14	171	6	177	1904	Madras
6,590	252	6,842	226·93	6·97	233·9	177	7	184	1905	
6,301	220	6,521	225·56	7·32	232·88	252	10	262	1906	
5,455	196	5,651	216·89	6·92	223·81	223	4	227	1907	
6,722	230	6,952	274·58	9·97	284·55	375	10	385	1908	
15	...	15	·79	...	·79	6	...	6	1904	Coorg (*a*)
19	..	19	·78	...	·78	4	...	4	1905	
36	..	36	1·41	...	1·41	10	...	10	1906	
33	...	33	1·19	...	1·19	11	...	11	1907	
28	1	29	1·11	·04	1·15	6	...	6	1908	
63,046	1,620	84,666	2,497·81	61·44	2,559·25	1,614	59	1,673	1904	Total
61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538·4	62·08	2,600·48	1,784	63	1,847	1905	
65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613·12	65·91	2,679·03	1,882	65	1,947	1906	
60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553·07	57·91	2,610·98	1,688	60	1,748	1907	
68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918·35	66·54	2,984·89	2,498	82	2,580	1908	

(*a*) For central and district jails only

No. 10

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908 (RATIO of SICK and DEATHS to STRENGTH)

Province		Ratio per Mille of Average Strength											
		Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes except cholera			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1904	383·78	658·73	386·74	19·87	23·81	19·91	17·02	23·81	17·09	18·48	31·75	18·63
	1905	319·84	364·96	320·33	16·56	14·6	16·62	17·2	..	17·01	17·2	..	17·01
	1906	278·9	333·33	279·43	15·78	15·5	15·78	14·73	..	14·58	14·95	..	14·91
	1907	254·39	379·03	255·52	13·68	32·26	13·85	11·62	16·13	11·66	11·84	16·13	11·88
	1908	277·3	224·81	276·84	15·5	15·5	15·5	12·66	..	12·54	13·39	..	13·27
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	622·88	1,208·46	632·63	30·91	71	31·57	26·83	75·53	27·64	26·83	75·53	27·64
	1905	1,033·24	915·26	1,031·5	42·93	53·86	43·09	29·43	47·66	29·69	30·85	47·66	31·09
	1906	873·71	1,045·32	876·43	39·93	53·08	40·14	26·17	32·67	26·27	27·88	26·27	27·95
	1907	838·32	759·46	837·03	35·48	27·52	35·35	27·37	37·6	27·53	28·25	37·6	28·4
	1908	894·26	773·22	892·43	34·62	33·73	34·62	28·76	67·98	29·36	30·6	76·47	31·29
Bengal	1904	953·3	715·4	947·8	34·7	31·2	34·6	19·6	21·7	19·6	19·7	21·7	19·8
	1905	979·5	727·5	972·5	38	25·8	37·7	24·9	26·7	24·9	25·3	26·7	25·3
	1906	1,025·5	707·8	1,016·9	36·8	26·4	36·5	22	33	22·3	23·3	35·3	23·7
	1907	956·1	651·2	936·8	34·5	24·7	34·2	16·5	34·2	17	16·9	36·4	17·5
	1908	926·9	733	921·4	36·6	32·7	36·5	26·8	39·4	27·1	30·3	51·9	30·9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (a)	1904	614·1	562·8	612·4	28·3	26·4	28·2	14·2	25·1	14·5	14·2	25·1	14·5
	1905	569·1	556·9	568·7	26·8	25·5	26·8	16·5	34·2	17·1	16·7	34·2	17·3
	1906	606·7	479	602·7	26·6	23·5	26·5	15·9	20·2	16·1	16·3	21·5	16·5
	1907	608	448·7	603	28·9	23·7	28·7	14·8	18·8	14·9	14·9	18·8	15
	1908	686·1	438·5	679	31·1	22·6	30·8	24	18·6	23·8	24·2	18·6	24
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	482·82	133·55	475·1	19·55	3·92	19·2	5·85	..	5·72	5·85	..	5·72
	1905	400·39	78·86	390·5	22·85	3·94	22·27	17·52	..	16·98	17·52	..	16·98
	1906	421·12	190·11	413·28	20·23	5·07	19·72	20·05	63·37	21·52	20·05	63·37	21·52
	1907	440·21	101·94	431·64	16·04	1·02	15·66	15·91	..	15·51	15·91	..	15·51
	1908	351·23	..	343·06	14·51	..	14·17	14·28	..	13·95	14·28	..	13·95
Panjab (b)	1904	909	828	907	31	19	31	19·71	22·47	19·78	19·71	22·47	19·78
	1905	707	741	708	26	22	25	16·02	14·81	15·99	16·37	14·81	16·34
	1906	733	877	737	26	28	26	15·88	10·56	15·76	15·88	10·56	15·76
	1907	707	696	707	31	22	30	20·04	10·99	19·82	20·04	10·99	19·82
	1908	574	741	578	26	19	25	23·01	37·59	23·33	23·09	37·59	23·41
North-West Frontier Province	1904	1,130	1,098	1,129	33	24	33	12·67	73·17	14·69	12·67	73·17	14·69
	1905	985	917	983	34	28	34	18·64	55·56	19·69	18·64	55·56	19·69
	1906	1,491	1,273	1,485	36	..	35	24·1	..	23·47	24·1	..	23·47
	1907	1,249	966	1,242	36	..	35	17·92	..	17·47	17·92	..	17·47
	1908	1,283	1,259	1,282	40	37	40	16·29	..	15·94	16·29	..	15·94
Bombay	1904	590·5	369·3	583·5	22·6	16	22·3	20	27·9	20·2	20	27·9	20·2
	1905	612·2	455·9	606·5	25·7	19·1	25·4	17·1	17·6	17·1	17·1	17·6	17·1
	1906	681·7	424·8	672·2	28·3	17·6	27·9	19·3	26	19·6	21·6	26	21·8
	1907	680·9	352·8	668·2	29·4	11·7	28·9	19·5	32·1	20	19·9	32·1	20·3
	1908	662·2	316·8	648	30·9	9·9	30	17·2	18·3	17·3	17·3	18·3	17·4
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	574·21	785·41	586·87	19·75	25·75	20·11	(c)	(c)	(c)	12·89	8·58	12·64
	1905	623·69	723·95	630·17	20·43	24·52	20·69	(c)	(c)	(c)	15·75	12·92	15·57
	1906	585·14	720·65	594·95	14·75	24·29	18·42	(c)	(c)	(c)	12·83	24·29	13·66
	1907	520·02	568·72	523·15	11·07	18·95	17·67	(c)	(c)	(c)	15·95	18·95	19·13
	1908	616·97	842·29	632·15	21·01	24·75	21·26	(c)	(c)	(c)	22·16	22·17	22·16
Madras	1904	517·94	914·69	526·51	19·38	29·46	19·6	15·64	21·08	15·76	15·92	25·29	16·13
	1905	550·05	889·27	557·89	18·94	24·6	19·07	13·77	21·17	13·78	14·77	24·7	15
	1906	511·5	808·67	517·92	18·31	26·91	18·3	16·15	29·41	16·44	20·46	36·76	20·81
	1907	450·96	718·55	456·86	17·93	25·38	18·09	14·63	11	14·55	18·44	14·67	18·35
	1908	522·67	797·75	528·7	21·35	34·58	21·64	21·69	24·28	21·75	29·16	34·68	29·28
Coorg (b)	1904	231·34	..	222·44	12·18	..	11·71	92·54	..	88·97	92·54	..	88·97
	1905	230	..	219·42	9·44	..	9·01	48·42	..	46·19	48·42	..	46·19
	1906	388·73	..	379·35	15·23	..	14·86	107·98	..	105·37	107·98	..	105·37
	1907	375·18	..	370·66	13·53	..	13·37	125·04	..	123·55	125·04	..	123·55
	1908	312·71	507·61	316·91	12·4	20·3	12·57	67·01	..	65·57	67·01	..	65·57
Total	1904	684·83	673·99	684·56	27·13	25·56	27·09	24·41	36·34	24·39	17·53	24·51	17·71
	1905	658·5	648·45	658·24	26·96	24·25	26·89	21·95	31·1	21·84	18·95	24·61	19·1
	1906	648·49	595·87	666·07	26·67	24·76	26·61	28·22	30·74	28·14	18·09	24·39	19·34
	1907	633·62	514·64	630·47	26·69	22·23	26·57	28 33	22·97	28·19	17·64	23·02	17·79
	1908	654·23	589·58	652·55	28·02	20·36	27·91	25·17	34·36	25·06	23·99	29·53	24·13

(a) Including magistrates' lock-ups
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) Not available

No. 11

CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Province		Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
				Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total	Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total
Burma	1904	20,494	4,936	7,235	3,712	10,947	3,538	1,073	4,611
	1905	22,716	6,052	8,523	3,571	12,094	3,657	913	4,570
	1906	23,935	6,014	8,418	4,371	12,789	4,074	1,058	5,132
	1907	23,330	5,554	9,293	4,288	13,581	3,486	709	4,195
	1908	23,850	6,068	9,537	3,484	13,021	3,978	783	4,761
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	2,316	542	650	420	1,070	463	241	704
	1905	12,978	2,883	4,804	2,805	7,609	1,846	640	2,486
	1906	13,667	3,202	5,122	2,686	7,808	2,055	602	2,657
	1907	13,241	2,800	4,752	2,728	7,480	2,256	705	2,961
	1908	13,976	3,170	5,123	2,993	8,116	1,964	726	2,690
Bengal	1904	40,381	11,567	15,454	8,258	23,712	4,045	1,057	5,102
	1905	30,605	8,511	11,927	6,004	17,931	3,444	719	4,163
	1906	34,065	8,556	13,277	6,922	20,199	4,248	1,062	5,310
	1907	33,856	8,953	12,548	7,482	20,030	3,797	1,076	4,873
	1908	39,083	11,865	13,998	7,067	21,065	5,018	1,135	6,153
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	39,399	7,943	17,172	9,606	26,778	3,708	970	4,678
	1905	39,812	8,380	16,550	10,237	26,787	3,657	988	4,645
	1906	42,353	8,629	18,344	10,447	28,791	3,819	1,114	4,933
	1907	40,501	8,853	15,959	10,655	26,614	3,982	1,052	5,034
	1908	51,467	12,251	20,204	12,994	33,198	4,596	1,422	6,018
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	524	245	253	23	276	3	..	3
	1905	596	176	353	37	390	25	5	30
	1906	776	91	640	12	652	33	..	33
	1907	562	36	465	21	486	37	3	40
	1908	572	67	369	99	468	33	4	37
Panjab	1904	17,545	5,944	7,008	1,924	8,932	2,222	447	2,669
	1905	16,647	4,541	7,627	2,021	9,648	2,078	380	2,458
	1906	16,495	4,830	7,779	1,869	9,648	1,668	349	2,017
	1907	14,899	4,563	6,824	1,605	8,429	1,665	242	1,907
	1908	16,836	5,022	7,443	2,122	9,565	1,898	351	2,249
North-West Frontier Province	1904	2,768	668	1,446	119	1,565	503	32	535
	1905	3,010	700	1,528	223	1,751	511	48	559
	1906	2,673	581	1,373	228	1,601	439	52	491
	1907	2,533	577	1,220	233	1,453	386	117	503
	1908	2,746	667	1,280	293	1,573	371	135	506
Bombay	1904	16,467	4,469	5,184	3,788	8,972	1,993	1,033	3,026
	1905	17,624	4,959	5,929	3,779	9,708	2,132	825	2,957
	1906	17,964	3,718	6,466	4,599	11,065	2,298	883	3,181
	1907	16,269	3,952	5,326	3,710	9,036	2,422	859	3,281
	1908	17,763	4,380	5,614	4,356	9,970	2,325	1,088	3,413
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	5,013	583	1,907	1,877	3,784	496	150	646
	1905	4,172	599	1,336	1,674	3,040	387	146	533
	1906	4,143	488	1,516	1,556	3,072	439	144	583
	1907	4,064	536	1,393	1,646	3,039	377	112	489
	1908	5,338	990	1,796	1,882	3,678	536	134	670
Madras	1904	16,506	3,442	5,528	3,769	9,297	3,002	765	3,767
	1905	19,502	4,035	6,960	4,998	11,958	2,781	728	3,509
	1906	19,978	3,678	7,304	5,551	12,855	2,604	841	3,445
	1907	17,534	2,866	6,353	5,395	11,748	2,253	667	2,920
	1908	17,978	2,451	6,765	5,377	12,142	2,512	873	3,385
Coorg	1904	148	18	60	25	85	28	10	38
	1905	196	26	71	30	101	46	16	62
	1906	205	12	106	41	147	30	8	38
	1907	182	12	84	26	110	35	13	48
	1908	152	12	82	33	115	14	6	20
Total	1904	161,561	40,357	61,897	33,521	95,418	20,001	5,778	25,779
	1905	167,858	40,862	65,638	35,379	101,017	20,564	5,408	25,972
	1906	176,354	39,799	70,345	38,282	108,627	21,707	6,113	27,820
	1907	166,971	38,702	64,217	37,789	102,006	20,696	5,555	26,251
	1908	189,761	46,943	72,211	40,700	112,911	23,245	6,657	29,902

No. 12

WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

Province		2		3		4		5	6
		Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
		Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
		One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Burma	1904	4,131	385	835	3,164	372	1,145	..	..
	1905	4,345	349	887	3,792	369	1,228	..	..
	1906	4,488	277	925	3,260	382	1,199	..	..
	1907	4,486	288	805	3,671	390	1,257	..	..
	1908	4,519	234	901	3,393	394	1,084	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1904	348	27	954	2,089	561	1,338	..	..
	1905	2,159	93	790	3,671	469	2,012	..	..
	1906	2,227	136	623	2,250	463	1,582	..	..
	1907	2,340	98	750	2,684	459	1,574	..	..
	1908	2,433	157	1,016	3,297	507	1,769	..	..
Bengal	1904	6,838	265	896	2,300	444	1,482	..	..
	1905	4,995	188	1,118	2,825	497	1,862	..	..
	1906	4,914	244	1,035	2,954	501	1,945	..	..
	1907	5,053	295	1,047	3,132	490	1,904	..	..
	1908	4,675	312	1,086	2,879	478	1,898	..	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1904	8,661	582	1,256	3,596	485	1,959	..	..
	1905	8,799	527	1,360	3,524	515	1,969	..	..
	1906	9,699	637	1,498	3,725	527	1,992	..	..
	1907	9,382	497	1,386	3,612	560	2,062	..	..
	1908	9,224	600	1,274	3,850	562	2,147	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1904	112	2	187	198	56	198	..	..
	1905	104	18	261	775	58	385	..	..
	1906	95	17	161	297	49	212	..	..
	1907	122	9	156	399	40	193	..	..
	1908	115	40	328	2,209	57	502	..	..
Panjab	1904	3,230	273	1,115	3,037	481	1,746	2·5	1
	1905	2,876	279	1,291	3,148	508	1,879	4	·75
	1906	2,790	352	1,166	3,025	502	1,853	12·25	1·06
	1907	2,842	279	1,085	3,048	517	1,990	5	1
	1908	2,737	265	1,164	3,014	524	1,857	16	1·12
North-West Frontier Province	1904	361	40	784	1,980	480	1,695	..	..
	1905	458	118	830	1,972	505	1,657	1·5	1·06
	1906	451	66	904	2,677	502	1,944	2	1·08
	1907	428	86	895	2,660	513	1,867	1	·62
	1908	395	56	964	2,275	510	1,828	4	1·19
Bombay	1904	2,108	159	1,396	4,289	899	3,198	86·75	6·62
	1905	2,141	201	857	2,836	484	1,693	52	7·96
	1906	2,333	248	834	3,364	434	1,741	47·62	8·46
	1907	2,046	194	785	2,669	466	1,714	112·84	8·4
	1908	2,500	243	1,047	2,559	462	1,441	43·59	8·61
Central Provinces and Berar	1904	1,107	73	1,151	2,138	430	1,407	12·47	·16
	1905	975	97	1,003	3,908	432	2,096	9·26	·18
	1906	935	99	984	3,273	441	1,597	12	·25
	1907	909	102	904	2,237	420	1,605	10·2	·37
	1908	894	70	1,061	3,563	496	2,007	15·56	·68
Madras	1904	2,466	154	748	2,506	402	1,884	21·42	·73
	1905	2,527	146	692	2,236	412	1,362	17·73	·69
	1906	2,858	229	724	2,920	343	725	21·62	·63
	1907	2,707	210	782	3,029	404	1,833	21·47	·85
	1908	2,779	249	817	2,877	422	1,932	29·59	·85
Coorg	1904	16	..	529	..	495	..	..	..
	1905	11	..	648	..	589	..	..	..
	1906	20	2	332	564	300	564	..	..
	1907	8	2	399	554	395	554	..	..
	1908	20	..	615	..	577	..	..	..
Total	1904	29,378	1,960	1,396	4,289	464	1,605	86·75	2·12
	1905	29,390	2,016	1,360	3,908	440	1,614	52	2·13
	1906	30,810	2,307	1,498	3,725	313	1,394	47·62	2·29
	1907	30,323	2,060	1,386	3,671	423	1,405	112·84	2·25
	1908	30,291	2,226	1,274	3,850	454	1,646	43·59	2·49

PORT BLAIR

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 84 TO 88]

(Compiled from the annual reports on the Administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1908-09 was made up of the Administrative establishment numbering 1,246, a free resident population of, 2,985 and a convict population of 13,313. The total population is 17,544 against 18,363 in 1907-08.

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads "Land Revenue," "Forest" and "Other kinds." Forest revenue is now R2,02,018 or nearly half of the whole; against this amount has to be set off a debit of R2,23,209 on account of "Forest Establishment and Supplies," leaving thus a deficit of R21,191. The excess of expenditure over receipts in 1908-09 amounts to R17,45,679 as compared with R15,23,645 in 1907-08 and an average of R19,44,073 for the previous 8 years.

Seventy-eight per cent of the convicts are under sentence for life. Sixty-two per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and nineteen per cent for dacoity.

The average annual number of escapes effected by male convicts in the last 10 years is 50. The average annual number of recaptures is 37. There is thus an average of 13 who were not recaptured. The number of convicts who escaped in 1908-09 is 55 as compared with 46 in the previous year.

As regards religion the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus, Muhammadans, Buddhists, and other religions. The proportions are Hindus 56 per cent, Muhammadans 27, Buddhists 16, and other religions 1. The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows:

Hindus	69
Muhammadans	23
Buddhists	4
Others	4

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large, and this is partly due to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement. In addition to these there are 44 Christian convicts, all of whom were natives except five Eurasians.

Classified according to their former occupation or state the convict population is divided as follows:

Males—	Per cent
Agriculturists	56
Labourers	13
Artisans	5
Domestic servants	5
Shopkeepers	3
Government servants	2
Boatmen and fishermen	1
Others	10
Females	5

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1908 was 26·6 as against 23·6 in 1907. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India which was:

	Per mille
Panjab	33
Bombay	22
Bengal	33
Madras	23
United Provinces	38
Burma	36

PORT BLAIR

No. 1

POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1899-1900 to 1908-09

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Free Population										
Administrative establishment — Civil	104	100	82	91	80	81	107	107	139	138
Administrative establishment — Military	455	511	456	450	495	496	517	503	463	429
Administrative establishment — Marine	29	100	31	24	42	35	14	45	40	41
Administrative establishment — Police	539	532	535	509	639	635	595	603	511	638
Administrative establishment — Total	1,127	1,243	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246
Free resident population, including children — Adults	1,414	1,465	1,374	1,582	1,570	1,594	1,622	1,619	1,599	1,639
Free resident population, including children — Children	1,362	1,394	1,162	1,333	1,249	1,363	1,341	1,345	1,372	1,346
Free resident population, including children — Total	2,776	2,859	2,536	2,915	2,819	2,957	2,963	2,964	2,971	2,985
Convict Population										
Convicts — Males	10,760	11,217	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655
Convicts — Females	704	730	739	715	733	720	715	704	713	650
Conditionally released convicts — Males	51	44	45	37	25	12	11	9	4	7
Conditionally released convicts — Females	22	13	1	..	9	4	2	1	...	1
Total	11,537	12,004	12,823	12,761	13,940	14,128	14,709	14,506	14,239	13,313
Total Population	15,440	16,106	16,471 (a)	16,750	18,015	18,332	18,905	18,728	18,363	17,544

(a) Includes 8 Manipur State prisoners not entered in any of the preceding columns

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1899-1900 to 1908-09

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Receipts										
Land Revenue	39,137	36,350	39,444	35,194	39,811	30,387	31,112	34,680	25,303	37,528
Forest	2,60,597	2,77,886	2,66,903	3,26,035	4,32,381	6,20,796	5,86,295	6,09,393	2,91,822	2,02,018
Other heads	3,16,614	2,53,333	3,52,119	3,27,676	3,35,088	3,29,501	2,96,214	2,91,182	2,83,490	2,84,398
TOTAL	6,16,348	5,67,569	6,58,467	6,88,905	8,07,280	9,80,684	9,13,621	9,35,255	6,00,614	5,23,944
Expenditure										
Salaries, establishments and contingencies	1,28,978	1,38,330	1,28,798	1,34,413	1,20,775	1,29,560	1,23,208	1,32,157	1,34,961	1,54,755
Tea cultivation	25,189	30,387	31,382	32,112	33,141	34,138	25,461	12,004	12,103	12,389
Education	5,423	5,391	5,350	5,332	5,389	5,356	5,763	5,422	5,115	6,018
Medical	36,293	39,622	41,359	36,802	37,200	43,462	43,513	46,661	43,875	44,641
Ecclesiastical	7,924	7,743	7,847	7,624	7,980	9,384	10,271	8,442	7,159	11,375
Commissariat establishment and supplies	5,08,353	6,05,684	5,66,292	5,46,203	6,35,685	5,85,106	7,70,553	6,72,878	8,27,321	8,34,810
Marine	23,906	22,429	21,029	22,718	20,640	24,003	24,740	29,385	33,367	34,115
Jail	26,965	24,573	25,772	25,845	27,168	26,429	28,508	30,116	31,672	33,426
Police	1,45,930	1,45,808	1,43,282	1,45,705	1,44,933	1,40,196	1,40,356	1,35,974	1,31,958	1,47,205
Subsistence money to convicts	68,925	70,610	71,792	73,630	81,230	83,452	87,944	90,982	90,486	88,621
Forest establishment and supplies	2,79,341	2,85,302	3,49,694	4,03,871	4,20,495	4,95,293	5,14,031	4,23,901	2,80,138	2,23,209
Clothing for convicts and police	42,293	37,945	36,580	38,062	39,610	43,228	67,147	43,452	38,007	44,269
Public Works	65,027	70,693	81,051	63,363	1,82,128	1,03,615	1,09,497	1,53,086	1,67,545	2,35,237
Purchase of stores	84,902	58,202	43,031	1,28,458	1,10,939	1,72,701	1,12,032	1,50,015	1,71,439	1,48,407
Passage money and freight on stores	1,21,893	1,72,952	1,76,467	2,03,040	1,71,813	2,04,753	1,75,521	2,26,304	1,32,177	2,33,054
Other charges	14,906	16,160	17,412	15,697	17,686	15,626	16,592	15,461	16,926	18,102
TOTAL	15,86,248	17,31,831	17,47,138	18,82,875	20,56,812	21,16,302	22,55,137	21,76,240	21,24,259	22,69,633

No. 3

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS, also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc., in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1899-1900 to 1908-09

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Number of convicts at the beginning of the year	Males	10,468	10,761	11,241	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522
	Females	683	704	733	739	715	733	720	715	704	713
Number of convicts received in the year	Males	1,148	1,219	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721	619
	Females	91	75	71	74	64	43	54	47	58	35
Number of life convicts	Males	9,065	9,204	9,487	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770
	Females	692	714	711	682	691	676	673	664	675	626
Number of term convicts	Males	1,696	2,037	2,551	2,750	3,527	3,816	4,339	4,004	3,557	2,885
	Females	12	19	28	33	42	44	42	40	38	24
Number of convicts released—											
on expiry of sentence	Males	69	24	20	24	12	13	20	80	137	191
	Females	5	9	4	4	2	8	5	8	6	9
for good conduct	Males	49	12	4	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Females	31	18	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
under 20-year rule	Males	187	151	210	270	118	127	214	168	183	193
	Females	7	5	7	4	1	1	3	1	4	7
under 25-year rule	Males	29	26	41	45	38	16	59	36	31	30
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
on appeal or otherwise	Males	2	2	8	379	4	5	6	49	83	469
	Females	1	..	31	56	24	17	22	36	32	72
Number of convicts died	Males	449	433	429	523	393	532	454	353	340	370
	Females	26	17	22	33	17	27	27	8	7	9
Number of convicts escaped	Males	38	46	38	57	66	98	35	23	46	55
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of convicts recaptured	Males	34	44	23	41	52	80	23	14	35	31
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of convicts executed	Males	8	6	11	8	10	6	5	9	7	5
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of convicts at the end of the year	Males	10,761	11,241	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655
	Females	704	733	739	715	733	720	715	704	713	650

PORT BLAIR

No. 4

AGE, EDUCATION and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1899-1900 to 1908-09

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Race—											
European	Males	1	1	...	2	2	1	1	1	1	..
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Eurasian	Males	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	5
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native	Males	33	35	39	33	37	36	32	32	34	39
	Females	1	2	2	1	1	..	..	...	...	...
Hindu	Males	6,198	6,447	6,895	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113
	Females	435	456	459	440	457	446	440	430	443	400
Mahammadan	Males	2,706	2,840	3,001	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390
	Females	251	257	259	255	254	250	251	251	246	226
Buddhist	Males	1,755	1,830	2,014	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,460	2,310	2,171	1,952
	Females	..	9	8	6	8	8	8	9	9	8
Others	Males	63	84	86	101	114	131	151	155	154	156
	Females	18	9	11	13	13	16	16	14	15	16
Age—											
Under 16		1	23	6	2	...	2	2	1	20	...
16 to 40		7,385	7,241	7,394	8,041	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560
40 to 60		3,295	3,945	4,472	4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268
Above 60		769	635	607	457	696	559	534	664	524	602
Education (of those received in the year)—											
Unable to read and write	Males	885	894	1,243	1,025	1,303	769	1,074	519	535	445
	Females	89	75	66	69	58	35	52	43	50	27
Able to read and write a little	Males	85	65	83	49	30	17	45	23	20	31
	Females	1	..	...	...	2	..	1	2	...	1
Able to read and write	Males	178	260	394	319	515	357	369	105	147	121
	Females	1	..	...	1	..	...	...	2	2	1
Former occupation or state—											
Males	Agriculturists	6,286	6,580	7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503
	Labourers	1,126	1,254	1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671
	Artisans	1,128	1,136	1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664	648
	Domestic servants	631	659	673	669	673	677	680	673	660	629
	Shopkeepers	356	370	420	433	482	489	510	499	487	445
	Government servants	226	229	238	226	235	232	236	223	239	225
	Boatmen and fishermen	186	186	191	192	189	187	185	183	183	184
	Others or no occupation	822	827	823	803	912	951	1,019	1,494	1,455	1,350
Females	Married	694	725	731	707	724	711	706	696	703	639
	Unmarried	10	8	8	8	9	9	9	8	10	11

No. 5

OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1899-1900 to 1908-09

	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Murder	7,594	7,795	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254
Dacoity	2,131	2,262	2,558	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537
Theft	367	410	493	525	604	670	734	676	613	519
Robbery	344	355	375	359	432	456	463	439	409	377
Grievous hurt	258	287	321	339	386	414	450	427	405	344
House-breaking	199	235	299	318	382	423	484	469	435	387
Criminal trespass	82	89	109	124	125	138	152	142	139	127
Receiving stolen property	85	89	96	101	105	108	120	119	105	95
Other offences	363	410	470	493	570	612	653	726	710	640

No. 6

Offences committed by CONVICTS and the punishments inflicted on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1899-1900 to 1908-09

		1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
OFFENCES—											
Under the Indian Penal Code		246	293	265	252	298	308	210	161	215	191
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—											
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct		191	187	194	155	151	132	103	263	221	215
Interrupting order and discipline		923	1,740	1,435	805	797	848	816	820	845	842
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent		281	41	41	49	33	51	20	54	37	49
Idleness or negligence in work		937	951	938	715	752	618	401	1,443	835	1,028
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted		99	66	97	81	129	115	102	67	83	120
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use		144	152	252	221	329	254	213	177	203	290
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use		43	38	62	48	41	24	37	269	176	97
Other offences		41	115	129	103	89	131	86	53	91	57
TOTAL		2,659	3,290	3,148	2,177	2,321	2,173	1,778	3,146	2,491	2,638
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES		2,905	3,583	3,413	2,429	2,619	2,481	1,988	3,307	2,706	2,829
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—											
Males	Executed	8	6	11	8	10	6	5	9	7	5
Males	Extra imprisonment	13	22	20	28	38	41	17	62	53	49
Corporal punishment (Males)	With chain-gang	54	47	54	35	51	16	2	3	..	..
	With fine	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	With reduction of grade	11	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..
Corporal punishment alone (Males)	Ten stripes and under	72	31	18	4	13	3	..	..	..	..
	Above ten to twenty stripes	7	21	25	24	20	14	14	13	15	23
	Above twenty to thirty stripes	..	..	..	..	1	4	23	9	8	13
TOTAL		144	99	99	65	88	37	39	25	23	36
Chain-gang (Males)	Three months and under	268	420	304	207	302	331	275	207	71	122
	Above three months to six months	162	174	110	92	87	141	68	61	42	41
	Above six months to one year	37	43	33	20	39	51	27	17	10	22
	Above one year to two years	23	15	..	16	24	25	18	15	12	13
	Above two years	15	24	27	31	19	13	5	4	2	10
TOTAL		505	676	474	366	471	561	393	304	137	208
Solitary confinement	Males	44	27	31	19	10	11	25	11	6	..
	Females	2	8	6	..	2	1	..	6	..	..
Reduction of diet	Males	175	111	165	54	68	20	11	131	83	98
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	1	..
Reduction of grade	Males	375	381	428	301	329	365	231	289	358	450
	Females	16	38	55	60	52	78	49	48	29	24
Other punishments	Males	1,576	2,124	2,061	1,492	1,389	1,266	1,177	2,226	1,911	1,874
	Females	55	97	74	36	162	95	41	152	98	85
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED	Males	2,840	3,446	3,289	2,333	2,403	2,307	1,898	3,057	2,578	2,720
	Females	73	143	135	96	216	174	90	250	128	109
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH	Males	26·65	31·3	28·26	19·08	19·8	17·29	13·8	21·93	18·86	20·62
	Females	10·46	19·86	18·17	12·97	29·46	23·64	12·5	35·06	18	15·96

PORT BLAIR

No. 7

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the calenda years 1899 to 1908

		1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908.
Average daily strength	Males	10,606	10,880	11,467	12,162	12,309	13,235	13,625	13,972	13,704	13,368
	Females	694	714	739	745	728	737	723	716	707	699
	Total	11,300	11,594	12,206	12,907	13,037	13,972	14,348	14,688	14,411	14,067
Number admitted into hospital	Males	20,725	22,319	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852	27,016	19,850
	Females	1,148	1,290	1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386
	Total	21,873	23,609	20,508	23,199	24,537	26,676	27,237	29,975	27,420	20,236
Daily average number of sick	Males	618	602	574	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095
	Females	28	27	42	37	55	44	34	30	12	10
	Total	646	629	616	720	868	888	971	1,035	1,122	1,105
Number of deaths in and out of hospital	Males	444	452	434	511	428	461	529	389	336	366
	Females	33	16	16	32	18	25	30	12	4	9
	Total	477	468	450	543	446	486	559	401	340	375
Ratio per mille of average strength—											
of admission into hospital	Males	1,954·08	2,051·4	1,661·9	1,789	1,836·1	1,876·1	1,907·6	2,064·9	1,971·5	1,484·4
	Females	1,654·18	1,806·7	1,963·2	1,934·2	2,659·3	2,504·7	1,723·3	1,568·4	571·4	552·2
	Total	1,935·66	2,036·3	1,680·1	1,797·4	1,882·1	1,909·2	1,898·3	2,040·7	1,902·7	1,438·5
of daily average number of sick	Males	58·27	55·3	50	56·2	66	63·7	68·8	71·9	81·3	81·9
	Females	40·35	37·3	56·8	49·8	75·5	59·6	47	41·9	16·7	14·2
	Total	57·17	54·2	50·4	55·8	66·5	63·5	67·6	70·5	77·8	78·5
deaths from all causes in and out of hospital	Males	41·86	41·5	37·8	42	34·7	34·9	38·8	27·8	24·5	27·1
	Females	47·55	22·4	21·6	42·9	24·7	33·9	41·4	16·7	5·7	12·8
	Total	42·21	40·4	36·9	42·1	34·2	34·8	38·9	27·3	23·6	26·6

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

[TABLE 1, PAGES 90 TO 93]

Compiled from annual reports on Reformatory schools supplied by Local Governments and Administrations)

There were seven reformatory schools in British India with pupils numbering 1,943 at the end of 1908 as against 8 schools with 1,146 pupils at the end of the previous year. The reduction in number is due to the amalgamation during the year of the school at Alipore with the one at Hazaribagh, both these institutions having belonged to the province of Bengal. As a result there was only one school in Bengal, and as in the previous years Madras, Bombay, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Burma and the Panjab had each one institution. There were 380 admissions during the year, and 271 discharges. About 62 per cent of the boys are Hindus and 28 per cent Muhammadans, which proportions correspond closely with the proportions of Hindus and Muhammadans to the total population of the country. Of the 1,243 remaining at the end of the year, as many as 1,100 were illiterate.

Of the boys discharged in the three years preceding 1908, 29·6 per cent were following occupations taught in the schools, and of these agriculture engaged 12·8 per cent. The percentage of those following occupations not taught in the schools was 26·3. For 12 per cent of boys discharged unsatisfactory reports were received, while 32 per cent were unemployed, were with friends, had died or disappeared from observation.

The net expenditure on the schools was ₹2,10,765 in 1908, the average annual expenditure in the preceding five years having been ₹1,72,197.

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

No. 1

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in **BRITISH INDIA**, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	7	8	8	8	7
PUPILS—					
Admitted in the year	245	293	323	334	380
Discharged in the year	279	327	305	290	271
Died in the year	7	6	8	6	10
Remaining at end of the year	1,127	1,116	1,125	1,146	1,243
RELIGION—					
Hindus	753	728	732	709	781
Muhammadans	272	289	301	316	348
Buddhists	61	64	59	55	70
Others	41	35	33	66	44
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—					
Able to read	91	96	104	127	143
Illiterate	1,036	1,020	1,021	1,019	1,100
INSTRUCTION—					
Taught agriculture	290	255	250	305	337
„ other industries	837	861	875	841	906
NET EXPENDITURE R	1,35,588	1,58,330	1,72,353	1,83,949	2,10,765
After-conduct of boys discharged during the three years preceding the year of report					
Number discharged who were taught agriculture	346	242	291	282	267
„ in preceding entry occupied in agriculture	108	119	109	96	109
„ taught other trades and handicrafts	485	584	517	556	580
„ in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them	107	86	110	117	134
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—					
Agriculture	36	44	54	51	26
Other industries	207	214	199	225	197
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	72	76	73	91	104
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	301	287	263	258	278

No. 1-A

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in BURMA *and* BENGAL, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	BURMA					BENGAL				
	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	17	19	24	23	39	101	95	144	146	125
Discharged in the year	23	16	22	23	22	112	118	128	128	110
Died in the year	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	4	3	2
Remaining at end of the year	76	78	80	80	97	414	389	401	416	429
RELIGION—										
Hindus	8	7	10	17	18	241	231	250	260	274
Muhammadans	7	7	11	8	9	155	142	137	139	140
Buddhists	61	64	59	55	70	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	18	16	14	17	15
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	27	33	33	38	55	20	16	11	10	3
Illiterate	49	45	47	42	42	394	373	390	406	426
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	27	26	30	17	31	110	101	90	146	167
„ other industries	49	52	50	63	66	304	288	311	270	262
NET EXPENDITURE R	12,659	12,524	12,570	12,253	13,247	48,960	52,680	60,047	68,749	81,248
After-conduct of boys discharged during the three years preceding the year of report										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture	28	27	27	21	20	125	128	127	125	125
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture	4	3	1	4	4	70	81	72	60	75
Number taught other trades and handicrafts	52	52	43	41	42	208	210	195	198	211
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them	9	7	6	4	4	52	25	46	49	69
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—										
Agriculture	5	6	7	3	6	19	21	30	29	6
Other industries	13	16	14	15	13	46	66	59	65	62
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	8	9	7	1	1	30	32	25	43	58
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	41	38	35	35	34	116	113	90	77	66

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In Burma: agriculture, cane-work, carpentry and polishing, gardening, shoe-making, tinsmith's work
In Bengal: agriculture, blacksmith's work, book-binding, cane and bamboo work, carpentry, weaving, cooking, gardening, farming, painting, printing, shoe-making, tailoring, tinsmith's work, dairy keeping, domestic service, sweeper's work, dhobi's work and typewriting.

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

No. 1-B

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in the UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA *and* OUDH, *the* PANJAB *and* BOMBAY, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908 ; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH					PANJAB				BOMBAY				
	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1905	1906	1907	1908	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PUPILS—														
Admitted in the year	24	32	35	30	41	22	(d)29	34	54	47	(a)46	(b)32	(f)45	(g)58
Discharged in the year	53	54	52	34	30	9	10	15	20	28	38	28	32	37
Died in the year	2	3	2	..	2	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	3
Remaining at end of the year	186	161	142	138	147	44	63	81	(e)123	158	164	166	174	179
RELIGION—														
Hindus	143	124	100	93	97	18	33	40	58	122	124	118	114	112
Muhammadans	42	36	40	42	47	25	30	40	53	33	37	44	58	66
Others	1	1	2	3	3	1	..	1	12	3	3	4	2	1
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—														
Able to read	10	13	17	17	18	..	3	4	5	16	18	19	28	31
Illiterate	176	148	125	121	129	(c)44	60	77	118	142	146	147	146	148
INSTRUCTION—														
Taught agriculture	58	36	22	29	31	11	15	21	25	42	43	63	68	62
„ other industries	128	125	120	109	116	33	48	60	98	116	121	103	106	117
NET EXPENDITURE R	22,047	22,680	26,554	26,485	31,947	14,408	16,678	17,056	21,500	15,414	17,499	15,492	17,117	20,038
After-conduct of boys discharged during the three years preceding the year of the report														
Number discharged who were taught agriculture	126	20	56	53	45	..	..	..	1	34	33	33	32	30
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture	13	18	15	9	3	..	..	..	..	7	10	12	13	10
Number taught other trades and handicrafts	20	136	79	100	95	..	..	..	6	45	40	51	58	64
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them	9	9	7	10	5	..	..	..	1	6	9	9	7	9
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—														
Agriculture	2	8	7	9	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Other industries	59	45	30	49	41	..	..	..	..	3	29	31	35	33
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	8	11	10	14	15	..	..	..	..	4	4	5	5	2
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	55	65	66	62	70	..	..	..	5	28	21	27	30	40

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh : agriculture, carpentry, cane-work, pottery, weaving and dyeing, gardening, shoe making, tailoring, blacksmith's work, stone-cutting, barber's work, cooking, pottery and tin work.
In the Panjab : agriculture, tailoring, carpentry, shoe-making, weaving, gardening
In Bombay : agriculture, blacksmith's work, bookbinding, carpentry, gardening, painting, and varnishing

(a) Includes two boys one of whom was transferred to another Reformatory school, and the other escaped
(b) „ one boy who escaped
(c) For want of information distinction cannot be made between 'able to read' and 'illiterate'
(d) Includes three boys out on license in 1905 and re-admitted in 1906
(e) „ 11 boys who were out on license in 1907.
(f) „ two boys recaptured, one transferred, and four who escaped
(g) „ five boys recaptured, five transferred, and eight who escaped.

No. 1-C

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in the CENTRAL PROVINCES *and* BERAR *and* MADRAS, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1904 to 1908; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR					MADRAS				
	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	13	21	15	9	11	43	58	(a)44	(b)47	52
Discharged in the year	28	51	28	26	16	35	41	37	32	36
Died in the year	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..
Remaining at end of the year	125	95	82	65	60	168	185	191	192	208
RELIGION—										
Hindus	92	69	61	47	42	147	155	160	138	180
Muhammadans	21	18	15	12	12	14	24	24	17	21
Others	12	8	6	6	6	7	6	7	37	7
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	3	3	4	8	7	15	13	17	22	24
Illiterate	122	92	78	57	53	153	172	174	170	184
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	53	38	30	24	21	...	..	..	..	...
„ other industries	72	57	52	41	39	168	185	191	192	208
NET EXPENDITURE ₹	13,960	13,747	14,229	14,011	14,890	22,548	24,792	26,783	28,278	27,895
After-conduct of boys discharged during the three years preceding the year of report										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture	33	34	48	51	46	..	..	..	..	..
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture	14	7	9	10	17	..	..	..	..	..
Number taught other trades and handicrafts	69	49	52	55	56	91	97	97	104	106
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them	18	15	21	21	17	13	21	21	26	29
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—										
Agriculture	6	4	4	4	1	4	5	6	6	6
Other industries	17	23	33	33	24	38	35	32	28	24
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	10	8	7	9	12	12	2	19	19	16
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	37	26	26	29	31	24	24	9	25	31

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In the Central Provinces: agriculture, blacksmith's work, cane-work, carpentry, weaving, gardening, painting, shoe-making, tailoring
In Madras: blacksmith's work, carpentry, drawing, gardening, metal work, tailoring, weaving, mason's work
(a) Includes one pupil who was re-admitted from Lunatic Asylum, Madras
(b) Includes 11 boys transferred to Yeravda Reformatory School and one who escaped

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 95]

(Compiled from annual reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analyses required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to cattle. There were 2,518 such cases, in which human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, referred to them in 1908, the average number in the last five years being 2,276. Poison was detected in 1,330 cases or about 53 per cent. Bengal and the Panjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1907 and 1908 appended :

	1907	1908
Bengal	467	563
Panjab	253	299
Madras	135	110
United and Central Provinces	134	149
Bombay	73	87
Burma	72	89
North-West Frontier Province	32	33

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,613 in 1908, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 537 articles, but it is mainly used by suicides. Aconite and datura follow next, with 178 and 135 articles respectively ; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous, intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is most largely employed in Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Panjab, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the two latter provinces and Burma. Mercury comes next after arsenic in Madras and appears to be on the increase in the Panjab and Bengal. Strychnine was detected in 135 articles against 43 in 1907, Burma, the United Provinces and Bengal being mainly responsible for the increase.

Of cattle-poisoning there were 1,297 cases in 1908, an increase of 129 on last year's figures. Poison was detected in 946 cases or 73 per cent. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle-poisoning.

No. 1

NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases; in the calendar years 1904 to 1908

		HUMAN POISONING									ANIMAL POISONING			
				Poisons most commonly used									Poisons most commonly used	
				Number of articles in which poison was detected									Number of articles in which poison was detected	
				Inorganic			Organic							
		Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Others	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine, by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Burma	1904	109	46	35	2	11	..	10	1	..	2	..	..	..
	1905	143	68	65	11	23	1	13	1	3	3	1	..	..
	1906	164	80	62	15	5	..	11	8	1	6	5	2	..
	1907	137	72	71	7	..	..	21	13	17	7	4	1	..
	1908	159	89	120	10	3	..	29	24	66	5	3	..	..
Bengal	1904	874	456	231	32	78	91	198	6	4	389	297	408	..
	1905	856	427	239	31	70	63	206	14	7	361	277	391	..
	1906	949	517	271	24	24	68	272	4	7	509	406	537	..
	1907	1,134	467	367	39	18	72	218	11	13	643	508	623	..
	1908	1,111	563	301	47	55	77	255	8	21	635	493	596	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and Central Provinces	1904	313	174	213	7	8	15	178	41	3	98	74	121	..
	1905	264	136	110	12	18	16	85	25	4	104	75	130	..
	1906	246	110	108	2	1	6	87	38	5	136	87	158	10
	1907	290	134	143	5	5	19	99	43	3	173	131	205	15
	1908	332	149	193	2	5	33	101	41	27	224	158	238	5
Panjab	1904	419	269	584	20	44	14	137	27	8	130	49	298	..
	1905	390	251	504	31	32	7	105	37	7	150	108	367	..
	1906	437	296	590	25	13	4	132	73	9	143	112	313	3
	1907	367	253	592	40	16	13	112	52	1	118	95	214	3
	1908	413	299	576	51	22	17	120	53	6	170	137	333	5
North-West Frontier Province	1904	58	35	75	2	..	1	8	1	..	29	26	119	..
	1905	46	30	66	3	1	..	3	2	..	23	20	99	..
	1906	57	38	94	..	3	..	5	..	1	21	19	92	2
	1907	50	32	53	3	5	..	10	10	..	9	6	22	..
	1908	43	33	71	..	5	2	4	5	2	15	15	47	..
Bombay	1904	204	91	173	9	17	..	8	2	5	93	51	108	..
	1905	251	107	126	16	17	..	33	4	11	128	57	105	..
	1906	241	89	208	6	13	..	9	2	1	110	56	118	..
	1907	248	73	122	6	9	3	22	1	2	97	50	119	..
	1908	281	87	195	7	9	..	14	4	1	123	47	112	..
Madras	1904	150	100	148	58	7	84	14	..	2	107	84	221	..
	1905	136	98	250	74	5	21	18	..	2	139	127	292	..
	1906	147	100	249	72	20	29	14	2	1	134	113	212	..
	1907	183	135	202	64	9	28	12	5	7	121	87	162	..
	1908	179	110	157	77	7	49	14	..	6	125	93	221	..
TOTAL	1904	2,127	1,171	1,459	130	165	205	553	78	22	848	626	1,275	..
	1905	2,086	1,117	1,360	*178	166	108	463	83	34	908	665	1,384	..
	1906	2,241	1,230	1,582	144	79	107	530	127	25	1,059	798	1,432	15
	1907	2,409	1,166	1,550	164	62	135	494	135	43	1,168	881	1,346	18
	1908	2,518	1,330	1,613	194	106	178	537	135	135	1,297	946	1,547	10

REGISTRATION

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 98 TO 115]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by local Governments and Administrations. The Indian Registration Act (Act III of 1877) passed by the Governor General in Council for the registration of documents extends to the whole of British India except such districts or tracts of country as the local Government may, from time to time, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, exclude from its operation. There is also an enactment relating to the Transfer of Property by Act of Parties, called the Transfer of Property Act (Act IV of 1882 as amended by Acts III and VI of 1885 and 1904 respectively) which extends to the whole of British India except Bombay, the Panjab, and Burma. But any of the said local Governments may, from time to time, by notification in the local official gazette, extend this Act or any part thereof to the whole or any specified part of the territories under its administration. In Bombay and Lower Burma certain sections of this Act have been enforced)

The number of registrations (3,567,867) affecting immovable property in 1908 was greater than in any preceding year.

The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (3,383,316) made up 87 per cent of the total in 1908 ; optional registrations affecting immovable property were 184,551 or 5 per cent ; and registrations affecting movable property were 314,152 or 8 per cent.

Mortgages form the largest class of instruments registered. In places where the Transfer of Property Act is in force, Act VI of 1904 rendered compulsory the registration of mortgages of a lower value than R100 which had previously been optional ; and this change is chiefly responsible for the increase of the total number of mortgages in 1905. Fluctuations in other years depend to a very considerable extent on the harvests in the different provinces, a bad harvest usually meaning a rise in the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years are as follows :

1899–1900	1,005,948	1904	1,002,626
1900–01	1,063,294	1905	1,080,930
1901–02	1,034,993	1906	1,212,533
1902	998,351	1907	1,284,935
1903	991,779	1908	1,410,152

The increase in the total number of registrations of sales of immovable property from the year 1905 is due to the extension to Lower Burma of certain sections of the Transfer of Property Act, which require all sales of immovable property to be registered except where there is actual delivery of property of a ower value than R100. Generally speaking the number of registrations of sales fluctuates with the harvest in the same way as the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows :

	Under R100	Over R100		Under R100	Over R100
1899–1900	441,713	388,307	1904	492,555	472,560
1900–01	485,206	440,846	1905	518,697	500,578
1901–02	492,122	447,079	1906	580,304	572,946
1902	487,499	440,191	1907	573,610	606,066
1903	486,665	449,745	1908	596,266	638,238

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been :

	Movable	*Immovable*		*Movable*	*Immovable*
	R	R		R	R
1899-1900	5,39,55,239	65,72,44,716	1904	6,26,75,681	78,72,68,587
1900-01	5,72,42,197	67,43,32,228	1905	6,28,85,024	81,37,03,085
1901-02	5,67,92,022	67,74,42,952	1906	6,65,66,933	89,93,23,136
1902	5,67,08,354	68,53,58,475	1907	6,93,02,541	96,26,61,000
1903	5,73,30,675	70,88,01,537	1908	7,16,98,228	103,33,64,173

REGISTRATION—*continued*

Up to and including the year 1902 premia or fines paid on leases were included in the value of immovable property transferred, but owing to a revision of the forms, which made no special provision, as formerly, for the premia, they were omitted from the value of the property transferred in the years 1903 and 1904 in Bengal and the United Provinces. From 1905, however, they have again been included. The total value of the premia in 1908 was R2,34,57,077, Bengal contributing more than three-fourths (77 per cent), Eastern Bengal and Assam 8 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar 5 per cent, Madras 4 per cent, Bombay 3 per cent, and the United Provinces 2 per cent.

The receipts of the Department in 1908 were R62 lakhs, and the charges R35 lakhs, or 56 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shews the percentage of the total receipts and charges contributed by the principal provinces:

	Percentage of total receipts	Percentage of total expenditure
Madras	30	35
Bengal	22	21
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15	15
Bombay	10	9
United Provinces	9	8
Panjab	4	4
Central Provinces and Berar	4	3
Burma	3	2

No. 1

GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH INDIA, *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	2,088	..	2,106	..	2,116	..	2,123	..	2,147	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	32,015	2,01,97,718	33,315	2,00,84,923	35,826	1,92,40,456	39,820	2,10,17,564	40,557	2,10,50,571
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	472,560	28,16,24,629	500,578	29,54,90,686	572,946	33,59,11,111	606,066	36,81,85,407	638,238	37,26,95,181
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	483,660	2,20,89,431	510,538	2,32,50,762	571,595	2,61,80,884	566,157	2,65,84,129	589,991	2,69,45,295
Instruments of mortgage	699,462	28,76,82,600	(*b*)1,074,197	30,68,94,847	1,205,268	33,97,46,472	1,279,191	34,66,92,769	1,404,214	39,12,55,440
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	87,384	11,12,23,085	90,863	11,26,76,577	97,847	11,91,26,374	105,454	13,23,93,500	112,435	13,86,04,206
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	109,111	37,40,344	110,327	31,45,063	116,296	15,99,725	123,687	21,34,793	122,323	21,75,289
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	430,397	2,76,62,088	418,160	2,90,00,541	443,801	2,88,80,862	476,363	3,43,87,704	475,558	3,52,27,315
Total Compulsory	2,314,589	75,42,19,895	2,737,978	79,60,96,263	3,043,579	88,00,83,645	3,196,738	94,32,37,666	3,383,316	1,01,10,24,683
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	8,895	7,20,192	8,159	6,21,978	8,709	5,63,295	7,453	5,03,873	6,275	3,89,627
Instruments of mortgage	303,164	1,52,76,217	(*b*) 6,733	5,08,351	7,265	5,51,003	5,744	4,21,926	5,938	4,44,666
Instruments of lease	69,952	36,92,875	65,045	30,65,025	3,912	31,60,073	67,741	33,75,598	80,830	50,90,866
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	61,138	42,52,237	62,025	37,19,233	65,602	34,44,619	69,689	37,24,873	70,819	36,61,516
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	239	24,64,360	267	13,32,088	300	11,79,274	255	10,93,566	264	13,42,559
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	17,084	63,31,248	16,823	75,23,778	18,629	87,43,738	19,498	96,30,575	20,071	1,06,27,765
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	326	3,11,563	328	5,55,751	451	12,86,976	368	3,13,040	354	3,96,720
Total Optional	460,798	3,30,48,692	159,380	1,76,06,822	164,868	1,92,39,491	170,748	1,94,23,334	184,551	2,23,39,490
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	2,775,387	78,72,68,587	2,897,358	(*a*) 81,37,03,085	3,208,447	(*a*) 89,93,23,136	3,367,486	(*a*) 96,26,61,000	3,567,867	(*a*) 1,03,33,64,173
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	805	3,01,862	851	4,57,808	835	2,88,592	846	2,91,712	813	4,00,650
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	21,499	59,84,548	21,920	64,67,236	23,614	71,47,860	22,868	70,68,046	23,498	74,17,557
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	145,295	2,27,78,228	148,112	2,27,61,810	165,069	2,35,59,107	168,991	2,49,28,327	177,852	2,64,81,076
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	116,970	3,36,11,043	115,869	3,31,98,170	114,883	3,55,71,374	115,661	3,70,14,456	111,989	3,73,98,945
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	284,509	6,26,75,651	286,752	6,28,85,024	304,401	6,65,66,933	308,366	6,93,02,541	314,152	7,16,98,228
WILLS REGISTERED	12,565	..	8,920	..	13,100	..	14,999	..	14,923	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	91	..	106	..	104	..	116	..	131	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	21	..	251	..	238	..	257	..	302	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	849	..	910	..	925	..	749	..	946	..
,, ,, ,, 34	1,523	..	1,480	..	1,765	..	1,658	..	1,796	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	19,557	..	19,420	..	20,413	..	21,782	..	21,783	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	318,305	..	319,707	..	338,154	..	368,390	..	389,148	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	8,701	..	9,067	..	10,384	..	11,434	..	11,902	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 58,33,482 in 1905 (compulsory ₹ 55,52,864 and optional ₹ 2,80,618)
,, 97,08,274 ,, 1906 (,, ,, 93,97,761 ,, ,, ,, 3,10,513)
,, 1,22,01,678 ,, 1907 (,, ,, 1,18,41,800 ,, ,, ,, 3,59,878)
,, 2,34,56,077 ,, 1908 (,, ,, 2,30,71,386 ,, ,, ,, 3,85,691)

(*b*) The increase under "compulsory registration" and decrease under "optional" are due to the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Act, VI of 1904, which has made compulsory the registration of certain classes of documents which were formerly of optional registration

No. 1—A

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BURMA *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	145	..	146	..	146	..	148	..	149	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	381	6,93,718	457	8,45,456	421	5,52,869	488	8,07,538	481	8,78,874
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	15,022	3,66,39,713	15,818	3,01,01,763	18,733	3,69,57,440	19,764	4,60,14,450	21,498	3,70,86,065
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	780	64,435	1,006	54,500	1,019	48,675	1,157	65,048	1,244	53,580
Instruments of mortgage	21,869	3,28,55,199	25,588	3,60,99,171	27,370	3,93,74,900	21,686	2,95,69,318	19,133	2,63,31,011
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	797	46,56,937	737	51,58,099	755	69,24,337	911	92,71,998	868	85,10,455
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	22	11,867	4	2,505	14	6,826	6	4,100	40	34,385
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	467	5,92,723	691	5,62,690	659	5,22,971	1,036	9,33,729	1,289	13,36,226
Total Compulsory	39,338	7,55,14,592	44,301	7,28,24,184	48,971	8,44,12,018	45,048	8,66,66,481	44,553	7,42,30,596
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	265	16,764	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	95	6,350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	28	18,296	46	43,915	33	89,297	108	71,608	63	34,734
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	50	2,11,922	44	2,08,425	25	1,42,665	70	70,318	112	23,619
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	2	15,520	..	..	1	500
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	22	1,57,475	13	2,495	13	31,795	21	4,31,939	42	3,64,357
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	36	20,254	62	50,607	118	98,326	137	1,50,313	121	1,46,443
Total Optional	496	4,31,061	165	3,05,442	191	3,77,603	336	7,26,178	339	5,69,653
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	39,834	7,59,45,653	44,466	7,31,29,626	49,162	(*a*) 8,47,89,621	45,384	(*a*) 8,73,92,659	44,892	7,48,00,249
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	7	33,147	24	27,008	37	47,412	35	27,440	24	51,799
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,286	11,92,421	1,887	16,03,061	2,257	20,20,003	2,226	19,55,945	2,168	21,12,769
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	1,736	23,82,037	2,184	22,68,483	2,496	18,68,789	2,463	20,02,832	1,733	10,56,726
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *j*	1,518	25,52,481	1,865	11,71,215	2,114	13,93,628	2,080	15,25,970	1,996	10,29,382
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,547	61,60,086	5,960	50,69,767	6,904	53,29,832	6,804	55,12,187	5,921	42,50,676
WILLS REGISTERED	13	..	14	..	13	..	8	..	11	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	29	..	22	..	26	..	21	..	29	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	2	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	182	..	188	..	74	..	42	..	59	..
„ „ „ 34	7	..	2	..	5	..	9	..	1	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,867	..	1,862	..	2,274	..	2,565	..	2,460	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	934	..	1,223	..	1,492	..	1,715	..	1,970	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	148	..	306	..	325	..	327	..	265	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to ₹24,000 in 1906 (compulsory)
„ „ „ „ „ 2,300 „ 1907 (compulsory ₹300 and optional ₹2,000

REGISTRATION

No. 1—B

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in EASTERN BENGAL *and* ASSAM, *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	30	..	216	..	221	..	225	..	234	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	487	1,32,868	7,650	18,26,486	8,413	19,64,182	9,641	22,24,216	10,121	25,60,883
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	11,112	30,83,770	78,658	2,04,32,185	91,914	2,37,17,790	97,416	2,62,27,834	105,854	2,86,03,329
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	16,194	7,83,204	119,513	57,54,599	133,116	63,64,404	121,155	60,80,020	119,359	58,66,603
Instruments of mortgage	5,417	12,79,188	179,276	2,49,09,584	215,807	2,88,50,610	250,691	3,25,55,676	261,647	3,81,81,321
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	3,048	11,49,293	12,744	46,95,196	13,034	50,29,177	14,563	79,08,349	16,348	59,66,035
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *b*)	316	94,759	43,067	8,25,421	38,343	3,25,176	41,362	6,54,042	41,046	3,96,651
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	7,008	2,46,389	169,886	42,24,673	183,045	38,67,841	202,911	44,64,387	212,428	55,70,608
Total Compulsory	43,582	67,69,471	610,794	6,26,68,144	683,672	7,14,89,752	737,739	8,19,80,756	766,803	8,90,57,930
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	181
Instruments of mortgage	68	3,222	87	4,562	125	5,918	58	2,813	69	3,454
Instruments of lease	3,356	78,647	18,376	5,69,409	18,449	6,03,368	20,829	7,94,020	19,729	7,89,526
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	417	1,451	8,802	3,73,899	8,807	3,78,652	9,298	3,67,906	9,735	4,14,804
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	1	..	5	25,791	21	..	4	400	10	3,075
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	7	11,700	1,785	1,71,403	1,770	2,01,957	1,413	1,51,846	1,315	1,08,095
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	8	785	13	3,224	13	3,317	18	7,923	9	13,024
Total Optional	3,857	95,805	29,068	11,48,288	29,185	11,99,311	31,620	13,29,306	30,876	13,41,148
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	47,439	68,65,276	639,862	6,38,16,432	712,857	(*a*) 7,26,89,063	769,359	(*a*) 8,33,10,062	797,679	(*a*) 9,03,99,078
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	34	4,494	454	49,459	403	72,180	379	52,645	391	74,038
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	183	56,313	2,737	4,67,555	2,835	4,75,136	3,007	5,43,923	2,404	4,54,390
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	732	2,11,939	41,734	41,64,440	41,322	43,97,142	44,240	47,65,808	44,909	50,70,632
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	7,389	20,67,493	49,255	1,09,14,526	42,656	1,03,29,271	43,968	1,09,37,511	41,968	1,08,50,530
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	8,338	23,40,239	94,180	1,55,95,980	87,216	1,52,73,729	91,594	1,62,99,887	89,672	1,64,49,590
WILLS REGISTERED	89	..	1,091	..	1,016	..	1,135	..	1,194	
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	3	..	15	..	10	..	13	..	13	
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	7	..	2	..	8	..	5	
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	18	..	213	..	240	..	258	..	354	
„ „ „ 34	95	..	489	..	590	..	583	..	641	
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	458	..	2,341	..	2,193	..	2,401	..	2,231	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	2,617	..	40,974	..	48,568	..	56,185	..	63,067	
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	519	..	2,931	..	3,310	..	3,887	..	3,889	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 13,76,671 in 1906 (compulsory ₹ 13,70,572 and optional ₹6,099)
„ 18,70,630 „ 1907 („ „ 18,66,232 „ „ „ 4,398)
„ 19,21,489 „ 1908 („ „ 19,12,500 „ „ „ 8,989)

NOTE.—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

No. 1—C

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BENGAL *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	457	..	276	..	277	..	280	..	282	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	14,099	79,95,544	7,299	41,42,115	8,380	38,24,613	9,343	39,25,939	9,510	45,33,579
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	136,947	6,71,20,709	79,115	5,62,03,308	95,678	6,08,93,246	100,460	6,59,05,309	106,269	7,22,37,561
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	258,615	1,17,36,960	170,998	74,98,661	199,244	88,32,956	191,193	85,13,940	211,829	92,02,936
Instruments of mortgage	155,446	7,34,63,288	228,532	5,73,48,299	275,238	6,35,43,152	288,242	6,52,19,333	356,412	8,71,19,103
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	19,866	2,48,83,359	11,569	1,75,97,432	13,319	2,28,37,379	14,750	2,68,87,418	16,475	2,61,81,624
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	96,461	21,69,177	56,282	13,23,330	65,058	6,56,888	71,473	9,10,767	70,329	12,12,843
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	306,210	1,15,60,716	126,638	75,76,201	135,595	78,86,140	142,955	1,17,16,744	145,053	1,21,38,322
Total Compulsory	987,644	19,89,29,753	680,433	15,48,47,988	792,512	17,38,65,874	818,416	19,03,66,751	915,877	23,07,50,197
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	1,252	54,184	1,544	64,855	2,528	1,02,844	2,258	96,817	2,604	1,12,934
Instruments of mortgage	237,550	1,13,92,074	729	38,759	857	45,779	748	42,305	895	50,765
Instruments of lease	23,860	13,35,979	6,163	3,95,757	4,994	4,10,406	4,391	4,17,042	5,145	4,91,297
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	15,195	6,35,735	6,815	2,91,139	7,255	3,22,883	7,239	3,07,619	8,070	3,18,279
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	13	4,000	10	6,352	9	25,500	6	4,300	6	16,709
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	3,513	2,91,947	1,051	1,68,768	1,025	2,03,784	909	1,01,206	553	4,25,608
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	51	42,041	12	17,679	26	3,29,711	17	6,655	23	7,130
Total Optional	281,434	1,37,55,960	16,324	9,92,190	16,694	14,54,715	15,568	10,06,699	17,296	14,37,116
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,269,078	21,26,85,713	696,757	(*a*) 15,58,40,178	809,206	(*a*) 17,53,20,589	833,984	(*a*) 19,13,73,450	933,173	(*a*) 23,21,87,313
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	549	1,39,513	135	24,379	147	50,549	175	51,738	141	1,23,741
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	6,292	15,37,808	3,777	11,11,033	3,798	11,11,291	3,454	11,29,423	3,684	13,26,102
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	113,116	1,09,96,062	71,733	68,53,038	86,918	80,16,773	87,692	85,88,138	95,677	94,23,596
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	62,197	1,55,09,068	18,895	49,15,146	20,753	57,38,013	20,828	52,20,985	22,624	73,16,033
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	182,154	2,81,82,451	94,540	1,29,03,596	111,616	1,49,16,626	112,149	1,49,90,284	122,126	1,81,89,471
WILLS REGISTERED	2,623	..	1,927	..	1,882	..	2,242	..	2,028	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	13	..	2	..	8	..	5	..	20	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	31	..	43	..	33	..	40	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	275	..	105	..	220	..	111	..	111	..
„ „ „ 34	682	..	292	..	347	..	324	..	401	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	5,793	..	3,983	..	4,091	..	4,334	..	4,298	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	101,741	..	62,543	..	69,929	..	76,080	..	78,446	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	4,160	..	1,872	..	2,459	..	2,737	..	2,95-	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 31,67,523 in 1905 (compulsory ₹ 31,58,642 and optional ₹ 8,881)
„ 54,05,308 „ 1906 („ „ 53,91,300 „ „ „ 13,808)
„ 73,18,056 „ 1907 („ „ 72,87,301 „ „ „ 30,755)
„ 1,81,08,623 „ 1908 („ „ 1,80,94,229 „ „ „ 14,394)

NOTE—See note at foot of the preceding table

No. 1—D

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	264	..	263	..	263	..	263	..	263	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory— Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	4,929	47,52,877	5,628	73,05,981	5,781	63,32,449	6,443	66,12,489	5,916	53,53,291
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	30,790	3,02,35,162	32,740	3,04,69,223	36,175	3,46,42,737	37,900	3,85,67,280	38,691	3,32,15,740
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	14,353	10,15,480	15,678	10,32,101	18,167	12,30,522	18,087	14,99,687	20,043	12,49,132
Instruments of mortgage	54,811	4,24,46,139	83,916	4,47,41,048	96,538	4,55,70,061	104,729	5,14,52,192	1,18 944	5,05,69,449
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	9,924	1,67,32,062	10,196	1,65,74,351	11,343	1,63,71,117	12,369	1,72,83,751	13,021	1,72,15,826
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *e*)	2,611	2,61,398	2,489	1,73,989	3,251	2,36,939	2,994	1,93,009	2,600	1,50,552
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	19,892	43,33,221	18,984	49,19,043	20,456	42,72,793	21,259	40,66,592	22,266	41,15,393
Total Compulsory	137,310	9,97,76,339	169,631	10,52,15,736	191,711	10,90,41,710	203,781	12,02,05,737	221,481	11,23,47,055
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	19,305	15,08,826	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	4,479	3,11,871	4,732	2,84,249	5,298	2,89,051	4,747	2,72,574	5,511	3,15,793
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	6,649	5,14,072	6,673	8,54,665	7,879	4,81,837	8,835	5,30,991	8,547	5,97,3[illegible]
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	145	16,81,026	134	6,48,978	155	4,64,935	131	5,11,418	123	3,42,6[illegible]
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	674	6,60,586	681	6,89,646	759	8,07,342	645	5,96,076	936	7,35,708
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	50	68,589	45	2,02,514	92	5,47,834	43	34,087	50	23,521
Total Optional	31,302	47,44,970	12,265	26,80,052	14,183	26,78,606	14,401	20,04,707	15,167	20,67,406
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	168,612	10,45,21,309	181,896	(a) 10,78,95,788	205,894	(a) 11,17,20,316	218,182	(a) 12,22,10,444	236,648	(a) 11,44,14,461
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act	35	38,914	42	29,844	52	34,418	44	58,735	43	49,193
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	3,519	7,97,94[illegible]	2,914	8,44,426	4,094	11,22,663	3,854	12,70,624	3,748	8,52,901
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	11,669	34,98,933	12,392	34,30,702	13,524	35,75,230	14,195	34,31,472	15,180	41,49,979
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	21,548	64,47,178	20,584	72,92,824	22,729	81,94,631	21,457	84,42,662	17,372	80,44,862
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	36,771	1,07,82,969	35,932	1,15,97,796	40,399	1,29,26,942	39,550	1,32,03,493	36 343	1,30,96,935
WILLS REGISTERED	2,169	..	2,534	..	2,320	..	2,559	..	2,446	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	4	..	15	..	14	..	13	..	17	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	37	..	26	..	36	..	28	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	50	..	48	..	46	..	37	..	76	..
„ „ „ 34	65	..	53	..	48	..	30	..	48	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,513	..	2,537	..	2,565	..	2,496	..	2,353	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	62,468	..	63,617	..	68,894	..	73,762	..	71,830	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76).	971	..	1,041	..	1,154	..	1,331	..	1,433	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹3,53,661 in 1905 (compulsory ₹3,00,230 and optional ₹ 53,431)
„ 4,73,199 „ 1906 („ „ 3,85,092 „ „ „ 88,107)
„ 5,96,298 „ 1907 („ „ 5,30,737 „ „ „ 59,561)
„ 5,29,990 „ 1908 („ „ 4,77,672 „ „ „ 52,318)

No. 1—E

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in AJMER-MERWARA, *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	7	..	7	..	7	..	7	..	7	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	18	7,828	35	31,417	26	11,967	41	55,361	28	35,713
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	505	2,92,398	582	3,70,391	604	3,90,405	604	3,34,371	708	4,09,911
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	1	75	5	302	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	783	3,89,208	1,097	5,54,929	889	4,19,728	1,018	4,82,661	1,096	5,47,618
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	13	29,491	12	12,964	27	55,620	11	10,675	9	24,370
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	59	1,447	13	5,933	7	2,600	16	271	17	3,364
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	44	6,407	148	14,963	153	13,745	213	21,967	233	17,502
Total Compulsory	1,422	7,26,779	1,888	9,90,672	1,711	8,94,367	1,903	9,05,306	2,091	10,38,478
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	76	5,487	158	11,311	193	13,292	316	19,672	311	17,855
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	114	10,405	522	32,637	532	31,946	677	42,201
Instruments of lease	9	1,715	2	39	107	5,631	..	..	..	..
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	13	14,637	20	13,480	19	571	133	6,154	91	7,744
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	22,812	27	8,616
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	3	976	3	2,462	..	..	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	..	..	4	146	7	..	2	1,144
Total Optional	98	21,839	297	36,211	848	54,739	1,006	80,554	1,110	77,560
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,520	7,48,618	2,185	10,26,883	2,559	9,49,106	2,909	9,85,890	3,201	11,16,038
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	4	2,061	..	..	1	2,125	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	93	24,064	35	5,273	52	5,764	94	13,225	261	84,702
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	3	5,120	8	4,744	100	16,133	181	17,752	11	5,694
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	90	2,047	179	46,210	105	2,280	109	16,862	101	1,589
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	186	31,231	226	58,288	257	24,177	325	49,964	373	91,985
WILLS REGISTERED	26	..	34	..	29	..	42	..	40	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ „ 34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	37	..	24	..	26	..	41	..	27	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	196	..	164	..	210	..	167	..	144	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1	..	1	..	5	..	6	..	1	..

REGISTRATION

No. 1—F

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the **PANJAB**, *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	266	..	262	..	265	..	260	..	270	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1,206	10,66,035	1,219	11,04,422	1,299	10,97,026	1,210	9,62,173	1,216	12,47,343
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	22,807	1,65,31,260	23,658	1,79,81,728	26,294	2,14,43,746	23,530	1,95,46,284	26,139	2,27,63,380
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	30,667	1,69,54,867	29,776	1,65,90,966	38,442	2,31,02,478	32,523	2,04,07,856	40,034	2,58,55,714
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,264	37,73,488	2,123	56,01,722	2,092	36,98,064	2,039	40,43,925	2,106	53,52,545
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	158	21,041	131	14,325	161	58,048	130	8,044	143	14,239
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	1,711	5,07,297	1,569	4,20,727	1,682	5,56,223	1,600	6,08,580	1,716	8,22,192
Total Compulsory	58,813	3,88,53,988	58,476	4,18,06,865	69,970	5,00,63,651	61,032	4,56,53,441	71,354	5,61,06,682
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	3,915	3,07,384	3,446	2,70,228	3,478	2,75,132	2,499	1,87,524	2,553	2,01,685
Instruments of mortgage	5,770	4,35,775	4,823	3,63,227	4,873	4,01,441	3,501	2,69,495	4,112	3,29,231
Instruments of lease	235	14,518	254	14,622	261	18,836	209	26,514	262	19,453
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	409	57,055	343	66,375	371	77,436	274	83,028	321	86,452
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	34	61,016	52	2,27,194	61	1,38,962	59	3,19,404	50	3,43,113
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4	343	6	1,257	6	98	8	6,223	15	3,544
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	22	32,090	30	1,798	15	5,073	6	1,725	3	802
Total Optional	10,389	9,08,176	8,954	9,47,250	9,065	9,18,195	6,556	8,94,230	7,316	9,84,109
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	69,202	3,97,62,164	67,430	(*a*) 4,27,54,115	79,035	(*a*) 5,09,81,846	67,588	(*a*) 4,65,47,671	78,670	(*a*) 5,70,90,791
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	428	4,22,982	413	2,70,550	416	3,82,136	399	2,83,144	444	3,87,038
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	1,404	13,19,475	1,092	7,50,935	1,010	8,47,389	832	5,79,290	986	8,20,267
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,599	2,05,520	3,459	9,46,413	3,742	7,77,743	3,699	20,23,953	3,537	3,47,042
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	5,431	19,47,977	4,964	19,67,898	5,168	20,07,268	4,930	28,86,387	4,967	15,54,347
WILLS REGISTERED	912	..	893	..	873	..	1,002	..	981	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	28	..	23	..	22	..	33	..	22	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	20	..	29	..	23	..	27	..	44	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	28	..	42	..	52	..	46	..	51	..
„ „ „ 34	59	..	62	..	80	..	65	..	55	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	344	..	309	..	310	..	352	..	427	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	12,235	..	12,679	..	15,956	..	14,197	..	14,007	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	293	..	356	..	338	..	275	..	309	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

₹ 95,524 in 1905 (compulsory ₹ 92,975 and optional ₹ 2,549)
„ 1,09,283 „ 1906 („ „ 1,08,066 „ „ „ 1,217)
„ 76,896 „ 1907 „ „ 76,579 „ „ „ 317)
„ 52,098 „ 1908 („ „ 51,269 „ „ „ 829)

No. 1—G

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	28	..	29	..	29	..	29	..	29	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	82	33,725	76	30,867	89	47,479	111	65,010	106	71,402
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	2,987	18,18,508	2,808	17,56,986	3,273	19,50,128	3,521	20,70,700	3,875	23,27,147
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	3,586	20,72,712	2,754	16,01,345	3,223	21,43,048	3,310	19,24,247	3,930	21,87,259
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	357	4,18,443	363	4,59,879	443	4,11,030	469	4,37,485	470	3,30,863
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	2	240	10	239	17	755	16	4,505	14	130
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	475	2,17,119	569	1,74,297	537	2,98,838	570	2,95,454	816	4,30,302
Total Compulsory	7,489	45,60,747	6,580	40,56,072	7,582	48,84,046	7,997	48,07,671	9,211	53,69,718
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	280	33,946	246	27,194	234	18,726	252	18,875	214	17,848
Instruments of mortgage	246	20,761	186	15,884	176	14,929	169	15,260	158	13,004
Instruments of lease	75	16,540	56	9,459	44	10,041	75	4,785	170	14,768
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	54	9,176	45	4,750	50	9,350	65	8,012	63	8,221
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	4	19,233	5	12,315	..	..	2	5,800
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	..	..	2	138	9	143	3	30
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Optional	655	80,423	537	77,681	511	67,089	570	47,794	610	59,671
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	8,144	46,41,170	7,117	(*a*) 41,33,753	8,093	(*a*) 49,51,135	8,567	(*a*) 48,55,465	9,821	(*a*) 54,29,389
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of *gift* (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	19	40,697	16	31,162	9	9,566	12	11,339	5	1,760
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	69	75,747	75	72,764	89	61,467	82	96,198	111	1,24,620
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	246	9,363	217	12,687	265	20,891	259	37,057	244	43,683
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	334	1,25,807	308	1,16,613	363	91,924	353	1,44,594	360	1,70,063
WILLS REGISTERED	56	..	68	..	71	..	105	..	65	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	9	..	7	..	5	..	5	..	18	..
,, ,, ,, 34	10	..	8	..	15	..	4	..	14	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	25	..	13	..	34	..	24	..	27	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	804	..	1,108	..	1,214	..	1,297	..	1,629	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	66	..	43	..	36	..	36	..	44	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R33,620 in 1905 (compulsory R32,459 and optional R1,161)
,, 34,358 ,, 1906 (,, ,, 32,768 ,, ,, ,, 1,590)
,, 10,989 ,, 1907 (,, ,, 10,270 ,, ,, ,, 719)
,, 22,615 ,, 1908 (,, ,, 22,615 ,, ,, ,, —)

REGISTRATION

No. 1—H

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH BALUCHISTAN, *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	12		23	..	23	..	25	..	24	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	186	1,73,278	2	2,200	1	300	2	5,000	3	9,200
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	91	1,88,616	278	3,92,785	295	5,51,253	302	5,15,719	283	4,21,753
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	149	90,448	212	2,03,994	197	3,01,572	180	3,00,018	230	3,83,647
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	1	3,000	10	2,145	9	3,22,153	10	47,538	13	8,485
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	3	..	1	270	..	..	5	172	13	3,908
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	41	14,483	40	17,758	61	30,554	45	28,247	45	21,915
Total Compulsory	471	4,69,825	543	6,19,152	563	(a) 12,05,922	544	(a) 8,96,884	587	8,48,938
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	2	156	5	327	1	95	7	538	4	229
Instruments of mortgage	1	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	476
Instruments of lease	..	..	2	73	2	81	..	..	..	..
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	2	560	..	..	29	..	30	2,950	27	3,830
Total Optional	6	765	8	400	32	176	37	3,488	32	4,535
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	477	4,70,590	551	6,19,552	595	(a) 12,06,098	581	(a) 9,00,372	619	(a) 8,53,473
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1	100	8	13,870	8	41,614	7	32,937	4	3,500
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	18	10,347	14	11,286	10	15,852	18	10,753	10	4,337
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	41	35,920	33	600	81	3,785	66	2,127	64	4,576
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	61	46,367	55	25,756	99	61,251	91	45,817	78	12,413
WILLS REGISTERED	2	..	1	..	5	..	5	..	3	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
„ 34	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	18	..	19	..	20	..	37	..	27	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	20	..	29	..	32	..	36	..	23	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 90 in 1906 (compulsory)
„ 190 „ 1907 („)
„ 130 „ 1908 („)

No. 1—I

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BOMBAY, *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	262	..	263	..	264	..	263	..	270	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	2,794	20 50,141	3,032	16,96,587	2,977	20,36,387	2,939	23,09,448	3,143	27,61,802
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	58,721	4,64,72,474	60,307	5,12,31,453	71,472	5,97,19,785	75,004	6,21,01,134	73,874	5,91,70,764
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	16,920	9,39,130	17,611	10,28,077	21,770	11,98,791	24,463	13,79,140	24,784	13,82,126
Instruments of mortgage	43,454	2,72,16,460	54,888	2,69,12,531	45,246	2,70,62,287	50,121	2,66,70,856	53,784	3,13,43,123
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	8,497	2,44,29,370	9,195	2,39,17,017	9,669	2,40,09,684	9,625	2,59,87,947	9,461	2,90,96,018
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	2,110	75,435	2,222	1,05,343	2,267	1,14,513	2,075	1,94,777	2,093	1,09,851
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	23,837	33,30,340	31,428	52,05,177	27,806	42,20,489	27,838	45,65,266	26,267	43,22,448
Total Compulsory	156,333	10,45,13,350	178,683	11,05,61,975	181,207	11,88,95,260	192,115	2,38,53,333	193 406	12,83,13,794
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	976	1,85,382	1,011	1,49,699	589	56,360	702	1,00,377	580	39,895
Instruments of mortgage	8,519	5,26,230	168	36,212	139	14,129	116	19,607	26	5,555
Instruments of lease	4,369	2,82,847	4,683	3,81,492	4,261	3,54,583	3,656	2,64,574	3,088	2,24,100
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	2,203	7,46,239	1,950	4,45,039	1,789	4,58,720	1,682	6,05,621	1,491	5,02,776
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	3	1,045	19	52,801	5	3,806	7	1,22,366	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	338	1,94,925	381	4,13,980	653	10,99,682	469	10,00,964	551	9,22,480
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	93	1,00,239	103	2,29,536	106	2,79,568	68	90,697	67	1,25,285
Total Optional	16,501	20,36,907	8,315	17,13,540	7,542	22,82,303	6,700	22,05,694	5,803	18,21,151
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	172,834	10,65,50,257	186,998	(*a*) 11,22,75,515	188,749	(*a*) 12,11,77,563	198,815	(*a*) 12,60,59,027	190,209	(*a*) 13,01,34,945
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	54	41,900	69	2,88,910	60	32,665	68	39,882	59	33,271
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,049	3,54,382	1,079	5,94,854	1,055	3,93,873	923	2,97,853	1,032	3,78,628
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	506	2,61,894	615	3,12,615	593	2,42,797	535	2,14,016	495	2,98,942
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	2,858	27,72,190	3,214	23,08,868	3,152	33,22,676	2,950	25,80,699	3,373	27,84 337
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,467	27,30,366	4,977	35,05,247	4,860	39,92,011	4,476	31,32,450	4,959	34,95,178
WILLS REGISTERED	1,712	..	1,645	..	1,571	..	1,608	..	1,444	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	..	2	..	2	..	4	..	3	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	93	..	90	..	72	..	95	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	185	..	214	..	186	..	161	..	210	..
„ „ „ 34	398	..	383	..	388	..	419	..	372	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,078	..	1,044	..	1,141	..	1,194	..	1,206	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	9,011	..	10,495	..	11,937	..	11,597	..	12,505	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	578	..	517	..	563	..	535	..	518	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹4,70,571 in 1905 (compulsory ₹4,65,790 and optional ₹ 4,781)
„ 5,57,779 „ 1906 („ „ 5,42,324 „ „ „ 15,455)
„ 6,46,253 „ 1907 („ „ 6,44,765 „ „ „ 1,488)
„ 6,28,722 „ 1908 („ „ 6,27,662 „ „ „ 1,060)

REGISTRATION

No. 1—J

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR, *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	158	..	158	..	149	..	147	..	146	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	970	5,15,697	944	5,61,957	1,173	7,09,771	1,268	8,28,946	1,271	6,72,537
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	18,200	1,10,73,689	17,710	1,11,60,715	18,425	1,25,84,021	18,085	1,23,59,669	19,578	1,32,68,752
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	2,346	1,30,990	2,610	1,36,500	2,648	1,67,730	3,013	1,59,849	5,527	2,76,257
Instruments of mortgage	16,218	86,91,153	17,100	96,14,669	18,204	1,02,78,329	21,578	1,25,70,126	28,291	1,37 07,099
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,122	21,83,920	2,142	34,31,274	2,257	31,53,878	2,348	35,39,777	2,689	44,90,036
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1,099	1,39,206	882	49,539	928	64,717	841	89,867	1,143	1,52,461
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	6,662	12,52,747	7,010	5,91,400	8,031	8,39,694	6,047	5,37,852	7,194	6,10,797
Total Compulsory	47,617	2,39,87,402	48,398	2,64,99,551	51,666	2,88,29,003	53,180	3,09,15,202	65,693	3,43,00,979
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	2,129	1,16,889	1,749	98,364	1,686	96,846	1,419	80,070	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	859	54,262	626	39,302	573	36,170	620	40,500	..	..
Instruments of lease	399	44,343	533	53,214	513	45,397	479	44,901	1,124	1,10,774
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	1,088	7,32,758	904	89,138	892	1,13,025	972	1,76,581	1,021	97,231
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	17	1,91,298	10	28,965	5	1,68,575	6	17,619	15	2,74,893
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	43	13,428	41	79,071	17	2,228	29	11,783	37	19,037
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	10	9,987	18	19,994	2	2,094	1	400	3	3,359
Total Optional	4,545	11,62,965	3,881	4,31,475	3,688	4,83,252	3,526	3,99,128	2,200	5,46,536
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	52,162	2,51,50,367	52,279	(*a*) 2,69,31,026	55,354	(*a*) 2,93,12,255	56,706	(*a*) 3,13,14,330	67,893	(*a*) 3,48,47,515
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	19	9,475	16	4,045	27	11,020	15	5,796	32	22,859
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	917	1,90,172	818	1,68,144	816	1,93,888	676	1,55,110	1,276	2,71,009
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	157	78,739	187	4,05,780	177	1,61,931	205	1,44,878	255	1,79,013
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,579	2,15,915	3,443	2,43,373	3,915	1,91,593	4,047	2,17,273	4,169	2,26,827
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,672	4,94,301	4,464	8,21,342	4,935	5,58,432	4,943	5,23,057	5,732	6,99,708
WILLS REGISTERED	544	..	447	..	533	..	660	..	582	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	..	4	..	4	..	2	..	3	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	7	..	6	..	7	..	7	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	25	..	22	..	21	..	28	..	30	..
„ „ „ 34	79	..	98	..	127	..	97	..	129	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,990	..	1,867	..	2,109	..	2,210	..	2,234	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	8,603	..	9,012	..	9,758	..	9,232	..	10,155	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	460	..	394	..	453	..	481	..	515	..

(*a* Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 9,76,924 in 1905 (compulsory ₹ 9,53,497 and optional ₹ 23,427)
„ 10,49,780 „ 1906 („ „ 10,30,863 „ „ „ 18,917)
„ 8,56,390 „ 1907 („ „ 8,29,116 „ „ „ 27,274)
„ 11,64,222 „ 1908 („ „ 11,22,980 „ „ „ 41,242)

No. 1—K

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in **MADRAS**, *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	450	..	454	..	463	..	468	..	474	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	6,858	27,74,326	6,964	25,32,490	7,261	26,59,813	8,278	32,20,119	8,758	34,25,076
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	175,014	6,79,55,275	188,545	7,51,44,791	209,675	8,26,21,149	229,136	9,44,05,822	241,100	10,29,78,593
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	174,311	74,12,395	182,924	77,37,472	195,388	83,26,978	206,869	88,75,265	207,003	88,97,215
Instruments of mortgage	366,666	8,19,78,988	450,402	8,80,87,142	483,218	9,88,52,441	504,030	10,52,87,218	519,548	11,47,90,784
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	40,390	3,27,02,927	41,657	3,51,00,765	44,759	3,62,40,599	48,252	3,69,29,103	50,877	4,12,71,304
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	6,269	9,65,759	5,226	6,44,169	6,250	1,33,263	4,769	75,239	4,885	96,905
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	64,023	55,97,816	61,144	52,84,686	65,754	63,66,518	71,866	71,45,147	58,203	58,03,081
Total Compulsory	833,531	19,93,87,486	936,862	21,50,80,722	1,012,305	23,57,13,247	1,073,200	25,65,33,973	1,090,374	27,,80,25,387
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	30,751	13,28,668	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	33,142	15,88,119	30,194	13,12,612	29,941	13,32,692	33,238	14,78,985	45,735	30,90,301
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	35,060	13,29,197	36,429	13,72,323	38,515	14,59,980	41,121	15,68,648	41,368	16,05,033
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	26	5,25,975	33	3,22,774	37	3,49,661	24	95,247	29	3,47,149
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	12,465	49,99,847	12,853	59,95,573	14,365	63,93,485	15,982	73,29,724	16,609	80,48,443
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	54	37,018	44	30,357	46	20,907	40	17,285	46	71,932
Total Optional	111,498	98,08,824	79,553	92,20,027	82,904	97,22,045	90,405	1,07,23,255	103,787	1,34,29,772
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	945,029	20,91,96,310	1,016,415	(*a*) 22,43,00,749	1,095,209	(*a*) 24,54,35,292	1,163,605	(*a*) 26,72,57,228	1,194,161	(*a*) 29,14,55,159
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	106	34,419	106	32,062	109	40,348	129	53,351	123	45,749
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *a*)	7,383	13,33,145	8,037	13,43,084	8,252	13,89,182	8,195	13,71,114	8,448	15,40,724
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	15,871	39,35,200	18,052	44,83,465	18,779	43,49,093	18,568	50,71,025	18,457	53,42,227
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	13,819	44,36,977	14,643	53,08,573	15,322	55,83,309	16,152	59,80,535	16,469	67,38,943
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	37,179	97,39,741	40,898	1,11,67,184	42,462	1,13,61,932	43,044	1,24,76,025	43,497	1,36,67,643
WILLS REGISTERED	4,415	..	4,263	..	4,779	..	5,630	..	6 126	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	9	..	18	..	15	..	17	..	22	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	39	..	39	..	70	..	78	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	75	..	66	..	80	..	56	..	35	..
„ „ „ 34	124	..	86	..	156	..	122	..	134	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	5,410	..	5,385	..	5,619	..	6,109	..	6,431	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	119,564	..	117,756	..	110,069	..	124,016	..	135,247	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,497	..	1,603	..	1,736	..	1,839	..	1,967	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to
₹ 7,35,595 in 1905 (compulsory ₹ 5,49,207 and optional ₹1,86,388)
„ 6,77,896 „ 1906 („ „ 5,12,486 „ „ „ 1,65,320)
„ 8,29,426 „ 1907 („ „ 5,96,060 „ „ „ 2,33,366)
„ 10,29,283 „ 1908 („ „ 7,62,429 „ „ „ 2,66,359)

REGISTRATION

No. 1—L

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in **COORG**, *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

	1904		1905		1906		1907		1908	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	9	..	9	..	9	..	9	..	9	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	5	1,681	9	4,945	5	3,600	6	1,325	4	871
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	364	2,13,055	359	2,45,358	408	4,48,411	344	1,36,835	369	2,12,186
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	141	6,837	197	8,777	238	10,526	220	11,180	202	17,446
Instruments of mortgage	396	2,44,950	656	2,31,169	896	2,47,866	1,083	2,53,268	1,165	2,39,312
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	105	2,60,795	115	1,25,733	140	73,336	107	45,534	98	1,56,585
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	27	2,830	53	8,926	22	5,056	23	3,739	48	8,529
Total Compulsory	1,039	7,30,163	1,389	(a) 6,24,972	1,709	7,88,795	1,783	(a) 4,52,131	1,886	6,34,928
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	..	..	4	184	9	690	9	595	3	120
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	17	997	8	609	16	767	13	671	10	463
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	1	42	..	..	1	1,005	1	250
Total Optional	17	997	13	835	25	1,457	23	2,271	15	833
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,056	7,31,160	1,402	(a) 6,25,807	1,734	7,90,252	1,806	(a) 4,54,502	1,901	6,35,762
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	1	40	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	329	34,520	139	14,224	22	2,744	21	3,409	24	4,015
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	14	2,735	26	3,558	51	6,511	40	6,165	28	5,063
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	86	56,891	82	37,735	49	13,554	46	28,822	72	11,136
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	429	94,146	248	55,557	122	22,809	107	38,396	124	20,214
WILLS REGISTERED	4	..	3	..	8	..	3	..	3	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	1	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	2	..	5	..	1	..	5	..	1	..
„ „ „ 34	4	..	3	..	5	..	5	..	1	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	24	..	36	..	31	..	19	..	12	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	112	..	107	..	95	..	106	..	65	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	8	..	2	..	3	..	9	..	4	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 64 in 1905 (compulsory)
„ 250 „ 1907 („)

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1904 to 1908*

BRITISH INDIA—	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	29,84,396	37,07,574	42,01,515	44,50,278	47,67,104
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	3,07,748	1,41,723	1,51,270	1,58,400	1,71,003
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	2,96,746	3,14,587	3,31,787	3,40,171	3,47,339
„ „ „ other registrations	43,009	47,710	49,425	56,839	66,962
Fees on visits paid	1,88,589	1,90,023	2,03,827	2,16,204	2,18,906
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	3,09,958	2,44,647	2,35,887	2,51,504	2,59,570
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	5,89,239	2,11,432	1,50,125	1,67,041	1,81,591
Other miscellaneous receipts	2,54,683	2,12,391	2,19,547	2,32,603	2,38,648
TOTAL	49,74,368	50,70,087	55,43,383	58,73,100	62,41,123
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	24,77,377	25,25,358	26,58,441	27,75,423	30,21,511
Other charges	3,34,191	3,50,215	3,72,704	4,69,538	6,25,494
TOTAL	28,11,568	28,75,573	30,31,145	32,44,961	35,47,005
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	56·5	56·7	54·7	55·3	56·6
BURMA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,33,202	1,41,125	1,61,873	1,47,611	1,43,070
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	639	380	436	726	932
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	11,216	14,115	15,956	15,261	13,757
„ „ „ other registrations	138	102	117	104	118
Fees on visits paid	2,786	2,706	3,705	2,560	3,231
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,184	1,548	2,065	2,534	3,023
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	3,935	4,474	1,699	1,691	1,852
Other miscellaneous receipts	26,509	28,468	27,236	25,632	22,608
TOTAL	1,79,609	1,92,918	2,13,087	1,96,119	1,88,591
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	53,234	67,000	73,000	78,283	85,370
Other charges	3,144	1,755	1,161	1,874	,559
TOTAL	56,378	68,755	74,161	80,157	86,929
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	31·4	35·6	34·8	40·8	46·2

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1904 to 1908—continued*

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	35,689	4,72,052	5,62,004	6,25,267	6,69,487
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2,461	20,368	21,513	23,416	23,226
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	9,696	86,415	81,276	86,923	85,501
„ „ „ other registrations	368	4,502	4,291	4,797	5,111
Fees on visits paid	605	18,510	21,365	22,930	26,420
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,834	28,555	29,159	34,287	38,765
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,423	41,592	17,958	25,634	34,806
Other miscellaneous receipts	19,312	74,897	67,304	72,808	67,688
TOTAL	71,388	7,46,891	8,04,870	8,96,062	9,51,004
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	39,763	4,04,385	4,12,639	5,02,667	5,03,775
Other charges	839	21,133	15,296	51,356	48,823
TOTAL	40,602	4,25,518	4,27,935	5,54,023	5,52,598
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	56·8	56·9	53·1	61·8	52·9
BENGAL—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	8,37,335	7,49,466	8,73,107	9,39,220	10,52,916
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,70,402	14,641	15,461	14,495	16,284
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	1,50,456	75,228	87,545	89,960	97,579
„ „ „ other registrations	10,544	8,355	8,236	9,830	8,956
Fees on visits paid	64,200	44,620	48,751	54,955	52,915
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	67,110	42,836	47,298	51,891	54,022
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	2,40,823	26,280	30,102	36,386	37,224
Other miscellaneous receipts	1,33,516	51,540	63,045	69,587	77,042
TOTAL	16,74,386	10,12,966	11,73,545	12,66,324	13,96,938
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,69,836	5,00,868	5,65,058	5,88,352	7,02,063
Other charges	34,289	20,487	24,570	56,517	74,079
TOTAL	9,04,125	5,21,355	5,89,628	6,44,869	7,76,142
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	53·9	51·4	50·2	50·9	55·5
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,10,525	3,37,709	3,72,024	3,95,401	4,19,816
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	23,163	8,656	10,247	9,961	10,853
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	42,839	42,070	45,051	46,084	42,074
„ „ „ other registrations	5,163	6,063	5,587	6,166	5,894
Fees on visits paid	24,711	25,229	25,342	24,690	24,737
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	20,804	26,178	23,623	23,648	21,611
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	24,272	20,792	22,803	23,283	21,305
Other miscellaneous receipts	8,996	9,126	9,199	10,062	11,316
TOTAL	4,60,473	4,75,823	5,13,876	5,39,295	5,57,606
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,28,197	2,39,531	2,49,243	2,54,282	2,59,970
Other charges	21,136	25,618	29,674	25,882	29,787
TOTAL	2,49,333	2,65,149	2,78,917	2,80,164	2,89,757
[PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS]	54·1	55·7	54·2	51·9	51·8

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1904 to 1908—continued*

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
AJMER-MERWARA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,875	4,125	4,114	4,248	4,775
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	82	295	656	837	951
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	276	367	441	425	567
„ „ „ other registrations	56	85	74	118	98
Fees on visits paid	376	389	414	362	175
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	12	10	14	8	4
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,049	131	158	123	157
Other miscellaneous receipts	115	153	189	139	284
TOTAL	4,841	5,555	6,060	6,320	7,914
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,497	1,458	1,658	1,853	1,964
Other charges	214	79	310	67	279
TOTAL	1,711	1,537	1,968	1,920	2,243
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	35·3	27·66	32·4	30·37	31·9
PANJAB—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,51,429	1,89,459	2,30,381	2,07,953	2,43,464
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	5,198	9,115	9,259	6,786	7 444
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	5,440	7,737	8,192	7,761	7,773
„ „ „ other registrations	3,754	4,322	4,208	4,843	4,715
Fees on visits paid	8,260	8,255	9,405	8,825	10,382
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,384	2,418	3,242	2,866	2,589
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	52,491	9,340	11,666	10,445	11,152
Other miscellaneous receipts	3,684	4,643	4,114	4,442	5,861
TOTAL	2,32,640	2,35,289	2,80,467	2,53,921	2,93,380
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,10,285	1,13,349	1,23,978	1,22,908	1,33,985
Other charges	8,672	11,461	9,655	8,260	9,095
TOTAL	1,18,957	1,24,810	1,33,633	1,31,168	1,43,080
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	51·1	53·04	47·6	51·8	48·7
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	18,973	19,909	23,080	25,112	30,014
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	331	552	530	441	606
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	340	479	560	495	576
„ „ „ other registrations	230	321	230	473	308
Fees on visits paid	2,095	1,675	1,865	2,300	2,285
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	299	249	303	324	408
Copying fees	5,181	749	803	1,051	950
Other miscellaneous receipts	364	241	409	294	481
TOTAL	27,813	24,175	27,880	30,490	35,088
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,018	7,425	7,815	8,465	9,079
Other charges	163	273	243	216	210
TOTAL	8,181	7,698	8,058	8,681	9,289
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	29·4	31·8	28·8	28·4	26

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1904 to 1908—continued*

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,203	1,363	1,414	1,361	1,471
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	6	6	2	5	5
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	60	55	113	93	82
„ „ „ other registrations	23	4	25	20	37
Fees on visits paid	50	10	30	51	50
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	9	9	20	19	14
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	288	320	428	444	467
Other miscellaneous receipts	23	86	123	84	76
TOTAL	1,662	1,853	2,155	2,077	2,202
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	612	667	837	835	761
Other charges	25	..	149	12	190
TOTAL	637	667	986	847	951
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	38·3	36	45·7	40·8	43·2
BOMBAY—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,18,075	4,84,653	5,06,432	5,26,354	5,32,612
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	9,842	13,560	12,795	13,676	10,737
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	10,563	17,145	15,902	14,231	16,037
„ „ „ other registrations	3,953	5,938	5,716	5,849	5,293
Fees on visits paid	16,215	16,215	16,720	16,736	14,780
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	11,080	12,637	15,121	11,031	10,676
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,67,124	15,385	18,201	17,525	18,352
Other miscellaneous receipts	15,469	15,585	16,386	19,371	20,168
TOTAL	5,52,321	5,81,118	6,07,273	6,24,772	6,28,655
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,27,487	2,32,713	2,35,648	2,45,374	2,58,302
Other charges	36,415	39,102	41,725	52,176	51,095
TOTAL	2,63,902	2,71,815	2,77,373	2,97,550	3,09,397
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	47·7	46·7	45·8	47·6	49·2
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,07,972	1,12,637	1,69,417	1,78,177	2,06,934
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2,864	2,498	4,787	4,724	3,634
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	8,194	8,740	12,982	13,106	14,802
„ „ „ other registrations	1,095	901	1,656	2,059	1,825
Fees on visits paid	7,846	7,764	9,380	9,276	9,291
for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,516	1,855	3,660	4,793	5,164
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	58,008	57,788	9,478	8,874	9,678
Other miscellaneous receipts	12,908	12,399	13,711	10,528	11,880
TOTAL	2,00,403	2,04,582	2,25,071	2,31,537	2,63,208
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	87,997	87,858	93,318	94,584	97,481
Other charges	10,182	12,055	11,818	12,139	13,524
TOTAL	98,179	99,913	1,05,136	1,06,723	1,11,005
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	48·9	48·8	45·1	46·09	42·2

No. 2—*concluded*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1904 to 1908—concluded*

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
MADRAS—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	10,63,946	11,91,952	12,94,026	13,96,698	14,59,284
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	92,743	71,642	75,567	83,308	96,307
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	57,210	61,986	63,657	65,616	68,457
„ „ „ other registrations	17,671	17,096	19,154	22,568	24,595
Fees on visits paid	61,295	64,560	66,780	73,520	74,560
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,03,614	1,28,245	1,11,287	1,19,954	1,23,073
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	34,516	34,503	36,760	41,477	45,561
Other miscellaneous receipts	33,644	15,042	17,683	19,481	21,063
TOTAL	15,64,639	15,85,026	16,84,914	18,22,622	19,12,900
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,47,877	8,67,451	8,92,507	9,21,198	9,66,094
Other charges	2,19,017	2,18,192	2,34,059	2,15,100	2,96,815
TOTAL	10,66,894	10,85,643	11,30,566	11,36,298	12,62,909
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	68·1	68·4	67·1	62·3	60·7
OORG—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,172	3,124	3,643	2,876	3,258
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	17	10	17	25	24
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	456	250	112	156	134
„ „ „ other registrations	14	21	31	12	12
Fees on visits paid	150	90	70	60	80
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	112	107	95	149	161
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	129	78	69	108	87
Other miscellaneous receipts	143	211	148	175	181
TOTAL	4,193	3,891	4,185	3,561	3,937
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,574	2,653	2,740	2,506	2,667
Other charges	95	60	44	55	38
TOTAL	2,669	2,713	2,784	2,561	2,705
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	63·6	69·6	66·5	71·9	68·6

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

[FOURTH ISSUE]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

For 1909-10 and preceding years

PART VI

ADMINISTRATIVE AND JUDICIAL

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Administrative Divisions, Civil and Criminal Justice, Registration, Police, Jails, etc.

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1911

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Six pence

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART VI.—ADMINISTRATIVE AND JUDICIAL

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1—2
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS	
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	3
No. of Table	
1 Divisions, Districts and Sub-Divisions in each Province; Area, Population, Chief Towns, number of villages and Land Revenue	4
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	5
No. of Table	
1 Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction on the last day of 1909	6
2 Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Civil and Criminal Courts from 1905 to 1909	7
CIVIL JUSTICE	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	8—9
No. of Table	
1 Number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1905 to 1909	10—11
2 Number and Value of Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1905 to 1909	12—13
3 General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction from 1905 to 1909—	
Part I—Civil Suits	14—15
,, II—Miscellaneous Cases	16—17
4 Business of the Civil Appellate Courts from 1905 to 1909—	
Part I—Appeals from Decrees	18—19
,, II—Miscellaneous Appeals	20—21
CRIMINAL JUSTICE	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	22—23
No. of Table	
1 Number of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted from 1905 to 1909	24
2 Nature of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted from 1905 to 1909	25—27
3 General Result of Criminal Trials in the Courts from 1905 to 1909	28
4 Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1905 to 1909	29
5 Details of Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1905 to 1909	30—31
6 Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases from 1905 to 1909	32—33

POLICE

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	34—36
No. of Table	
1 Cognizable Crime in the years 1905 to 1909—	
Part I—Return of cases	38—39
„ II—Return of persons concerned in cases	40—41
2 Non-cognizable Crime in the years 1905 to 1909—	
Part I—Return of cases	42—43
„ II—Return of persons concerned in cases	44—45
3 Property Stolen and Recovered in the years 1905 to 1909	46
4 Sanctioned Strength and Cost of Police in the years 1905 to 1909	47—49
5 Equipment, Discipline, and General Internal Management of the Force in the years 1905 to 1909 ..	50—53
6 Strength and cost of the Military Police for the years 1907 and 1909	54

JAILS

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	55—57
No. of Table	
1 General Summary—Distribution of Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1905 to 1909	58—59
2 Number and Disposal of Convicts from 1905 to 1909	60—61
3 Religion, Age, Education, and previous Occupation of Convicts from 1905 to 1909	62—65
4 Nature of Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted from 1905 to 1909; and of Convicts remaining on the 31st December of those years	66—67
5 Number of Convicts admitted from 1905 to 1909, who had been previously Convicted	68—69
6 Employment of Convicts in 1909	70—71
7 Offences committed by convicts in Jails, and the Punishments inflicted on them in 1909	72—73
8 Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners; also Earnings of Prisoners and net cost to Government from 1905 to 1909	74—77
9 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1905 to 1909 (number admitted into Hospital and number of Deaths)	78—79
10 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1905 to 1909 (Ratio of Sick and Deaths to Strength)	80
11 Condition of Prisoners Discharged from 1905 to 1909	81
12 Working of the Mark System from 1905 to 1909	82

PORT BLAIR

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	83
No. of Table	
1 Population from 1900-01 to 1909-10 ..	
2 Receipts and Expenditure from 1900-01 to 1909-10	84
3 Numbers and Classification of Convicts, also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1900-01 to 1909-10 ..	85
4 Religion, Age, Education, and former Occupation of the Convicts from 1900-1901 to 1909-10	86
5 Offences for which the Convicts were transported from 1900-01 to 1909-10	87
6 Offences committed by Convicts, and the Punishments inflicted on them, from 1900-01 to 1909-10	
7 Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts from 1900 to 1909	88

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

	Pages
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	89
No. of Table	
1 Number of Reformatory Schools, Number of boys admitted and discharged and Expenditure incurred thereon from 1905 to 1909; also the Religion, Education and after-conduct of the boys—	
British India	90
1—A Burma, Bengal	91
1—B United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Panjab, Bombay	92
1—C Central Provinces, Madras	93

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	94
No. of Table	
1 Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were chemically examined; also the Poisons most commonly used from 1905 to 1909	95

REGISTRATION

Summary of Contents and Explanatory Memorandum	96—97
No. of Table	
1 General Statement of Operatio s under the Registration Act in BRITISH INDIA from 1905 to 1909	98
1—A Burma	99
1—B Eastern Bengal and Assam	100
1—C Bengal	101
1—D United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	102
1—E Ajmer-Merwara	103
1—F Panjab	104
1—G North-West Frontier Province	105
1—H British Baluchistan	106
1—I Bombay	107
1—J Central Provinces and Berar	108
1—K Madras	109
1—L Coorg	110
2 Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act in British India and in each Province from 1905 to 1909	111—115

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART VI—ADMINISTRATIVE and JUDICIAL.

		1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1908-09	1909-10
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS—									
Number of Divisions or Commissionerships		43	41	42	45	47	45	44	45
Number of Districts		226	231	246	245	248	259	262	266
Number of Sub-Divisions		1,140	909	962	1,057	1,061	1,084	1,080	1,093
Area in square miles		869,342	850,844	949,843	969,471	1,080,189	1,011,609	1,020,145	1,020,161
Population (census of 1901)	Numb r	189,495,038	198,691,906	214,105,883	220,630,876	231,711,450	230,013,763	230,279,681	243,697,802[a]
Number of villages		502,486	558,336	561,953	566,375	533,079	559,799	559,867	556,822
Land revenue and rates	R	21,44,70,000	23,00,67,138	24,48,89,307	27,14,15,191	31,98,45,500	33,23,99,851	32,08,87,964	34,45,01,938
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—									
Number of officers exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction—									
Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Courts)	Civil	...	...	...	1,967	...	1,556	1,595	1,640
	Criminal	...	...	...	6,157	...	5,111	5,073	5,063
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	550	573	594
	Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	1,005	835	1,205
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	...	...	...	74	...	98	100	99
	Criminal	...	...	...	195	...	228	215	234
Number of cases decided	Civil	...	...	...	2,762,314	2,791,088	2,869,561	3,004,501	3,087,277
	Criminal	...	...	...	1,198,485	1,293,478	1,227,712	1,250,118	1,256,826
Receipts of Courts	R	...	...	...	3,52,87,946	3,71,82,362	4,04,06,339	4,41,09,491	4,76,73,715
Charges of Courts	R	...	...	...	3,53,41,978	3,63,58,211	3,83,00,651	4,44,87,618	4,47,27,873
CIVIL JUSTICE—									
Number of suits instituted		1,532,860	1,765,006	2,091,238	2,052,467	2,136,394	1,804,480	1,915,028	2,001,008
Value of " "	R	15,61,30,487	17,64,37,980	23,67,48,164	32,97,46,808	29,13,23,305	36,74,53,185	38,93,28,285	43,43,70,838
CRIMINAL JUSTICE—									
Number of persons under trial		1,070,682	1,308,320	1,477,923	1,739,875	1,892,240	1,767,134	1,844,207	1,856,218
Punishments inflicted on persons—									
Death	Number	596	380	431	486	592	445	494	519
Transportation	"	1,515	1,223	2,160	1,505	2,200	1,821	2,022	1,827
Rigorous imprisonment	"	157,324	114,094	136,736	145,947	175,642	127,514	143,149	130,161
Simple imprisonment	"		27,909	19,599	15,523	19,257	14,405	14,611	14,144
Fine	"	464,482	455,538	526,465	639,906	678,499	654,917	626,180	642,035
Whipping	"	29,542	14,362	17,553	24,887	45,054	20,125	19,034	12,559
POLICE—									
Sanctioned strength of Civil Police—									
Officers	Number	15,376	15,002	17,131	18,574	25,022	23,884	11,122	11,899
Men	"	122,424	115,556	127,415	128,520	127,379	137,688	166,426	175,004
Cost of Civil Police	R	2,34,68,224	2,35,05,686	2,57,03,076	2,87,38,031	3,24,67,324	3,58,46,329	4,81,82,831	5,07,41,546
Number of cases reported—									
(1) Cognizable		585,904	629,949	705,704	804,352	716,792	789,241	822,319	768,841
(2) Non-cognizable		33,672	452,406	520,378	669,508	665,533	647,532	673,179	695,971
Amount of property stolen	R	70,84,789	77,25,789	89,60,766	97,68,288	1,22,12,202	1,22,37,384	1,65,81,264	1,45,32,617
" " " recovered	R	26,05,536	27,56,805	29,69,208	37,61,354	34,78,980	33,13,360	47,12,924	35,05,034
Strength of Military Police	Numb r	...	...	...	...	20,615	...	25,772	26,001
Cost of " "	R	...	...	...	...	61,24,692	...	83,45,367	84,98,496

(*a*) Census of 1911

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART VI—ADMINISTRATIVE and JUDICIAL—contd.

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1908-09	1909-10
JAILS—								
Places of confinement Number	478	757	745	728	732	748	752	750
Number of convicts admitted into Jails . .	318,022	350,965	405,372	460,549	588,509	468,084	525,135	493,592
Number of convicts released	323,846	350,098	403,521	455,789	582,876	463,589	522,716	493,999
Number of convicts escaped	...	..	69	62	43	26	53	41
Number of convicts executed	...	..	357	395	517	429	388	444
Number of convicts died .	5,071	2,670	2,526	2,491	3,334	1,663	2,300	2,140
Cost of maintaining the prisoners . . . R	68,79,156	46,42,075	52,81,288	57,37,114	75,49,978	64,90,071	86,86,125	£3,98,780
PORT BLAIR—								
Free population . Number	2,568	3,225	3,782	3,620	4,102	4,196	4,231	4,465
Convict population (including conditionally released convicts) . . „	11,630	11,915	11,778	10,671	12,004	14,709	13,313	12,551
TOTAL . „	14,198	15,140	15,560	14,291	16,106	18,905	17,544	17,016
Receipts . . . . R	3,26,035	4,31,464	4,83,153	4,50,999	5,67,569	9,13,621	5,23,944	5,73,723
Expenditure . . . . „	14,96,513	13,96,373	12,87,308	13,01,248	17,31,831	22,55,137	22,69,633	19,16,445
REFORMATORY SCHOOLS—								
Number of schools . .	..	..	..	..	7	8	7	7
Number of pupils admitted	..	..	..	..	343	293	380	380
„ „ discharged	..	..	..	..	346	327	271	254
Number of pupils died .	..	..	..	..	..	6	10	3
„ „ remaining at end of year . .	..	..	..	..	1,224	1,116	1,243	1,352
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—								
Human poisoning— Number of cases . .	...	..	..	..	1,684	2,086	2,518	2,716
Number of cases in which poison was detected .	...	..	..	..	1,006	1,117	1,330	1,438
Animal poisoning— Number of cases . .	...	...	...	..	1,048	908	1,297	1,366
Number of cases in which poison was detected .	...	..	..	..	772	665	946	925
REGISTRATION—								
Registrations affecting immovable property . Number .	1,179,438	1,512,796	1,938,115	2,388,724	2,733,233	2,897,358	3,567,867	3,659,011
Registrations affecting immovable property . value R	36,77,59,034	39,45,27,027	50,01,56,923	63,33,20,586	67,43,32,228	81,37,03,085	1,03,33,64,173	1,05,06,38 707
Registrations affecting movable property . Number .	197,675	233,786	258,241	284,474	273,743	286,752	314,152	301,105
Registrations affecting movable property . value R	...	...	..	6,04,31,806	5,72,42,197	6,28,85,024	7,16,98,228	7,20,30,451
Receipts . . . . R	24,04,352	29,71,352	36,49,315	42,47,684	46,89,319	50,70,087	62,41,123	64,28,058
Expenditure . . . . „	15,62,927	18,61,869	20,59,291	26,19,830	26,51,407	28,75,573	35,47,005	36,82,873

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 4]

For the purposes of administration, British India is divided into provinces (enumerated in the table below) varying greatly in area and population. The last addition to their number took place on the 16th October 1905, from which date Eastern Bengal and Assam was constituted a separate province.

The administration of the following nine provinces, and of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India :—

Burma	Panjab
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Bombay, with Sind
Bengal	Central Provinces, including Berar
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Madras

Coorg

The remaining three provinces, *viz.*, the North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901, from the trans-Indus districts of the Panjab), Ajmer-Merwara, and British Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign Department.

Two of the provinces —Madras and Bombay— are called Presidencies, and each is administered by a Governor presiding over an executive Council.

Bengal,* the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Panjab, Burma, and Eastern Bengal and Assam are administered by Lieutenant-Governors, without an executive Council. In each of these provinces, as well as in Madras and Bombay, there is a Legislative Council.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces, including Berar (Berar having been amalgamated with the Central Provinces since October 1903), and in the North-West Frontier Province, is a Chief Commissioner ; in these provinces there is no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor-General.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service : by the Agent to the Governor-General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara.

The Andaman Islands constitute an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district. At its head is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled either Collector and Magistrate or Deputy Commissioner. In every district are a number of sub-divisions, each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces, except Madras, a number of districts are grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There were in 1909-10 in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands) :—

45 Divisions or Commissionerships,
266 Districts,
1,093 Sub-Divisions of Districts.

These cover an area of 1,020,161 square miles, and contain a population of 243,697,802 according to the census of 1911.

For details including the names of towns with population in excess of 50,000, table No. 2 of the section entitled " Area and Population " in Part V—Area, Population and Public Health—may be referred to.

* An important change in the administrative machinery of the province of Bengal was introduced by the creation on the 18th November 1910 of an executive council to assist the Lieutenant-Governor in the government of the province.

No. 1

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY

Province	Number of Divisions or Commissionerships	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
Burma	8	37	81	172,566	10,553,600	44,737	4,19,20,137
Eastern Bengal and Assam	5	27	68	98,760	33,978,307	89,830	2,19,34,403
Bengal	7	34	102	115,846	52,656,461	137,500	3,44,58,361
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	9	48	313	106,290	47,193,392	119,961	7,20,82,530
Ajmer-Merwara	1	2	2	2,711	501,436	745	4,16,765
Panjab	5	29	113	97,394	19,962,165	33,747	3,14,20,680
North-West Frontier Province	...	10	18	13,183	3,301,071	3,116	23,30,699
British Baluchistan (*a*)	..	6	11	46,656	433,016	1,569	9,87,402
Bombay	4	25	213	122,962	19,618,667	28,075	5,48,08,627
Central Provinces and Berar	5	22	78	99,803	13,917,637	41,302	1,88,77,494
Madras	..	25	89	141,807	41,402,026	55,756	(*b*) 6,49,15,137
Coorg	1	1	5	1,583	175,004	484	3,49,703
TOTAL	45	266	1,093	1,020,161	243,697,802	556,822	34,45,01,938

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(*a*) Besides these the agency territories of Baluchistan include Native States and Tribal areas under political control, the details being

Native States	..	..	...	77,248	372,995	563	Not known
Tribal areas	..	..	..	8,411	Not known	47	Ditto

(*b*) Includes R23,235 for Mysore

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 6 AND 7]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicia officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction was as foll ws in 1909 :—

		Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts	TOTAL
Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	49	40	130	307	1,114	1,640
	Criminal	48	70	171	421	4,353	5,063
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	11	10	62	117	394	594
	Criminal	11	34	61	201	898	1,205
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	7	..	17	20	55	99
	Criminal	5	..	18	28	183	234

The lowest class consists almost exclusively of Indians, and there are also many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts.

In 1909 these officers decided 4,344,103 cases, classed as follows :—

	Regular	Miscellaneous	Total
Civil jurisdiction—			
Original cases . . .	1,905,503	1,085,581	2,991,084
Appeals	85,956	10,237	96,193
Criminal jurisdiction—			
Original cases . . .	1,047,334	121,552	1,168,886
Appeals	69,867	18,073	87,940

Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (71 per cent) of the whole number ; regular civil cases formed 46 per cent and 4 per cent of these were appeals.

Criminal cases represented 29 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 26 per cent and in these the ratio of appeals was 6 per cent.

The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population was as follows, as regards the larger provinces :—

	1909	Ratio to population
Madras	941,745	1 case in 41 persons
Bengal	487,149	1 „ 104 „
Eastern Bengal and Assam	417,039	1 „ 73 „
United Provinces	311,059	1 „ 153 „
Bombay	299,200	1 „ 62 „
Panjab	268,396	1 „ 76 „
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	140,752	1 „ 85 „
Burma	82,497	1 „ 127 „
North-West Frontier Province . . .	32,786	1 „ 65 „

The receipts of the courts amounted in 1909 to R4,76,73,715 while the charges were R4,47,27,873. The average annual receipts in the five years ending 1909 were R4,34,83,405 and the charges, R4,22,38,742.

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

No. 1

NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA, on the last day of the year 1909

PROVINCE			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	7	20	37	5	7	13	..	148
		Criminal	7	21	41	5	11	21	..	284
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	43	2	4	26	..	149
		Criminal	5	18	43	1	6	18	..	184
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	77	..	16	..	32	163
		Criminal	5	22	59	..	17	..	22	558
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	5	8	2	..	5	..	12
		Criminal	..	5	8	2	..	5	..	12
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	20	95	15	..	24	44	183
		Criminal	..	33	94	14	..	21	33	1,358
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	2	8	..	..	2	1	20
		Criminal	..	2	8	..	..	2	1	20
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	..	73	7	..	25	40	80
		Criminal	20	36	180	7	26	36	..	614
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	..	3	..	10	14	56
		Criminal	6	12	..	3	13	12	67	173
	Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	7	15	2	..	5	13	9
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	..	1	..	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	..	1	1	2	6	31
Panjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	17	30	118	6	17	30	133	316
		Criminal	16	29	118	6	16	29	170	568
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	4	29	2[illegible]
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	30	7[illegible]
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	15	103	8	..	17	37	87
		Criminal	..	20	200	8	..	43	78	379
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	3	13	3	..	4	6	14
		Criminal	..	6	60	3	..	11	27	151
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	17	78	3	4	21	66	136
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	12	22	98	431
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	22	128	8	..	21	21	137
		Criminal	..	24	342	8	..	21	118	522
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
		Criminal	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	2
Total	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	48	127	631	49	40	130	307	1,114
		Criminal	48	185	1,034	48	70	171	421	4,353
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	54	137	11	10	62	117	394
		Criminal	20	60	135	11	34	61	201	898
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	2	18	44	7	..	17	20	55
		Criminal	..	13	76	5	..	18	28	183

No. 2

NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total receipts of Courts	Total charges of Courts
		CIVIL				CRIMINAL					
		Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
										R	R
Burma	1905	81,271	9,500	3,934	269	88,713	3,329	7,212	3,903	25,62,020	33,10,201
	1906	88,344	10,373	4,227	248	86,858	3,096	7,333	5,755	28,60,436	45,12,073
	1907	82,814	10,477	4,813	341	91,799	3,361	7,875	4,304	28,96,979	50,21,945
	1908	72,212	9,788	5,047	396	92,205	3,708	7,898	4,580	27,60,296	49,37,350
	1909	72,521	9,976	5,236	452	90,278	3,202	7,129	3,877	26,86,044	48,46,886
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	366,974	34,436	11,200	1,516	56,321	5,914	5,276	3,267	60,94,440	33,46,177
	1906	366,472	33,930	10,147	1,249	59,835	6,401	5,506	3,099	62,95,993	36,38,045
	1907	357,731	35,201	10,138	1,434	62,970	7,275	5,536	3,041	64,88,220	36,87,043
	1908	391,341	39,443	11,178	1,673	61,905	7,141	5,667	3,215	68,31,528	39,81,534
	1909	380,906	36,133	11,990	1,345	63,098	6,771	5,489	3,086	69,99,124	40,87,832
Bengal	1905	445,754	56,422	16,967	2,574	151,401	7,890	8,092	3,312	95,24,106	64,56,608
	1906	459,628	59,703	15,614	2,998	161,433	9,063	8,380	3,499	97,96,653	66,91,198
	1907	439,749	60,907	14,328	2,790	161,268	9,165	8,075	3,745	98,80,056	69,01,075
	1908	425,584	62,765	16,077	2,998	165,031	9,503	8,962	3,339	98,57,229	72,15,995
	1909	429,024	58,125	15,465	2,801	183,160	10,701	8,517	3,511	1,01,04,981	73,98,782
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	155,013	97,733	15,384	2,349	120,199	8,945	14,133	4,281	71,92,794	88,28,496
	1906	166,415	100,504	14,449	2,279	122,792	9,168	14,892	4,237	80,35,044	93,57,195
	1907	181,686	107,429	13,284	1,064	121,722	9,406	14,031	4,070	79,19,939	91,15,283
	1908	184,709	104,105	12,002	960	124,179	9,624	16,895	3,738	80,57,404	97,80,351
	1909	197,440	113,619	11,879	2,222	125,869	9,575	15,082	3,505	92,97,751	97,09,217
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	6,045	331	86	11	5,942	(a)	322	..	1,02,147	1,37,989
	1906	5,684	204	72	8	5,026		171	..	1,06,682	1,45,806
	1907	7,274	252	109	43	4,742		219	..	1,23,143	1,21,927
	1908	7,850	385	148	31	4,624		181	..	1,24,917	1,19,482
	1909	7,584	269	169	23	4,848		242	..	1,26,246	1,17,902
Panjab	1905	173,144	41,844	14,432	2,239	105,978	68,934	11,915	681	25,41,689	35,99,232
	1906	176,543	39,334	15,097	2,383	111,519	73,987	12,500	990	27,87,329	37,75,300
	1907	176,336	39,804	15,806	2,214	103,264	73,480	10,583	753	27,87,421	36,78,460
	1908	196,923	41,201	14,049	2,112	106,500	75,541	12,665	1,888	30,24,736	36,25,433
	1909	225,280	43,116	14,989	1,986	105,320	70,412	12,429	1,236	34,22,135	36,50,783
North-West Frontier Province	1905	22,264	4,950	666	43	11,830	9,520	376	61	3,21,417	4,94,453
	1906	24,093	5,139	1,761	155	12,179	10,314	1,213	36	3,45,795	5,67,299
	1907	24,182	5,479	1,505	201	13,059	9,957	994	59	3,50,309	5,60,707
	1908	25,511	5,449	2,028	146	14,192	10,750	1,009	56	3,65,970	5,65,524
	1909	27,589	5,197	1,484	116	13,764	7,772	1,146	72	3,98,988	5,81,342
Bombay	1905	144,856	195,795	4,952	254	149,728	2,643	4,038	1,455	37,80,964	50,99,500
	1906	131,419	187,029	4,672	248	148,540	3,000	4,019	1,462	36,90,016	53,06,464
	1907	129,825	174,047	5,644	429	145,306	3,429	4,955	1,489	36,49,123	53,69,678
	1908	134,351	160,574	6,389	201	144,443	3,580	4,359	1,675	38,49,046	57,64,065
	1909	138,267	160,933	6,088	296	146,147	3,413	4,568	1,767	44,59,793	56,67,915
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	93,671	11,557	6,332	344	34,304	1,811	3,541	911	16,63,319	17,12,629
	1906	90,156	12,069	6,647	401	31,510	1,843	3,411	850	16,90,911	22,06,988
	1907	89,810	12,346	6,286	396	30,390	2,167	3,674	829	17,03,204	23,81,461
	1908	102,586	13,771	5,919	400	30,939	1,906	4,925	860	19,57,386	26,92,370
	1909	124,563	16,189	6,131	404	30,567	1,719	5,204	991	23,98,928	26,80,628
Madras	1905	254,680	575,272	11,438	543	302,369	7,495	9,936	..	65,84,468	52,66,602
	1906	281,404	607,986	9,472	496	295,220	7,400	9,907	..	67,21,506	52,12,209
	1907	300,088	640,229	10,218	636	296,051	7,679	9,377	..	70,24,985	52,97,022
	1908	295,981	634,457	10,349	648	283,617	8,633	9,377	..	72,44,438	57,46,659
	1909	300,329	641,416	12,494	581	282,977	7,957	10,010	..	77,43,964	59,27,615
Coorg	1905	1,698	749	46	23	1,546	44	102	42	38,975	48,764
	1906	1,870	652	52	10	1,386	35	76	28	36,335	63,408
	1907	1,933	680	44	18	1,286	34	62	33	37,401	66,985
	1908	2,010	702	35	17	1,210	22	54	22	36,541	58,855
	1909	2,000	608	31	11	1,306	30	51	28	35,761	58,971
TOTAL	1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	4,04,06,339	3,83,00,651
	1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	4,23,66,700	4,14,75,985
	1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	4,28,60,780	4,22,01,586
	1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	4,41,09,491	4,44,37,618
	1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	4,76,73,715	4,47,27,873

(a) Not stated

CIVIL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 10 TO 21]

Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations)

The average number of suits instituted annually in the Civil Courts in the last five years is 1,893,743. The figure for 1909 is 2,001,008 as against 1,915,028 in 1908 and 1,867,995 in 1907.

Suits for money or movable property make up two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are more than one-half of the remainder. The figures for 1909 with the percentage of each class are as follows :—

	1909	Percentage
For money or movable property	1,358,105	67·9
Under the Rent Law	352,390	17·6
On mortgages	107,892	5·4
For immovable property	119,726	6
For specific relief	22,653	1·1
Others	40,242	2

Relatively to the population the province of Eastern Bengal and Assam appears to be the most litigious province in India, and the North-West Frontier Province and Madras come next. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are by far the least litigious of all. The following table shows the total number of suits instituted in each province and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province in 1909 :—

	1909	
	Number	Per 1,000 of population
Eastern Bengal and Assam	385,957	12·6
North-West Frontier Province	25,589	12·2
Madras	401,555	10·5
Panjab	210,914	10·3
Central Provinces (including Berar)	124,136	10·3
Burma	71,442	7·7
Bengal	429,458	8·4
Bombay	142,354	7·7
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	195,501	4·1

The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies very widely in different provinces. Thus in Burma suits for money or movable property are 89 per cent of the total number, whereas in Bengal the proportion is only 42 per cent. On the other hand, suits under the Rent Law are 46 per cent of the total number instituted in Bengal.

The suits instituted in 1909 involved a money value of R43,43,70,838 (£28,958,056). Nearly 57 per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amount not exceeding R50, and 95 per cent of the whole number were for sums not exceeding R500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 244,019. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 87,786. This represents nearly 56 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In Bombay the percentage is 37, in Bengal it is 19 ; but in the Panjab only 9 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts,

CIVIL JUSTICE—*continued*

The following table shows the number and value of the suits instituted in 1909 together with the proportion which each class bears to the total :—

	Number	Percentage
Value not exceeding R10	294,997	14·7
„ above R10 and not exceeding R50	845,946	42·3
„ above R50 and not exceeding R100	376,742	18·8
„ above R100 and not exceeding R500	390,375	19·6
„ above R500 and not exceeding R1,000	48,654	2·4
„ above R1,000 and not exceeding R5,000	30,806	1·5
„ above R5,000 and not exceeding R10,000	3,219	·2
„ exceeding R10,000	2,471	·1

Only a quarter of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1909 were contested The following table shows the manner in which the total number of suits were disposed of in 1909 :—

	Number	Percentage to total
Without trial	318,556	16·6
Without contest	1,114,582	58·3
Arbitration	15,156	·8
With contest	464,695	24·3

Thus 83 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in only 6 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff, on the other hand, got a decree either in whole or part, or a compromise in 77 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1909 is as follows :—

	Number	Percentage to total number of suits disposed of
Compromised	261,578	13·7
Decreed on confession	157,992	8·3
„ *ex parte*	681,431	35·6
Arbitration for plaintiff	11,677	·6
Judgment in favour of plaintiff	361,373	18·9
Dismissed *ex parte*	13,581	·7
Arbitration for defendant	3,479	·2
Judgment in favour of defendant	103,322	5·4

Eighty-three per cent of the appeals preferred were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 29 per cent of the total number of cases ; the appeals were dismissed or the decree confirmed in 65 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent, were remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of suits varies much from year to year and in each province. For example, the average in Madras during 1909 for contested cases was 211 days and for uncontested cases 71 days, while in the North-West Frontier Province the figures were 36 and 21 respectively. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1909 was 380 in Madras, 330 in Eastern Bengal and Assam, 271 in Bombay, and 245 in Bengal.

No. 1

NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL

PROVINCE		Suits for money or movable property	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW						TITLE	
			Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For penalties, damages, or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	All other suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for immovable property	Suits for specific relief
Burma	1905	75,644	...	..	..	..	..	..	2,298	552
	1906	80,743	...	..	..	..	..	..	2,394	560
	1907	74,608	...	..	..	..	..	..	2,089	653
	1908	69,672	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,915	566
	1909	63,778	...	..	..	...	..	..	2,309	559
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	177,711	144,237	391	28	612	311	145,579	14,265	5,433
	1906	179,116	144,349	678	19	591	271	145,908	15,769	6,159
	1907	185,345	135,794	467	22	755	310	137,348	18,196	7,247
	1908	195,407	149,058	411	30	907	114	150,520	20,416	7,288
	1909	198,872	142,057	396	17	1,164	82	143,716	21,466	6,250
Bengal	1905	181,257	203,169	287	53	408	3,780	207,697	18,283	2,430
	1906	186,131	204,753	386	45	323	3,219	208,726	21,020	2,834
	1907	177,540	191,264	361	34	377	3,749	195,785	21,416	2,970
	1908	176,269	192,131	314	18	423	222	193,108	20,811	2,852
	1909	181,037	194,894	527	15	536	2,017	197,989	23,187	2,670
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	110,543	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,031	3,164
	1906	133,799	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,120	3,205
	1907	135,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,922	3,189
	1908	140,533	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,170	3,029
	1909	156,931	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,543	3,257
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	5,323	275	12	..	9	6	302	202	7
	1906	4,805	279	12	..	7	8	306	181	5
	1907	6,244	489	11	...	...	8	508	232	1
	1908	7,277	359	3	2	2	7	373	219	4
	1909	6,553	191	11	..	1	14	217	203	8
Panjab	1905	126,442	..	..	..	..	..	...	12,181	2,124
	1906	133,901	...	..	..	..	..	...	14,256	2,747
	1907	137,887	..	..	..	..	..	...	13,240	2,589
	1908	156,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,882	2,496
	1909	177,391	...	..	..	...	..	...	14,917	2,735
North-West Frontier Province	1905	16,069	..	..	..	...	...	..	2,388	317
	1906	16,377	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,561	376
	1907	16,415	..	...	..	..	..	...	2,660	448
	1908	16,888	..	..	..	..	..	...	2,668	417
	1909	18,900	..	...	...	...	..	...	2,676	521
British Baluchistan	1905	4,832	11	..	1	13	1	26	98	9
	1906	5,030	4	...	7	11	..	22	96	6
	1907	4,299	4	...	7	10	..	21	232	8
	1908	4,737	1	..	..	2	...	3	194	18
	1909	4,473	..	..	1	..	..	1	181	8
Bombay	1905	113,299	...	..	..	..	..	...	8,896	939
	1906	102,024	...	..	..	..	..	..	10,194	1,011
	1907	94,607	...	..	..	..	..	..	10,278	1,144
	1908	98,077	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,892	1,186
	1909	103,207	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,964	1,203
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	67,611	9,968	..	2	416	..	10,386	6,933	456
	1906	64,293	7,793	..	..	541	1	8,335	8,281	543
	1907	66,956	7,584	..	...	505	4	8,093	8,297	526
	1908	76,898	7,492	..	2	451	1	7,946	8,469	785
	1909	92,143	10,072	..	..	395	..	10,467	10,034	892
Madras	1905	305,999	..	..	..	..	..	...	16,914	3,886
	1906	335,553	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,556	4,027
	1907	352,195	..	..	..	..	..	...	19,041	4,629
	1908	342,290	..	..	..	..	..	...	19,473	4,776
	1909	351,732	..	..	..	..	..	...	20,214	4,535
Coorg	1905	1,493	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	23
	1906	1,824	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	15
	1907	1,803	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	14
	1908	1,873	2	..	..	...	...	2	27	11
	1909	2,088	..	..	..	..	...	...	32	15
TOTAL	1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	84	1,458	4,098	363,990	95,527	19,340
	1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	71	1,473	3,499	363,297	106,450	21,488
	1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	63	1,647	4,071	341,755	109,635	23,418
	1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	52	1,785	344	351,952	112,136	23,428
	1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	33	2,096	2,113	352,390	119,726	22,653

COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

AND OTHER SUITS

Suits to establish a right of pre-emption	Mortgage suits	Suits relating to religious and other endowments	Matrimonial suits	Testamentary suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	Grand Total		Province
57	2,770	17	985	40	608	7,327	82,971	1905	Burma
52	2,970	5	930	30	718	7,659	88,402	1906	
46	3,103	8	912	23	734	7,568	82,176	1907	
48	2,959	10	1,041	33	771	8,343	78,015	1908	
57	2,901	12	1,033	40	753	7,664	71,442	1909	
78	13,239	15	331	176	1,819	35,356	358,646	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
59	13,753	14	330	214	1,897	38,195	363,219	1906	
145	13,040	3	463	208	2,070	41,372	364,065	1907	
71	11,948	13	514	189	2,411	42,850	388,777	1908	
141	11,485	11	530	200	2,286	42,369	385,957	1909	
242	25,956	26	221	398	2,565	50,121	439,075	1905	Bengal
90	27,935	20	241	490	3,927	56,557	451,414	1906	
75	25,159	15	353	464	3,449	53,901	427,226	1907	
65	22,054	17	329	457	3,390	49,975	419,352	1908	
140	20,306	9	272	422	3,426	50,432	429,458	1909	
2,330	14,211	40	511	28	637	33,952	144,495	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,735	15,162	28	586	30	631	36,497	170,296	1906	
2,839	14,580	29	620	21	748	35,948	171,083	1907	
2,587	14,836	29	475	16	574	33,716	174,249	1908	
2,581	18,977	30	462	68	652	38,570	195,501	1909	
24	..	1	8	..	43	285	5,910	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
17	..	..	7	..	72	282	5,393	1906	
32	..	..	12	..	52	329	7,081	1907	
29	..	1	2	..	30	285	7,935	1908	
6	..	4	18	..	67	306	7,076	1909	
3,994	6,443	16	3,039	50	2,077	29,924	156,366	1905	Panjab
4,947	6,849	25	2,710	16	1,910	33,460	167,361	1906	
4,465	5,522	10	2,941	20	1,877	30,664	168,551	1907	
4,310	5,654	24	3,512	15	2,351	30,144	189,160	1908	
4,743	5,613	10	3,214	17	2,274	33,523	210,914	1909	
854	618	1	372	1	197	4,748	20,817	1905	North-West Frontier Province
1,397	872	1	514	..	196	5,917	22,294	1906	
1,474	840	7	503	..	226	6,158	22,573	1907	
1,582	951	1	666	2	260	6,547	23,435	1908	
1,712	928	..	615	..	237	6,689	25,589	1909	
40	28	1	41	..	14	231	5,089	1905	British Baluchistan
54	29	..	38	2	23	248	5,300	1906	
40	22	..	43	..	33	378	4,698	1907	
22	17	3	42	..	29	325	5,065	1908	
9	23	3	48	1	59	332	4,806	1909	
39	9,268	16	125	238	9,387	28,908	142,207	1905	Bombay
70	9,387	39	143	197	9,413	30,454	132,478	1906	
76	9,651	39	197	258	9,310	30,953	125,560	1907	
63	10,547	49	158	239	11,826	34,960	133,037	1908	
75	12,921	52	183	209	12,540	39,147	142,354	1909	
373	8,835	4	212	4	638	17,455	95,452	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
356	8,048	17	212	1	696	18,154	90,782	1906	
178	7,367	34	232	6	274	16,914	91,963	1907	
180	7,587	9	169	6	80	17,285	102,129	1908	
176	10,161	2	115	5	141	21,526	124,136	1909	
1	24,398	18	132	42	396	45,787	351,786	1905	Madras
1	*23,619	22	116	23	425	45,789	381,342	1906	
3	24,602	31	154	28	391	48,879	401,074	1907	
4	24,671	44	128	32	453	49,581	391,871	1908	
12	24,514	34	133	29	352	49,823	401,555	1909	
..	84	..	1	..	27	173	1,666	1905	Coorg
..	54	..	..	..	10	101	1,925	1906	
..	81	..	1	..	14	142	1,945	1907	
..	74	..	2	..	14	128	2,003	1908	
..	63	..	1	..	21	132	2,220	1909	
8,032	105,850	155	5,978	977	18,408	254,267	1,804,480	1905	Total
9,778	108,678	171	5,827	1,003	19,918	273,313	1,880,206	1906	
9,373	103,967	176	6,431	1,028	19,178	273,206	1,867,995	1907	
8,961	101,298	200	7,038	989	22,189	276,239	1,915,028	1908	
9,052	107,892	167	6,624	991	[22,808	299,513	2,001,008	1909	

No. 2

NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF SUITS				
		Value not exceeding ₹10	Value above ₹10 and not exceeding ₹50	Value above ₹50 and not exceeding ₹100	Value above ₹100 and not exceeding ₹500	Value above ₹500 and not exceeding ₹1,000
Burma	1905	5,865	27,850	17,120	24,717	3,056
	1906	5,768	28,015	18,223	28,010	3,572
	1907	5,063	25,977	16,696	26,277	3,383
	1908	4,725	25,220	16,526	23,768	3,068
	1909	4,429	24,121	14,771	21,217	2,601
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	57,127	174,868	66,399	54,308	3,619
	1906	53,923	175,677	69,114	58,228	3,836
	1907	50,534	176,280	70,386	59,961	4,119
	1908	55,561	186,204	75,708	63,952	4,266
	1909	52,548	180,287,	77,956	67,554	4,615
Bengal	1905	89,779	201,231	68,766	64,986	7,095
	1906	85,266	204,380	74,729	71,780	7,610
	1907	80,150	192,819	69,171	70,068	7,569
	1908	74,016	186,941	70,054	72,149	8,162
	1909	76,604	191,214	72,053	72,791	8,486
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	15,835	62,016	29,412	28,775	4,007
	1906	20,350	73,587	34,440	32,540	4,475
	1907	18,415	71,368	35,776	35,350	4,715
	1908	15,321	72,334	38,084	37,413	5,184
	1909	16,278	80,107	43,804	42,627	6,219
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	983	2,783	1,155	873	55
	1906	1,024	2,579	963	732	46
	1907	1,403	3,380	1,333	860	50
	1908	1,349	3,667	1,517	1,292	61
	1909	1,271	3,418	1,410	888	43
Panjab	1905	23,849	64,197	32,360	27,934	4,876
	1906	24,264	69,071	33,995	31,544	5,488
	1907	25,316	66,441	34,529	33,273	5,642
	1908	24,076	71,884	41,848	40,865	6,601
	1909	25,732	80,082	46,616	46,689	7,646
North-West Frontier Province	1905	4,114	8,670	3,903	3,347	454
	1906	3,996	9,816	4,387	3,158	542
	1907	5,094	8,249	4,754	3,420	589
	1908	3,700	9,948	4,253	4,339	702
	1909	4,107	10,292	5,574	4,433	733
British Baluchistan	1905	994	2,519	787	643	39
	1906	1,201	2,377	809	718	85
	1907	1,035	2,078	744	601	64
	1908	988	2,326	804	631	71
	1909	960	2,200	685	615	83
Bombay	1905	16,438	52,223	28,626	34,702	5,017
	1906	11,928	49,595	26,879	33,244	5,231
	1907	10,379	45,907	25,469	32,604	5,245
	1908	10,542	47,369	26,273	36,097	6,060
	1909	11,386	49,637	28,515	38,299	6,719
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	12,184	40,914	18,316	19,338	2,480
	1906	12,341	38,382	17,337	18,251	2,413
	1907	11,759	39,122	17,757	19,190	2,364
	1908	12,270	41,781	20,640	22,313	3,015
	1909	13,982	50,457	25,248	27,914	3,734
Madras	1905	89,002	149,707	47,244	54,147	6,453
	1906	90,786	164,459	54,568	59,553	6,541
	1907	91,530	175,661	58,750	62,490	6,946
	1908	86,560	170,332	58,081	63,505	7,207
	1909	87,542	172,941	59,601	67,035	7,796
Coorg	1905	200	806	334	273	31
	1906	192	1,036	396	252	24
	1907	179	1,086	374	257	21
	1908	176	1,089	408	278	33
	1909	158	1,190	509	313	29
TOTAL	1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182
	1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863
	1907	300,857	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707
	1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430
	1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

INSTITUTED			Number of suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total number of suits instituted	Total value of suits (*in Rupees*)	Province
Value above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	Value above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	Exceeding ₹10,000				
2,260	187	110	1,806	82,971	1,81,65,865	1905 Burma
2,660	217	139	1,798	88,402	2,25,64,940	1906
2,663	227	137	1,753	82,176	2,28,75,507	1907
2,367	211	180	1,950	78,015	2,06,54,191	1908
2,092	234	207	1,770	71,442	2,29,99,516	1909
1,651	166	82	426	358,646	3,41,90,481	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,753	149	124	415	363,219	3,25,31,110	1906
1,939	171	135	540	364,065	3,47,15,145	1907
2,246	205	109	526	388,777	3,75,17,282	1908
2,292	190	112	463	385,957	3,76,05,130	1909
5,332	641	566	679	439,075	13,14,86,895	1905 Bengal
5,500	720	624	805	451,414	7,42,02,935	1906
5,377	642	604	826	427,226	8,69,41,695	1907
5,807	705	680	838	419,352	9,72,71,118	1908
5,935	710	660	685	(c) 429,088	15,22,47,249	1909
3,534	409	385	122	144,495	6,58,49,424	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,991	434	426	53	170,296	6,63,94,920	1906
4,416	565	420	58	171,083	4,58,52,914	1907
4,445	536	399	33	174,249	8,11,35,562	1908
5,291	607	459	109	195,501	5,90,58,556	1909
48	12	1	..	5,910	4,23,367	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
38	10	1	..	5,393	5,09,108	1906
47	2	6	..	7,081	6,42,077	1907
40	6	..	3	7,935	6,28,107	1908
41	1	4	..	7,076	4,27,551	1909
1,578	120	75	1,377	156,366	2,35,22,873	1905 Panjab
1,819	147	71	962	167,361	2,32,16,552	1906
2,093	232	82	943	168,551	2,54,28,186	1907
2,358	227	99	1,202	189,160	2,78,21,542	1908
2,914	200	110	925	210,914	3,04,92,781	1909
176	10	9	134	20,817	28,39,924	1905 North-West Frontier Province
217	17	8	153	22,294	26,53,779	1906
227	9	12	219	22,573	25,57,134	1907
264	15	15	199	23,435	30,13,531	1908
337	25	15	73	25,589	31,29,818	1909
37	1	2	67	5,089	7,35,610	1905 British Baluchistan
40	6	2	62	5,300	5,19,981	1906
51	16	18	91	4,698	12,58,233	1907
89	13	12	131	5,065	4,16,151	1908
45	8	3	207	4,806	4,89,321	1909
3,390	356	256	1,199	142,207	3,28,35,486	1905 Bombay
3,531	365	240	1,423	(a) 132,436	3,53,98,589	1906
3,786	424	333	1,413	125,560	4,03,46,808	1907
4,248	423	396	1,629	133,037	4,57,26,171	1908
4,583	510	395	2,310	142,354	4,98,86,231	1909
1,439	108	73	600	95,452	1,61,54,419	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
1,556	133	81	288	90,782	1,44,98,845	1906
1,568	114	78	11	91,963	1,48,15,614	1907
1,847	163	93	7	102,129	1,81,83,572	1908
2,488	187	125	1	124,136	2,33,79,583	1909
3,854	319	231	794	351,751	4,10,38,440	1905 Madras
3,896	336	245	902	(b) 381,286	6,27,72,535	1906
4,004	345	296	956	(b) 400,978	6,12,94,874	1907
4,520	444	332	816	(b) 391,797	5,68,07,542	1908
4,775	546	381	846	(b) 401,463	5,44,71,170	1909
16	2	3	1	1,666	2,10,401	1905 Coorg
13	..	2	10	1,925	1,89,491	1906
15	1	..	12	1,945	1,57,787	1907
5	1	..	13	2,003	1,53,516	1908
13	1	..	7	2,220	1,83,932	1909
23,315	2,331	1,793	7,205	1,804,445	36,74,53,185	1905 Total
25,014	2,534	1,963	6,871	1,880,108	33,55,52,785	1906
26,186	2,748	2,121	6,822	1,867,899	33,68,85,974	1907
28,236	2,949	2,315	7,347	1,914,954	38,93,28,285	1908
30,806	3,219	2,471	7,336	2,000,546	43,43,70,838	1909

(a) Excludes 42 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt

(b) Excludes 56, 96, 74 and 92 suits before Village Panchayats, in 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909 respectively, the information as to their value not being available

(c) Excludes 370 suits the value of which could not be ascertained, the records having been burnt.

No. 3

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

Province.		Total number of suits before the Courts	NUMBER OF SUITS: Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	Without contest: Compromised	Without contest: Decreed on confession	Without contest: Decreed *ex parte*	Without contest: Dismissed *ex parte*
Burma	1905	89,614	..	16,646	4,973	17,374	20,484	492
	1906	97,304	..	18,098	5,640	18,477	23,384	668
	1907	91,753	..	17,375	5,535	16,448	21,425	586
	1908	87,551	..	17,126	5,656	15,278	18,303	558
	1909	81,484	..	15,724	4,998	14,458	16,794	537
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	420,498	..	67,369	31,136	6,742	190,374	558
	1906	423,624	..	66,442	32,459	6,963	186,744	454
	1907	428,625	12	69,152	34,560	6,292	177,402	575
	1908	466,158	5	78,216	37,999	6,872	193,621	498
	1909	466,773	101	71,498	35,357	7,622	192,934	464
Bengal	1905	517,335	30	70,675	75,034	16,415	205,430	1,153
	1906	535,621	191	77,292	79,256	18,736	204,485	1,060
	1907	(c)514,519	166	77,668	76,999	16,080	192,304	1,060
	1908	506,038	26	69,157	75,727	15,264	191,113	1,075
	1909	520,278	68	69,495	77,443	16,336	191,353	870
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	166,041	..	24,702	31,135	9,436	35,141	1,450
	1906	192,516	..	28,950	37,793	12,578	41,179	1,674
	1907	194,287	15	29,604	37,356	11,978	42,122	1,680
	1908	199,485	8	26,694	37,797	13,191	46,670	1,541
	1909	222,786	..	31,023	45,173	14,203	53,498	1,851
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	6,981	5	1,418	813	1,782	890	170
	1906	6,809	4	1,157	812	1,945	757	166
	1907	8,616	5	1,564	1,161	2,193	1,114	181
	1908	9,443	2	1,778	1,215	2,708	1,059	220
	1909	8,669	3	1,678	1,183	2,432	1,133	186
Panjab	1905	189,011	54	36,089	25,271	25,642	26,742	4,167
	1906	193,310	35	35,902	27,678	27,391	25,004	4,378
	1907	196,670	77	36,811	28,829	26,596	26,687	4,632
	1908	221,856	31	40,765	31,397	29,390	31,499	5,115
	1909	248,694	459	48,640	36,057	37,247	36,661	4,267
North-West Frontier Province	1905	24,277	..	4,496	5,012	887	2,724	597
	1906	26,065	3	5,000	5,017	934	2,909	696
	1907	26,376	1	4,918	4,377	808	3,224	806
	1908	27,766	2	5,141	4,188	745	3,800	716
	1909	29,890	..	5,594	4,932	993	3,921	739
British Baluchistan	1905	5,355	6	1,271	1,091	800	483	305
	1906	5,566	12	1,272	1,206	701	472	263
	1907	5,357	25	1,476	1,052	578	514	111
	1908	5,397	46	1,293	1,048	664	615	215
	1909	5,131	41	951	959	828	638	314
Bombay	1905	(a)178,810	31	14,189	25,203	14,200	33,246	1,779
	1906	(b)168,439	6	14,748	23,983	14,135	23,665	1,668
	1907	164,648	..	14,674	24,338	13,018	21,452	1,712
	1908	170,133	4	14,619	24,834	17,199	20,962	2,123
	1909	179,787	30	15,020	26,284	16,961	22,642	2,214
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	116,117	..	18,497	10,558	18,059	23,741	494
	1906	113,179	..	21,391	11,204	14,609	17,226	741
	1907	114,978	..	20,407	10,840	15,353	17,653	695
	1908	130,740	..	20,797	11,537	20,719	21,246	648
	1909	155,867	..	23,168	14,754	27,332	27,503	703
Madras	1905	301,306	..	30,226	16,966	17,203	109,817	1,193
	1906	335,159	..	33,941	17,161	18,406	125,225	1,450
	1907	357,567	..	37,931	16,116	18,237	134,290	1,608
	1908	355,578	..	37,024	14,409	17,294	130,758	1,836
	1909	360,791	..	35,444	14,236	19,283	133,634	1,426
Coorg	1905	1,844	..	173	144	268	605	7
	1906	2,071	..	228	145	276	739	8
	1907	2,146	..	266	159	228	789	7
	1908	2,216	..	349	196	217	767	11
	1909	2,423	..	321	184	297	720	10
TOTAL	1905	2,017,189	126	285,751	227,336	128,808	649,677	12,365
	1906	2,099,663	251	304,421	242,354	135,151	651,789	13,226
	1907	2,105,542	301	311,846	241,322	127,809	638,976	13,653
	1908	2,182,361	124	312,959	246,003	139,501	660,413	14,556
	1909	2,282,573	702	318,556	261,578	157,992	681,431	13,581

(a) Includes 4,855 suits disposed of by village munsifs under the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act:
(b) Includes 30 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt
(c) Includes 64 cases of which details are not available

of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS)		PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST						
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested	
49	19	14,552	6,682	2,015	8,343	51	32	1905
60	11	15,374	6,632	2,138	8,960	56	34	1906
53	19	14,530	6,843	2,643	8,939	61	39	1907 Burma
43	22	14,135	7,131	3,286	9,339	69	41	1908
43	12	13,229	6,726	3,933	8,963	70	40	1909
174	64	57,807	11,533	18,048	54,741	117	65	1905
224	64	60,295	11,618	16,716	58,361	115	62	1906
219	81	58,121	11,549	25,403	70,662	121	65	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
212	92	61,958	12,185	29,888	74,500	137	57	1908
267	79	61,552	11,485	34,233	85,414	136	71	1909
1,012	317	62,331	13,357	35,514	71,581	116	78	1905
1,214	331	62,298	14,821	33,351	75,937	115	65	1906
1,294	385	58,649	15,144	36,634	74,706	112	66	1907 Bengal
1,272	438	57,696	13,816	37,594	80,454	154	47	1908
1,108	333	58,243	13,742	47,849	91,287	89	122	1909
998	493	31,083	13,826	4,569	17,777	78	31	1905
1,095	482	34,464	15,464	4,420	18,837	63	29	1906
1,152	532	34,731	14,942	5,089	20,175	67	31	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1,025	413	36,896	13,111	5,306	22,139	70	32	1908
1,154	500	39,413	13,535	6,137	22,436	66	32	1909
92	36	648	191	400	936	126	48	1905
57	45	548	193	328	1,125	157	51	1906
70	20	774	192	495	1,342	165	39	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
111	33	572	152	515	1,593	211	47	1908
64	13	724	168	565	1,085	79	35	1909
974	310	39,886	14,009	2,080	15,867	35	32	1905
1,020	327	39,767	15,041	2,225	16,767	34	31	1906
1,048	306	37,728	13,622	2,455	20,334	42	34	1907 Panjab
1,206	354	42,911	14,255	3,130	24,933	41	33	1908
1,357	360	46,411	13,803	4,443	23,414	42	30	1909
412	194	5,308	2,641	124	2,006	35	20	1905
483	260	5,614	3,177	193	1,972	36	20	1906
371	183	6,274	3,217	98	2.197	36	23	1907 North-West Frontier Province
399	140	6,707	3,673	229	2,255	35	21	1908
470	213	6,979	3,748	187	2,301	36	21	1909
200	42	730	161	26	266	34	31	1905
102	29	643	219	48	647	27	34	1906
151	50	825	243	102	332	27	31	1907 British Baluchistan
132	26	756	277	53	325	30	24	1908
152	18	711	246	47	273	47	70	1909
5,575	115	39,266	6,397	18,610	33,954	148	79	1905
5,493	104	40,838	6,749	18,869	37,020	243	92	1906
5,237	108	41,815	7,471	17,655	34,823	175	71	1907 Bombay
4,293	136	42,330	7,851	17,044	35,782	167	72	1908
4,739	111	42,861	7,405	20,819	41,520	160	73	1909
43	24	16,739	5,516	8,749	23,446	140	47	1905
64	18	18,300	6,603	8,992	23,023	160	75	1906
31	47	18,163	6,621	9,896	25,168	164	75	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
37	30	20,730	6,842	8,062	28,154	166	75	1908
46	6	24,461	6,590	11,209	31,304	150	73	1909
1,868	1,666	56,021	19,720	16,294	46,626	127	61	1905
260	93	62,478	22,390	17,840	53,755	184	63	1906
2,234	1,803	64,386	23,483	23,089	57,479	205	55	1907 Madras
2,353	2,053	65,093	25,161	22,687	59,597	214	59	1908
2,272	1,834	66,389	25,811	24,892	60,462	211	71	1909
1	1	387	112	9	146	72	39	1905
..	..	377	97	10	201	116	43	1906
1	..	412	71	13	213	97	35	1907 Coorg
2	..	372	91	10	211	174	111	1908
5	..	400	63	54	423	143	76	1909
11,398	3,281	324,758	94,145	106,428	274,689	80	41	1905
10,072	1,764	340,996	103,004	105,120	296,605	105	49	1906
11,861	3,534	336,408	103,398	123,572	316,370	106	47	1907 TOTAL
11,085	3,737	350,156	104,545	127,804	339,282	122	51	1908
11,677	3,479	361,373	103,322	154,368	368,882	102	57	1909

No 3—*continued*

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

Province		Total number of cases before the Courts	NUMBER OF CASES					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	Without contest			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Burma	1905	10,758	3	2,265	527	433	897	100
	1906	11,682	..	2,393	559	467	1,085	148
	1907	11,722	..	2,526	633	455	1,218	173
	1908	10,994	..	2,474	661	386	1,128	222
	1909	11,187	..	2,640	678	503	1,147	215
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	39,735	..	8,436	2,217	1,124	10,004	1,207
	1906	40,257	..	8,901	2,433	1,030	10,095	1,353
	1907	44,326	..	10,186	3,164	1,345	10,564	1,234
	1908	47,839	7	11,479	3,428	1,047	11,897	1,133
	1909	43,741	5	10,626	2,775	909	10,823	1,415
Bengal	1905	69,309	..	16,155	4,704	3,064	11,967	1,434
	1906	73,487	..	16,745	5,028	2,657	13,167	2,144
	1907	74,117	..	18,179	5,585	2,758	12,861	1,678
	1908	75,546	1	18,315	5,890	2,625	14,209	1,927
	1909	71,157	1	17,253	5,781	2,049	12,530	1,603
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	57,628	..	8,002	1,910	1,497	21,085	1,832
	1906	60,857	..	7,854	2,089	1,653	21,844	2,357
	1907	62,039	..	8,114	1,981	1,776	21,781	2,306
	1908	62,679	..	8,414	2,555	1,781	22,495	2,691
	1909	69,998	..	9,141	3,070	2,100	26,613	2,545
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	416	1	77	49	35	7	8
	1906	243	..	38	19	16	5	8
	1907	357	..	48	33	18	11	5
	1908	510	3	84	32	52	22	7
	1909	359	3	60	32	16	11	5
Panjab	1905	46,539	6	11,861	1,605	1,270	1,810	587
	1906	44,095	7	11,423	1,739	1,313	1,829	590
	1907	45,190	1	11,410	2,090	1,632	2,266	844
	1908	47,361	..	10,933	2,291	1,667	2,822	903
	1909	49,673	24	11,309	2,307	1,800	2,766	783
North-West Frontier Province	1905	5,301	..	1,333	303	51	258	81
	1906	5,538	..	1,288	279	41	305	51
	1907	5,896	..	1,441	107	79	305	86
	1908	5,898	..	1,443	86	82	270	85
	1909	5,832	..	1,513	85	59	391	76
British Baluchistan	1905	389	..	219	63	6	4	4
	1906	523	1	241	65	5	13	4
	1907	1,033	..	566	121	29	23	13
	1908	858	..	484	88	7	2	42
	1909	638	..	330	87	3	3	10
Bombay	1905	23,306	4	4,143	1,129	2,223	5,211	704
	1906	(b)23,298	..	3,857	1,148	2,511	4,761	705
	1907	22,006	..	4,496	1,077	2,236	4,379	657
	1908	23,906	2	6,254	1,988	1,574	4,306	688
	1909	25,688	1	6,711	1,510	2,261	4,160	789
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	13,748	1	3,951	563	1,908	1,254	270
	1906	14,475	..	4,079	465	1,928	1,267	501
	1907	14,897	3	4,094	420	2,001	1,056	458
	1908	16,549	1	4,683	450	2,198	967	543
	1909	19,157	..	5,906	509	2,453	732	466
Madras	1905	(a)333,396	..	220,245	1,302	23,572	44,213	1,926
	1906	(a)352,758	..	231,583	1,272	26,173	45,949	2,130
	1907	(a)371,528	..	245,205	1,088	27,717	47,379	2,486
	1908	(a)372,855	..	245,317	1,400	27,219	46,880	3,044
	1909	(a)381,592	..	251,327	1,339	28,178	48,352	3,422
Coorg	1905	780	..	263	7	14	266	19
	1906	669	..	259	3	14	206	11
	1907	709	..	255	5	14	276	10
	1908	743	..	201	6	24	322	8
	1909	656	..	239	3	3	115	62
TOTAL	1905	601,305	15	276,950	14,379	35,197	96,976	8,172
	1906	627,882	8	288,661	15,099	37,808	100,526	10,002
	1907	654,510	4	306,520	16,304	40,060	102,119	9,950
	1908	665,828	14	310,084	18,875	38,662	105,320	11,293
	1909	679,678	34	317,055	18,172	40,334	107,643	11,391

(a) Includes the following suits disposed of by Superior Courts, the details of which cannot be stated :

1905	1,185	1907	1,365	1909	1,643
1906	1,205	1908	1,491		

(b) Includes 15 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt

JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested	PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST					
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending		
16	5	3,127	2,130	273	1,255	35	1905
5	--	3,353	2,363	287	1,309	38	1906
5	1	3,244	2,222	353	1,245	42	1907 Burma
7	--	2,917	1,993	328	1,206	46	1908
13	1	2,930	1,849	304	1,211	42	1909
3	2	4,972	5,240	2,143	6,530	67	1905
18	2	4,571	4,565	2,239	7,289	69	1906
28	3	4,716	4,496	3,511	8,590	91	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
14	7	5,486	4,859	3,149	8,482	66	1908
23	6	4,694	4,452	3,162	8,013	79	1909
27	14	10,454	8,603	4,121	12,887	38	1905
20	18	10,751	9,173	4,040	13,784	62	1906
22	24	10,828	8,972	5,571	13,900	43	1907 Bengal
27	22	10,855	8,894	4,302	12,781	33	1908
58	23	10,506	8,319	4,949	13,034	72	1909
58	51	10,213	8,162	859	4,818	36	1905
53	37	10,944	8,689	918	5,337	32	1906
43	78	11,467	8,819	1,070	5,674	33	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
72	52	10,440	8,473	932	5,706	35	1908
107	89	11,604	8,545	1,035	6,184	28	1909
--	1	91	62	13	85	70	1905
--	--	105	13	15	39	83	1906
--	--	113	24	59	105	56	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
--	--	148	57	66	105	49	1908
--	--	115	27	28	90	42	1909
15	5	16,835	7,843	689	4,702	35	1905
14	3	15,615	6,801	987	4,761	18	1906
30	39	14,801	6,691	1,134	5,386	37	1907 Punjab
15	7	15,909	6,651	1,270	6,160	18	1908
12	4	16,834	7,277	1,322	6,557	19	1909
15	8	1,908	1,042	8	302	17	1905
14	9	2,105	1,047	12	399	14	1906
8	4	2,218	1,192	24	456	17	1907 North-West Frontier Province
12	13	2,360	1,095	46	449	16	1908
6	2	2,150	915	48	635	18	1909
19	1	39	4	8	30	23	1905
12	2	142	25	4	13	27	1906
15	1	122	45	72	98	27	1907 British Baluchistan
6	--	105	56	42	68	36	1908
14	9	99	23	49	60	17	1909
7	2	4,205	2,040	1,188	3,638	132	1905
7	1	4,466	2,295	1,023	3,532	105	1906
6	--	4,063	2,035	831	3,057	114	1907 Bombay
11	1	4,005	2,021	907	3,146	92	1908
16	11	4,462	2,176	1,217	3,591	93	1909
7	3	2,190	1,410	699	2,191	59	1905
9	12	2,331	1,477	474	2,406	58	1906
33	28	2,566	1,687	557	2,551	59	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
24	25	2,896	1,984	472	2,778	59	1908
20	18	3,460	2,625	682	2,968	58	1909
89	71	15,955	13,812	660	12,211	29	1905
--	1	16,792	14,412	792	13,241	40	1906
91	64	17,446	15,262	899	13,425	28	1907 Madras
90	70	17,442	15,108	1,055	14,794	28	1908
92	76	17,194	15,480	1,254	16,132	35	1909
--	--	92	88	2	31	25	1905
--	--	85	74	1	17	35	1906
--	--	60	60	4	29	25	1907 Coorg
--	--	68	73	1	41	40	1908
--	--	71	115	1	48	43	1909
256	163	70,081	50,436	10,663	48,680	44	1905
152	85	71,260	50,934	10,792	52,127	49	1906
281	242	71,644	51,505	14,085	54,516	48	1907 TOTAL
278	197	72,631	51,264	12,570	55,716	43	1908
361	239	74,119	51,803	14,052	58,523	45	1909

No. 4

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

PART I—Appeals from Decrees

Province		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transfer to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard *ex parte*			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Burma	1905	5,302	..	194	47	180	4	28	3
	1906	5,840	..	181	40	136	5	25	7
	1907	6,627	..	195	68	170	10	36	13
	1908	7,164	..	212	59	224	7	46	8
	1909	7,264	..	271	80	201	14	55	2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	19,639	..	394	1,263	163	56	209	26
	1906	18,540	..	307	1,592	135	29	67	20
	1907	18,944	1	271	1,206	152	62	81	78
	1908	20,276	..	383	1,361	153	38	54	26
	1909	23,175	..	381	1,336	158	269	119	35
Bengal	1905	24,896	2	718	2,135	245	28	110	38
	1906	23,287	..	691	1,768	173	25	103	40
	1907	23,894	..	574	1,656	198	31	96	39
	1908	26,286	..	882	2,226	209	63	198	42
	1909	26,950	2	534	1,817	177	190	190	33
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	21,703	..	692	631	190	32	42	19
	1906	19,450	..	761	488	208	28	82	33
	1907	18,798	33	853	559	171	21	64	19
	1908	17,423	4	617	581	112	22	56	26
	1909	17,413	27	579	474	262	30	45	15
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	209	..	1	17	3	1	2	1
	1906	254	..	..	8	1	..	..	1
	1907	292	..	1	5	1	..	1	..
	1908	281	..	10	15	..	..	..	..
	1909	317	..	12	18	..	..	3	..
Panjab	1905	19,226	50	2,611	645	114	21	75	49
	1906	19,989	145	2,699	651	110	31	83	54
	1907	19,518	174	2,523	749	108	27	86	41
	1908	18,309	131	2,192	626	164	42	77	44
	1909	19,814	753	1,798	695	313	37	92	40
North-West Frontier Province	1905	1,711	5	521	50	1	2	5	1
	1906	1,934	16	609	59	1	..	7	..
	1907	2,098	2	545	53	10	2	6	1
	1908	2,434	13	534	44	27	1	6	..
	1909	2,018	4	531	45	33	1	2	..
British Baluchistan	1905	193	2	18	5	..	1	2	..
	1906	300	..	9	6	1	1	6	..
	1907	266	2	5	12	..	1	4	1
	1908	264	2	13	8	..	1	1	1
	1909	266	12	9	6	1	..	1	1
Bombay	1905	8,396	..	629	310	85	38	48	15
	1906	(a)8,742	..	505	247	63	28	35	15
	1907	10,517	..	802	275	96	17	38	15
	1908	11,465	..	1,072	375	108	29	36	25
	1909	11,345	..	1,024	349	129	24	46	15
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	7,752	..	369	226	350	27	66	37
	1906	7,956	5	356	304	479	34	39	25
	1907	7,719	2	307	297	339	36	49	34
	1908	7,488	..	563	286	204	61	31	66
	1909	7,916	..	606	271	131	38	45	27
Madras	1905	19,350	..	390	1,040	68	55	81	17
	1906	19,192	..	271	366	201	29	23	13
	1907	21,938	..	313	615	45	20	53	16
	1908	23,161	..	226	415	58	12	31	18
	1909	26,118	..	331	420	65	18	25	25
Coorg	1905	54	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	1906	63	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
	1907	54	..	2	2	1	..	1	..
	1908	39	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	38	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1905	128,431	59	6,537	6,369	1,400	265	668	206
	1906	125,547	166	6,392	5,529	1,508	211	470	208
	1907	130,660	214	6,391	5,497	1,291	227	515	257
	1908	134,590	181	6,706	5,996	1,259	276	536	256
	1909	142,634	798	6,077	5,512	1,470	621	623	193

(a) Includes 107 appeals the details of which are not available

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Contested				Pending		Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	Province
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending			
2,226	296	1,134	82	571	1,108	88	3	1905
2,474	345	1,165	102	743	1,360	85	3	1906
2,888	293	1,390	102	834	1,457	103	5	1907 Burma
2,929	390	1,381	159	891	1,749	99	4	1908
3,128	343	1,389	156	860	1,625	107	5	1909
6,568	1,102	2,095	673	4,940	7,090	336	662	1905
5,873	1,227	1,513	492	4,925	7,285	348	725	1906
5,902	1,183	1,565	568	5,784	7,875	393	701	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
6,534	1,485	1,681	567	5,816	7,994	381	1,168	1908
6,456	1,593	1,958	739	6,504	10,131	330	740	1909
8,829	1,379	2,144	1,414	5,419	7,854	282	685	1905
8,299	1,314	2,216	1,019	4,689	7,639	258	671	1906
7,201	1,424	2,419	793	6,565	9,463	345	919	1907 Bengal
7,906	1,385	2,322	899	6,428	10,154	307	785	1908
7,292	1,625	2,703	906	8,366	11,481	245	875	1909
8,291	1,882	2,268	778	3,957	6,878	136	770	1905
7,572	1,525	2,276	600	3,135	5,877	145	732	1906
6,916	1,433	2,163	516	3,428	6,050	159	550	1907 United Provinces of Agra and
6,509	1,229	1,847	487	3,507	5,933	162	542	1908 Oudh
6,395	1,333	1,762	474	3,554	6,017	166	543	1909
32	7	16	6	105	123	117	..	1905
35	7	16	4	155	182	224	82	1906
67	12	17	5	167	183	430	..	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
71	23	16	13	96	133	180	..	1908
83	19	17	17	59	148	142	..	1909
5,785	1,183	2,765	1,134	2,597	4,794	160	274	1905
6,033	1,249	2,911	1,131	2,562	4,892	159	326	1906
6,488	1,225	3,155	1,230	1,543	3,712	160	242	1907 Panjab
5,785	1,195	2,816	977	2,293	4,260	191	247	1908
6,032	1,346	2,888	995	2,281	4,825	237	277	1909
402	122	267	73	60	262	49	20	1905
523	141	325	80	6	173	55	18	1906
374	133	238	141	228	593	57	11	1907 North-West Frontier Province
761	127	398	117	133	406	101	114	1908
430	146	239	53	264	534	106	10	1909
82	13	18	24	1	28	71	..	1905
138	25	42	23	27	49	70	..	1906
131	19	37	16	19	38	73	2	1907 British Baluchistan
112	18	58	11	21	39	53	2	1908
119	20	42	24	8	31	42	..	1909
2,443	570	655	159	2,262	3,444	219	303	1905
2,377	569	568	158	2,715	4,070	249	348	1906
2,892	656	621	232	3,152	4,873	232	372	1907 Bombay
3,027	696	743	278	3,676	5,076	255	405	1908
2,905	663	694	239	3,657	5,257	271	330	1909
2,892	658	1,042	665	511	1,420	101	235	1905
2,944	701	1,044	716	296	1,309	89	277	1906
2,920	701	953	648	440	1,433	78	214	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
2,708	609	832	559	714	1,569	85	156	1908
2,823	724	886	580	782	1,785	102	187	1909
5,891	1,471	1,922	503	5,352	7,912	349	507	1905
5,366	1,158	1,441	604	6,799	9,720	385	455	1906
5,573	1,227	1,729	627	8,632	11,720	388	466	1907 Madras
5,741	1,565	1,720	562	10,233	12,813	339	578	1908
7,324	1,619	1,945	722	9,837	13,624	380	623	1909
34	2	9	..	..	8	57	3	1905
38	4	5	1	..	11	25	4	1906
28	3	4	1	..	12	44	3	1907 Coorg
23	2	6	1	1	4	97	2	1908
23	3	3	..	..	7	56	2	1909
43,475	8,685	14,335	5,511	26,875	40,921	162	3,462	1905
41,672	8,265	13,522	4,930	16,053	42,567	167	3,641	1906
41,380	8,309	14,291	4,879	30,792	47,409	205	3,485	1907 Total
42,106	8,724	13,820	4,630	33,809	50,130	177	4,003	1908
43,010	9,434	14,526	4,905	36,172	55,465	182	3,592	1909

No. 4—*continued*

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

Province		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard *ex parte*			
						Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded
Burma	1905	323	..	22	4	28	1	10	..
	1906	340	..	11	5	22	3	6	1
	1907	444	..	11	19	38	2	12	2
	1908	501	..	10	13	27	..	7	1
	1909	542	..	24	28	25	4	13	2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2,104	..	116	170	39	4	68	10
	1906	1,894	..	53	187	52	3	58	6
	1907	2,110	..	66	168	68	3	57	5
	1908	2,323	..	161	197	84	1	28	17
	1909	2,089	..	226	161	35	1	26	8
Bengal	1905	3,522	..	86	407	89	1	94	9
	1906	3,747	..	200	432	77	2	42	10
	1907	3,804	..	127	401	71	3	46	3
	1908	4,086	..	232	461	82	3	57	9
	1909	4,112	..	147	442	114	..	53	19
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	1,436	..	138	54	43	1	18	6
	1906	1,328	..	139	55	56	1	19	10
	1907	1,269	1	153	57	33	2	14	8
	1908	1,152	..	114	46	43	2	9	3
	1909	1,167	..	107	50	37	..	19	3
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	40	..	..	7	..	..	..	..
	1906	55	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1907	81	..	1	15	..	..	..	..
	1908	51	..	2	5	..	..	..	..
	1909	48	..	..	5	..	2	..	1
Panjab	1905	2,937	8	677	151	36	7	36	23
	1906	2,856	9	615	152	27	6	16	15
	1907	2,685	7	503	142	29	2	21	16
	1908	2,620	13	549	153	26	2	22	12
	1909	2,525	37	412	141	36	9	35	18
North-West Frontier Province	1905	137	..	46	10	..	..	2	..
	1906	174	1	51	6	3	..	2	1
	1907	224	..	47	3	1	1	1	2
	1908	166	3	57	6	3	..	..	..
	1909	148	..	49	8	2	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1905	17	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1906	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1907	42	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1908	37	2	4	..	..	..	..	3
	1909	33	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1905	353	..	48	16	3	4	2	..
	1906	332	..	49	22	8	2	3	..
	1907	603	..	56	38	6	..	3	1
	1908	307	..	57	23	5	..	3	2
	1909	410	..	74	37	8	..	5	1
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	406	..	52	21	32	4	15	10
	1906	462	..	49	37	41	6	16	4
	1907	458	..	38	23	48	4	13	5
	1908	472	..	47	27	37	5	17	10
	1909	492	..	54	31	40	2	13	11
Madras	1905	705	..	11	43	16	1	12	..
	1906	722	..	12	27	19	1	6	4
	1907	852	..	89	46	17	1	4	2
	1908	897	..	68	35	39	..	8	3
	1909	870	..	34	35	17	..	6	1
Coorg	1905	24	..	3	2	..	..	..	..
	1906	15	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
	1907	19	..	2	..	7	..	1	..
	1908	16	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
	1909	12	..	1	3	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1905	12,004	10	1,199	885	286	23	258	59
	1906	11,950	10	1,181	925	305	24	168	51
	1907	12,590	10	1,093	913	318	18	172	64
	1908	11,628	18	1,303	967	346	13	151	60
	1909	12,448	39	1,128	942	314	18	170	64

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

CONTESTED				PENDING		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	PROVINCE
Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending			
109	11	80	4	22	54	57	..	1905
107	10	75	8	38	92	67	..	1906
151	19	77	9	52	103	69	1	1907 Burma
192	14	114	18	53	105	78	..	1908
212	23	110	11	36	90	81	..	1909
868	29	274	91	254	435	352	9	1905
689	46	252	58	251	490	327	11	1906
802	31	262	78	396	570	332	19	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
911	27	307	122	249	468	289	17	1908
690	39	238	79	350	586	344	7	1909
1,275	73	413	133	552	942	155	21	1905
1,442	49	525	229	367	739	173	13	1906
1,395	40	578	144	504	996	172	25	1907 Bengal
1,375	53	583	172	554	1,059	149	22	1908
1,352	57	520	135	697	1,273	235	15	1909
572	34	206	112	101	252	82	11	1905
486	54	174	106	70	228	82	14	1906
454	34	147	95	129	271	80	7	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
442	28	153	68	67	244	108	9	1908
452	33	179	34	101	253	94	7	1909
3	..	1	—	29	29	84	—	1905
4	..	1	2	39	47	260	..	1906
16	2	6	3	31	38	206	..	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
16	3	3	2	17	20	191	..	1908
3	1	8	3	..	25	195	..	1909
529	65	338	369	442	698	62	42	1905
603	76	454	410	207	473	61	29	1906
659	60	409	366	179	471	50	3	1907 Panjab
566	51	432	286	186	508	51	3	1908
632	65	376	225	217	539	51	7	1909
26	6	17	14	—	16	37	..	1905
34	..	36	21	2	19	40	—	1906
93	2	33	18	5	23	52	..	1907 North-West Frontier Province
22	4	32	19	2	20	47	..	1908
24	3	23	7	10	32	53	1	1909
10	..	3	—	..	—	34	—	1905
12	..	4	4	4	5	18	..	1906
22	1	7	—	1	9	..	..	1907 British Baluchistan
17	..	5	4	..	2	52	..	1908
14	—	13	3	—	..	60	—	1909
100	25	43	13	44	99	176	4	1905
105	12	37	10	36	84	163	1	1906
189	31	82	23	105	174	231	27	1907 Bombay
76	6	17	12	52	106	134	..	1908
88	16	45	22	58	114	133	3	1909
89	6	59	56	22	62	59	2	1905
101	8	61	78	12	61	62	1	1906
106	10	71	78	13	62	59	..	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
105	20	69	63	26	72	64	1	1908
112	8	61	72	29	88	64	1	1909
283	13	113	51	79	162	154	1	1905
263	13	101	50	144	226	152	—	1906
290	11	120	56	96	216	183	2	1907 Madras
286	12	148	49	105	249	186	1	1908
291	8	122	67	151	289	124	3	1909
9	1	6	2	..	1	57	—	1905
5	..	2	—	..	5	18	..	1906
3	1	1	3	..	1	74	—	1907 Coorg
7	1	2	2	..	1	40	1	1908
6	—	1	—	..	1	58	—	1909
3,873	263	1,553	845	1,545	2,750	103	90	1905
3,851	268	1,722	976	1,170	2,469	114	109	1906
4,180	242	1,793	873	1,473	2,934	137	84	1907 TOTAL
3,915	219	1,865	817	1,311	2,854	116	54	1908
3,876	253	1,696	658	1,649	3,290	124	44	1909

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 24 TO 33]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations)

The average number of offences reported annually in the last five years is 1,407,188, in a population amounting, according to the census of 1901, to 231,830,884. Of this average number 1,147,409, or 81 per cent, were returned as true; and 1,043,461 cases, or 74 per cent, were brought to trial.

The number of persons concerned averaged 1,776,332. In 1909 they amounted (including persons whose trial was pending from the preceding year) to 1,813,773, being 0·78 per cent of the census population. Of these, 899,926 were acquitted or discharged and 849,798 convicted, the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

Testing the relative criminality of the different regions of India by the number of cases brought to trial, the results are as follows :—

	Number	Number per 10,000 of population
Burma	92,414	88
Bombay	146,188	78
Madras	288,362	72
North-West Frontier Province	14,073	66
Panjab	108,149	53
Bengal	181,849	35
Central Provinces (including Berar)	30,077	25
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	120,265	25
Eastern Bengal and Assam	62,018	23

Of the total number (1,053,594) of cases brought to trial in 1909 more than half—550,764—were concerned with offences against special and local laws, and nearly two-thirds of the remainder belonged to the following principal categories :—

Affecting life	6,774
Inflicting hurt	124,737
Criminal force and assault	60,151
Theft	78,787
Criminal trespass	52,079

From the provincial distribution of these offences, as stated below, it appears that crimes of violence, those under the first three heads, are more numerous in Madras, Panjab and the United Provinces, than elsewhere, but in proportion to the population are most rife in the Panjab, Bombay, Burma, and the North-West Frontier Province :—

	Affecting life	Inflicting hurt	Criminal force and assault	Theft	Criminal trespass
Burma	607	8,705	2,915	14,059	5,276
Eastern Bengal and Assam	592	7,331	7,459	8,977	6,498
Bengal	670	9,395	11,378	22,799	7,969
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,599	24,836	3,982	16,098	10,397
Panjab	841	25,171	4,909	12,416	7,529
North-West Frontier Province	256	2,238	434	1,140	910
Bombay	664	21,435	5,965	14,594	3,016
Central Provinces (including Berar)	496	6,349	3,329	5,333	2,656
Madras	892	18,154	19,157	35,954	7,395

CRIMINAL JUSTICE—*continued*

The proportion of offences affecting life in each ten thousand of the population was as follows in 1909 :—

North-West Frontier Province	1·2
Burma	·6
Panjab and Central Provinces (including Berar), each	·4
Bombay and United Provinces, each	·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam and Madras, each	·2
Bengal	·1

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts in 1908 were :

Death	519
Transportation	1,827
Rigorous imprisonment	130,161
Simple „	14,144
Fine	642,035
Whipping	12,559

The amount of fines imposed during 1909 was R45,33,325, of which 82 per cent (R37,35,284) was realised, besides R3,66,828 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1909 by 183,722 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 123,546 persons, being 66 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 25,646 persons, being 14 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 7,714 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 13,471 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Sentences in the case of 404 persons only were enhanced by the higher Courts. The cases of 2,389 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and the cases of 10,375 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

No. 1

NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Province		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Burma	1905	93,310	81,654	90,169	155,994	56,376	92,323	1,460	5,835
	1906	90,804	78,377	88,071	154,318	56,773	89,337	1,701	6,507
	1907	94,909	82,442	93,043	165,155	62,562	95,010	1,337	6,246
	1908	96,030	81,983	94,879	168,005	64,668	95,635	1,539	6,163
	1909	94,428	80,093	92,414	165,256	63,304	94,349	1,374	6,229
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	118,012	72,654	54,267	86,667	42,077	39,599	266	4,725
	1906	127,154	79,576	58,506	93,910	44,216	43,684	124	5,886
	1907	133,479	82,678	62,246	102,143	49,952	45,550	174	6,467
	1908	134,542	82,736	61,254	103,057	51,443	45,134	167	6,313
	1909	132,796	81,661	62,018	104,296	52,942	45,430	165	5,759
Bengal	1905	239,149	191,952	150,468	205,134	67,010	131,764	222	6,138
	1906	246,352	195,907	160,203	221,547	74,789	140,051	216	6,491
	1907	246,666	195,162	160,177	221,551	75,004	139,038	211	7,298
	1908	253,139	203,606	164,061	233,413	77,713	147,808	277	7,615
	1909	269,742	217,579	181,849	250,459	80,467	162,615	187	7,190
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	169,271	126,038	118,043	214,437	107,868	102,023	222	4,324
	1906	172,169	129,259	121,525	223,850	119,675	99,816	231	4,128
	1907	173,840	131,011	121,069	230,671	128,525	96,379	209	5,558
	1908	168,265	129,242	121,314	220,957	117,268	106,029	274	3,386
	1909	165,803	129,248	120,265	225,234	120,896	99,913	248	4,227
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	6,486	5,944	6,016	9,017	3,048	5,698	15	256
	1906	5,591	5,020	5,092	7,452	2,637	4,609	15	191
	1907	5,629	4,790	4,854	7,659	3,260	4,082	27	290
	1908	5,771	4,668	4,779	7,034	2,717	3,954	38	325
	1909	5,792	4,743	4,994	7,650	2,932	4,229	55	434
Panjab	1905	188,961	127,715	108,487	251,029	174,460	67,502	217	8,841
	1906	198,557	130,964	113,517	268,316	190,557	69,112	228	8,419
	1907	188,393	121,946	106,235	246,338	173,417	63,204	298	9,419
	1908	193,059	124,921	108,918	250,542	178,647	63,415	248	8,232
	1909	187,960	122,595	108,149	243,438	172,959	60,016	181	10,282
North-West Frontier Province	1905	17,958	12,861	11,972	26,625	13,329	12,849	16	431
	1906	18,471	12,958	12,148	26,320	13,481	12,492	12	335
	1907	19,720	14,004	13,125	28,077	14,174	13,361	14	528
	1908	21,603	15,352	14,290	31,494	16,182	14,710	19	583
	1909	21,839	15,524	14,073	30,289	15,763	13,644	17	865
British Baluchistan	1905	4,708	4,500	4,483	6,144	2,642	3,397	50	55
	1906	4,997	4,717	4,620	7,255	3,480	3,223	55	497
	1907	5,136	4,788	4,694	8,102	3,804	3,656	69	573
	1908	4,672	4,262	4,095	8,008	4,474	2,871	77	586
	1909	4,289	3,886	3,833	8,430	4,558	2,833	106	933
Bombay	1905	157,278	145,249	150,439	239,563	111,288	111,664	3,710	12,901
	1906	159,751	148,276	148,620	237,795	113,142	112,705	1,070	10,878
	1907	157,996	148,146	146,641	238,541	117,382	110,079	901	10,179
	1908	156,423	146,163	144,966	(b)237,896	119,018	108,092	642	10,049
	1909	157,549	146,955	146,188	(b)243,424	126,738	105,417	691	10,552
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	42,277	34,374	34,811	56,797	28,747	25,998	66	(a)1,982
	1906	40,056	32,092	31,481	56,914	31,613	23,003	65	2,233
	1907	40,246	31,827	31,103	56,595	31,373	21,798	73	3,351
	1908	41,295	32,741	31,342	61,175	33,690	24,036	67	3,382
	1909	39,989	31,462	30,077	57,800	32,848	22,381	61	2,510
Madras	1905	346,139	332,281	306,570	472,798	202,460	262,692	156	7,490
	1906	339,274	325,959	298,206	464,095	200,006	256,148	170	7,771
	1907	344,028	329,637	299,224	470,139	207,568	252,782	184	9,605
	1908	336,496	322,391	287,904	469,951	216,402	242,319	235	10,995
	1909	339,464	323,455	288,362	475,381	225,219	238,347	215	11,600
Coorg	1905	1,795	1,575	1,612	2,806	1,942	736	13	115
	1906	1,601	1,388	1,434	2,312	1,439	750	12	111
	1907	1,611	1,392	1,474	2,309	1,414	818	6	71
	1908	1,522	1,307	1,268	1,991	1,213	706	13	59
	1909	1,699	1,362	1,372	2,066	1,300	624	16	126
Total	1905	1,385,344	1,136,797	1,037,337	1,727,002	811,247	856,245	6,413	(a)53,093
	1906	1,404,777	1,144,493	1,043,423	1,764,084	851,808	854,930	3,899	53,447
	1907	1,411,653	1,147,823	1,043,885	1,777,280	868,435	845,757	3,503	59,585
	1908	1,412,817	1,149,372	1,039,070	(b)1,799,523	883,435	854,709	3,596	57,688
	1909	1,421,350	1,158,563	1,053,594	(b)1,813,773	899,926	849,793	3,316	60,707

(a) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane
(b) Includes 95 persons in 1908 (57 on dormant file, 24 handed over to military authorities and 14 referred under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code)
" 26 " in 1909 (10 " " 14 " " " " " " 2 " " " " " " " "

No. 2

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	1905	6	4	12	18	9	8	...	1
	1906	19	15	19	82	14	57	...	11
	1907	23	19	20	66	13	49	2	2
	1908	59	50	61	121	24	42	4	51
	1909	45	42	42	117	35	49	...	33
Relating to the Army and Navy	1905	13	8	8	19	11	4	..	4
	1906	6	5	6	25	21	4	..	..
	1907	10	8	8	22	17	5	..	..
	1908	11	7	7	7	5	2	..	..
	1909	1	...	..	...	..	...	..	..
Against the public tranquillity	1905	12,794	9,391	9,761	57,707	28,435	24,204	200	4,868
	1906	13,065	9,581	10,243	59,183	30,469	23,771	92	4,851
	1907	12,969	9,405	9,965	60,470	30,104	23,970	109	6,287
	1908	12,895	9,353	9,879	60,188	29,390	24,966	99	5,712
	1909	12,596	9,043	9,594	59,008	28,678	24,256	141	5,933
By or relating to public servants	1905	1,435	851	894	1,420	741	567	4	108
	1906	1,334	816	909	1,355	666	558	19	112
	1907	1,362	799	853	1,326	659	558	11	98
	1908	1,406	917	1,007	1,457	720	605	10	122
	1909	1,387	879	936	1,343	651	596	6	90
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1905	18,140	16,914	16,542	22,184	6,976	14,319	161	728
	1906	16,181	14,941	15,346	20,913	7,407	12,642	142	722
	1907	16,566	15,236	15,419	20,285	6,256	13,246	39	744
	1908	16,291	15,016	15,389	20,929	6,882	13,215	57	775
	1909	17,292	15,931	15,644	21,844	7,263	13,835	56	689
False evidence and offences against public justice	1905	8,797	7,355	7,626	10,625	4,834	4,972	57	762
	1906	8,991	7,420	7,877	11,097	5,110	5,077	59	851
	1907	8,695	7,210	7,564	10,507	4,716	4,906	70	815
	1908	8,840	7,380	7,735	10,450	4,564	5,002	64	819
	1909	8,818	7,201	7,613	10,397	4,553	4,944	49	851
Relating to coin	1905	736	613	642	819	353	425	1	40
	1906	724	630	658	869	332	486	1	50
	1907	591	496	524	760	335	364	8	53
	1908	645	650	679	913	337	493	4	79
	1909	763	656	687	974	412	502	3	57
Relating to Government stamps	1905	88	79	71	100	31	49	9	11
	1906	74	65	65	82	37	36	1	8
	1907	62	57	57	76	32	37	1	6
	1908	73	50	55	65	26	37	1	1
	1909	52	45	47	60	34	24	...	2
Relating to weights and measures	1905	886	829	842	987	372	590	3	22
	1906	1,113	1,047	1,070	1,191	395	764	...	32
	1907	969	901	925	1,101	407	659	1	34
	1908	1,259	1,175	1,186	1,370	466	844	2	58
	1909	1,035	973	1,020	1,155	411	722	..	22
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1905	18,610	17,614	17,663	24,767	5,016	19,423	17	311
	1906	20,657	19,717	19,572	26,104	4,444	21,322	17	321
	1907	22,093	21,138	20,855	27,018	4,408	22,383	17	210
	1908	22,572	21,625	21,298	28,925	4,867	23,797	39	222
	1909	27,705	26,795	25,839	32,854	4,596	28,057	13	188
Relating to religion	1905	886	512	518	1,768	1,336	341	2	89
	1906	851	467	459	1,357	1,018	286	1	52
	1907	882	491	506	1,475	1,116	302	...	57
	1908	805	474	489	1,380	1,069	255	6	50
	1909	822	473	467	1,325	935	301	3	86
Affecting the human body:									
Affecting life	1905	6,877	6,079	6,633	10,949	4,838	4,597	90	1,422
	1906	7,035	6,174	6,361	11,306	5,042	4,791	93	1,380
	1907	7,088	6,140	6,467	11,408	4,898	4,830	73	1,607
	1908	7,284	6,388	6,606	12,306	5,577	4,987	107	1,635
	1909	7,612	6,692	6,774	12,908	5,610	5,499	86	1,713
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1905	677	519	495	617	246	328	5	38
	1906	663	535	509	677	300	331	4	42
	1907	768	593	542	791	378	364	3	46
	1908	688	524	540	784	378	358	3	45
	1909	645	506	477	612	236	333	3	40

No. 2—*continued*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCE		NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Affecting the human body—continued									
Hurt	1905	177,248	131,453	115,553	266,553	224,799	33,815	216	7,723
	1906	181,249	134,184	119,217	279,467	236,607	34,599	168	8,093
	1907	187,409	138,836	122,525	287,353	242,753	35,061	228	9,311
	1908	179,564	132,917	119,437	282,524	237,774	36,031	257	8,456
	1909	187,578	140,750	124,737	294,843	247,502	37,257	229	9,851
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	1905	12,143	6,922	6,128	15,159	12,201	2,213	12	733
	1906	12,480	7,131	6,486	16,281	13,356	2,283	22	620
	1907	12,611	6,966	6,476	16,164	13,204	2,062	28	870
	1908	12,926	7,332	6,650	17,203	14,023	2,321	21	838
	1909	12,485	7,067	6,488	16,298	13,377	2,168	14	739
Criminal force and assault	1905	111,153	76,315	59,882	121,542	100,779	18,115	45	2,603
	1906	107,525	74,487	59,670	120,860	100,098	17,901	50	2,811
	1907	110,000	75,999	60,597	123,254	102,765	17,336	79	3,074
	1908	104,281	72,338	57,032	120,032	99,798	16,989	74	3,169
	1909	108,393	75,031	60,151	123,618	102,293	17,696	90	3,539
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	1905	4,525	2,012	2,069	4,518	3,073	1,036	19	390
	1906	4,663	1,945	2,079	4,480	2,968	1,053	21	438
	1907	4,679	1,977	2,100	4,591	2,986	1,112	18	475
	1908	5,190	2,364	2,397	5,496	3,710	1,298	27	455
	1909	4,722	2,033	2,184	4,788	2,977	1,216	61	534
Rape	1905	1,276	687	789	1,061	617	378		66
	1906	1,302	742	850	1,238	769	371	4	94
	1907	1,233	691	791	1,074	595	364	11	104
	1908	1,240	692	814	1,127	667	367	2	91
	1909	1,209	721	821	1,091	613	370	7	99
Unnatural offence	1905	485	387	380	481	206	251	2	22
	1906	403	309	293	348	149	187	3	9
	1907	476	373	352	446	151	277	1	17
	1908	381	266	273	372	171	183	1	17
	1909	423	329	310	470	163	288	1	18
Against property:									
Theft	1905	124,648	92,677	76,004	122,479	53,040	64,138	176	5,123
	1906	135,509	100,301	83,694	137,577	58,427	72,731	289	6,130
	1907	128,598	94,373	78,781	130,252	57,312	66,299	277	6,364
	1908	140,921	106,798	88,539	145,625	61,150	77,755	342	6,373
	1909	123,516	91,719	78,787	132,623	60,691	65,327	225	6,378
Extortion	1905	3,569	1,493	1,536	3,584	2,741	612	6	225
	1906	3,829	1,463	1,539	3,618	2,734	618	4	262
	1907	3,544	1,429	1,502	3,596	2,875	468	17	236
	1908	3,642	1,446	1,506	3,501	2,629	590	19	263
	1909	3,482	1,446	1,483	3,673	2,835	584	15	239
Robbery and dacoity	1905	6,374	3,793	3,835	12,021	6,824	3,992	30	1,175
	1906	6,734	3,944	3,741	12,482	7,087	4,229	59	1,107
	1907	6,546	3,829	3,762	12,578	6,802	3,851	66	1,859
	1908	7,631	4,558	4,357	16,162	8,673	5,573	69	1,847
	1909	6,762	4,192	3,973	13,590	7,791	4,583	58	1,158
Criminal misappropriation	1905	5,360	2,696	2,618	4,634	3,032	1,411	13	178
	1906	4,813	2,802	2,736	4,439	2,844	1,361	14	220
	1907	4,819	2,850	2,891	4,835	3,211	1,428	7	189
	1908	4,522	2,803	2,846	4,612	3,142	1,244	14	212
	1909	4,567	2,842	2,825	4,611	3,064	1,349	12	186
Criminal breach of trust	1905	17,106	9,567	9,343	12,159	7,740	3,648	54	717
	1906	18,650	10,390	10,325	13,220	8,504	3,858	74	784
	1907	18,904	10,685	10,920	13,723	9,030	3,916	68	709
	1908	19,723	11,370	11,394	14,322	9,027	4,430	63	801
	1909	19,057	10,755	10,872	13,779	8,820	4,044	57	858
Receiving stolen property	1905	11,933	10,400	10,276	14,791	4,424	9,707	39	621
	1906	12,376	10,728	10,753	15,626	4,847	10,193	61	525
	1907	11,705	10,034	10,161	14,700	4,622	9,353	46	679
	1908	12,495	10,943	10,923	16,285	5,132	10,473	54	626
	1909	11,741	10,135	10,218	14,711	4,841	9,212	46	612

No. 2—*concluded*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—concluded

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—continued									
Cheating	1905	11,760	5,987	6,023	9,054	5,710	2,652	47	645
	1906	12,822	6,290	6,443	9,630	6,162	2,775	48	645
	1907	12,896	6,383	6,534	9,750	6,213	2,763	54	720
	1908	13,753	6,952	7,118	10,493	6,675	3,032	47	737
	1909	14,003	7,092	7,217	10,961	7,015	3,142	41	763
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1905	470	281	291	776	523	159	5	89
	1906	582	406	419	1,029	682	284	9	54
	1907	518	371	397	1,078	859	175	1	43
	1908	569	356	354	860	661	143	6	50
	1909	494	328	330	841	532	231	1	77
Mischief	1905	42,663	26,679	23,357	51,928	41,085	8,648	27	2,168
	1906	44,301	27,973	24,638	55,542	44,951	8,745	32	1,814
	1907	46,155	28,758	25,256	57,736	46,531	8,559	57	2,589
	1908	47,431	29,536	26,053	60,182	48,223	9,296	58	2,598
	1909	48,907	30,669	26,879	62,152	49,997	9,286	54	2,815
Criminal trespass	1905	105,226	78,553	49,204	94,741	62,100	28,968	140	3,533
	1906	108,332	78,767	51,502	101,531	67,248	30,414	136	3,733
	1907	105,025	75,953	51,350	100,770	67,655	28,766	161	4,188
	1908	116,309	84,947	55,367	109,181	71,693	33,243	196	4,049
	1909	108,068	77,305	52,079	106,020	72,127	29,206	135	4,552
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1905	1,554	1,010	1,131	2,061	1,330	449	15	267
	1906	1,618	967	1,044	2,014	1,326	415	15	258
	1907	1,537	972	1,045	1,962	1,277	441	11	233
	1908	1,720	1,084	1,152	2,221	1,452	439	18	311
	1909	1,682	1,049	1,130	2,098	1,253	514	19	312
Criminal breach of contracts of service	1905	325	223	184	342	262	71	1	8
	1906	419	263	230	513	345	123	..	45
	1907	322	218	177	327	250	77	...	...
	1908	338	238	181	326	243	76	..	7
	1909	328	240	207	394	244	116	..	34
Relating to marriage	1905	25,530	13,798	12,438	22,986	19,538	1,896	49	1,503
	1906	27,221	14,126	13,022	24,265	20,937	1,814	84	1,430
	1907	27,831	14,623	13,296	24,000	20,467	1,782	83	1,668
	1908	27,306	14,069	12,861	24,155	20,670	1,897	67	1,513
	1909	27,342	14,738	13,504	25,693	21,149	2,282	93	2,169
Defamation	1905	5,705	2,948	2,736	5,111	4,314	540	8	249
	1906	5,766	2,951	2,814	5,104	4,228	567	2	307
	1907	5,704	2,947	2,762	5,049	4,194	587	28	240
	1908	5,152	2,738	2,618	4,904	4,072	521	5	306
	1909	5,612	3,051	2,976	5,580	4,597	582	9	392
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	1905	34,803	26,224	23,028	43,601	37,622	5,105	15	859
	1906	36,840	27,689	24,347	47,755	41,411	5,116	24	1,204
	1907	38,485	28,670	24,672	48,904	42,563	5,030	45	1,266
	1908	38,440	28,892	25,720	50,698	44,142	5,163	57	1,336
	1909	40,197	29,890	26,519	52,136	45,123	5,392	46	1,575
Under special and local laws	1905	611,543	581,924	568,825	785,440	166,089	598,614	4,945	15,792
	1906	606,333	575,122	554,498	772,824	170,873	585,168	2,351	14,432
	1907	610,578	578,393	553,833	779,833	178,781	584,377	1,883	14,792
	1908	596,455	563,124	536,547	770,347	185,403	569,042	1,803	14,064
	1909	612,009	577,945	550,764	781,206	189,508	575,832	1,743	14,103
Total	1905	1,385,344	1,136,797	1,037,337	1,727,002	811,247	856,245	6,413	(a) 53,093
	1906	1,404,777	1,144,493	1,043,423	1,764,084	851,808	854,930	3,899	53,447
	1907	1,411,653	1,147,823	1,043,885	1,777,280	868,435	845,757	3,503	59,585
	1908	1,412,817	1,149,372	1,039,070	1,799,523	883,435	854,709	3,596	57,688
	1909	1,421,350	1,158,563	1,053,594	1,813,773	899,926	849,798	3,316	60,707

(a) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 3

GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Province		Total number of persons under trial	PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF					Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of days during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined
			Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted		Committed or referred				
					On regular trial	On summary trial					
Burma	1905	158,215	1,460	56,376	55,987	36,336	2,221	5,835	88,713	10	325,683
	1906	156,698	1,701	56,773	56,462	32,875	2,380	6,507	86,858	10	332,418
	1907	167,355	1,337	62,562	57,729	37,281	2,200	6,246	91,799	10	347,679
	1908	169,804	1,539	64,668	58,731	36,904	1,799	6,163	92,205	11	349,741
	1909	167,024	1,374	63,304	57,143	37,206	1,768	6,229	90,278	11	347,756
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	88,652	265	42,077	30,082	9,516	1,980	4,732	55,326	16	226,502
	1906	96,009	124	44,216	32,830	10,854	2,099	5,886	58,817	17	238,265
	1907	103,922	175	49,952	35,283	10,266	1,779	6,467	63,051	12	239,663
	1908	104,812	141	51,454	34,985	10,122	1,797	6,313	62,004	12	246,687
	1909	106,387	165	52,935	34,511	10,961	2,056	5,759	63,169	12	252,699
Bengal	1905	207,864	223	67,011	58,511	73,255	2,708	6,150	151,401	7	346,782
	1906	224,929	216	74,793	63,765	76,302	3,359	6,494	161,433	8	380,598
	1907	224,402	211	75,005	60,618	78,424	2,845	7,299	161,268	7	371,819
	1908	237,291	278	77,713	65,800	82,018	3,878	7,604	165,028	8	380,895
	1909	253,910	187	80,467	64,254	98,362	3,448	7,192	183,160	8	378,543
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	220,596	222	107,868	79,958	22,065	6,159	4,324	120,199	18	375,790
	1906	229,721	231	119,671	77,944	21,870	5,877	4,128	123,398	15	371,978
	1907	236,549	209	128,521	74,933	21,401	5,927	5,558	122,911	16	353,020
	1908	234,512	276	117,267	81,704	24,323	7,600	3,342	124,179	19	370,529
	1909	230,609	248	120,894	73,998	25,914	5,328	4,227	122,048	19	338,454
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	9,036	15	3,048	4,785	913	19	256	5,942	6	4,649
	1906	7,462	15	2,637	3,676	933	10	191	5,026	7	4,808
	1907	7,672	27	3,260	2,993	1,089	13	290	4,742	9	4,243
	1908	7,042	38	2,717	2,848	1,106	8	325	4,624	12	4,357
	1909	7,657	55	2,936	3,199	1,021	12	434	4,836	10	4,205
Panjab	1905	252,880	232	174,558	59,505	8,194	1,493	8,898	105,978	26	272,471
	1906	270,916	240	191,585	60,718	8,307	1,634	8,432	111,519	13	283,401
	1907	247,346	299	172,783	56,301	6,977	1,604	9,382	103,264	13	267,560
	1908	252,893	243	179,018	57,522	5,961	1,901	8,248	106,500	15	279,544
	1909	245,573	212	173,527	55,091	4,918	1,472	10,353	105,320	15	272,179
North-West Frontier Province	1905	26,936	16	13,329	11,418	1,431	311	431	11,946	8	29,952
	1906	26,636	12	13,481	11,338	1,154	316	335	12,179	8	30,917
	1907	28,396	14	14,174	11,493	1,871	315	529	13,059	7	26,856
	1908	31,724	19	16,182	13,141	1,569	230	583	14,192	8	29,745
	1909	30,711	17	15,763	12,575	1,069	422	865	13,764	9	33,602
British Baluchistan	1905	6,144	50	2,642	1,883	1,505	9	55	4,456	11	2,733
	1906	7,255	55	3,480	2,228	982	13	497	4,524	26	4,105
	1907	8,102	69	3,804	2,557	1,099	..	573	4,571	20	4,026
	1908	8,016	77	4,474	2,106	765	8	586	4,116	39	4,557
	1909	8,444	107	4,558	1,929	913	12	925	3,721	26	5,069
Bombay	1905	241,534	3,710	111,288	37,697	73,967	1,971	12,901	149,728	5	297,510
	1906	240,061	1,070	113,142	38,689	74,016	2,266	10,878	148,540	4	302,166
	1907	240,227	901	117,398	40,163	69,938	1,648	10,179	145,306	5	306,472
	1908	(b)239,649	699	119,018	41,464	66,628	1,767	10,049	144,443	6	309,144
	1909	(b)244,825	691	126,738	39,737	65,680	1,401	10,552	146,147	6	307,864
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	57,456	67	28,745	20,368	5,682	636	(a)1,954	34,334	13	90,712
	1906	57,623	65	31,616	18,693	4,365	669	2,215	31,542	15	98,249
	1907	57,231	73	31,373	17,572	4,226	636	3,351	30,433	26	101,774
	1908	62,486	67	33,690	20,168	3,868	1,311	3,382	31,687	28	115,324
	1909	59,621	61	32,848	19,558	2,823	1,821	2,510	30,957	18	119,739
Madras	1905	495,015	156	214,301	133,720	134,884	3,786	8,168	313,351	10	385,046
	1906	486,085	170	211,660	196,274	65,461	4,153	8,367	305,864	..	379,713
	1907	493,316	184	220,460	197,764	60,301	4,329	10,278	307,015	..	374,813
	1908	493,979	235	230,048	185,782	61,844	4,228	11,842	295,286	..	397,143
	1909	499,383	216	239,230	177,750	65,431	4,426	12,330	294,359	..	399,016
Coorg	1905	2,806	13	1,942	724	12	..	115	1,546	13	4,031
	1906	2,312	12	1,439	746	4	..	111	1,386	17	3,034
	1907	2,309	6	1,414	813	5	..	71	1,286	15	3,132
	1908	1,999	13	1,213	705	1	8	59	1,210	14	2,728
	1909	2,074	16	1,300	624	..	8	126	1,306	14	2,807
TOTAL	1905	1,767,134	6,429	823,185	494,638	367,760	21,293	(a)53,825	1,042,920	12	2,361,861
	1906	1,805,707	3,911	864,493	563,363	297,123	22,776	54,041	1,051,086	12	2,429,652
	1907	1,816,827	3,505	880,706	558,219	292,878	21,296	60,223	1,048,625	12	2,401,057
	1908	(b) 1,844,207	3,625	897,462	564,956	295,109	24,535	58,496	1,045,474	16	2,490,394
	1909	(b) 1,856,218	3,349	914,500	540,369	314,298	22,174	61,502	1,059,065	12	2,461,933

(a) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

(b) Includes 24 persons handed over to military authorities in 1908

" 26 " (10 on dormant file, 14 handed over to military authorities and 2 referred under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code) in 1909

No. 4

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Province		PERSONS SENTENCED TO								Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour
		Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment		Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping		
					Rigorous	Simple					
Burma	1905	80	393	..	14,653	389	3	71,952	2,919	3,346	1,719
	1906	87	447	..	15,066	807	5	57,890	3,185	3,266	1,744
	1907	70	497	..	15,052	561	14	74,260	3,088	2,404	1,226
	1908	82	411	..	14,888	534	16	75,253	2,498	2,496	1,087
	1909	80	423	..	15,493	957	4	72,921	1,984	2,071	915
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	22	143	..	11,030	300	3	23,770	577	5,925	1,281
	1906	17	151	..	12,434	330	..	24,700	616	7,374	1,341
	1907	24	92	..	12,312	324	..	26,022	514	8,385	1,087
	1908	11	98	..	12,416	444	..	25,972	256	8,259	1,046
	1909	17	107	..	11,853	463	..	27,947	260	7,233	1,336
Bengal	1905	21	200	..	19,954	558	..	101,671	1,865	6,034	3,127
	1906	13	307	..	23,532	1,161	..	104,922	1,821	6,296	3,297
	1907	28	130	..	22,463	745	..	105,546	1,720	5,390	2,643
	1908	20	194	..	28,574	936	1	104,934	1,605	6,393	3,140
	1909	13	185	1	23,115	1,121	1	124,562	1,191	6,812	3,659
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	114	392	..	23,846	1,378	8	64,115	6,043	9,240	5,546
	1906	164	332	..	24,909	1,634	..	60,403	6,773	8,377	5,300
	1907	116	339	..	24,198	1,618	2	59,933	5,298	7,976	4,825
	1908	161	539	..	29,472	2,094	1	60,925	6,423	9,143	6,531
	1909	124	322	..	22,896	1,452	..	64,407	3,943	9,082	6,199
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	..	1	..	509	38	..	5,135	103	114	3
	1906	1	1	..	571	46	..	3,914	111	67	12
	1907	1	2	..	390	17	..	3,669	44	41	3
	1908	..	..	..	363	55	..	3,614	39	49	3
	1909	..	1	..	352	33	..	3,828	35	76	24
Panjab	1905	93	256	..	13,422	741	..	38,031	2,451	16,424	1,330
	1906	82	219	..	12,909	714	4	37,958	2,361	18,534	1,028
	1907	60	194	..	12,074	712	..	34,085	2,045	16,255	928
	1908	59	188	1	14,144	748	..	33,327	1,827	15,905	819
	1909	103	172	..	13,173	844	4	32,448	1,297	14,774	790
North-West Frontier Province	1905	17	46	..	2,675	102	4	5,150	295	5,491	83
	1906	20	27	..	2,479	88	1	5,237	188	5,249	143
	1907	22	51	..	2,479	70	..	5,314	188	5,191	52
	1908	10	33	..	2,588	101	..	5,830	194	6,730	43
	1909	26	47	..	2,623	98	2	6,128	118	5,469	55
British Baluchistan	1905	2	2	..	434	36	..	3,023	41	74	3
	1906	1	3	..	497	42	..	2,507	29	383	2
	1907	..	4	..	375	25	..	2,693	36	693	8
	1908	..	2	..	442	33	..	2,025	29	934	2
	1909	4	11	..	440	16	6	1,562	45	1,103	2
Bombay	1905	56	128	1	14,833	2,981	..	86,385	1,414	2,331	1,157
	1906	52	138	2	15,855	2,531	6	88,651	1,654	3,159	1,310
	1907	55	133	1	13,039	2,370	..	86,138	1,509	4,772	1,715
	1908	59	179	..	14,402	2,481	12	82,039	1,383	4,726	1,748
	1909	79	178	24	14,198	2,586	11	80,580	1,039	3,530	1,488
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	14	127	..	3,978	168	..	20,014	1,064	562	201
	1906	20	99	..	3,956	195	..	17,769	1,220	365	151
	1907	31	84	..	4,126	220	..	16,008	1,242	567	191
	1908	39	92	..	5,867	204	..	15,555	1,937	670	362
	1909	33	124	..	5,654	195	..	14,426	1,167	828	450
Madras	1905	35	132	..	21,920	7,702	..	235,210	3,327	2,624	1,371
	1906	48	173	..	20,745	7,420	..	229,354	3,508	2,455	1,178
	1907	61	232	..	18,732	6,981	..	228,207	3,136	2,471	1,368
	1908	53	286	..	19,810	6,977	..	216,324	2,814	3,199	1,649
	1909	35	255	..	20,201	6,370	..	212,869	1,463	2,499	1,518
Coorg	1905	1	1	..	260	12	..	461	26	...	1
	1906	..	3	..	259	16	..	419	25	..	..
	1907	..	1	..	215	6	..	477	27	...	1
	1908	..	..	..	183	4	..	382	29	...	...
	1909	...	2	..	163	9	..	357	17	..	...
TOTAL	1905	445	1,821	1	127,514	14,405	18	654,917	20,125	52,165	15,822
	1906	505	1,909	2	133,212	14,984	16	643,724	21,491	55,525	15,506
	1907	468	1,759	1	125,455	13,649	16	642,352	18,847	54,145	14,047
	1908	494	2,022	1	143,149	14,611	30	626,180	19,034	58,504	16,430
	1909	514	1,827	25	130,161	14,144	28	642,035	12,559	53,477	16,436

No. 5

DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL

Province		Fine								
		Rl0 and under	Above Rl0 to 50	Above R50 to 100	Above R100 to 500	Above R500 to 1,000	Above Rl,000	Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised	Amount paid by way of compensation
								R	R	R
Burma	1905	54,683	15,574	1,374	305	15	1	7,78,595	6,71,117	40,215
	1906	49,966	16,219	1,289	383	31	2	8,16,873	6,84,636	40,736
	1907	56,169	15,871	1,829	372	15	4	7,78,702	6,73,400	40,188
	1908	57,458	15,890	1,543	332	24	6	8,06,742	6,90,749	39,710
	1909	55,894	15,101	1,512	385	25	4	8,03,425	6,91,902	45,237
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	17,024	6,218	405	112	10	1	2,94,046	2,57,395	37,599
	1906	17,277	6,940	356	121	6	..	3,03,226	2,77,064	42,106
	1907	18,198	7,262	400	150	11	1	3,40,763	3,09,855	55,747
	1908	17,358	7,954	506	146	8	..	3.59,456	3,17,609	55,787
	1909	19,058	8,113	581	185	8	2	3,72,263	3,25,276	60,549
Bengal	1905	90,299	10,376	754	225	13	4	6,71,094	5,99,511	53,647
	1906	93,392	10,621	682	214	12	1	6,45,510	5,83,627	48,295
	1907	93,909	10,600	799	221	14	3	6,80,756	5,94,313	63,403
	1908	93,012	10,819	783	297	21	2	7,07,453	6,17,161	71,395
	1909	112,844	10,499	917	276	23	3	7,41,471	6,35,332	69,267
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	56,684	6,817	482	112	15	5	3,66,301	3,11,094	35,397
	1906	54,126	5,690	421	146	12	8	3,67,848	3,05,622	37,392
	1907	53,382	5,911	393	236	8	3	3,60,312	3,11,882	38,815
	1908	54,409	5,989	363	142	16	6	3,71,662	3,12,016	37 935
	1909	57,320	6,463	439	168	14	3	4,09,139	3,48,707	38,346
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	4,949	165	8	10	2	1	14,777	7,356	171
	1906	3,702	183	21	8	..	..	10,774	7,806	411
	1907	3,523	123	11	10	2	..	9,398	8,016	1,206
	1908	3,486	113	9	6	..	..	8,731	8,141	1,789
	1909	3,591	213	22	2	..	..	11,512	10,157	1,145
Panjab	1905	30,579	6,407	752	275	10	8	3,62,552	2,78,129	27,342
	1906	30,559	6,592	586	188	32	1	3,75,983	2,76,857	22,765
	1907	26,790	6,505	610	166	10	4	3,66,918	2,77,109	25,493
	1908	25,503	6,801	777	235	11	..	3,92,-93	2,93,509	23,827
	1909	24,906	6,447	794	274	26	1	4,77,572	2,98,456	28,140
North-West Frontier Province	1905	3,988	978	121	57	5	1	76,647	65,563	10,082
	1906	4,035	1,005	111	67	10	9	98,547	97,644	11,143
	1907	4,216	885	137	64	12	..	83,420	65,213	14,302
	1908	4,597	1,005	149	63	11	5	94,170	71,940	16,256
	1909	4,693	1,149	194	77	10	5	1,12,211	79,464	14,318
British Baluchistan	1905	2,741	244	26	13	..	..	15,698	12,266	861
	1906	2,177	250	27	39	7	7	32,466	12,936	4,128
	1907	2,232	316	58	77	5	5	32,732	22,435	11,184
	1908	1,545	311	85	46	6	32	48,618	23,176	18,443
	1909	1,141	256	60	83	11	11	59,821	26,047	15,910
Bombay	1905	80,568	5,176	418	199	17	7	4,26,993	3,50,221	22,599
	1906	82,668	5,232	474	239	36	2	4,33,176	3,52,208	28,571
	1907	79,698	5,577	596	247	15	5	4,18,571	3,44,677	31,546
	1908	74,945	6,343	456	267	23	5	4,53,399	3,52,787	28,489
	1909	73,275	6,457	592	230	24	2	4,74,565	3,85,205	32,997
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	17,512	2,885	241	44	3	1	1,44,317	1,30,900	9,012
	1906	14,453	3,013	243	58	2	..	1,53,223	1,42,420	7,804
	1907	12,604	3,115	214	68	6	1	1,59,547	1,42,933	8,991
	1908	12,017	3,208	267	58	4	1	1,62,693	1,47,848	8,686
	1909	10,526	3,531	281	80	6	2	1,82,414	1,66,372	10,319
Madras	1905	221,897	12,373	736	190	9	5	8,29,250	6,96,486	39,600
	1906	216,382	11,903	744	316	8	1	7,97,695	6,80,258	44,736
	1907	215,865	11,219	815	293	13	2	7,87,513	6,64,480	41,528
	1908	203,059	12,248	767	234	13	3	7,93,168	6,72,598	40,853
	1909	197,479	14,054	971	355	7	3	8,84,457	7,64,240	50,182
Coorg	1905	322	133	3	2	1	..	6,140	4,741	873
	1906	284	129	4	2	..	..	6,085	5,788	699
	1907	353	116	3	4	1	..	7,416	4,784	670
	1908	255	121	6	..	..	..	4,843	4,601	704
	1909	246	103	7	1	..	..	4,475	4,126	318
TOTAL	1905	581,246	67,346	5,320	1,544	100	34	39,86,410	33,84,779	2,77,398
	1906	569,021	67,777	4,958	1,781	156	31	40,41,406	34,26,866	2,88,786
	1907	566,939	67,500	5,865	1,908	112	28	40,26,048	34,19,097	3,33,073
	1908	547,644	70,802	5,711	1,826	137	60	42,03,228	35,11.935	3,43,874
	1909	560,973	72,386	6,370	2,116	154	36	45,33,325	37,35,284	3,66,728

COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Imprisonment					Whipping			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	Province	
15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 stripes and under	From 11 to 20 stripes	From 21 to 30 stripes			
1,558	8,033	6,091	1,047	32	293	1,465	1,161	15	1905	Burma
1,946	8,487	6,069	1,085	30	328	1,620	1,237	18	1906	
1,786	8,270	5,574	1,190	19	219	1,745	1,124	21	1907	
1,662	8,332	5,247	1,263	5	349	1,456	693	28	1903	
2,184	8,719	5,080	1,375	7	339	1,154	491	8	1909	
2,088	6,615	3,228	619	51	209	287	81	10	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,097	8,002	3,256	622	115	256	316	44	13	1906	
1,965	7,915	3,232	535	55	222	260	32	24	1907	
2,122	8,268	2,849	598	61	130	118	8	8	1908	
1,915	7,462	3,486	706	67	124	117	19	17	1909	
4,130	12,627	5,481	929	114	667	954	244	66	1905	Bengal
5,474	14,861	6,352	1,128	78	894	764	163	104	1906	
5,043	14,302	5,413	948	69	741	758	221	81	1907	
6,405	18,155	6,719	1,221	62	853	636	116	88	1908	
4,860	14,912	6,664	1,290	85	645	437	109	86	1909	
3,988	13,230	10,254	1,674	207	2,008	3,056	979	19	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,651	13,327	11,818	1,800	247	2,179	3,623	971	31	1906	
4,364	13,223	11,056	1,738	260	1,426	2,998	874	26	1907	
5,212	15,071	14,383	2,867	564	1,942	3,683	798	34	1908	
3,856	12,303	12,095	2,006	287	1,141	2,213	589	28	1909	
113	337	88	13	1	44	51	8	...	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
169	305	145	10	..	54	53	4	3	1906	
123	207	66	14	..	20	18	6	..	1907	
85	230	87	14	4	15	14	10	1	1908	
91	232	62	20	4	20	14	1	2	1909	
2,476	7,624	4,194	1,163	46	(a)	(a)	(a)	..	1905	Panjab
1,852	7,404	4,131	1,240	24				..	1906	
1,675	7,213	3,630	1,163	33				..	1907	
1,830	8,369	4,216	1,250	46				..	1908	
1,962	7,588	3,985	1,215	57				..	1909	
423	1,562	537	235	103	25	119	151	..	1905	North-West Frontier Province
310	1,434	575	298	93	29	81	78	..	1906	
343	1,418	608	223	9	25	76	87	..	1907	
390	1,446	586	252	58	26	108	60	..	1908	
401	1,405	617	266	87	33	67	28	..	1909	
41	339	77	13	2	25	15	1	1	1905	British Baluchistan
141	326	61	12	1	9	19	1	..	1906	
80	218	86	22	2	19	16	1	..	1907	
70	265	109	26	7	11	14	4	1	1908	
56	237	136	26	3	18	19	8	1	1909	
6,671	9,005	2,729	543	23	801	542	71	119	1905	Bombay
7,198	9,322	2,556	561	59	984	570	100	84	1906	
5,496	7,985	3,192	416	35	973	487	49	95	1907	
5,854	9,190	3,186	388	13	831	522	30	89	1908	
5,712	8,795	3,333	409	23	684	330	25	137	1909	
169	2,773	1,176	224	5	151	616	428	4	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
163	2,781	1,110	243	5	173	639	408	14	1906	
227	2,854	1,225	217	14	151	694	397	9	1907	
278	3,965	1,759	392	39	258	1,168	511	8	1908	
134	3,912	1,766	417	70	213	729	225	15	1909	
6,747	14,306	3,298	702	90	1,030	1,746	551	30	1905	Madras
(b)11,437	13,930	3,176	719	81	877	1,928	703	44	1906	
10,207	12,695	3,131	1,021	27	701	1,812	623	36	1907	
10,557	13,208	3,713	925	33	904	1,693	217	52	1908	
9,408	13,984	3,727	914	56	483	878	102	45	1909	
50	199	15	8	..	1	24	1	..	1905	Coorg
67	182	21	5	...	2	22	1	..	1906	
33	156	31	1	1	...	21	6	..	1907	
39	122	14	12	..	3	22	4	..	1908	
41	102	15	12	2	3	11	3	..	1909	
28,454	76,650	37,166	7,170	674	5,254	8,875	3,676	264	1905	Total
35,505	80,361	39,270	7,723	733	5,785	9,635	3,710	311	1906	
31,342	76,456	37,244	7,488	524	4,497	8,885	3,420	292	1907	
34,504	86,621	42,868	9,208	892	5,322	9,434	2,451	309	1908	
30,620	79,651	40,966	8,656	748	3,703	5,959	1,600	339	1909	

(a) No information

(b) Inclusive of 5,508 persons confined under sentences passed by village magistrates

No. 6

RESULT of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL

Province		Number of persons					
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence enhanced	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered
Burma	1905	35,389	5	6,530	21,990	74	1,281
	1906	39,655	20	6,693	25,042	52	1,384
	1907	37,707	5	7,321	22,933	154	1,198
	1908	34,354	27	6,866	21,136	108	1,414
	1909	35,379	8	8,022	21,040	56	1,334
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	17,693	49	5,579	4,878	4	1,214
	1906	12,528	12	5,377	5,714	27	1,246
	1907	19,068	12	5,702	6,404	13	1,324
	1908	20,125	9	5,926	6,818	1	1,251
	1909	18,951	27	5,228	6,613	7	1,370
Bengal	1905	22,418	78	7,907	6,370	32	1,662
	1906	19,924	51	8,209	6,364	27	1,727
	1907	23,186	61	8,516	6,143	13	1,821
	1908	25,137	36	9,611	6,864	15	1,852
	1909	25,395	89	9,007	6,960	14	1,981
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	26,815	6	9,199	10,365	40	1,749
	1906	27,073	14	11,430	12,508	63	2,391
	1907	26,248	11	9,280	9,845	52	1,746
	1908	26,362	14	9,151	10,365	73	1,829
	1909	28,014	7	9,921	10,328	61	2,218
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	335	...	205	57	...	16
	1906	188	...	47	67	...	8
	1907	231	...	122	32	...	22
	1908	203	...	123	17	...	11
	1909	243	...	191	5	...	24
Panjab	1905	28,257	24	11,501	6,264	82	2,335
	1906	28,716	14	11,299	6,031	101	2,806
	1907	27,041	4	10,950	5,559	103	2,643
	1908	28,795	44	10,914	6,346	86	3,027
	1909	27,974	31	9,797	6,865	115	2,627
North-West Frontier Province	1905	2,080	...	711	525	33	374
	1906	2,294	1	824	667	28	383
	1907	1,966	...	733	539	27	356
	1908	2,349	1	907	677	27	321
	1909	2,378	1	757	703	66	363
British Baluchistan	1905	200	3	48	66	3	32
	1906	192	...	83	21	7	15
	1907	175	1	70	33	1	29
	1908	138	2	41	51	2	20
	1909	133	...	18	71	...	15
Bombay	1905	8,931	1	4,348	1,958	27	614
	1906	7,533	...	3,914	2,009	8	634
	1907	9,370	3	4,266	2,308	50	624
	1908	(a)9,845	7	4,330	2,468	67	712
	1909	9,990	6	4,244	2,678	36	680
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	5,853	9	2,565	1,170	...	491
	1906	4,852	4	2,692	1,056	5	487
	1907	6,322	3	2,925	1,186	12	485
	1908	7,809	7	3,583	1,517	13	723
	1909	8,347	2	3,385	2,102	20	794
Madras	1905	24,457	6	5,185	10,046	28	1,579
	1906	24,351	6	5,501	9,672	16	1,793
	1907	23,067	1	5,096	8,692	18	1,692
	1908	24,563	5	5,281	9,714	19	1,714
	1909	26,819	5	5,451	10,080	28	2,061
Coorg	1905	218	...	82	93	...	13
	1906	149	...	28	89	...	3
	1907	137	1	17	70	...	8
	1908	134	...	10	105	...	11
	1909	99	1	18	62	1	4
Total	1905	172,646	182	53,862	63,779	323	11,360
	1906	167,455	122	56,097	69,240	334	12,877
	1907	174,518	102	54,978	63,744	443	11,948
	1908	(a)179,814	152	56,743	66,078	411	12,884
	1909	183,722	177	56,039	67,507	404	13,471

(a) Excludes one person charged with two offences, the conviction in one being upheld and the other reversed

CASES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Number of persons					Average number of days during which each appeal lasted	Province
Sentence reversed	Proceedings quashed	New trial or further inquiry ordered	Referred for revision to the High Court	Pending trial		
2,494	32	445	659	1,879	23	1905
2,601	34	459	773	2,597	22	1906
2,834	26	562	732	1,942	22	1907 Burma
2,244	47	454	593	1,465	24	1908
2,465	18	454	541	1,441	20	1909
2,365	29	2,567	251	757	..	1905
1,959	47	2,233	250	909	..	1906
2,101	31	2,239	189	1,053	..	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,390	134	2,472	229	895	..	1908
2,165	39	2,124	329	1,049	..	1909
3,473	37	1,789	252	818	..	1905
3,763	86	1,586	273	1,038	..	1906
3,605	56	1,605	311	1,055	..	1907 Bengal
3,635	81	1,442	336	1,265	..	1908
3,787	85	1,575	393	1,504	..	1909
2,568	335	903	381	1,269	17	1905
3,257	339	1,067	522	1,280	16	1906
2,409	255	1,051	364	1,235	17	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,384	213	1,054	248	1,031	18	1908
2,897	243	802	274	1,263	15	1909
37	..	7	..	13	1	1905
33	..	14	2	17	9	1906
39	..	4	..	12	11	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
11	1	18	..	22	22	1908
13	2	5	2	1	22	1909
4,543	10	1,328	411	1,759	37	1905
4,920	44	1,411	298	1,792	36	1906
4,425	42	1,342	372	1,601	35	1907 Panjab
4,546	25	1,567	398	1,843	35	1908
4,831	42	1,325	416	1,925	35	1909
293	5	87	8	44	12	1905
184	..	93	63	51	12	1906
216	1	7	38	69	13	1907 North-West Frontier Province
302	1	20	23	70	15	1908
316	2	54	40	76	18	1909
23	5	6	1	13	29	1905
41	6	12	..	7	16	1906
25	4	6	..	6	21	1907 British Baluchistan
15	..	4	..	3	15	1908
8	9	8	..	4	40	1909
1,116	61	193	153	460	15	1905
970	125	226	47	518	20	1906
1,209	30	229	133	518	19	1907 Bombay
1,265	56	215	184	542	22	1908
1,374	39	178	152	603	22	1909
921	..	414	56	227	13	1905
930	40	282	100	334	19	1906
921	31	339	60	360	19	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
1,266	11	258	60	371	20	1908
1,382	21	288	78	275	19	1909
4,734	191	1,089	129	1,470	26	1905
4,808	223	905	168	1,259	..	1906
4,773	131	1,012	188	1,464	..	1907 Madras
4,777	168	861	156	1,868	..	1908
5,806	93	899	164	2,232	..	1909
16	4	1	4	5	13	1905
16	..	2	..	11	13	1906
34	..	5	..	2	21	1907 Coorg
2	..	3	..	3	16	1908
9	..	2	..	2	21	1909
22,583	709	8,829	2,305	8,714	15	1905
23,482	944	8,290	2,496	9,813	19	1906
22,591	607	8,401	2,387	9,317	20	1907 Total
22,837	737	8,368	2,227	9,378	21	1908
25,053	593	7,714	2,389	10,375	18	1909

POLICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 38 TO 54]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Police supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The statistical forms appended to the annual Provincial Reports on the Administration of Police were revised in June 1905; for this reason the figures from 1905 as set forth in tables Nos. 1 to 5 are not comparable in all respects with the figures for earlier years as recorded in the volumes of the superseded publication—*Judicial and Administrative Statistics.* In consequence of the introduction of a new statement showing the strength of Military Police in Provincial Reports from 1907, a corresponding Table (No. 6) has been inserted with figures from that year onwards.

The district is the unit for police, as it is for executive and judicial, administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1909 was 811 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent or higher rank and 186,903 men and officers of lower rank than that of Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was R5,07,41,546, of which R4,85,28,741 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, R22,12,805, was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

Table No. 1 exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime in British India. The Madras Presidency with a population of 38,219,380 reported the largest number of cases (172,946) in 1909; Bengal showed a small improvement by reporting 164,237 as against 164,911 in the preceding year, while the United Provinces showed a remarkable improvement by reporting 154,041 cases as against 185,111 in the previous year. It is stated that there was actually less crime in the United Provinces in 1909 than in any of the previous twelve years and this is ascribed to the greatest fall in offences against property due to the improvement in agricultural conditions resulting in the prices being easier and field for employment greater. The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in different provinces. Thus in the United Provinces investigation was refused in 49 per cent of the cases reported, whereas in Madras investigation was refused in 1 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being about 15 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is about 1 to 10. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bombay where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 23 convictions, Madras 1 to 14, Bengal 1 to 13, and on the other side, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Panjab 1 to 3.

In the case of non-cognizable crime which is dealt with in Table No. 2, the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal (280,993) exceeds the number that ended in conviction (207,857), and of those that actually came to trial, some 330,000, nearly one-half ended in discharge or acquittal or conviction. In the Panjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is about twice as great as the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is greater than the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 109,891 cases for disposal there were only 12,938 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of 119,849 cases for disposal there were 39,072 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in Burma is far lower than in any other province.

Table No. 3 shews the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the num-

POLICE—*continued*

ber of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered was about 38 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. Eastern Bengal and Assam (23·7 per cent), Bengal (31·7 per cent), and the United Provinces (31·5 per cent) are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value of the property recovered was 24 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. Panjab with 38 per cent has much the best figure in this respect of the larger provinces.

Table No. 4 shews the strength and cost of the civil police in all provinces. The proportion of superior officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India in 1909 was 1 superior officer to 230 inferior officers and men.

The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Burma than in any other province, being 1 to 109. Eastern Bengal and Assam is second with a proportion of 1 to 142. At the opposite end of the scale stands Bengal, where the proportion is 1 to 319. In the Panjab it is 1 to 296, in the North-West Frontier Province it is 1 to 226, in the United Provinces 1 to 260, in Bombay 1 to 252, in the Central Provinces 1 to 212 and in Madras it is about 1 to 285.

The average total cost per man of the whole Civil Police force of British India (officers included) is R270 per annum. The cost is greatest in Eastern Bengal and Assam, R376, and least in Madras, R230. Panjab (R241), North-West Frontier Province (R255), the Central Provinces and Berar (R257), and the United Provinces (R259) are below the average for the whole of India. Burma (R362), Bengal (R312), Baluchistan (R295), and Bombay (R273) are above it.

The following table shews the number of cases of cognizable crime investigated by the police per 10,000 of the population, in each of the principal provinces :—

Burma	60	Panjab	25
Madras	45	United Provinces	17
Bombay	38	Central Provinces and Berar	16
Bengal	30	Eastern Bengal and Assam	13
North-West Frontier Province	28		

Table No. 5 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected, the police of British Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Panjab are the most efficiently armed. In the North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan there are nearly as many smooth-bores and rifles as men, and in the Panjab there is one smooth-bore for every two constables. While in Bengal smooth-bores are in proportion only of about 1 to every 4 men. In other provinces, roughly speaking, firearms are provided for about 1 in 3 men.

Dismissals from the force in India during 1909 were about 1·2 per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces : Madras (1·7), Burma (1·6), Central Provinces and Berar (1·5), Bengal (1·3). In Eastern Bengal and Assam and North-West Frontier Province the proportion was 1·2, in Bombay ·9, and in the United Provinces only ·8. Departmental punishments numbered about 13 per cent of the total force in British India. But this figure is swelled by the very high proportion borne by the departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras, no less than 37 per cent. In the other provinces departmental punishments range from 1·6 to 23·2 per cent.

As regards education, over half the men in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces and North-West Frontier Province are far worse off than any other province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 23 and 20 per cent of the total actual strength of men in 1909. In Madras, on the other hand, about 90 per cent of men can

POLICE—*concluded*

read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows :—

Burma	83	Bengal	38
Central Provinces and Berar	52	Panjab	31
Bombay	51	Eastern Bengal and Assam	29

In the Panjab 39 per cent of the men have 10 years' service or more and only 25 per cent of men have less than 3 years' service. Burma, on the other hand, has only 19 per cent of men with 10 years' service or more and has over 50 per cent of men under 3 years' service.

Table No. 6 shews the strength and cost of the military police in British India. They are employed in Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, the North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan, and they numbered, in 1909, 26,001 officers and men, of whom 16,367 or 62 per cent belonged to Burma. The total cost of this force amounted to R84,98,496, the cost in Burma being R56,80,483 or 66 per cent of the total.

Additional Police employed temporarily during 1909 have not been included in Table 4. Their number is small except in Bombay where they were entertained for plague and other extra duties, in Bengal where they were employed on special duty to prevent breaches of the peace, in the Central Provinces and Berar, where they were engaged as Punitive police, and in Madras, where 683 out of 809 were on Plague duty. The following statement shews the additional police in the different provinces :—

Provinces	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables			Number of Constables			Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost
				Foot	Water	Mounted	Foot	Water	Mounted				
											R	R	R
Bengal	1	16	..	75	..	..	610	..	..	702	..	..	(a)
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	..	..	..	2	..	..	8	..	..	10	..	797	797
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	408	408
Baluchistan	..	..	..	5	..	..	37	..	..	42	..	6,372	6,372
Bombay	1	3	..	51	..	..	498	..	..	553	..	..	(a)
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	..	16	..	..	69	..	..	85	..	9,740	9,740
Madras	2	3	6	76	..	..	722	..	..	809	..	..	(a)
Total	4	22	6	226	..	..	1,946	..	..	2,204	..	17,317	17,317

(a) Included in the total cost of police of the province shewn in Table No. 4

No. 1

Cognizable Crime in British India

No. 1.

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I—

Province		Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Burma	1905	3,605	72,284	2,430	73,459	4,211	15,331	3,670
	1906	3,955	66,222	2,562	63,660	4,496	15,086	3,299
	1907	3,596	67,654	2,146	69,104	4,320	13,860	4,533
	1908	4,829	69,706	2,060	72,475	4,914	15,125	3,837
	1909	4,286	66,167	1,415	69,038	4,687	15,329	3,634
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2,298	47,098	8,959	40,437	1,619	5,018	2,715
	1906	2,804	55,887	11,169	47,522	1,812	5,459	3,007
	1907	3,076	53,528	12,077	44,527	1,681	5,630	2,828
	1908	2,897	53,720	13,287	43,330	1,532	5,396	2,851
	1909	2,908	51,555	11,906	42,557	1,449	5,401	2,444
Bengal	1905	2,508	139,676	16,853	125,331	3,133	11,117	3,969
	1906	4,158	151,366	19,625	135,899	3,347	11,441	4,409
	1907	4,568	155,266	19,102	140,732	3,261	11,622	4,737
	1908	4,785	164,911	20,159	149,537	3,358	11,767	4,974
	1909	5,037	164,237	12,699	156,575	2,962	11,304	4,279
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	2,191	170,651	78,873	93,969	3,445	792	2,685
	1906	2,950	171,675	83,083	91,542	2,763	894	2,201
	1907	2,424	175,072	92,409	85,087	2,886	744	3,242
	1908	3,572	185,111	98,226	90,457	2,531	649	2,535
	1909	2,794	154,041	76,053	80,782	2,777	881	2,677
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	37	4,009	206	3,840	216	13	50
	1906	61	3,036	170	2,927	182	15	9
	1907	23	2,365	123	2,265	122	6	16
	1908	32	2,495	388	2,139	53	3	26
	1909	38	2,388	458	1,968	40	2	13
Panjab	1905	2,800	50,976	541	53,235	3,138	4,184	2,991
	1906	3,186	49,240	2,981	49,445	3,335	4,289	2,887
	1907	3,067	49,795	4,018	48,844	3,008	4,649	3,700
	1908	3,834	52,946	3,646	53,134	3,212	5,122	4,097
	1909	4,195	48,790	2,333	50,652	3,050	5,080	4,383
North-West Frontier Province	1905	384	5,259	15	5,628	266	783	407
	1906	425	5,162	23	5,564	365	694	437
	1907	491	4,904	47	5,348	351	601	532
	1908	564	4,993	39	5,518	317	596	686
	1909	707	5,178	51	5,834	275	617	762
British Baluchistan	1905	98	3,107	1	3,204	21	1	32
	1906	56	2,453	...	2,509	9	..	54
	1907	52	2,095	...	2,147	13	..	83
	1908	88	1,489	...	1,577	32	...	119
	1909	127	1,287	3	1,411	50	..	130
Bombay	1905	4,172	79,943	187	83,928	1,069	12,657	4,098
	1906	4,313	80,945	200	85,058	1,019	12,225	3,846
	1907	4,056	75,534	303	79,287	1,109	10,471	4,802
	1908	4,977	74,470	566	78,881	1,280	11,285	4,825
	1909	5,093	71,278	1,066	75,305	1,475	10,963	4,858
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,053	27,250	6,945	21,358	1,099	252	714
	1906	886	25,262	7,538	18,610	1,070	234	552
	1907	705	25,297	8,387	17,615	1,106	200	780
	1908	983	32,582	12,099	21,466	1,045	234	813
	1909	1,001	30,496	11,145	20,352	1,167	264	1,446
Madras	1905	7,285	188,497	5,018	190,764	6,621	7,194	8,045
	1906	8,083	186,693	3,919	182,774	6,358	7,500	8,460
	1907	8,468	184,893	2,708	190,653	5,749	7,907	8,609
	1908	8,640	179,481	2,590	185,531	6,113	8,105	10,070
	1909	10,080	172,946	2,202	180,824	5,959	7,724	9,872
Coorg	1905	24	491	24	491	22	97	22
	1906	22	413	3	432	26	61	16
	1907	16	445	6	455	26	58	50
	1908	50	415	2	463	23	79	69
	1909	69	478	..	547	26	119	88
Total	1905	26,455	789,241	120,052	695,644	24,860	57,439	29,398
	1906	30,899	798,354	131,273	685,942	24,782	57,898	29,177
	1907	30,542	796,848	141,326	686,064	23,632	55,748	33,912
	1908	35,251	822,319	153,062	704,508	24,210	58,361	34,902
	1909	36,335	768,841	119,331	685,845	23,917	57,684	34,586

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases (columns 12 + 13)	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (columns 4 + 9 + 10 + 11)				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
35,239	4,118	9,926	51,713	5,310	3,571	57,023	1905
31,109	3,009	9,713	46,393	5,953	4,222	52,346	1906
32,998	3,579	8,922	47,645	5,409	3,824	53,054	1907 Burma
34,498	4,013	9,110	49,681	5,876	4,221	55,557	1908
33,756	2,641	8,050	45,862	5,520	3,846	51,382	1909
12,693	1,949	15,698	39,299	10,953	3,066	50,252	1905
14,725	2,196	19,481	47,571	11,321	3,274	58,892	1906
13,948	1,928	17,479	45,432	11,875	3,364	57,307	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
12,954	1,826	17,727	45,794	11,545	3,379	57,339	1908
12,574	1,955	17,722	44,157	12,247	3,629	56,404	1909
69,929	6,307	31,634	124,723	14,518	6,211	139,241	1905
73,726	6,590	36,055	135,996	14,391	6,491	150,387	1906
75,200	6,112	39,496	139,910	13,828	5,673	153,738	1907 Bengal
75,499	6,624	46,939	149,221	13,925	5,385	163,146	1908
87,417	6,636	43,557	150,309	15,218	6,090	165,527	1909
44,764	6,866	34,572	165,075	10,168	3,104	175,243	1905
44,198	6,351	34,023	167,655	10,654	2,700	178,309	1906
40,518	5,418	31,104	169,449	10,322	2,244	179,771	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
46,271	5,657	31,724	181,878	10,576	2,721	192,454	1908
39,134	4,789	29,339	149,315	11,319	2,746	160,634	1909
2,588	176	797	3,767	102	17	3,869	1905
1,801	145	750	2,886	198	54	3,064	1906
1,473	93	530	2,219	195	72	2,414	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
1,563	76	404	2,431	107	17	2,538	1908
1,460	77	359	2,354	749	539	3,103	1909
23,866	5,765	13,290	43,462	18,450	3,923	61,912	1905
21,770	5,633	11,531	41,915	18,270	3,037	60,185	1906
21,155	5,351	10,976	41,500	16,837	3,372	58,337	1907 Panjab
21,438	6,116	13,119	44,319	17,068	3,668	61,387	1908
19,468	5,201	13,480	40,482	17,046	5,739	57,528	1909
2,514	695	962	4,186	1,773	823	5,959	1905
2,594	631	843	4,091	2,327	1,349	6,418	1906
2,409	554	901	3,911	2,817	1,719	6,728	1907 North-West Frontier Province
2,246	597	1,076	3,938	1,987	923	5,945	1908
2,229	704	1,247	4,231	1,757	647	5,988	1909
2,877	142	106	3,126	12	8	3,138	1905
2,208	109	113	2,430	18	8	2,448	1906
1,847	102	78	2,027	56	21	2,083	1907 British Baluchistan
1,146	135	118	1,399	45	18	1,444	1908
913	116	187	1,219	14	..	1,233	1909
54,861	1,842	8,717	65,607	13,330	9,178	78,937	1905
56,865	2,175	8,770	68,017	13,145	8,877	81,162	1906
52,340	1,735	8,710	63,088	13,553	8,873	76,641	1907 Bombay
48,629	2,075	10,633	61,903	14,009	9,188	75,912	1908
44,620	1,895	11,354	58,935	17,234	11,680	76,169	1909
13,024	1,863	5,404	27,236	2,828	1,228	30,064	1905
10,288	1,615	5,750	25,191	2,812	1,124	28,003	1906
7,379	1,737	7,298	24,801	3,570	1,996	28,371	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
8,742	2,331	9,059	32,231	4,054	2,157	36,285	1908
8,741	2,443	7,722	30,051	3,369	1,532	33,420	1909
145,675	8,600	12,312	171,605	28,569	14,977	200,174	1905
145,091	8,413	12,695	170,118	25,522	11,729	195,640	1906
144,114	8,357	13,298	168,477	27,910	14,769	196,387	1907 Madras
135,728	8,666	14,435	161,419	26,766	13,550	188,185	1908
130,699	9,052	15,199	157,152	27,155	13,919	184,307	1909
241	73	36	374	125	24	499	1905
238	75	16	332	78	22	410	1906
252	37	32	327	75	20	402	1907 Coorg
228	33	31	294	45	12	339	1908
208	43	63	314	55	10	369	1909
408,271	38,396	133,454	700,173	106,138	46,130	806,311	1905
404,613	36,942	139,740	712,575	104,689	42,887	817,264	1906
393,633	35,003	138,824	708,786	106,447	45,947	815,233	1907 Total
388,942	38,149	154,375	734,528	106,003	45,239	840,531	1908
381,219	35,552	148,279	684,381	111,683	50,377	796,064	1909

No. 1—*continued*

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART II—Return of persons

Province		Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1905	1,674	71,256	1,938	28	69,077	48,841
	1906	1,701	62,580	2,004	56	60,406	42,394
	1907	1,595	65,681	1,887	48	63,295	44,364
	1908	1,816	70,063	1,475	50	68,407	47,983
	1909	1,755	69,828	1,860	29	67,755	46,892
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2,257	27,770	1,779	387	25,240	17,798
	1906	2,088	32,490	1,997	445	29,014	20,936
	1907	2,429	31,445	2,068	635	27,274	19,358
	1908	2,865	31,490	2,658	820	26,427	18.769
	1909	2,540	30,988	3,136	1,188	26,699	18,571
Bengal	1905	3,057	105,238	4,388	2,101	97,751	81,425
	1906	3,374	112,354	3,950	3,264	104,302	87,437
	1907	3,789	113,929	4,470	3,945	104,496	89,003
	1908	4,099	121,731	5,558	4,239	110,720	93,160
	1909	4,574	130,008	5,904	4,760	118,933	103,200
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	2,379	74,150	751	107	71,196	57,039
	1906	3,230	70,693	1,003	69	68,660	56,107
	1907	2,565	68,486	977	68	64,131	52,675
	1908	4,146	75,316	1,150	78	73,891	60,906
	1909	2,636	64,430	1,276	90	60,641	50,562
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	31	3,443	30	..	3,444	3,041
	1906	88	2,495	17	...	2,566	2,229
	1907	9	1,988	11	...	1,986	1,749
	1908	41	1,883	17	..	1,854	1,752
	1909	52	1,838	14	..	1,808	1,686
Panjab	1905	3,426	44,067	638	368	43,200	29,768
	1906	2,833	41,571	628	428	40,771	27,590
	1907	2,842	40,121	579	622	38,111	26,235
	1908	3,461	42,332	854	522	41,000	27,127
	1909	3,109	37,795	614	627	36,327	24,537
North-West Frontier Province	1905	508	6,457	298	36	6,223	3,727
	1906	399	6,031	105	69	5,864	3,717
	1907	390	5,846	70	110	5,478	3,524
	1908	530	5,746	144	103	5,535	3,473
	1909	480	6,157	180	28	5,877	3,677
British Baluchistan	1905	107	3,250	15	19	3,237	3,002
	1906	54	2,613	2	9	2,521	2,327
	1907	131	2,400	4	19	2,349	2,128
	1908	117	1,789	16	30	1,579	1,361
	1909	233	1,514	29	26	1,396	1,156
Bombay	1905	2,310	76,829	637	59	74,788	63,772
	1906	2,600	79,025	554	28	77,878	65,533
	1907	2,626	73,534	518	84	71,852	60,089
	1908	3,252	71,521	554	63	70,130	57,106
	1909	3,542	57,024	555	63	65,616	53,168
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,226	19,551	485	159	20,133	15,191
	1906	1,008	16,787	563	131	17,101	12,526
	1907	900	15,101	590	179	15,232	9,774
	1908	1,363	19,254	919	270	19,428	12,079
	1909	1,693	17,462	1,052	169	17,934	11,686
Madras	1905	276	160,698	1,403	237	183,476	160,493
	1906	582	156,111	1,353	407	183,098	160,466
	1907	2,984	151,338	1,432	296	181,840	160,345
	1908	4,011	141,914	1,612	447	174,184	151,208
	1909	4,700	130,652	1,945	645	171,046	147,298
Coorg	1905	..	562	8	11	543	350
	1906	22	529	22	5	524	338
	1907	30	411	7	...	434	350
	1908	..	443	14	..	429	332
	1909	30	334	1	..	363	263
Total	1905	17,251	593,271	12,370	3,512	598,308	484,447
	1906	17,979	583,279	12,198	4,911	592,705	481,600
	1907	20,290	570,280	12,613	6,006	576,478	469,594
	1908	25,701	583,482	14,971	6,622	593 484	475,250
	1909	25,344	558,030	16,566	7,625	574,395	462,696

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	* Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases: Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	Province	
8	9	10	11	12	12	14	
20,236	1,090	1,653	13,820	8,504	6,934	1905	Burma
18,012	1,094	1,558	16,159	9,963	6,251	1906	
18,931	1,098	1,803	13,702	8,419	5,732	1907	
20,424	1,260	1,754	16,306	9,355	7,420	1908	
20,863	1,049	1,711	13,527	8,855	6,925	1909	
7,442	866	2,076	13,767	4,605	8,454	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
8,078	1,063	2,502	14,450	5,114	7,834	1906	
7,826	1,481	2,854	17,010	5,084	10,157	1907	
7,658	1,538	2,538	16,650	4,709	10,405	1908	
8,128	1,303	2,546	16,542	5,348	10,056	1909	
16,326	981	4,006	20,232	8,786	11,247	1905	Bengal
16,793	996	3,474	20,952	9,374	11,135	1906	
15,493	1,091	4,136	19,485	8,052	11,117	1907	
17,560	1,286	4,545	20,101	7,930	12,008	1908	
15,733	1,189	4,018	21,565	8,361	12,901	1909	
14,157	756	3,008	17,436	5,406	8,599	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12,553	671	2,480	19,844	4,982	11,059	1906	
11,456	594	3,936	19,903	4,192	11,899	1907	
12,935	587	2,506	19,338	4,652	11,540	1908	
10,079	647	3,033	20,452	4,682	12,847	1909	
311	..	88	259	22	56	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
280	..	9	498	130	128	1906	
173	..	25	566	112	294	1907	
103	..	35	201	23	150	1908	
122	..	36	1,030	599	391	1909	
13,111	547	3,287	37,071	5,946	30,269	1905	Panjab
31,766	578	2,834	38,239	4,772	32,761	1906	
11,567	484	3,480	33,966	5,094	28,466	1907	
13,369	534	3,231	36,747	5,606	30,032	1908	
11,790	479	3,336	33,987	7,403	25,980	1909	
2,481	84	408	3,594	1,124	2,262	1905	North-West Frontier Province
2,145	72	385	4,172	1,772	2,368	1906	
1,953	98	571	4,754	2,085	2,637	1907	
2,062	144	485	3,647	1,140	2,459	1908	
2,200	136	542	3,918	981	2,837	1909	
226	9	53	13	10	3	1905	British Baluchistan
164	2	133	18	8	10	1906	
183	3	117	82	27	53	1907	
211	9	233	79	26	51	1908	
240	9	244	27	..	27	1909	
11,016	524	2,590	23,860	12,023	10,698	1905	Bombay
12,345	597	2,633	23,737	11,320	11,616	1906	
11,763	332	3,211	24,870	11,500	12,492	1907	
13,022	388	3,564	24,982	11,808	12,648	1908	
12,448	440	3,644	28,861	14,028	14,069	1909	
3,954	419	988	6,108	2,007	4,006	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
3,714	142	861	6,192	1,988	4,095	1906	
4,157	238	1,301	7,063	3,114	4,086	1907	
5,618	246	1,731	8,013	3,321	5,018	1908	
5,040	263	1,208	7,143	2,441	4,607	1909	
22,983	319	573	3,490	18,765	37,846	1905	Madras
22,632	330	790	7,732	16,732	36,928	1906	
21,495	339	4,015	8,732	18,740	38,210	1907	
22,976	408	4,700	12,581	17,680	39,694	1908	
23,748	550	4,259	13,761	18,649	39,679	1909	
170	1	22	235	39	179	1905	Coorg
150	6	30	217	46	170	1906	
84	—	—	177	54	119	1907	
59	8	30	58	29	29	1908	
72	..	28	117	15	101	1909	
112,413	5,596	18,752	139,885	67,237	120,553	1905	Total
128,632	5,551	17,689	152,210	66,201	124,355	1906	
105,081	5,758	25,449	150,310	66,473	125,262	1907	
116,047	6,408	25,352	158,703	66,279	131,454	1908	
110,463	6,065	24,605	160,930	71,362	130,420	1909	

No. 2

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I—

Province		Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3)	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
1		2	3	4		6
Burma	1905	1,055	34,835	35,890	1,573	3,479
	1906	1,286	44,110	45,396	1,538	4,215
	1907	1,242	43,300	44,542	1,430	4,275
	1908	1,181	43,032	44,213	1,559	6,499
	1909	1,311	43,162	44,473	1,551	5,160
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	4,860	63,621	68,481	27,208	16,296
	1906	4,211	67,076	71,287	27,728	17,562
	1907	4,743	71,372	76,115	27,940	19,443
	1908	5,079	71,679	76,758	29,716	18,548
	1909	4,939	72,889	77,828	28,547	19,133
Bengal	1905	3,442	99,374	102,816	25,494	27,951
	1906	4,115	102,231	106,346	28,048	28,620
	1907	4,296	104,487	108,783	27,768	30,045
	1908	4,152	104,059	108,211	26,705	24,431
	1909	4,652	115,197	119,849	28,252	29,027
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	1,766	95,284	97,050	29,335	29,676
	1906	1,838	95,460	97,298	28,151	30,677
	1907	1,941	101,256	103,197	30,983	31,270
	1908	2,322	90,965	93,287	26,204	27,632
	1909	1,740	95,608	97,348	26,594	29,557
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	44	3,751	3,795	489	533
	1906	37	2,856	2,893	443	447
	1907	43	2,894	2,937	500	530
	1908	67	2,813	2,880	589	542
	1909	61	2,678	2,739	421	359
Panjab	1905	3,007	100,556	103,563	37,194	24,177
	1906	3,263	104,111	107,374	38,561	31,166
	1907	3,329	104,576	107,905	42,671	26,100
	1908	3,479	107,111	110,590	42,865	28,665
	1909	2,994	106,897	109,891	41,407	31,946
North-West Frontier Province	1905	91	9,410	9,501	3,320	1,723
	1906	125	9,903	10,028	4,192	1,825
	1907	109	8,831	8,940	4,258	1,123
	1908	199	12,491	12,690	4,305	2,424
	1909	190	11,965	12,155	4,434	2,515
British Baluchistan	1905	3	60	63	1	1
	1906	10	36	46	1	...
	1907	1	72	73	3	...
	1908	22	82	104	2	15
	1909	22	74	96	5	2
Bombay	1905	15,054	73,251	88,305	11,541	26,993
	1906	7,696	74,064	81,760	8,517	23,328
	1907	741	75,989	(a)80,730	8,085	24,692
	1908	3,974	78,026	(a)82,000	6,262	25,266
	1909	3,726	83,045	(a)86,771	7,744	22,651
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	747	23,229	23,976	5,749	6,140
	1906	733	21,833	22,566	5,250	5,282
	1907	883	22,990	23,873	5,230	5,446
	1908	1,119	22,924	24,043	4,894	5,588
	1909	1,015	21,184	22,199	4,343	5,413
Madras	1905	1,353	142,976	144,329	17,330	43,302
	1906	1,601	134,621	136,222	15,925	43,311
	1907	2,460	139,479	141,939	17,263	46,036
	1908	2,487	138,967	141,454	15,270	49,913
	1909	2,871	142,136	145,007	15,036	53,713
Coorg	1905	62	1,185	1,247	81	676
	1906	36	1,137	1,173	136	545
	1907	27	1,051	1,078	51	284
	1908	27	1,030	1,057	114	364
	1909	28	1,136	1,164	149	521
TOTAL	1905	31,484	647,532	679,016	159,315	180,947
	1906	24,951	657,438	682,389	158,490	186,978
	1907	23,815	676,297	700,112	166,182	189,244
	1908	24,108	673,179	697,287	158,485	189,887
	1909	23,549	695,971	719,520	158,483	199,997

(a) Includes 34 cases (29 dormant, 4 transferred, and 1 under section 83, Indian Penal Code), in 1907 which have not been shown in columns 5 to 9
" 20 " (17 " 2 committed to Sessions 1 under sections 83 and 95, Indian Penal Code) in 1908 " " " " " "
" 32 " (31 " and committed to Sessions) in 1909 " " " " " "

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision		Province
7	8	9	10	11	12		13
8,524	19,719	1,342	1,244	9	112	1905	Burma
8,929	28,014	1,375	1,315	10	92	1906	
10,712	26,938	1,187	1,456	10	70	1907	
11,856	23,071	1,228	1,627	594	89	1908	
11,353	23,688	2,721	1,597	435	56	1909	
8,007	12,707	4,263	741	21	120	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
7,821	13,470	4,706	1,073	5	102	1906	
9,084	14,663	4,985	969	10	72	1907	
8,945	14,698	4,851	1,297	36	158	1908	
9,009	16,062	5,077	948	7	210	1909	
10,341	34,915	4,115	960	16	227	1905	Bengal
11,845	33,543	4,290	1,230	235	182	1906	
13,229	33,591	4,150	1,661	231	151	1907	
15,314	35,080	6,681	1,814	171	102	1908	
15,003	39,072	8,495	1,161	69	233	1909	
12,303	22,794	1,841	611	21	469	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14,404	21,244	1,943	576	110	193	1906	
16,373	22,228	2,343	545	79	157	1907	
14,552	23,160	1,739	43	57	89	1908	
13,833	25,068	2,296	51	11	95	1909	
403	2,342	28	...	...	...	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
327	1,630	44	...	..	2	1906	
410	1,430	67	...	...	1	1907	
323	1,364	62	...	...	...	1908	
404	1,465	90	..	1	...	1909	
25,767	12,710	3,602	86	27	603	1905	Panjab
21,741	12,511	3,368	22	5	508	1906	
22,882	12,709	3,543	576	23	445	1907	
22,481	13,559	3,020	56	4	354	1908	
20,042	12,938	3,558	12	1,171	360	1909	
1,592	2,716	121	29	...	68	1905	North-West Frontier Province
2,801	2,912	123	1,070	...	26	1906	
1,231	2,139	189	16	11	25	1907	
2,001	3,770	190	495	...	19	1908	
1,727	3,233	246	..	..	27	1909	
8	43	10	1	..	...	1905	British Baluchistan
5	37	1	1	..	...	1906	
4	44	22	3	..	..	1907	
12	53	22	...	...	...	1908	
28	39	22	...	...	..	1909	
13,180	28,843	7,695	7	3	79	1905	Bombay
15,579	29,580	4,735	19	6	90	1906	
15,613	28,333	3,973	23	4	79	1907	
17,142	29,587	3,723	17	9	88	1908	
22,806	29,670	3,868	44	648	145	1909	
4,811	6,351	764	161	7	199	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
5,668	5,350	878	138	11	149	1906	
4,936	7,116	1,145	72	2	66	1907	
5,115	7,324	1,122	103	6	119	1908	
5,383	6,167	893	99	2	136	1909	
20,977	60,984	1,511	203	22	131	1905	Madras
19,970	54,266	2,376	351	23	151	1906	
22,675	53,565	2,400	387	22	89	1907	
22,211	51,302	2,758	2,601	169	115	1908	
22,688	50,247	3,323	3,299	441	123	1909	
194	260	36	...	...	8	1905	Coorg
729	280	27	1	...	...	1906	
400	316	27	...	...	1	1907	
320	231	28	3	...	...	1908	
234	208	52	35	..	...	1909	
106,107	204,384	25,328	4,043	126	2,016	1905	Total
109,819	202,837	23,866	5,796	405	1,495	1906	
117,549	203,072	24,031	5,708	392	1,156	1907	
120,272	203,199	25,424	8,056	1,046	1,133	1908	
122,510	207,857	30,641	7,246	2,785	1,385	1909	

No. 2—*continued*

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART II—Return of persons

Province		Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
			On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1905	2,262	56,269	5,923	2,254	62,201	509
	1906	2,506	56,277	18,817	2,372	75,158	767
	1907	2,526	64,322	10,785	3,408	74,225	1,043
	1908	2,535	60,255	17,337	4,840	75,287	1,181
	1909	2,650	59,780	18,141	4,423	76,148	895
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3,637	45,722	9,098	10,184	48,315	1,718
	1906	2,865	50,038	9,158	10,840	51,401	2,111
	1907	3,435	52,338	11,630	10,167	57,236	2,648
	1908	3,689	52,432	14,586	9,370	61,337	2,049
	1909	3,525	55,687	11,614	9,627	61,199	2,355
Bengal	1905	2,999	92,524	10,181	12,546	90,988	4,823
	1906	3,188	94,370	11,646	11,250	95,842	6,346
	1907	3,297	94,304	12,826	11,516	99,609	7,086
	1908	3,093	97,714	12,677	10,723	100,116	8,831
	1909	3,651	107,898	15,448	11,751	112,103	9,327
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	1,733	90,979	21,884	1,587	112,963	2,297
	1906	1,713	99,636	19,946	1,506	119,742	2,911
	1907	1,976	109,981	19,776	2,080	129,627	3,470
	1908	2,564	90,718	24,063	2,736	114,589	2,934
	1909	1,469	99,225	27,985	3,020	125,612	5,188
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	182	3,772	1,264	3	5,215	114
	1906	96	3,495	329	4	3,913	28
	1907	149	4,255	56	3	4,457	12
	1908	177	3,719	339	1	4,234	7
	1909	164	3,072	717	11	3,942	—
Panjab	1905	4,191	165,303	14,156	12,777	170,873	21,288
	1906	5,176	164,912	12,941	11,990	171,039	14,136
	1907	5,764	158,896	13,607	11,871	166,396	17,561
	1908	6,550	152,874	15,012	9,374	165,062	13,337
	1909	5,135	151,110	14,150	10,946	159,449	14,430
North-West Frontier Province	1905	87	9,122	4,713	4	13,918	954
	1906	126	10,239	4,435	—	14,800	2,254
	1907	98	10,785	4,719	—	15,602	2,347
	1908	112	13,841	5,480	—	19,431	—
	1909	128	12,547	4,313	—	16,988	21
British Baluchistan	1905	12	5	132	—	123	—
	1906	30	—	88	—	111	—
	1907	5	—	139	—	94	—
	1908	50	—	234	—	200	—
	1909	59	9	143	—	211	17
Bombay	1905	17,151	120,666	1,445	2,594	136,271	10,721
	1906	10,585	121,081	1,364	1,772	131,229	7,889
	1907	7,693	129,198	841	1,564	136,124	11,920
	1908	7,252	131,148	1,516	1,975	137,904	7,828
	1909	7,018	138,791	3,248	1,615	147,440	10,215
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,170	35,268	1,409	2,154	35,693	3,937
	1906	1,210	34,386	1,219	1,238	35,577	2,916
	1907	1,447	36,601	880	1,584	37,344	3,321
	1908	2,251	37,507	770	1,841	38,687	3,197
	1909	2,068	34,844	1,107	1,926	36,093	2,978
Madras	1905	1,445	222,941	6,364	2,642	228,002	14,059
	1906	1,663	211,116	7,418	2,952	217,114	12,141
	1907	1,672	221,019	7,180	2,734	227,090	14,286
	1908	2,415	223,006	9,018	2,811	231,440	15,436
	1909	4,715	225,823	10,074	2,811	237,705	15,443
Coorg	1905	42	1,982	64	3	2,085	63
	1906	80	1,578	20	2	1,678	59
	1907	63	1,526	25	20	1,594	65
	1908	40	1,427	13	35	1,415	294
	1909	27	1,525	37	55	1,534	172
TOTAL	1905	34,911	844,553	76,633	46,748	906,647	60,483
	1906	29,238	847,128	87,381	43,926	917,604	51,558
	1907	28,125	883,825	82,464	44,947	949,398	63,759
	1908	30,728	864,641	101,045	33,706	949,732	55,094
	1909	30,609	890,311	106,977	46,185	978,424	61,041

INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

concerned in cases

Persons tried				Remarks			
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 3 and 4)	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	Province
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21,212	32,927	52	2,528	5,024	23	17	1905
22,978	43,209	58	2,588	5,616	215	85	1906
24,695	40,749	54	2,521	5,176	16	118	1907 Burma
25,481	40,668	52	2.626	5,331	7	184	1908
23,542	41,927	54	2,961	6,823	4	62	1909
12,434	19,910	36	1,789	12,456	27	8	1905
13,594	21,233	36	2,313	12,145	5	5	1906
15,202	23,581	—	2,671	13,147	3	8	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
15,883	24,154	..	2,762	16,489	13	1	1908
15,977	24,594	36	2,635	15,633	19	5	1909
16,016	43,973	43	2,638	23,538	12	1,689	1905
19,116	43,361	41	2,451	24,568	6	1,376	1906
19,255	43,340	40	2,508	24,592	—	1,575	1907 Bengal
18,872	47,104	43	2,741	27 639	68	1,356	1908
19,439	52,627	43	2,761	27,949	44	2,315	1909
25,418	35,175	31	1,708	48,365	105	46	1905
30,520	34,357	29	2,125	49,829	68	47	1906
34,326	34,386	27	2,561	54,884	—	26	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
29,330	35,413	31	1,400	45,512	18	20	1908
28,598	38,621	30	3,174	50,031	23	47	1909
809	2,627	52	82	1,583	—	..	1905
680	1,857	49	146	1,202	13	3	1906
1,061	1,704	39	183	1,497	—	—	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
670	1,690	42	167	1,688	—	12	1908
891	1,649	44	292	1,110	3	—	1909
57,365	29,284	16	5,026	57,773	46	138	1905
56,554	31,774	17	5,010	68,871	8	12	1906
63,084	31,278	—	5,898	59,456	103	48	1907 Panjab
58,925	28 273	16	4,271	60,252	..	4	1908
54,324	26,883	16	5,885	57,910	..	17	1909
4,213	5,695	41	121	2,935	..	..	1905
6,822	5,607	38	117	4,634	..	..	1906
4,410	6,164	40	112	4,916	..	..	1907 North-West Frontier Province
5,647	7.975	41	129	5,680	..	2	1908
4,203	6,564	39	149	6,051	..	..	1909
43	73	53	29	4	..	..	1905
17	93	100	5	2	..	1	1906
8	86	62	50	—	..	—	1907 British Baluchistan
55	145	65	59	25	..	—	1908
65	73	48	54	2	..	..	1909
25,053	33,725	28	8,192	58,554	2	385	1905
28,856	36,057	29	6,117	52,272	75	2,061	1906
29,448	34,420	26	5,691	54,817	3	2,136	1907 Bombay
35,826	34,801	26	5,184	54,251	31	3	1908
45,656	36,187	25	6,064	49,282	3	14	1909
9,275	8,468	23	1,288	12,677	28	48	1905
12,296	7,905	22	1,400	10,933	52	127	1906
10,782	9,277	25	2,251	11,678	16	35	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
11,721	10,284	27	1,920	11,482	15	83	1908
22,327	9,054	25	1,734	11,337	6	2	1909
49,616	77,439	34	1,526	85,362	46	106	1905
46,694	69,184	32	1,605	87,490	27	131	1906
52,480	66,337	29	2,572	91,415	6	47	1907 Madras
52,197	64,462	28	2,293	97,052	64	188	1908
52,794	63,547	27	2,722	103,199	155	96	1909
1,593	350	17	79	1,222	..	14	1905
1,190	366	23	63	873	..	3	1906
1,072	414	27	40	806	2	3	1907 Coorg
779	345	23	27	505	2	11	1908
399	346	22	65	525	11	27	1909
223,047	289,646	31	25,006	309,493	289	2,451	1905
239,317	295,003	32	23,940	318,435	469	3,851	1906
255,823	291,736	30	27,058	322,384	149	3,996	1907 Total
255,383	29[illegible]314	30	23,579	325,906	218	1,864	1908
268,215	302,072	30	23,496	329,852	268	2,585	1909

No. 3

PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Province		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
					₹	₹	
Burma	1905	16,784	8,635	51·4	19,85,357	5,04,844	25·4
	1906	18,046	9,527	52·8	23,03,357	4,95,253	21·5
	1907	17,899	15,038	84	17,28,648	5,14,717	29·8
	1908	17,203	8,882	51·6	20,93,815	6.54,490	31·3
	1909	15,864	8,636	54·4	18,20,053	5,49,244	31·2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	25,673	6,495	25·2	9,00,144	1,61,748	18
	1906	32,274	7,860	24·4	12,75,851	1,93,790	15·2
	1907	30,518	7,201	23·6	17,07,135	1,95,083	11·4
	1908	31,564	7,062	22·4	14,94,835	2,30 353	15·4
	1909	29,696	7,051	23·7	13,90,619	1,94,174	14
Bengal	1905	44,023	14,090	32·01	15,70,842	3,82,965	24·4
	1906	53,720	16,865	31·4	18,14,799	3,34,560	18·4
	1907	54,898	16,503	30·1	22,90,211	5,52,277	24·1
	1908	67,017	20,787	31·01	31 15,602	8,36,423	22·4
	1909	54,315	17,226	31·7	23,29,668	4,12,966	17·7
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	75,378	27,093	35·9	24,72,140	4,95,452	20
	1906	78,922	28,815	36·5	24,52,273	5,00,478	20·4
	1907	84,426	27,597	32·7	42,41,690	5,00,268	11·8
	1908	92,305	31,997	34·7	31,18.575	4,98,358	15·9
	1909	74,350	23,402	31·5	25,11,142	3,82,017	15·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	1,289	613	47·5	85,556	12,734	14·8
	1906	1,314	685	52·1	95,463	36,709	38·4
	1907	861	383	44·5	51,381	7,745	15·1
	1908	1,036	402	38·8	48,756	8,705	18·06
	1909	726	377	51·9	56,069	15,469	28·12
Panjab	1905	18,245	10,566	58	12,28,611	5,48,972	45
	1906	18,465	9,850	53	12,27,177	5,25,666	43
	1907	18,130	9,211	50	14,58,241	5,33,056	37
	1908	19,422	9,971	51	14,73,837	6.45,125	44
	1909	17,810	9,374	53	14,71,736	5,53,484	38
North-West Frontier Province	1905	1,339	765	57	1,47,720	36,923	25
	1906	1,129	683	60·5	1,21,510	27,917	23
	1907	1,193	635	53	1,72,727	77,361	45
	1908	1,460	759	52	2,60,018	59,427	23
	1909	1,553	720	46	2,62,159	82,315	31
British Baluchistan	1905	385	325	84·4	28,138	20,139	71·6
	1906	391	326	83·4	40,631	31,683	78
	1907	329	261	79·3	18,745	9,597	51·2
	1908	425	290	68·2	35,056	15,155	43·2
	1909	440	279	63·4	31,168	14,773	47·4
Bombay	1905	16,729	10,883	65·05	16,69,420	5,89,456	31·7
	1906	17,712	11,529	65·09	16,10,618	6,36,714	39·5
	1907	17,498	11,146	63·7	16,55,087	5,99,310	36·2
	1908	19,540	12,179	62·3	20,62,225	9,65,294	46·9
	1909	19,516	11,429	58·6	17,18,075	5,48,523	31·9
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	13,101	6,137	47	5,45,438	1,88,567	35
	1906	14,031	6,783	48·3	8,31,632	2,58,962	31·1
	1907	15,270	6,728	44	8,12,760	2,43,799	29·9
	1908	21,975	9,920	45·1	9,82,522	2,77,606	28·2
	1909	19,881	8,619	43·4	8,18,562	2,58,921	31·6
Madras	1905	29,168	13,659	46·8	15,98,902	3,68,485	23
	1906	29,380	13,567	46·2	15,69,853	4,02,243	25·6
	1907	28,809	12,677	44·	18,20,328	5,27,619	29
	1908	30,848	13,126	42·5	20,35.335	5 56 346	27·3
	1909	30,971	12,541	40·5	21,13,467	4,89,227	23·1
Coorg	1905	173	144	83·2	5,116	3,075	60·1
	1906	161	142	88·2	4,001	2,454	61·3
	1907	217	127	58·5	4,241	2,189	51·6
	1908	257	113	43·9	11,404	3,572	31·3
	1909	241	158	65·5	9,899	3,921	39·6
Total	1905	242,287	99,405	41	1,22,37,384	33,13,360	27·1
	1906	265,545	106,632	40·2	1,33,47,165	34,46,429	25·8
	1907	270,048	107,507	39·8	1,59,61,194	37,63,021	23·6
	1908	301,876	105.851	35	1.65,81,264	47,12,924	28·4
	1909	265,363	99,812	37·6	1,45,32,617	35,05,034	24·1

No. 4

SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Province		Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Number of Superintendents	Number of Assistant Superintendents	Number of Deputy Superintendents	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables		
									Foot	Water	Mounted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1905	5	48	48	..	195	602	964	43	..	..
	1906	7	55	53	..	239	918	100	656	8	1
	1907	7	59	37	33	257	1,030	29	1,708	9	3
	1908	7	54	47	38	249	1,023	29	1,770	10	3
	1909	7	56	45	40	242	1,081	29	1,779	9	4
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3	23	20	..	85	829	2	676	..	..
	1906	4	28	29	12	87	814	2	801	..	..
	1907	4	28	29	12	102	846	3	1,038	..	..
	1908	4	29	29	12	120	874	7	1,141	1	..
	1909	4	30	29	13	119	900	8	1,160	11	..
Bengal	1905	9	41	8	..	258	1,339	129	2,153	7	35
	1906	9	41	8	..	280	1,494	132	2,380	7	35
	1907	8	46	8	16	278	1,714	132	2,622	7	35
	1908	8	46	8	21	287	1,713	129	2,628	7	20
	1909	10	44	8	21	288	1,758	130	2,799	..	20
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	6	48	40	..	194	2,009	37	3,708	..	10
	1906	5	52	48	12	194	2,016	38	3,721	..	10
	1907	5	52	49	17	195	2,015	37	3,700	..	10
	1908	5	52	49	24	195	2,017	39	3,649	..	10
	1909	5	52	53	28	208	2,021	40	3,683	..	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	..	1	..	..	4	13	..	93	..	2
	1906	..	1	..	..	4	13	..	93	..	2
	1907	..	1	..	..	5	13	..	107	..	2
	1908	..	1	1	..	5	34	1	107	..	2
	1909	..	1	1	..	5	34	1	88	..	2
Panjab	1905	4	33	21	7	95	622	23	2,564	10	6
	1906	5	33	38	16	111	677	24	2,530	6	10
	1907	5	33	10	12	161	798	23	2,559	6	10
	1908	5	33	15	7	195	839	25	2,448	6	10
	1909	5	34	16	16	187	817	25	2,427	7	10
North-West Frontier Province	1905	1	7	4	1	10	100	..	367	..	10
	1906	1	8	4	1	11	100	..	368	..	10
	1907	1	6	3	1	35	139	..	422	..	10
	1908	1	6	5	5	35	139	..	420	..	10
	1909	1	6	5	5	35	139	..	420	..	10
British Baluchistan	1905	..	1	2	..	8	36	81	124	..	6
	1906	..	1	2	..	7	36	..	203	..	10
	1907	..	1	..	3	8	36	..	237	..	10
	1908	..	1	..	3	8	36	..	239	..	10
	1909	..	1	..	3	8	36	..	239	..	10
Bombay	1905	5	37	23	..	111	397	22	4,114	9	318
	1906	7	40	19	18	128	472	23	4,087	9	326
	1907	7	40	25	22	161	582	28	4,034	22	327
	1908	7	41	22	29	173	679	29	4,034	22	327
	1909	8	41	25	30	178	730	29	4,035	23	327
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1	24	13	..	68	270	10	1,610	..	5
	1906	3	26	13	4	83	430	18	1,701	..	5
	1907	3	26	14	10	116	497	23	1,685	..	6
	1908	3	26	8	14	124	513	23	1,685	..	6
	1909	3	26	12	14	132	588	25	1,698	..	6
Madras	1905	5	28	30	..	383	30	57	2,644	4	1
	1906(a)	6	29	35	40	390	583	103	2,613	4	1
	1907	6	31	35	40	403	792	118	2,742	4	1
	1908	6	31	35	40	406	1,030	120	2,774	4	1
	1909	6	31	35	40	283	1,672	125	3,325	4	1
Coorg	1905	..	..	1	..	4	5	..	27	..	..
	1906	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1907	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1908	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1909	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
TOTAL	1905	39	291	210	8	1,415	6,252	1,325	18,123	30	394
	1906	47	314	250	103	1,538	7,575	440	19,181	34	410
	1907	46	323	211	166	1,725	8,484	393	20,882	48	414
	1908	46	320	220	220	1,801	8,919	402	20,923	50	399
	1909	49	322	230	210	1,689	9,798	412	21,681	54	400

(a) Excludes punitive police and private guards (21 officers and 205 men)

Note.—For Military Police see Table No. 6

No. 4—*continued*

SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in

Province		Number of Constables: Foot	Water	Mounted	Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17)
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
						R	R	R
Burma	1905	11,890	198	553	14,546	43,62,582	1,46,086	45,08,668
	1906	11,987	177	553	14,754	47,82,897	1,28,869	49,11,766
	1907	12,249	189	550	16,160	50,55,905	1,37,516	51,93,421
	1908	12,257	184	553	16,224	56,78,010	1 54,474	58,32,484
	1909	12,358	180	547	16,383	57,83,639	1,49,260	59,32,899
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	7,771	..	..	9,409	23,76,558	..	23,76,558
	1906	7,956	..	..	9,733	27,12,337	..	27,12,337
	1907	8,167	..	..	10,229	31,50,958	..	31,50,958
	1908	8,385	20	..	10,622	37,64,081	..	37,64,081
	1909	8,504	120	6	10,898	40,58,634	44,358	41,02,992
Bengal	1905	19,519	196	3	23,697	54,39,139	2,45,126	56,84,265
	1906	20,180	193	3	24,762	57,41,678	3,06,400	60,48,078
	1907	20,671	194	5	25,736	66,75,767	3,41,904	70,17,671
	1908	21,026	159	5	26,057	72,74,916	4,06,745	76,81,661
	1909	21,321	159	5	26,563	75,40,236	4,56,623	79,96,859 (a)
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	28,868	..	246	35,166	58,63,523	3,94,121	65,27,584
	1906	29,331	..	246	35,673	68,15,431	4,09,830	72,25,261
	1907	29,313	..	246	35,639	73,78,903	4,25,644	78,04,547
	1908	29,327	..	246	35,613	76,21,589	3,83,988	80,05,577
	1909	29,678	..	246	36,024	79,59,647	3,95,612	83,55,259
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	556	..	35	704	91,190	23,034	1,14,224
	1906	556	..	35	704	92,152	21,290	1,13,442
	1907	661	..	35	824	1,13,904	24,266	1,38,170
	1908	771	..	35	957	1,30,862	27,439	1,58,301
	1909	786	..	35	953	1,21,780	25,346	1,47,126
Panjab	1905	16,456	79	200	20,120	31,41,313	5,98,876	37,40,189
	1906	16,588	55	196	20,289	44,96,616	..	44,96,616
	1907	16,640	55	196	20,508	48,78,719	..	48,78,719
	1908	17,246	55	196	21,080	49,52,102	..	49,52,102
	1909	17,325	57	196	21,122	45,81,230	5,11,403	50,92,633
North-West Frontier Province	1905	2,480	..	143	3,123	5,07,973	67,447	5,75,420
	1906	2,478	..	143	3,124	6,92,138	56,859	7,48,997
	1907	3,101	..	147	3,865	6,92,154	56,495	7,48,649
	1908	3,089	..	147	3,857	9,16,113	57,178	9,73,291
	1909	3,089	..	147	3,857	9,30,527	57,178	9,87,705
British Baluchistán	1905	856	10	117	1,241	2,35,269	35,006	2,70,275
	1906	859	..	123	1,241	2,89,300	24,427	3,13,727
	1907	987	..	127	1,409	3,35,145	22,420	3,57,565
	1908	992	..	127	1,416	3,38,104	23,552	3,61,656
	1909	992	..	127	1,416	3,94,545	23,552	4,18,097
Bombay	1905	18,634	100	1,176	24,946	43,78,668	9,74,114	53,52,782
	1906	18,819	100	1,206	25,254	46,89,860	9,07,852	55,97,712
	1907	18,324	87	1,210	24,869	54,39,556	5,50,705	59,90,261
	1908	18 480	87	1,211	25,141	61,64,231	3,09,278	64,73,509
	1909	19,660	87	1,211	26,384	68,69,165	3,38,951	72,08,116
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	9,190	..	107	11,299	19,96,976	51,673	20,48,649
	1906	9,260	..	107	11,650	23,27,211	57,064	23,84,275
	1907	9,104	..	106	11,590	25,70,075	57,944	26,28,019
	1908	9.104	..	106	11,612	28,68,827	55,069	29.23,896
	1909	9,147	..	106	11,757	29,62,936	64,582	30,27,518
Madras	1905	20,534	40	3	23,759	45,35,619	64,661	46,00,280
	1906	20,241	40	3	24,088	52,63,787	89,266	53,53,053
	1907	20,577	40	3	24,792	60,41,115	1,08,506	61,49,621
	1908	20,991	40	3	25,481	68,60,996	1,35,685	69,96,681
	1909	26,525	40	3	32,090	72,64,431	1,45,940	74,10,371
Coorg	1905	209	..	..	246	47,435	..	47,435
	1906	212	..	..	267	54,984	..	54,984
	1907	212	..	..	267	54,806	..	54,806
	1908	212	..	..	267	59 592	..	59,592
	1909	212	..	..	267	61,971	..	61,971
Total	1905	136,963	623	2,583	168,256	3,29,76,245	26,00,144	3,58,46,329
	1906	138,467	565	2,615	171,539	3,79,58,391	19,99,851	3,99,58,242
	1907	140,006	565	2,625	175,888	4,23,87,007	17,25,400	4,41,12,407
	1908	141,880	545	2,629	178,327	4,66,29,423	15,53,408	4,81,82,831
	1909	149,597	643	2,629	187,714	4,85,28,741	22,12,805	5,07,41,546

(a) Includes R2,69,940 on account of the improvement of the pay of sub-inspectors, head constables and constables under the reform scheme.

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

Area in square miles	Population of district	Urban population of district	Number of Police stations	Number of Out-posts	Proportion of Police		Total amount of cognizable crime investigated	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the Police Force	Province
					To area	To population			
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
226,496	10,400,285	755,057	495	225	1 to 16	1 to 715	66,215	5 to 1	1905
226,496	10,400,285	755,057	507	213	1 to 15	1 to 705	60,361	4 to 1	1906
234,496	10,487,386	791,915	487	230	1 to 15	1 to 649	63,932	4 to 1	1907 Burma
234,496	10,487,386	791,915	489	231	1 to 15	1 to 674	68,053	4 to 1	1908
234,496	10,487,386	791,915	493	209	1 to 15	1 to 669	63,139	4 to 1	1909
92,725	30,378,907	661,702	237	160	1 to 10	1 to 3,230	37,722	4 to 1	1905
92,725	30,378,907	661,702	233	146	1 to 9	1 to 3 121	46,583	6 to 1	1906
92,397	30,315,019	626,715	232	140	1 to 9	1 to 2,975	43,584	5 to 1	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assan
92,397	30,315,715	626,715	233	142	1 to 9	1 to 2,858	41,666	4 to 1	1908
92,725	30,378,907	626,715	259	147	1 to 8	1 to 2,791	41,543	4 to 1	1909
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	625	525	1 to 5	1 to 2,145	125,331	5 to 1	1905
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	625	525	1 to 4	1 to 2,052	135,899	5 to 1	1906
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	551	514	1 to 4	1 to 1,973	140,732	5 to 1	1907 Bengal
110,131	50 823,345	2,488,686	449	621	1 to 4	1 to 1,954	149,637	5 to 1	1908
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	518	658	1 to 4	1 to 1,913	156,575	5 to 1	1909
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	974	238	1 to 3	1 to 1,406	97,747	3 to 1	1905
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	975	235	1 to 3	1 to 1,337	96,246	3 to 1	1906
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	977	239	1 to 3	1 to 1,337	85,087	2 to 1	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	860	265	1 to 3	1 to 1,339	90,457	2 to 1	1908
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	859	269	1 to 3	1 to 1,323	80,782	2 to 1	1909
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	41	1 to 8	1 to 1,481	3,817	5 to 1	1905
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	41	1 to 8	1 to 1,481	2,927	9 to 1	1906
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	39	1 to 3	1 to 572	2,265	3 to 1	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	39	1 to 3	1 to 572	2,139	3 to 1	1908
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	37	1 to 3	1 to 500	1,968	2 to 1	1909
97,209	20,330,339	2,325,467	430	85	1 to 5	1 to 1,016	53,235	3 to 1	1905
97,209	20,330,339	2,325,467	474	124	1 to 5	1 to 1,002	49,445	2 to 1	1906
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	428	136	1 to 5	1 to 1,083	48,844	3 to 1	1907 Panjab
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	473	178	1 to 5	1 to 1,033	53,134	3 to 1	1908
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	474	170	1 to 5	1 to 1,034	50,652	2 to 1	1909
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	72	11	1 to 4	1 to 657	5,628	2 to 1	1905
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	73	12	1 to 5	1 to 662	5,564	2 to 1	1906
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	75	12	1 to 4	1 to 557	5,348	1 to 1	1907 North-West Frontier Province
13,607	2,041,493	327,935	74	14	1 to 3	1 to 529	5,510	1 to 1	1908
13,607	2,041,493	327,935	74	15	1 to 3	1 to 529	5,834	1 to 1	1909
46,019	311,251	40,033	26	..	1 to 37	1 to 251	3,225	3 to 1	1905
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 37	1 to 281	2,509	2 to 1	1906
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 33	1 to 248	2,147	2 to 1	1907 British Baluchistan
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 33	1 to 247	1,192	2 to 1	1908
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	4	1 to 33	1 to 247	1,411	1 to 1	1909
129,160	18,519,548	3,070,036	447	1,567	1 to 5	1 to 742	80,850	3 to 1	1905
129,944	18,574,631	3,069,996	449	1,569	1 to 5	1 to 736	82,394	4 to 1	1906
125,941	18,776,447	3,069,996	450	1,565	1 to 5	1 to 755	75,663	3 to 1	1907 Bombay
125,948	18,776,647	3,069,996	442	1,674	1 to 5	1 to 751	75,284	3 to 1	1908
126,365	18,780,809	3,069,996	449	1,652	1 to 5	1 to 712	71,857	3 to 1	1909
100,105	11,989,973	1,227,399	288	439	1 to 9	1 to 1,061	21,358	2 to 1	1905
98,890	12,002,678	1,231,401	317	365	1 to 9	1 to 1,030	18,610	2 to 1	1906
98,890	12,002,678	1,231,401	317	362	1 to 9	1 to 1,065	17,615	2 to 1	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
100,361	12,002,678	1,231,401	345	292	1 to 8	1 to 1,033	21,466	2 to 1	1908
100,591	12,002,678	1,231,401	324	248	1 to 8	1 to 1,021	20,352	2 to 1	1909
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,663	38	1 to 6	1 to 1,608	182,732	8 to 1	1905
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,671	39	1 to 6	1 to 1,586	184,508	8 to 1	1906
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,672	42	1 to 6	1 to 1,476	184,507	7 to 1	1907 Madras
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,659	42	1 to 6	1 to 1,499	179,919	7 to 1	1908
142,289	38,219,380	4,335,514	1,661	45	1 to 4	1 to 1,191	175,031	5 to 1	1909
1,582	180,607	15,249	18	3	1 to 6	1 to 734	491	2 to 1	1905
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 722	432	2 to 1	1906
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 703	455	2 to 1	1907 Coorg
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 713	463	2 to 1	1908
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 705	547	2 to 1	1909
1,068,686	231,352,835	20,576,960	5,293	3,332	1 to 6	1 to 1,375	678,351	4 to 1	1905
1,069,151	231,458,559	20,580,922	5,385	3,277	1 to 6	1 to 1,349	685,478	4 to 1	1906
1,073,005	231,693,621	20,582,793	5,250	3,287	1 to 6	1 to 1,317	670,179	4 to 1	1907 TOTAL
1,874,402	231,685,286	20 651,798	5,085	3,506	1 to 6	1 to 1,302	689.120	4 to 1	1908
1,075,970	231,772,858	20,651,798	5,172	3,457	1 to 6	1 to 1,235	669,691	4 to 1	1909

No. 5

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province		TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
		Sanctioned		Actual					Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1905	1,761	12,639	1,741	11,975	215	3,469	436	11	257	313	1,521
	1906	1,257	13,382	1,205	12,360	187	3,381	461	19	260	225	1,210
	1907	1,316	14,708	1,135	12,904	187	3,400	708	14	189	138	1,197
	1908	1,301	14,777	1,189	14,008	262	3,502	689	6	209	142	1,497
	1909	1,352	14,883	1,319	13,841	262	3,519	1,134	9	236	135	1,442
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,592	7,771	1,421	7,548	2,456	..	..	16	145	262	1,371
	1906	903	8,757	714	8,565	2,436	16	..	27	150	225	1,553
	1907	951	9,205	898	8,940	..	2,431	..	8	148	164	1,278
	1908	1,001	9,547	1,022	9,507	..	2,585	6	3	147	220	1,639
	1909	1,027	9,795	1,047	9,621	..	2,912	6	3	131	290	2,193
Bengal	1905	3,921	19,718	3,605	18,511	28	3,749	33	29	309	482	1,945
	1906	1,906	22,798	1,797	21,552	28	3,741	33	30	286	346	3,182
	1907	2,124	(b)23,470	1,946	22,791	..	3,749	33	44	328	333	3,109
	1908	2,129	23,845	2,049	23,216	..	3,823	42	20	332	392	3,093
	1909	2,176	24,304	2,137	23,545	..	5,923	75	19	329	391	3,112
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	5,354	23,450	5,294	23,178	465	8,301	2,000	34	162	150	327
	1906(a)	2,247	26,718	2,208	26,356	1,108	7,799	1,997	8	144	73	323
	1907(a)	2,247	30,445	2,134	29,593	465	8,344	1,843	14	209	72	418
	1908	2,251	33,232	2,157	32,305	465	8,344	1,979	15	258	92	425
	1909	2,269	33,617	2,136	32,422	465	8,344	2,002	25	269	123	580
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	110	593	110	593	..	250	..	1	10	8	24
	1906	17	686	17	686	..	250	..	..	10	11	26
	1907	18	805	18	782	..	250	..	..	3	..	12
	1908	40	915	23	805	..	250	..	..	1	1	12
	1909	40	911	34	841	..	300	..	..	8	..	14
Panjab	1905	740	19,315	702	18,432	100	9,018	424	2	134	29	1,129
	1906	812	19,385	779	19,026	100	9,068	436	3	170	30	1,036
	1907	982	19,466	878	19,057	100	9,652	432	2	153	56	1,172
	1908	1,059	19,961	890	18,729	100	9,652	432	6	144	58	1,284
	1909	1,029	20,022	948	19,221	132	9,825	358	3	114	30	988
North-West Frontier Province	1905	110	3,000	109	2,900	..	2,325	123	..	66	14	283
	1906	111	2,999	110	2,932	2,166	153	134	..	55	25	349
	1907	174	3,680	124	3,110	18	2,372	14	1	48	23	345
	1908	174	3,666	100	3,490	18	2,512	119	1	37	12	459
	1909	174	3,666	171	3,634	18	2,518	138	1	46	33	711
British Baluchistan	1905	198	1,045	198	1,045	1,191	53	81	2	19	10	52
	1906	43	1,195	43	1,195	615	811	80	3	17	..	22
	1907	44	1,361	43	1,361	674	811	98	..	..	..	5
	1908	44	1,368	44	1,368	674	811	102	..	23	1	30
	1909	44	1,368	44	1,317	417	811	87	..	14	..	67
Bombay	1905	4,946	19,890	4,872	19,308	1,172	7,990	686	28	281	363	2,788
	1906	623	24,547	623	24,530	1,252	7,949	538	30	213	232	2,284
	1907	771	24,004	763	23,288	1,360	8,419	215	7	196	84	1,958
	1908	881	24,161	865	23,457	1,383	3,809	211	6	191	49	2,306
	1909	937	25,343	923	24,694	1,534	8,847	181	8	230	74	2,867
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,963	9,297	1,904	9,046	272	3,495	36	21	167	268	141
	1906	531	11,073	500	10,560	281	3,565	37	4	149	40	757
	1907	636	10,901	548	10,512	281	3,565	38	4	149	33	789
	1908	660	10,901	631	10,738	347	3,565	38	5	134	89	669
	1909	745	10,957	725	10,721	347	3,565	38	4	176	74	583
Madras	1905	3,161	20,758	3,043	20,485	1,054	7,006	422	32	505	1,377	12,293
	1906	1,097	23,107	911	22,782	1,078	7,352	512	18	394	1,132	9,971
	1907(c)	1,313	23,367	1,182	22,978	1,078	8,144	524	4	438	34	10,316
	1908	1,556	23,813	1,412	23,100	1,327	7,791	527	8	395	31	10,229
	1909	2,080	29,898	1,597	25,746	996	8,513	534	16	456	52	10,159
Coorg	1905	28	212	27	209	..	40	..	1	7	17	139
	1906	26	240	13	236	..	40	..	2	10	7	141
	1907	26	240	16	240	..	40	..	..	4	21	126
	1908	26	240	16	238	..	40	..	..	3	..	115
	1909	26	240	16	240	..	89	2	..	8	..	84
Total	1905	23,884	137,688	23,026	133,230	6,953	45,696	4,238	177	2,062	3,293	22,013
	1906	9,573	154,887	8,930	150,780	9,251	44,125	4,228	144	1,858	2,346	20,854
	1907	10,602	161,652	9,685	155,556	4,163	51,177	3,905	98	1,865	958	20,725
	1908	11,122	166,427	10,398	160,961	4,576	46,684	4,145	70	1,874	1,087	21,758
	1909	11,899	175,004	11,097	165,843	4,171	55,166	4,555	88	2,017	1,202	22,800

(a) Excludes Municipal, Cantonment, Town, and Infanticide Police
(b) Excludes 59 boatmen enlisted under Act V of 1861 and 5 sowars shewn as mounted constables in Table No. 4
(c) For want of information figures for temporary police have not been separated from those entered in columns 6 to 39

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

MENTS								REWARDS		
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	PROVINCE
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
4	54	..	...	..	13	13	293	83	2,147	1905
2	55	..	1	3	11	15	266	59	2,272	1906
...	72	..	3	...	6	6	242	51	2,003	1907 Burma
4	57	..	..	..	10	2	256	41	2,263	1908
...	79	...	..	1	15	8	291	23	2,356	1909
...	49	1	2	1	2	7	48	244	1,916	1905
..	44	...	..	..	8	4	65	248	1,582	1906
..	42	..	4	..	7	1	50	208	1,193	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	48	..	2	..	7	..	52	101	1,314	1908
..	56	..	...	1	4	4	77	1	1,687	1909
4	63	1	2	..	10	10	116	15	3,326	1905
3	80	1	2	1	13	7	104	3	2,801	1906
3	102	1	4	1	14	8	102	9	3,582	1907 Bengal
11	133	6	..	2	15	7	131	22	4,981	1908
1	100	1	...	1	15	9	108	8	5,254	1909
5	34	..	2	...	5	4	62	1,119	8,942	1905
..	19	...	..	..	9	4	56	557	10,599	1906
1	23	2	..	1	5	4	58	248	10,397	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2	46	..	4	1	6	3	109	7	11,056	1908
...	44	..	..	..	7	7	96	6	11,378	1909
..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	39	1905
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	15	1906
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	62	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	102	1908
..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	136	1909
..	23	..	..	..	3	1	66	233	2,201	1905
..	16	..	1	..	5	1	52	276	2,709	1906
..	20	..	..	..	..	1	60	292	2,648	1907 Panjab
..	14	..	..	..	5	..	38	208	2,260	1908
..	11	..	..	..	11	..	30	27	3,324	1909
..	16	..	..	..	2	..	30	28	285	1905
..	10	..	..	..	..	..	31	23	456	1906
..	13	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	485	1907 North-West Frontier Province
..	33	..	..	..	5	..	26	24	683	1908
..	16	..	..	..	2	..	23	1	394	1909
..	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	45	1905
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	32	1906
..	8	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	21	1907 British Baluchistan
..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	30	1908
..	7	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	44	1909
1	37	..	..	1	3	7	66	355	4,455	1905
6	66	..	..	..	1	7	72	240	4,671	1906
1	67	1	2	1	6	9	89	49	4,205	1907 Bombay
1	60	..	1	..	5	2	81	225	6,059	1908
1	96	1	4	..	5	3	84	231	7,170	1909
1	8	3	5	..	6	2	46	965	2,913	1905
..	14	..	1	..	3	..	47	2,382	2,662	1906
..	11	2	12	..	3	1	60	2,007	2,400	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
..	9	1	1	..	7	..	33	1,345	3,353	1908
..	9	1	3	..	3	1	55	1,812	3,205	1909
1	79	..	..	..	3	8	177	126	4,436	1905
1	43	..	..	..	3	12	173	42	4,531	1906
..	56	..	..	..	3	1	161	11	4,836	1907 Madras
..	31	..	4	..	2	..	191	29	5,327	1908
..	48	1	4	..	3	2	156	36	6,194	1909
..	3	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	48	1905
..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	36	1906
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	48	1907 Coorg
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	23	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	44	1909
16	371	5	11	2	47	54	916	3,169	30,753	1905
12	347	1	5	5	57	50	873	3,832	32,363	1906
5	418	6	26	3	46	31	835	2,876	31,880	1907 TOTAL
18	437	7	12	3	65	14	920	2,004	37,451	1908
2	467	4	11	3	68	34	923	2,148	41,186	1909

No 5—*continued*

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province		EDUCATION		NUMBER OF CONSTABLES				
		Number of Police who can read and write						
		Officers	Men	Number enlisted during the year	Of 1 year and under 3 years' service	Of 3 years and under 10 years	Of 10 years and under 17 years	Of 17 years and over
1		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Burma	1905	1,626	9,955	2,272	3,109	4,596	2,258	885
	1906	1,715	9,543	1,887	2,957	4,454	2,204	1,008
	1907	1,122	10,858	2,806	3,023	4,071	1,726	1,020
	1908	1,166	11,573	3,198	3,745	4,127	1,672	1,135
	1909	1,261	11,455	2,527	4,452	3,983	1,576	1,168
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,217	2,689	705	1,262	2,783	1,618	1,180
	1906	1,354	2,877	665	1,371	2,822	1,654	1,241
	1907	884	3,076	994	1,539	2,679	1,641	1,131
	1908	972	2,936	1,090	1,742	2,677	1,646	1,153
	1909	986	2,762	862	2,092	2,777	1,606	1,105
Bengal	1905	3,134	5,537	1,495	2,849	6,297	3,502	2,967
	1906	1,955	7,215	2,127	3,424	6,216	3,635	3,128
	1907	1,775	7,812	2,574	4,382	6,520	3,776	3,136
	1908	1,942	8,556	1,924	4,710	6,463	3,924	3,005
	1909	2,093	8,957	2,251	4,508	7,173	3,743	3,285
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	4,319	4,860	2,071	3,562	8,323	5,229	3,993
	1906	2,181	7,041	1,672	3,450	8,690	4,970	4,490
	1907	2,104	6,443	4,995	3,131	8,809	4,895	4,189
	1908	2,107	6,853	2,392	5,277	9,046	5,163	4,290
	1909	2,104	7,323	3,415	5,714	8,853	4,953	4,577
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	93	53	110	202	167	109	115
	1906	88	53	32	174	192	131	96
	1907	18	153	155	120	259	70	66
	1908	23	141	113	176	257	99	137
	1909	34	158	226	129	263	107	116
Panjab	1905	693	5,634	2,027	3,095	5,727	3,339	4,244
	1906	827	5,740	1,859	3,366	5,987	3,480	4,334
	1907	867	5,673	1,943	3,018	6,412	3,444	4,240
	1908	877	5,795	1,577	2,973	6,508	3,403	4,268
	1909	939	5,797	2,223	2,701	6,701	3,450	4,146
North-West Frontier Province	1905	96	718	447	621	851	405	414
	1906	103	674	368	581	991	406	383
	1907	109	658	550	631	971	346	265
	1908	158	689	906	726	1,041	340	265
	1909	171	741	782	997	946	389	260
British Baluchistan	1905	123	154	137	241	368	160	22
	1906	40	269	159	188	401	203	31
	1907	40	286	293	192	388	175	66
	1908	40	275	201	255	408	211	44
	1909	42	273	171	270	375	192	60
Bombay	1905	3,517	9,231	2,213	3,299	6,633	4,280	2,361
	1906	3,594	9,261	2,198	3,249	6,978	4,439	2,429
	1907	1,054	11,622	2,264	3,138	6,771	4,404	2,755
	1908	843	11,844	2,434	3,180	6,957	4,464	3,000
	1909	894	12,704	3,284	3,356	6,720	4,619	2,728
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,814	3,800	949	1,472	3,380	1,771	1,474
	1906	490	5,444	1,121	1,596	3,025	1,710	1,458
	1907	546	5,464	1,101	1,680	2,954	1,657	1,585
	1908	630	5,379	1,190	1,766	2,941	1,641	1,550
	1909	725	5,593	921	1,820	3,125	1,567	1,614
Madras	1905	3,020	17,880	2,481	3,192	6,107	4,305	4,400
	1906	3,279	18,233	2,182	3,550	6,446	4,175	4,386
	1907	1,191	21,249	2,520	3,630	6,655	4,167	4,382
	1908	1,411	20,960	1,786	3,314	6,735	4,346	4,307
	1909	1,596	23,134	3,914	3,309	7,392	4,186	4,191
Coorg	1905	24	190	43	111	77	16	5
	1906	23	192	31	52	85	31	11
	1907	16	227	24	59	85	29	8
	1908	16	228	25	52	101	38	21
	1909	16	233	26	65	107	24	16
Total	1905	19,676	60,701	14,950	23,015	45,309	26,992	22,060
	1906	15,649	66,542	14,302	23,958	46,287	27,038	22,995
	1907	9,726	73,521	20,219	24,543	46,574	26,330	22,843
	1908	10,185	75,229	16,836	27,916	47,261	26,947	23,175
	1909	10,861	79,130	20,602	29,413	48,415	26,412	23,266

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR						PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Deaths	Province
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
116	962	581	249	176	184	39·6	1·15	1·34	1905
110	1,004	551	236	146	190	38·05	·83	1·4	1906
114	951	462	255	146	204	15·12	1·11	1·26	1907 Burma
135	999	457	309	233	223	16·18	·32	1·46	1908
145	1,189	572	341	214	242	15·71	1·58	3·5	1909
102	287	162	121	7	162	37·5	..	1·8	1905
99	215	161	53	17	169	37·2	..	1·82	1906
98	270	156	72	19	145	36·7	..	1·5	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
110	343	150	116	31	174	53	..	1·6	1908
94	316	134	142	28	162	44·9	2·5	1·5	1909
404	691	338	177	135	476	58·65	2·5	2·15	1905
336	460	313	434	113	518	62·7	4·3	2·22	1906
353	491	350	398	134	529	67·05	3	2·14	1907 Bengal
324	475	363	205	108	532	54·3	2·2	2·1	1908
339	666	353	194	41	447	52·9	2·2	1·2	1909
430	663	284	430	26	390	38·64	5·15	1·48	1905
399	460	203	337	10	405	36·85	4·83	1·42	1906
470	590	297	416	14	423	32·97	2·43	1·48	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
600	855	413	477	12	453	43·52	2·08	·99	1908
640	1,131	409	675	45	457	44·22	3·49	1·22	1909
7	25	11	10	..	14	167	23·72	·19	1905
5	28	10	14	..	11	..	..	1·56	1906
9	42	6	21	10	15	44	·12	1·87	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
5	46	15	21	3	18	59·65	·12	2·19	1908
17	54	11	46	4	28	69·94	·23	3·2	1909
203	1,074	136	259	45	341	26·4	1·7	1·7	1905
171	747	173	236	23	289	25·9	·8	1·46	1906
255	1,028	155	196	73	455	37·2	1·2	2·3	1907 Panjab
291	936	150	273	24	307	37·7	2·3	1·7	1908
386	1,094	117	276	49	283	32·1	2·4	1·5	1909
49	314	66	83	1	40	55·4	·21	1·13	1905
43	135	55	59	2	31	104·9	3·9	1·02	1906
73	213	49	50	1	46	62·05	·92	1·4	1907 North-West Frontier Province
60	291	112	195	64	64	·2	·03	1·8	1908
46	225	66	135	171	55	·34	1·5	1·4	1909
19	64	26	8	..	14	38	3·46	1·18	1905
27	36	23	6	..	11	44·56	2·04	·81	1906
28	42	6	47	1	17	56·68	·16	1·21	1907 British Baluchistan
21	40	23	84	1	26	66·64	·71	1·84	1908
14	87	14	4	..	22	65	·21	1·55	1909
503	897	303	211	34	392	66·56	3·66	1·6	1905
519	1,076	237	168	39	481	87·92	1·83	1·91	1906
468	1,182	215	213	51	366	85·59	2·13	1·52	1907 Bombay
396	1,010	196	301	46	321	114·97	2·47	1·32	1908
345	1,090	237	305	85	318	122·55	1·97	1·4	1909
153	419	188	244	4	131	46	2	1	1905
155	511	153	156	23	195	53	2	1·76	1906
155	464	152	153	16	155	49·4	2·1	1·4	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
181	271	139	167	14	143	50·6	1·5	1·3	1908
197	331	180	180	10	113	49·1	1·5	1	1909
462	710	537	1,726	158	279	116·1	1·5	1·2	1905
393	439	412	604	105	349	136·7	1·5	1·47	1906
432	495	442	454	112	329	104·1	1·6	1·3	1907 Madras
369	492	403	156	114	396	102·9	1·8	1·6	1908
408	530	472	190	175	302	124	2·1	1·1	1909
..	9	8	..	..	3	32·08	2·67	·12	1905
1	11	12	..	..	5	41·72	3·47	2·01	1906
4	11	4	..	..	5	47·53	19·8	2·08	1907 Coorg
3	15	3	..	..	6	32·8	·09	2·37	1908
2	9	8	..	..	6	26·9	·18	2·34	1909
2,448	6,115	2,640	3,518	586	2,426	60·16	4·34	1·55	1905
2,258	5,122	2,303	2,303	478	2,654	60·86	2·35	1·66	1906
2,459	5,779	2,294	2,275	577	2,689	53·2	3·14	1·62	1907 Total
2,495	5,773	2,424	2,304	650	2,663	52·59	1·14	1·61	1908
2,633	6,722	2,573	2,488	822	2,435	50·64	1·65	1·74	1909

No. 6

STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1909

Province		Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial Revenues							Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December	
		Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total	Total Number mounted (columns 4 to 6)	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-commissioned officers and men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
									R	R	R		
Burma	1907	13	41	398	1,373	14,525	16,350	1,142	35,44,057	18,43,223	54,07,282	23	889
	1908	13	41	398	1,373	14,525	16,350	1,142	36,14,102	11,92,789	56,15,990	12	563
	1909	13	41	398	1,375	14,540	16,367	1,142	36,74,297	12,61,735	56,80,483	12	463
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	5	7	56	273	2,553	2,894	...	4,81,031	4,89,249	9,70,280	..	52
	1908	5	7	56	269	2,555	2,892	..	4,75,092	5,83,073	10,58,145	1	16
	1909	5	7	58	281	2,671	3,022	..	4,84,321	5,76,809	10,61,130	3	146
Bengal	1907	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	41,062	12,176	53,238	..	21
	1908	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	39,936	12,357	52,293	..	21
	1909	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	42,420	15,772	58,192	..	8
North-West Frontier Province	1907	5	4	64	240	2,488	2,801	160	4,14,217	80,740	4,94,957	..	82
	1908	5	5	60	197	2,084	2,341	114	3,89,136	44,081	4,33,417	1	62
	1909	5	5	50	197	2,042	2,299	232	3,87,452	43,918	4,31,370	1	57
British Baluchistan	1907	5	5	204	392	3,249	3,855	2,344	10,42,926	1,22,495	11,65,421	3	44
	1908	5	5	205	419	3,255	3,889	2,319	10,23,627	1,61,887	11,85,514	3	26
	1099	5	5	205	434	3,364	4,013	2,387	10,32,437	2,34,883	12,67,321	3	96
Total	1907	28	57	728	2,314	23,073	26,200	3,688	55,23,293	25,67,885	80,91,178	26	1,088
	1908	28	58	715	2,294	22,667	25,772	3,617	55,42,093	19,94,167	83,45,367	17	688
	1909	28	58	717	2,323	22,875	26,001	3,893	5,20,927	21,33,117	84,98,496	19	770

JAILS

[TABLES 1 TO 12, PAGES 58 TO 82]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Jails furnished by local Governments and Administrations)

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jail in 1909 was 105,233, of whom 92,809 were convicted prisoners, the others being under trial and civil prisoners. This average is lower than that of the preceding year.

The convicts, classified according to religion, stood as follows :—

	1909		Percentage of Jail population		Percentage of free population (Census of 1901)
Hindus and Sikhs	93,247		57·9		68·41
Muhammadans	45,111		28·01		23·19
Buddhists and Jains	15,656		9·72		4·26
Christians :—					
European 298	1,561	·19	·97	·06	·82
Eurasian 178		·11		·04	
Native 1,085		·67		·72	
Others	5,459		3·4		3·32

As in the preceding year, the Muhammadan community contributed a disproportionately large number to the prison population. The provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and the Panjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, accounted for 43 per cent of the convicted prisoners of that denomination; while Bengal and Bombay combined contributed 27 per cent. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists (almost entirely Burmese), they being 1 in 10·3 of the prison population, whereas they are only 1 in 23·5 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian convict prison population is to be found mainly in Bengal and Bombay, and was chiefly composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians convicted and confined in 1909, 46 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal, and 25 per cent in those of Madras.

As many as 134,785 (83·7 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate, and 2,541 were able to read only, while 23,708 (14·7 per cent) were able both to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 83 out of 7,158 being able to read and write, while 7 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as " engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 84,556 prisoners of this class in 1909 as compared with 92,887 in 1908 and 82,313 in 1907. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :—

	1907	1908	1909
Domestic or personal service	12,709	14,271	13,373
Commerce and trade	6,580	7,165	7,312
Artisans and mechanics	5,028	4,602	4,789
Professional	4,755	5,334	5,006
Service of Government or local authorities	3,408	3,765	3,586

Of the prisoners admitted in 1909, about one-third (45,142) were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration; and 106,831, being 66 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. 27,562 or 17 per cent of the new admissions had been previously convicted.

JAILS—*continued*

The number of prisoners who escaped during the year was 89, of whom 48 were recaptured, leaving 41 still at large. Twenty-seven prisoners who escaped in previous years were also recaptured, but there remain altogether 265 prisoners still at large, who have escaped since 1900.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1909 was 854 as against 977 in the preceding year. Madras, Bengal and the United Provinces are responsible for about 68 per cent of those sent to prison in 1909, Madras alone contributing nearly half. One hundred and fifty-seven of these juveniles had been previously convicted, the percentage to total number of prisoners of that class being 18·3 in 1909 as compared with 15·6 in the preceding year.

The recognition of the principle that a jail is no fitting place for adolescents (other than youthful habituals) who are over 15, and therefore ineligible for admission to the Reformatory School, has caused several local Governments to consider a scheme for segregating young adults between the ages of 16 and 23 from other prisoners on the lines followed in the Borstal prison near Chatham. One great advantage claimed is that every boy is taught a useful trade and is provided with work on release, and is thus less likely to relapse into criminal habits. The first move in this direction was made in the Bombay Presidency where a juvenile class was established at the Dharwar Jail in 1905. Burma followed next by reserving the Meiktila jail for youthful offenders from 15 to 18 years of age from February 1909. And in the following April of the same year a new jail for juvenile and juvenile adult convicts was opened at Bareilly in the United Provinces. The Dharwar juvenile class is stated to have worked satisfactorily during the year under review. But it is pointed out that the work of reclamation is greatly handicapped by the absence of a society, independent of the prison, but working in co-operation with the prison authorities to obtain work for youthful criminals or to help them in a fresh start in life. The construction of a Borstal prison in the Bombay Presidency is under contemplation. The results achieved by the Meiktila juvenile jail are reported to have been highly encouraging for a beginning; the local Government has sanctioned the recommendations made by a Committee appointed to consider the question, for working the jail more or less on the lines of the Borstal system. The work done by the Bareilly juvenile jail was also satisfactory. In the management of this jail the Superintendent is assisted by a Committee of officers constituted of three principal officials of Government and three Indian gentlemen who, it is stated, meet monthly. It is pointed out that this institution is the only jail where no convict officials of any kind are allowed. At all these institutions great stress is laid on moral and religious instructions; a special feature is made of physical drill, but of course the essential part of the education is, as already stated, the training of the prisoners in handicrafts. Carpentry, blacksmithing, shoe-making, tailoring, and weaving are some of the handicrafts taught to these juvenile convicts.

The special class in the Thana jail in Bombay, which was also opened in 1905 on the lines of Crofton, or Irish system and which system consists of the segregation of first-conviction prisoners of approved good behaviour, who have served two-thirds of their sentences, from the rest of the prisoners, has practically ceased to exist, only one prisoner being left at the close of the year. It is stated that drafting to this class has been stopped owing to the difficulty experienced in finding suitable prisoners for promotion to the convict officer grade. The scheme, however, worked exceedingly well.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1909 and the number of punishments inflicted on them increased, and the percentage of offences to daily average population also rose from 229·5 in 1908 to 235·6 in 1909. In 1905, the first year of the quinquennium, the number of corporal punishments was 803; there was a decline in the following year, which was maintained both in 1906 and 1907, the figure for the latter year being 658; in 1908, however, the number advanced to 706, but it fell again in the year 1909 to 619 this being the lowest figure on record. The largest increase in any single province both in offences and punishments occurred in the Central Provinces and Berar.

JAILS—*concluded*

The number of convicts released during the year, who gained remissions under the mark system, was 33,936, as compared with 32,517 in the preceding year; of these 11,347 belonged to the United Provinces and 5,478 to Bengal. In the Panjab the number of convicts who gained extra or special marks for excellent work or service was 7,840, compared with 5,614 in 1908.

In the daily average strength (105,233) of the prison population in 1909 the daily average of sick was 2,865, and there were 2,351 deaths in the year, against 2,580 in the preceding year, which represents a death rate of 2·2 per cent compared with 3 per cent for the free population. In 1900 when the prevalence of famine crowded the prisons with an enfeebled population there were 3,957 deaths. Increased attention to sanitary conditions and the absence of severe epidemics have lowered the death rate in subsequent years. There were, however, 162 deaths from cholera in 1909.

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R83,98,780, the principal items of expenditure being—

	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
	R	R	R	R	R
Dieting . . .	25,06,223	31,55,317	32,66,307	42,68,378	38,42,682
Establishment . .	23,71,186	24,20,409	24,62,283	25,83,881	26,68,598
Clothing and bedding .	3,99,705	4,03,692	3,60,180	4,13,903	4,42,782
Hospital charges . .	2,92,464	3,19,022	3,37,313	3,94,793	3,97,371
Moving prisoners . .	1,98,686	2,13,994	1,94,560	2,20,002	2,08,555
Sanitation . . .	1,61,544	1,51,106	1,50,622	1,49,226	1,55,076

Both the expenditure on dieting and the cost per head fell from R42,68,378 and R40·04 in 1908 to R38,42,682 and R36·61 respectively in 1909. The decrease is chiefly accounted for by the drop in the prices of foodstuffs during the year. Against the total cost is to be set R15,59,944 earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1909, R68 lakhs, compared with R51 lakhs (the lowest figure of the quinquennium) in 1905. The chief remunerative industries are printing (including lithography), oil pressing, brick and tile making, carpentry and blacksmiths' work, carpet, durri, and blanket weaving, cloth and tent and paper making.

No. 1

GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, INDIA in the

Province		Places of confinement			Prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
		Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails and lock-ups	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1905	7	26	..	12,037	140	12,177	33,142	981	34,123	45,179	1,121	46,300
	1906	7	26	..	13,093	135	13,228	34,658	1,016	35,674	47,751	1,151	48,902
	1907	6	24	..	13,983	146	14,129	33,515	958	34,473	47,498	1,104	48,602
	1908	6	24	..	14,186	118	14,304	32,008	1,030	33,038	46,194	1,148	47,342
	1909	6	24	..	13,415	140	13,555	32,769	896	33,665	46,184	1,036	47,220
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2	19	38	6,726	91	6,817	33,526	852	34,378	40,252	943	41,195
	1906	2	19	38	6,964	107	7,071	39,258	1,037	40,295	46,222	1,144	47,366
	1907	2	19	38	7,977	129	8,106	35,931	901	36,832	43,908	1,030	44,938
	1908	2	23	34	7,810	127	7,937	35,830	991	36,821	43,640	1,118	44,758
	1909	2	23	34	7,432	105	7,537	36,621	1,024	37,645	44,053	1,129	45,182
Bengal	1905	6	29	67	14,048	400	14,448	69,909	3,041	72,950	83,957	3,441	87,398
	1906	6	29	67	14,495	377	14,872	79,978	3,885	83,863	94,473	4,262	98,735
	1907	6	30	66	15,204	491	15,695	75,220	3,671	78,891	90,424	4,162	94,586
	1908	6	31	67	14,804	460	15,264	97,224	4,261	101,485	112,028	4,721	116,749
	1909	7	31	67	16,851	448	17,299	85,416	3,665	89,081	102,267	4,113	106,380
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	6	44	7	22,344	666	23,010	74,754	3,628	78,382	97,098	4,294	101,392
	1906	6	44	7	23,665	736	24,401	75,823	3,937	79,760	99,488	4,673	104,161
	1907	6	44	6	23,031	744	23,775	74,567	3,436	78,003	97,598	4,180	101,778
	1908	6	44	6	24,391	747	25,138	94,358	3,859	98,217	118,749	4,606	123,355
	1909	6	44	7	25,594	723	26,317	77,038	3,560	80,598	102,632	4,283	106,915
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	1	..	5	347	14	361	1,298	86	1,384	1,645	100	1,745
	1906	1	..	5	453	13	466	1,364	105	1,469	1,817	118	1,935
	1907	1	..	5	404	7	411	918	56	974	1,322	63	1,385
	1908	1	..	5	362	7	369	978	44	1,022	1,340	51	1,391
	1909	1	..	5	328	9	337	1,065	75	1,140	1,393	84	1,477
Panjab	1905	3	25	15	11,586	289	11,875	44,577	1,369	45,946	56,163	1,658	57,821
	1906	3	25	14	11,690	275	11,965	44,045	1,429	45,474	55,735	1,704	57,439
	1907	3	26	13	11,283	311	11,594	40,272	1,179	41,451	51,555	1,490	53,045
	1908	3	26	13	11,425	260	11,685	45,615	1,333	46,948	57,040	1,593	58,633
	1909	3	26	9	11,508	255	11,763	44,216	1,217	45,433	55,724	1,472	57,196
North-West Frontier Province	1905	..	5	3	1,216	36	1,252	8,697	295	8,992	9,913	331	10,244
	1906	..	5	3	1,247	38	1,285	8,077	310	8,387	9,324	348	9,672
	1907	..	5	3	1,131	32	1,163	8,041	336	8,377	9,172	368	9,540
	1908	..	5	3	1,276	31	1,307	8,944	286	9,230	10,220	317	10,537
	1909	..	5	3	1,178	24	1,202	8,778	234	9,012	9,956	258	10,214
British Baluchistan	1905	..	2	15	223	20	243	1,911	129	2,040	2,134	149	2,283
	1906	..	2	15	202	9	211	1,973	110	2,083	2,175	119	2,294
	1907	..	2	24	263	9	272	6,701	306	7,007	6,964	315	7,279
	1908	..	2	24	264	11	275	3,594	142	3,736	3,858	153	4,011
	1909	..	2	26	280	12	292	3,199	202	3,401	3,479	214	3,693
Bombay	1905	3	14	33	8,848	342	9,190	76,833	5,434	82,267	85,681	5,776	91,457
	1906	3	14	33	8,860	346	9,206	77,591	5,611	83,202	86,451	5,957	92,408
	1907	3	14	33	8,245	322	8,567	73,482	5,201	78,683	81,727	5,523	87,250
	1908	3	14	33	8,708	355	9,063	76,078	5,267	81,345	84,786	5,622	90,408
	1909	3	14	33	8,290	363	8,653	77,787	4,825	82,612	86,077	5,188	91,265
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	5	16	3	3,423	218	3,641	9,657	835	10,492	13,080	1,053	14,133
	1906	5	16	3	3,195	246	3,441	9,002	876	9,878	12,197	1,122	13,319
	1907	5	16	3	3,028	239	3,267	9,900	770	10,670	12,928	1,009	13,937
	1908	3	18	1	3,220	214	3,434	13,923	1,122	15,045	17,143	1,336	18,479
	1909	3	18	1	3,897	227	4,126	13,710	1,036	14,746	17,609	1,263	18,872
Madras	1905	7	11	304	11,062	242	11,304	92,362	4,001	96,363	103,424	4,243	107,677
	1906	8	10	307	12,413	274	12,687	88,942	3,891	92,833	101,355	4,165	105,520
	1907	8	10	307	12,390	263	12,653	87,899	3,244	91,143	100,289	3,507	103,796
	1908	8	8	307	12,815	303	13,118	93,802	3,697	97,499	106,617	4,000	110,617
	1909	8	6	307	12,937	292	13,229	92,004	3,676	95,680	104,941	3,968	108,909
Coorg	1905	..	1	25	66	1	67	714	53	767	780	54	834
	1906	..	1	25	85	3	88	700	32	732	785	35	820
	1907	..	1	25	115	1	116	735	30	765	850	31	881
	1908	..	1	25	82	4	86	721	28	749	803	32	835
	1909	..	1	25	102	1	103	557	22	579	659	23	682
Total	1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
	1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
	1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
	1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
	1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005

UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH calendar years 1905 to 1909

Discharged from all causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Daily average number of prisoners			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
32,086	986	33,072	13,093	135	13,228	12,500	137	12,637	1905	Burma
33,768	1,005	34,773	13,983	146	14,129	13,241	129	13,370	1906	
33,312	986	34,298	14,186	118	14,304	13,597	124	13,721	1907	
32,779	1,008	33,787	13,415	140	13,555	13,743	128	13,871	1908	
32,422	919	33,341	13,762	117	13,879	13,554	127	13,681	1909	
33,289	836	34,125	6,963	107	7,070	7,034	105	7,139	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
38,248	1,015	39,263	7,974	129	8,103	7,604	122	7,726	1906	
36,098	903	37,001	7,810	127	7,937	7,966	133	8,099	1907	
36,208	1,013	37,221	7,432	105	7,537	7,649	117	7,766	1908	
36,212	1,006	37,218	7,841	123	7,964	7,772	121	7,893	1909	
69,462	3,064	72,526	14,495	377	14,872	14,523	411	14,934	1905	Bengal
79,269	3,771	83,040	15,204	491	15,695	15,350	424	15,774	1906	
75,620	3,702	79,322	14,804	460	15,264	14,808	467	15,275	1907	
95,177	4,273	99,450	16,851	448	17,299	16,257	482	16,739	1908	
87,050	3,683	90,733	15,217	430	15,647	16,658	450	17,108	1909	
73,433	3,558	76,991	23,665	736	24,401	22,955	729	23,684	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
76,457	3,929	80,386	23,031	744	23,775	24,094	789	24,883	1906	
73,207	3,433	76,640	24,391	747	25,138	23,138	742	23,880	1907	
93,155	3,883	97,038	25,594	723	26,317	27,494	805	28,299	1908	
77,559	3,550	81,109	25,073	733	25,806	25,341	734	26,075	1909	
1,192	87	1,279	453	13	466	399	13	412	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
1,413	111	1,524	404	7	411	449	15	464	1906	
960	56	1,016	362	7	369	377	10	387	1907	
1,012	42	1,054	328	9	337	350	9	359	1908	
1,106	65	1,171	287	19	306	330	10	340	1909	
44,477	1,383	45,860	11,686	275	11,961	11,509	274	11,783	1905	Panjab
44,452	1,393	45,845	11,283	311	11,594	11,703	287	11,990	1906	
40,130	1,230	41,360	11,425	260	11,685	11,122	277	11,399	1907	
45,532	1,338	46,870	11,508	255	11,763	12,041	272	12,313	1908	
43,886	1,202	45,038	11,838	270	12,108	11,547	250	11,797	1909	
8,666	293	8,959	1,247	38	1,285	1,290	36	1,326	1905	North-West Frontier Province
8,193	316	8,509	1,131	32	1,163	1,285	34	1,319	1906	
7,896	337	8,233	1,276	31	1,307	1,165	31	1,196	1907	
9,042	293	9,335	1,178	24	1,202	1,294	29	1,323	1908	
8,672	220	8,892	1,284	38	1,322	1,256	29	1,285	1909	
1,967	141	2,108	167	8	175	234	11	245	1905	British Baluchistan
1,941	111	2,052	234	8	242	277	11	288	1906	
6,701	304	7,005	263	11	274	286	9	295	1907	
3,588	144	3,732	270	9	279	312	10	322	1908	
3,148	199	3,347	331	15	346	318	14	332	1909	
76,821	5,430	82,251	8,860	346	9,206	8,828	340	9,168	1905	Bombay
78,206	5,635	83,841	8,245	322	8,567	9,011	346	9,357	1906	
73,019	5,168	78,187	8,708	355	9,063	8,511	343	8,854	1907	
76,496	5,259	81,754	8,290	363	8,653	8,945	382	9,327	1908	
77,255	4,838	82,093	8,822	350	9,172	8,602	382	8,984	1909	
9,885	807	10,692	3,195	246	3,441	3,365	232	3,597	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
9,169	883	10,052	3,028	239	3,267	3,117	248	3,365	1906	
9,703	795	10,498	3,225	214	3,439	3,071	211	3,282	1907	
13,243	1,109	14,352	3,900	227	4,127	3,746	270	4,016	1908	
13,672	997	14,669	3,937	266	4,203	4,033	270	4,203	1909	
91,011	3,969	94,980	12,413	274	12,687	11,981	283	12,264	1905	Madras
88,965	3,902	92,867	12,390	263	12,653	12,318	272	12,590	1906	
87,474	3,204	90,678	12,815	303	13,118	12,096	273	12,369	1907	
93,682	3,708	97,390	12,935	292	13,227	12,861	288	13,149	1908	
92,100	3,629	95,729	12,841	339	13,180	13,029	311	13,340	1909	
695	51	746	85	3	88	89	4	93	1905	Coorg
670	34	704	115	1	116	99	2	101	1906	
768	27	795	82	4	86	95	1	96	1907	
701	31	732	102	1	103	96	3	99	1908	
587	22	609	72	1	73	93	2	95	1909	
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905	Total
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906	
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907	
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908	
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909	

No. 2

NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

PROVINCE		In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
								On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1905	11,474	131	17,612	605	29,086	736	1,189	30	10,607	545	4,663	31	28	2
	1906	12,404	128	18,646	622	31,050	750	1,325	31	11,524	566	4,739	26	60	1
	1907	13,029	124	17,930	586	30,959	710	1,187	11	11,342	570	4,760	14	124	2
	1908	13,249	103	17,707	651	30,956	754	1,180	35	11,227	544	4,735	18	826	30
	1909	12,746	129	17,764	556	30,510	685	1,158	28	11,011	499	4,290	24	700	17
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	5,953	78	13,027	276	18,980	354	1,850	15	8,199	235	2,226	26	31	1
	1906	6,152	79	14,618	353	20,770	432	1,789	17	9,219	290	2,345	18	22	3
	1907	7,079	96	13,633	334	20,712	430	1,808	16	9,105	277	2,411	27	17	..
	1908	7,029	102	13,798	329	20,827	431	2,037	22	9,217	206	2,551	39	275	6
	1909	6,389	85	13,645	329	20,034	414	2,040	20	8,618	264	1,994	18	18	..
Bengal	1905	12,921	363	25,930	1,044	38,851	1,407	800	17	19,455	936	5,065	118	17	..
	1906	13,042	311	28,912	1,388	41,954	1,699	771	27	21,771	1,127	5,062	96	35	2
	1907	13,705	404	26,785	1,227	40,490	1,631	656	22	21,104	1,085	5,230	118	26	..
	1908	13,047	385	33,318	1,459	46,365	1,844	837	25	24,611	1,251	4,859	128	1,038	40
	1909	14,457	376	29,107	1,250	43,564	1,626	1,275	13	22,342	1,111	5,373	105	97	2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	20,979	612	30,208	1,714	51,187	2,326	2,642	48	16,723	1,322	9,090	236	34	..
	1906	21,766	671	30,548	1,809	52,314	2,480	2,319	39	17,725	1,458	10,072	264	98	7
	1907	21,505	698	29,568	1,576	51,073	2,274	2,310	43	16,834	1,268	9,610	269	49	2
	1908	21,759	670	36,447	1,761	58,206	2,431	2,434	40	19,972	1,413	9,588	236	1,542	69
	1909	23,906	653	29,697	1,536	53,603	2,189	2,152	40	16,190	1,219	11,095	252	84	3
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	337	14	634	39	971	53	32	..	402	38	119	3	1	..
	1906	409	12	705	61	1,114	73	27	1	567	62	110	2	5	..
	1907	395	7	475	34	870	41	14	..	385	32	128	3	..	..
	1908	336	6	(a) 524	22	860	28	22	..	363	19	154	1	..	..
	1909	304	7	(b) 565	(b) 43	869	50	26	..	473	38	100	2	..	..
Panjab	1905	10,491	249	16,526	488	27,017	737	3,169	94	9,880	344	3,109	46	5	..
	1906	10,543	249	15,826	481	26,369	730	3,505	123	9,423	279	3,081	61	21	2
	1907	10,294	269	14,446	410	24,740	679	3,118	93	8,265	285	3,064	57	16	1
	1908	10,254	223	16,394	422	26,648	645	3,914	103	8,957	240	2,951	51	616	10
	1909	10,291	235	15,573	400	25,864	635	3,560	85	8,413	245	3,097	52	17	1
North-West Frontier Province	1905	1,032	33	3,233	99	4,265	132	263	7	2,092	67	557	19	5	..
	1906	1,012	28	3,087	96	4,099	124	169	12	1,908	57	501	16	10	..
	1907	971	19	2,936	94	3,907	113	202	5	1,746	60	490	24	6	..
	1908	1,034	26	3,059	86	4,093	112	236	9	1,884	68	440	11	96	2
	1909	902	15	3,016	88	3,918	103	247	9	1,773	47	405	14	5	..
Bombay	1905	7,771	236	15,581	1,325	23,352	1,561	779	22	12,225	1,186	2,291	51	21	2
	1906	7,735	280	15,324	1,367	23,059	1,647	755	20	12,282	1,265	2,507	74	23	1
	1907	7,227	279	13,911	1,295	21,138	1,574	756	28	10,374	1,190	2,184	56	21	1
	1908	7,630	288	14,935	1,260	22,565	1,548	711	43	11,242	1,094	2,678	65	708	38
	1909	7,027	299	14,786	1,082	21,813	1,381	865	40	10,856	979	2,384	83	29	4
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	3,134	196	3,850	400	6,984	596	551	21	2,213	313	1,024	48	2	..
	1906	2,944	206	3,707	411	6,651	617	406	34	2,345	314	989	45	7	3
	1907	2,722	207	3,949	367	6,671	574	477	26	2,256	291	946	65	3	..
	1908	2,844	183	5,559	535	8,403	718	540	65	3,135	365	921	43	239	30
	1909	3,374	209	5,547	460	8,921	669	645	32	3,205	324	1,284	55	5	1
Madras	1905	9,127	199	27,593	2,050	36,720	2,249	1,796	36	21,931	1,968	2,630	43	9	..
	1906	10,495	221	24,562	1,972	35,057	2,193	1,987	43	21,566	1,986	3,048	39	9	..
	1907	10,113	209	23,049	1,448	33,162	1,657	1,765	53	18,673	1,323	2,894	33	5	..
	1908	10,318	242	23,632	1,632	33,950	1,874	1,819	38	18,692	1,519	2,975	53	752	31
	1909	10,416	231	23,983	1,409	34,399	1,640	2,542	63	18,805	1,312	3,301	63	6	1
Coorg	1905	54	1	206	16	260	17	17	..	176	16	10	1	..	..
	1906	76	2	219	8	295	10	10	..	208	9	21	1	..	..
	1907	84	1	207	8	291	9	12	..	199	6	10	..	..	..
	1908	67	4	179	12	246	16	..	..	151	14	19	1	4	1
	1909	78	1	159	4	237	5	9	..	137	4	20	..	..	..
TOTAL	1905	83,273	2,112	154,400	8,056	237,673	10,168	13,088	290	103,903	6,970	30,784	622	153	5
	1906	86,578	2,187	156,154	8,568	242,732	10,755	13,063	347	108,538	7,413	32,475	642	290	19
	1907	87,124	2,313	146,889	7,379	234,013	9,692	12,305	297	100,283	6,387	31,727	666	267	6
	1908	87,567	2,232	165,552	8,169	253,119	10,401	13,730	380	109,451	6,733	31,871	646	6,090	257
	1909	89,890	2,240	153,842	7,157	243,732	9,397	14,519	330	101,823	6,042	33,343	668	961	29

(a) Includes 20 prisoners received from other jails
(b) „ 27 male prisoners and 1 female prisoner received from other jails.

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total		
234	..	2	..	1	..	81	..	196	..	12,405	128	11,825	126	11,951	1905	Burma
161	1	4	..	1	..	82	..	175	..	13,029	124	12,488	118	12,606	1906	
101	1	10	2	5	..	55	..	146	2	13,249	103	12,895	114	13,009	1907	
85	..	4	..	6	..	72	..	173	..	12,749	129	13,046	118	13,164	1908	
88	3	5	..	2	..	71	..	205	2	13,067	112	12,837	117	12,954	1909	
..	..	4	..	6	..	17	1	196	5	6,151	79	6,192	85	6,277	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	5	..	8	..	22	..	187	4	7,076	96	6,635	98	6,733	1906	
..	..	5	..	5	..	19	..	208	4	7,029	102	7,062	111	7,173	1907	
..	..	9	..	5	..	10	..	214	8	6,389	85	6,790	94	6,884	1908	
..	..	8	..	5	..	17	..	204	6	7,036	104	6,768	100	6,868	1909	
840	36	12	1	..	..	27	..	328	8	13,042	311	13,158	358	13,516	1905	Bengal
512	32	23	3	2	..	11	2	317	11	13,705	404	13,610	353	13,963	1906	
450	39	16	4	3	..	25	..	224	11	13,047	385	13,239	393	13,632	1907	
424	32	21	..	3	..	19	..	445	19	14,457	376	14,060	402	14,462	1908	
514	42	13	2	6	..	11	1	361	13	13,703	358	14,695	371	15,066	1909	
..	..	14	5	3	..	91	12	351	21	21,766	671	21,022	659	21,681	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	20	..	1	..	125	1	354	14	21,505	698	22,184	719	22,903	1906	
..	..	20	2	..	..	93	3	319	11	21,759	670	21,030	680	21,710	1907	
..	..	11	..	7	..	117	3	593	9	23,906	653	24,641	722	25,363	1908	
..	..	6	..	4	..	99	5	567	12	23,287	650	23,289	655	23,944	1909	
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	409	12	377	11	388	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	395	7	426	14	440	1906	
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	336	6	357	9	366	1907	
2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	304	7	329	7	336	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	266	9	301	7	308	1909	
227	11	12	..	1	..	85	..	174	4	10,543	249	10,294	237	10,531	1905	Panjab
130	7	8	1	2	..	86	2	175	2	10,294	269	10,520	248	10,768	1906	
63	7	14	1	2	..	55	2	208	2	10,254	223	9,975	241	10,216	1907	
86	3	9	..	8	..	51	..	253	9	10,291	235	10,537	229	10,766	1908	
72	7	10	1	8	..	106	4	259	7	10,659	229	10,302	242	10,514	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	21	2	1,012	28	1,048	29	1,077	1905	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	1	..	..	12	..	27	..	971	19	1,066	25	1,091	1906	
..	..	2	..	..	..	24	..	19	..	1,034	26	939	21	960	1907	
..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	15	..	902	15	1,018	22	1,040	1908	
..	..	1	..	..	..	22	..	23	..	975	34	950	24	974	1909	
185	11	10	1	2	..	38	2	133	5	7,734	280	7,652	276	7,928	1905	Bombay
80	5	20	..	3	..	24	..	152	7	7,227	279	7,723	274	7,997	1906	
40	..	6	2	..	..	28	1	151	9	7,630	288	7,266	272	7,538	1907	
54	8	16	..	12	..	24	..	137	5	7,027	299	7,606	307	7,913	1908	
..	..	14	..	4	..	44	..	132	2	7,589	276	7,224	311	7,535	1909	
..	..	6	..	..	..	16	1	43	3	2,953	206	3,071	211	3,282	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	1	3	..	17	..	33	6	2,722	207	2,839	223	3,062	1906	
..	..	1	1	3	..	24	..	50	3	2,849	183	2,757	188	2,945	1907	
..	..	1	..	5	..	32	..	71	5	3,374	209	3,307	229	3,536	1908	
..	..	3	..	..	..	28	1	58	1	3,575	248	3,592	241	3,833	1909	
104	2	11	..	10	..	39	..	156	6	10,495	221	9,897	233	10,130	1905	Madras
63	6	16	3	5	..	39	..	213	10	10,113	209	10,184	220	10,404	1906	
92	4	13	..	8	..	67	..	191	2	10,318	242	9,826	217	10,043	1907	
111	2	15	1	7	..	49	1	324	10	10,416	231	10,289	228	10,517	1908	
95	7	17	..	12	..	34	1	272	5	10,413	227	10,496	241	10,737	1909	
1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	76	2	73	3	76	1905	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	84	1	85	2	87	1906	
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	67	4	79	1	80	1907	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	78	1	80	3	83	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	61	1	75	1	76	1909	
1,592	60	72	7	26	..	413	16	1,609	54	86,586	2,187	84,609	2,228	86,837	1905	Total
948	51	96	9	25	..	418	6	1,649	55	87,121	2,313	87,760	2,294	90,054	1906	
751	51	87	12	26	..	390	6	1,533	44	87,572	2,232	85,425	2,247	87,672	1907	
762	46	87	1	53	..	384	4	2,235	65	89,893	2,240	91,703	2,361	94,064	1908	
769	59	77	3	41	..	432	12	2,091	49	90,631	2,248	90,529	2,280	92,809	1909	

No. 3

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

PROVINCE		RELIGION													
		CHRISTIAN						Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes	
		Europeans		Eurasians		Indians									
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1905	44	..	27	..	78	..	1,192	29	977	16	14,766	553	528	7
	1906	12	..	23	..	66	1	1,134	26	1,364	49	15,234	539	813	7
	1907	20	..	17	..	52	2	1,056	16	1,077	9	15,124	549	584	10
	1908	16	..	14	..	43	3	1,042	18	1,041	12	14,944	598	607	20
	1909	27	..	21	1	47	..	900	12	1,043	17	14,976	505	750	21
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2	..	8	..	10	1	8,678	89	4,012	179	52	..	265	7
	1906	..	..	2	..	21	1	9,568	120	4,609	219	73	..	345	13
	1907	..	..	1	..	13	..	9,148	97	3,979	206	108	..	384	31
	1908	1	..	..	..	11	..	9,077	106	4,330	208	38	3	341	12
	1909	1	..	1	..	27	..	9,025	101	4,206	205	39	3	346	20
Bengal	1905	126	1	70	7	138	7	5,779	150	18,041	774	54	3	1,722	102
	1906	154	2	80	18	141	7	6,285	207	20,323	1,047	45	1	1,884	106
	1907	77	..	110	12	90	8	5,929	198	19,291	948	44	3	1,244	58
	1908	109	..	92	6	179	16	6,697	178	23,818	1,094	53	10	2,370	155
	1909	71	..	66	16	141	10	6,652	176	20,485	938	99	5	1,593	105
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	24	2	16	1	27	2	4,836	167	25,302	1,542	3	..	..	..
	1906	16	..	7	..	44	4	5,108	168	25,367	1,637	6	..	..	..
	1907	22	4	9	..	43	4	5,397	199	24,092	1,369	1	..	4	..
	1908	30	1	10	2	46	2	6,366	211	29,994	1,545	1	..	..	..
	1909	37	1	10	..	44	6	5,588	183	24,017	1,346	..	..	1	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	..	..	1	..	3	2	186	9	436	28	..	..	..	..
	1906	..	..	..	..	5	..	198	4	497	57	..	..	..	..
	1907	..	..	..	..	1	..	160	6	302	28	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	1	..	11	..	168	7	324	15	..	..	..	..
	1909	2	..	1	..	4	..	133	6	398	36	..	..	..	..
Panjab	1905	22	..	2	1	23	2	10,605	300	5,874	185	..	..	..	..
	1906	12	..	3	..	21	1	10,075	296	5,715	180	..	..	..	4
	1907	9	..	6	..	30	1	9,005	264	5,396	145	..	..	..	..
	1908	20	..	2	..	30	1	10,405	257	5,937	164	..	..	..	..
	1909	32	..	1	..	22	2	10,173	243	5,344	155	..	..	1	..
North-West Frontier Province	1905	..	..	1	..	..	..	3,093	96	139	3	..	..	..	..
	1906	2	..	..	..	..	..	2,917	91	164	5	..	..	4	..
	1907	..	..	..	..	1	..	2,775	92	158	2	..	..	2	..
	1908	2	..	..	..	..	..	2,892	83	165	3	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	1	..	1	..	2,880	80	134	8	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1905	135	..	20	1	242	20	5,700	189	9,414	1,115	12	..	58	..
	1906	120	..	12	..	261	13	5,333	158	9,522	1,194	22	..	54	2
	1907	105	2	11	..	239	22	5,696	134	7,799	1,135	18	2	43	..
	1908	109	2	1	2	219	24	5,706	146	8,802	1,084	49	1	49	1
	1909	102	..	11	..	202	31	5,518	109	8,863	941	18	..	72	1
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1	..	1	..	11	..	446	32	2,284	221	6	1	1,101	146
	1906	..	..	..	..	26	..	536	38	1,967	190	11	1	1,167	182
	1907	1	..	3	..	24	1	475	24	2,122	169	6	1	1,318	172
	1908	2	..	1	2	16	..	654	33	2,731	226	9	1	2,146	373
	1909	..	..	5	..	19	1	730	34	2,538	188	10	1	2,245	236
Madras	1905	11	1	30	3	571	59	2,304	61	24,674	1,926	..	..	..	..
	1906	13	5	32	2	546	49	2,415	57	21,552	1,857	1	..	..	..
	1907	12	..	31	..	513	43	2,397	68	20,092	1,336	3	1	1	..
	1908	21	..	30	5	393	42	2,217	72	20,964	1,513	..	..	1	..
	1909	25	..	42	2	499	19	2,459	71	20,951	1,317	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1905	..	..	..	..	30	..	35	3	238	10	..	..	..	9
	1906	..	..	..	..	10	..	28	5	294	4	..	..	..	2
	1907	..	..	..	..	9	..	42	1	173	3	..	..	84	10
	1908	..	..	..	..	13	1	35	..	138	12	..	..	74	3
	1909	..	..	..	..	10	..	37	1	114	3	..	..	66	2
TOTAL	1905	365	4	176	13	1,133	93	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
	1906	329	7	159	20	1,141	76	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
	1907	246	6	188	12	1,015	81	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,360	15,304	556	3,664	281
	1908	310	3	151	17	961	89	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
	1909	297	1	159	19	1,016	69	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385

into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

AGE								
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		PROVINCE
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
132	9	14,752	469	2,560	116	168	11	1905 Burma
155	16	15,321	438	2,886	148	284	20	1906
87	2	14,561	445	2,912	122	370	17	1907
134	6	14,692	492	2,604	137	277	16	1908
120	6	14,825	440	2,597	102	222	8	1909
58	1	9,951	219	2,713	49	305	7	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
57	2	11,197	306	3,020	42	344	3	1906
58	5	10,758	273	2,493	48	324	8	1907
45	3	10,947	261	2,487	62	319	3	1908
59	2	10,721	267	2,518	57	347	3	1909
397	23	19,445	785	5,400	215	688	21	1905 Bengal
630	30	21,762	1,043	5,865	285	655	30	1906
387	28	20,565	859	5,271	311	562	29	1907
564	41	25,166	1,117	6,774	275	814	26	1908
308	16	22,569	950	5,535	259	695	25	1909
145	20	23,038	1,365	6,457	311	568	18	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
167	24	22,805	1,418	6,881	340	695	27	1906
134	20	22,117	1,224	6,553	304	764	28	1907
217	25	27,286	1,412	8,178	300	766	24	1908
197	19	22,499	1,194	6,372	291	629	32	1909
44	2	524	34	52	3	6	..	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
47	4	557	47	87	9	9	1	1906
14	3	393	28	48	3	8	..	1907
15	1	446	19	38	1	5	1	1908
2	..	468	35	63	6	5	1	1909
79	6	13,721	419	2,416	60	310	3	1905 Panjab
72	7	13,295	410	2,229	61	230	3	1906
72	7	12,225	344	1,916	55	233	4	1907
90	4	13,824	358	2,268	54	212	6	1908
88	5	13,052	336	2,185	55	248	4	1909
9	..	2,735	90	405	7	84	2	1905 North-West Frontier Province
10	..	2,696	88	404	8	67	..	1906
8	1	2,498	85	364	7	66	1	1907
11	1	2,615	76	383	9	50	..	1908
12	1	2,634	74	313	11	57	2	1909
116	33	13,910	1,178	1,489	108	66	6	1905 Bombay
119	24	13,738	1,170	1,403	165	64	8	1906
35	22	12,510	1,142	1,289	129	77	2	1907
42	20	13,299	1,089	1,524	142	70	9	1908
48	12	13,268	947	1,386	118	84	5	1909
39	15	3,349	342	450	43	12	..	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
31	4	3,158	345	505	56	13	6	1906
14	2	3,366	296	552	65	17	4	1907
27	15	4,811	430	681	86	40	4	1908
40	17	4,702	357	771	83	34	3	1909
424	181	22,194	1,429	4,646	415	326	25	1905 Madras
483	217	19,664	1,364	4,148	367	264	22	1906
463	138	18,437	1,029	3,881	260	268	21	1907
448	164	19,079	1,173	3,822	278	277	17	1908
413	119	19,428	1,038	3,865	232	270	20	1909
3	1	248	18	46	3	6	..	1905 Coorg
2	..	272	7	55	3	3	1	1906
4	..	264	13	38	1	2	..	1907
7	2	226	6	26	8	1	..	1908
1	..	201	6	23	..	2	..	1909
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	1905 TOTAL
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	1906
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	1907
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	1908
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	1909

No. 3—*continued*

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province		EDUCATION						PREVIOUS			
		Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		Males			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities	Professional	Domestic service	Agriculture and cattle tending
Burma	1905	11,147	46	682	19	5,783	540	588	414	1,167	7,880
	1906	12,117	53	839	6	5,690	563	495	193	1,531	7,633
	1907	11,534	45	485	4	5,911	537	434	375	741	7,768
	1908	11,489	59	324	4	5,894	588	413	656	887	7,971
	1909	11,551	45	376	..	5,837	511	431	281	392	8,098
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	889	1	202	..	11,936	275	206	307	1,437	9,693
	1906	911	..	229	..	13,478	353	227	349	1,284	10,900
	1907	820	2	219	..	12,594	332	151	279	1,175	10,490
	1908	1,009	2	168	..	12,621	327	205	258	1,536	10,425
	1909	1,042	1	172	1	12,431	327	216	426	1,424	10,472
Bengal	1905	2,478	7	534	1	22,918	1,036	710	1,088	2,353	13,076
	1906	2,366	8	434	..	26,112	1,380	542	849	2,004	14,906
	1907	2,384	11	276	1	24,125	1,215	553	667	1,900	12,977
	1908	2,419	13	281	1	30,618	1,445	607	862	2,394	16,365
	1909	2,538	19	565	1	26,004	1,230	568	1,007	2,272	13,858
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	1,124	4	1,209	2	27,875	1,708	432	1,842	1,117	20,189
	1906	1,059	..	1,120	..	28,369	1,809	391	2,032	1,413	20,159
	1907	1,198	5	1,396	2	26,982	1,569	528	1,835	1,067	19,490
	1908	1,830	2	1,086	..	33,531	1,759	546	2,117	989	24,031
	1909	1,921	5	730	1	27,046	1,530	485	2,222	1,281	18,382
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	10	..	..	..	616	39	18	251	48	213
	1906	11	..	2	..	687	61	31	296	35	247
	1907	27	..	..	..	436	34	25	226	25	122
	1908	29	..	6	..	469	22	63	168	44	148
	1909	35	..	1	..	502	42	25	..	27	194
Panjab	1905	289	1	61	2	16,176	485	332	91	552	10,946
	1906	258	..	45	..	15,523	481	304	104	421	10,630
	1907	304	1	32	..	14,110	409	330	92	440	9,794
	1908	350	2	37	..	16,007	420	323	77	504	10,611
	1909	353	..	37	2	15,183	398	288	56	489	10,538
North-West Frontier Province	1905	37	..	5	..	3,191	99	224	44	89	2,232
	1906	43	..	12	..	3,032	96	282	30	115	2,042
	1907	24	..	19	..	2,893	94	210	43	127	1,957
	1908	41	..	8	..	3,010	86	284	39	102	2,098
	1909	33	..	2	..	2,981	88	207	43	48	2,335
Bombay	1905	1,974	2	52	..	13,555	1,323	516	252	5,493	5,789
	1906	2,180	5	29	..	13,115	1,362	472	289	5,230	5,331
	1907	2,036	6	32	..	11,843	1,289	478	344	3,698	5,553
	1908	2,248	10	14	..	12,673	1,250	520	352	4,428	5,922
	1909	2,391	5	10	..	12,385	1,077	621	237	3,784	5,788
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	400	1	77	1	3,283	398	217	78	416	1,511
	1906	486	3	30	..	3,191	408	196	94	411	1,397
	1907	499	2	44	..	3,406	365	235	126	481	1,427
	1908	615	7	79	..	4,865	528	268	202	647	1,985
	1909	680	1	45	..	4,822	459	274	195	518	1,855
Madras	1905	2,871	20	839	1	23,880	2,029	501	743	3,977	15,728
	1906	2,898	20	668	3	20,993	1,947	452	701	3,486	12,809
	1907	3,091	13	645	4	19,313	1,431	460	763	3,049	12,655
	1908	2,890	14	480	1	20,256	1,617	527	596	2,735	13,269
	1909	3,042	7	596	2	20,338	1,400	464	532	3,113	12,984
Coorg	1905	58	..	2	..	243	22	9	6	15	100
	1906	53	..	3	..	276	11	9	10	14	112
	1907	35	..	7	..	266	14	4	5	6	80
	1908	63	..	6	..	191	16	9	7	5	62
	1909	39	..	..	..	188	6	7	7	25	52
Total	1905	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	3,753	5,116	16,664	87,357
	1906	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	3,401	4,947	15,944	86,166
	1907	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	3,408	4,755	12,709	82 313
	1908	22,983	109	2,489	6	140.135	8,058	3,765	5 334	14,271	92,887
	1909	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	3,586	5,006	13,373	84,556

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

OCCUPATION							TOTAL			PROVINCE	
MALES			FEMALES								
Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Prostitutes	M	F	Total		
1,833	640	5,090	455	35	97	18	17,612	605	18,217	1905	Burma
2,174	467	6,153	481	44	90	7	18,646	622	19,268	1906	
1,908	401	6,303	500	15	59	12	17,930	586	18,516	1907	
1,729	391	5,660	532	32	78	9	17,707	651	18,358	1908	
1,955	400	6,207	442	50	60	4	17,764	556	18,320	1909	
288	83	1,013	159	6	79	32	13,027	276	13,303	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
270	126	1,462	213	9	99	32	14,618	353	14,971	1906	
237	97	1,204	217	6	76	35	13,633	334	13,967	1907	
239	157	978	185	11	102	31	13,798	329	14,127	1908	
210	67	830	200	8	90	31	13,645	329	13,974	1909	
1,104	595	7,004	474	35	464	71	25,930	1,044	26,974	1905	Bengal
1,149	711	8,751	563	30	644	151	28,912	1,388	30,300	1906	
1,085	568	9,035	441	32	630	124	26,785	1,227	28,012	1907	
1,279	501	11,310	606	54	688	111	33,318	1,459	34,777	1908	
1,037	667	9,698	563	17	566	104	29,107	1,250	30,357	1909	
74	..	6,554	1,060	85	489	80	30,208	1,714	31,922	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
70	4	6,479	1,159	46	550	54	30,548	1,809	32,357	1906	
34	2	6,612	945	29	544	58	29,568	1,576	31,144	1907	
43	1	8,720	1,138	32	540	51	36,447	1,761	38,208	1908	
82	4	7,241	973	28	479	56	29,697	1,536	31,233	1909	
47	..	49	20	3	14	2	626	39	665	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
25	..	66	46	6	9	..	700	61	761	1906	
26	..	39	23	4	7	..	463	34	497	1907	
39	..	42	17	..	5	..	504	22	526	1908	
27	..	265	20	7	15	..	538	42	580	1909	
690	565	3,350	348	22	98	20	16,526	488	17,014	1905	Panjab
676	575	3,116	340	16	104	21	15,826	481	16,307	1906	
507	429	2,854	270	11	116	13	14,446	410	14,856	1907	
613	505	3,761	295	13	108	6	16,394	422	16,816	1908	
578	493	3,131	276	20	94	10	15,573	400	15,973	1909	
148	82	414	78	2	15	4	3,233	99	3,332	1905	North-West Frontier Province
141	96	381	67	7	19	3	3,087	96	3,183	1906	
162	120	317	71	5	15	3	2,936	94	3,030	1907	
131	100	305	69	1	15	1	3,059	86	3,145	1908	
78	63	242	71	1	13	3	3,016	88	3,104	1909	
1,191	1,023	1,317	522	88	342	373	15,581	1,325	16,906	1905	Bombay
1,119	1,260	1,623	581	75	433	278	15,324	1,367	16,691	1906	
723	1,811	1,304	526	56	329	384	13,911	1,295	15,206	1907	
1,106	1,362	1,245	551	51	333	325	14,935	1,260	16,195	1908	
1,316	1,236	1,804	493	42	323	224	14,786	1,032	15,868	1909	
207	230	1,191	248	16	132	4	3,850	400	4,250	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
215	152	1,242	265	10	129	7	3,707	411	4,118	1906	
229	143	1,308	215	11	130	11	3,949	367	4,316	1907	
307	177	1,973	362	14	156	3	5,559	535	6,094	1908	
284	166	2,255	295	16	138	11	5,547	460	6,007	1909	
1,705	1,652	3,284	1,344	305	332	69	27,590	2,050	29,640	1905	Madras (a)
1,688	1,608	3,815	1,199	327	376	68	24,559	1,970	26,529	1906	
1,646	1,433	3,043	911	202	239	96	23,049	1,448	24,497	1907	
1,662	1,408	3,429	1,085	230	236	81	23,626	1,632	25,258	1908	
1,732	1,687	3,464	902	215	254	38	23,976	1,409	25,385	1909	
22	8	143	7	1	13	1	303	22	(b)325	1905	Coorg
12	6	169	5	..	5	1	332	11	(b)343	1906	
23	24	166	8	1	1	4	308	14	(b)322	1907	
17	..	160	7	2	7	..	260	16	(b)276	1908	
13	6	117	3	..	2	1	227	6	(b)233	1909	
7,309	4,878	29,409	4,715	598	2,075	674	154,486	8,062	162,548	1905	TOTAL
7,539	5,005	33,257	4,919	570	2,458	622	156,259	8,569	164,828	1906	
6,580	5,028	32,185	4,127	372	2,146	740	146,978	7,385	154,363	1907	
7,165	4,602	37,583	4,847	440	2,268	618	165,607	8,173	173,780	1908	
7,312	4,789	35,254	4,238	404	2,034	482	153,876	7,158	161,034	1909	

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

(b) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

No. 4

NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province		Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1905	3,923	360	6,166	201	3,433	29	3,415	10
	1906	4,495	369	6,464	210	3,295	27	3,658	12
	1907	4,209	350	6,501	190	2,752	17	3,702	21
	1908	4,187	365	6,315	220	2,799	32	3,726	29
	1909	4,120	310	6,551	206	2,609	19	3,783	17
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3,762	165	5,009	77	2,403	12	1,513	14
	1906	4,047	192	6,086	115	2,625	18	1,447	18
	1907	3,721	209	5,897	74	2,287	26	1,409	13
	1908	3,863	190	6,189	93	2,070	23	1,329	18
	1909	3,696	170	5,520	126	2,630	12	1,437	13
Bengal	1905	8,809	517	9,361	375	4,566	75	2,632	61
	1906	10,395	731	10,580	477	4,682	100	2,659	61
	1907	9,735	588	10,320	459	3,809	102	2,554	66
	1908	12,061	794	13,050	494	4,660	72	3,056	78
	1909	9,679	667	11,203	422	4,930	79	2,781	65
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	6,251	685	10,217	635	8,352	213	4,252	143
	1906	6,509	756	10,131	671	8,152	206	4,562	134
	1907	6,618	649	9,930	582	7,429	200	4,473	105
	1908	7,179	684	11,179	743	9,944	176	6,171	112
	1909	5,802	560	9,586	623	8,602	202	4,593	102
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	213	16	256	16	71	3	72	4
	1906	239	36	267	24	101	1	84	..
	1907	159	13	185	17	66	1	41	1
	1908	172	9	212	11	57	1	58	..
	1909	206	28	214	12	64	..	40	2
Panjab	1905	3,669	148	5,565	195	3,945	84	2,691	46
	1906	3,538	116	5,311	199	3,818	77	2,540	66
	1907	3,153	111	5,221	153	3,235	92	2,338	33
	1908	3,467	104	6,354	190	3,362	68	2,629	27
	1909	3,253	101	6,107	184	3,058	55	2,552	40
North-West Frontier Province	1905	801	25	1,117	42	509	19	557	8
	1906	598	16	1,077	31	569	21	574	18
	1907	637	18	1,088	36	548	15	485	15
	1908	649	19	1,199	42	475	15	544	6
	1909	632	18	1,138	36	495	17	505	12
Bombay	1905	5,424	842	6,087	350	2,283	69	1,442	40
	1906	5,337	940	6,150	329	2,187	49	1,279	28
	1907	4,333	834	5,305	324	2,662	75	1,293	35
	1908	4,608	734	6,021	396	2,631	69	1,335	41
	1909	4,578	605	5,892	357	2,445	62	1,446	45
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	475	77	1,866	231	726	39	619	38
	1906	452	82	1,838	223	669	50	578	39
	1907	507	101	1,914	199	765	34	606	18
	1908	685	104	2,668	285	1,109	46	833	85
	1909	480	69	2,822	277	1,079	52	853	41
Madras (a)	1905	12,194	1,500	10,454	464	2,788	49	1,713	27
	1906	10,464	1,499	9,730	407	2,308	38	1,563	15
	1907	9,272	1,010	9,272	341	2,254	53	1,784	26
	1908	9,172	1,144	9,590	388	2,594	60	1,703	25
	1909	9,166	933	9,887	391	2,502	54	1,900	19
Coorg	1905	142	11	129	10	9	1	10	..
	1906	119	7	183	4	13	..	13	..
	1907	134	10	138	3	9	1	25	..
	1908	95	12	136	4	9	..	13	..
	1909	69	..	130	5	9	..	10	..
Total	1905	45,663	4,346	56,227	2,596	29,085	593	18,927	391
	1906	46,193	4,744	57,817	2,690	28,419	587	18,957	391
	1907	42,478	3,893	55,771	2,378	25,816	616	18,710	333
	1908	46,138	4,159	62,913	2,866	29,710	562	21,397	421
	1909	41,681	3,461	59,050	2,639	28,423	552	19,900	357

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Year	Province
				For life		For a term								
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total		
219	4	15	..	82	1	242	..	117	..	17,612	605	18,217	1905	Burma
191	3	12	..	117	..	303	1	111	..	18,646	622	19,268	1906	
211	2	16	..	103	3	334	..	102	3	17,930	586	18,516	1907	
139	...	17	..	99	4	303	1	122	..	17,707	651	18,358	1908	
174	2	7	..	86	...	324	1	110	1	17,764	556	18,320	1909	
184	3	1	..	77	3	40	..	38	2	13,027	276	13,303	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
245	3	4	..	115	6	12	..	37	1	14,618	353	14,971	1906	
200	2	9	..	66	8	16	..	28	2	13,633	334	13,967	1907	
237	2	3	..	77	3	9	...	21	..	13,798	329	14,127	1908	
222	3	6	..	81	5	20	..	33	..	13,645	329	12,974	1909	
353	1	6	..	83	14	84	..	26	1	25,930	1,044	26,974	1905	Bengal
335	3	6	..	134	13	94	2	26	1	28,912	1,388	30,200	1906	
227	5	2	..	74	6	25	..	39	1	26,785	1,227	28,012	1907	
326	3	5	..	112	17	22	1	26	..	33,318	1,459	34,777	1908	
325	5	7	..	117	9	41	...	24	3	29,107	1,250	30,357	1909	
635	9	24	..	249	17	102	1	126	11	30,208	1,714	31,922	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
685	6	11	2	261	22	61	4	176	8	30,548	1,809	32,357	1906	
631	9	16	..	280	24	49	..	142	7	29,568	1,576	31,144	1907	
1,255	7	51	1	406	31	86	...	176	7	36,447	1,761	38,208	1908	
671	9	34	..	240	33	52	..	117	7	29,697	1,536	31,233	1909	
11	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	626	39	665	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
5	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	700	61	761	1906	
10	1	...	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	463	34	497	1907	
5	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	504	22	526	1908	
13	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	538	42	580	1909	
198	..	13	..	141	9	182	3	122	3	16,526	488	17,014	1905	Panjab
227	3	13	..	116	10	173	4	90	6	15,826	481	16,307	1906	
223	3	6	1	91	12	108	1	71	4	14,446	410	14,856	1907	
251	7	49	4	110	15	66	..	106	7	16,394	422	16,816	1908	
291	3	30	2	127	9	38	..	117	6	15,573	400	15,973	1909	
80	5	79	..	43	..	25	..	22	..	3,233	99	3,332	1905	North-West Frontier Province
141	4	73	3	24	3	8	..	23	..	3,087	96	3,183	1906	
69	3	34	2	44	5	8	..	23	..	2,936	94	3,030	1907	
100	3	39	..	33	1	6	..	14	..	3,059	86	3,145	1908	
100	3	59	2	49	...	9	..	29	..	3,016	88	3,104	1909	
158	3	5	1	73	13	40	..	69	7	15,581	1,325	16,906	1905	Bombay
192	6	7	...	94	13	34	..	44	2	15,324	1,367	16,691	1906	
137	6	9	...	80	19	43	1	49	1	13,911	1,295	15,206	1907	
128	1	12	1	106	14	51	2	43	2	14,935	1,260	16,195	1908	
171	3	20	...	116	8	52	...	66	2	14,786	1,082	15,868	1909	
35	4	1	...	49	7	58	1	21	3	3,856	400	4,250	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
63	3	5	..	60	14	17	..	25	..	3,707	411	4,118	1906	
51	6	6	...	56	8	7	...	37	1	3,949	367	4,316	1907	
121	8	8	...	69	7	13	...	53	...	5,559	535	6,094	1908	
180	2	12	1	82	17	...	...	39	1	5,547	460	6,007	1909	
248	3	20	...	103	4	21	2	49	1	27,590	2,050	29,640	1905	Madras (*a*)
275	3	5	...	122	7	25	1	67	..	24,559	1,970	26,529	1906	
175	3	...	...	165	13	43	...	84	2	23,049	1,448	24,497	1907	
231	2	3	..	145	11	121	1	67	1	23,626	1,632	25,258	1908	
205	3	12	...	142	6	94	..	68	3	23,976	1,409	25,385	1909	
...	...	..	...	2	...	...	..	..	..	303	22	325	1905	Coorg
1	...	...	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	332	11	343	1906	
1	..	...	..	1	..	...	..	..	..	308	14	322	1907	
7	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	260	16	276	1908	
5	...	1	...	2	...	1	..	...	..	227	6	233	1909	
2,121	32	166	1	903	68	794	7	600	28	154,486	8,062	162,548	1905	Total
2,361	34	138	5	1,048	88	727	12	599	18	156,259	8,569	164,828	1906	
1,935	40	98	3	962	99	633	2	575	21	146,978	7,385	156,363	1907	
2,800	34	187	6	1,157	103	677	5	628	17	165,607	8,173	173,780	1908	
2,357	33	188	5	1,043	87	631	1	603	23	153,876	7,158	161,034	1909	

(*a*) Criminal lunatics excluded

No. 5

NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number admitted			Number previously convicted								
					Once		Twice		More than twice		Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Burma	1905	17,612	605	18,217	2,265	36	959	7	897	3	4,121	46	4,167
	1906	18,646	622	19,268	2,367	21	1,085	8	931	8	4,383	37	4,420
	1907	17,930	586	18,516	2,130	35	1,053	4	862	6	4,045	45	4,090
	1908	17,707	651	18,358	2,193	26	1,040	6	978	8	4,211	40	4,251
	1909	17,764	556	18,320	2,192	34	1,205	11	980	6	4,377	51	4,428
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	13,027	276	13,303	900	7	227	1	159	3	1,286	11	1,297
	1906	14,618	353	14,971	975	7	247	2	183	1	1,405	10	1,415
	1907	13,633	334	13,967	822	10	217	1	125	1	1,164	12	1,176
	1908	13,798	329	14,127	867	8	237	5	164	2	1,268	15	1,283
	1909	13,645	329	13,974	904	7	232	3	145	1	1,281	11	1,292
Bengal	1905	25,930	1,044	26,974	2,547	63	1,006	14	771	9	4,324	86	4,410
	1906	28,912	1,388	30,300	2,670	79	775	18	921	17	4,366	114	4,480
	1907	26,785	1,227	28,012	2,348	65	906	25	1,094	24	4,348	114	4,462
	1908	33,318	1,459	34,777	4,039	151	354	32	1,370	24	6,763	207	6,970
	1909	29,107	1,250	30,357	2,720	82	1,025	16	1,306	18	5,051	116	5,167
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	30,208	1,714	31,922	1,576	77	839	35	926	30	3,341	142	3,483
	1906	30,548	1,809	32,357	2,521	110	1,224	44	1,431	28	5,176	182	5,358
	1907	29,568	1,576	31,144	2,518	78	1,275	27	1,484	28	5,277	133	5,410
	1908	36,447	1,761	38,208	3,594	103	1,541	28	1,803	32	6,938	163	7,101
	1909	29,697	1,536	31,233	3,181	93	1,194	48	1,689	33	6,064	174	6,238
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	626	39	665	44	..	26	..	39	1	109	1	110
	1906	700	61	761	45	2	33	..	51	..	129	2	131
	1907	463	34	497	39	2	17	1	35	..	91	3	94
	1908	504	22	526	54	..	31	..	36	2	121	2	123
	1909	538	42	580	44	..	19	...	33	...	96	...	96
Panjab	1905	16,526	488	17,014	1,379	13	495	2	496	3	2,370	18	2,388
	1906	15,826	481	16,307	1,482	15	552	5	550	5	2,584	25	2,609
	1907	14,446	410	14,856	1,252	10	434	2	452	2	2,138	14	2,152
	1908	16,394	422	16,816	1,252	18	518	...	544	1	2,314	19	2,333
	1909	15,573	400	15,973	1,136	13	444	1	478	2	2,058	16	2,074
North-West Frontier Province	1905	3,233	99	3,332	150	...	60	..	51	...	261	..	261
	1906	3,087	96	3,183	168	1	67	1	58	..	293	2	295
	1907	2,936	94	3,030	133	...	54	..	57	..	244	..	244
	1908	3,059	86	3,145	123	1	52	..	53	..	228	1	229
	1909	3,016	88	3,104	92	1	54	..	48	1	194	2	196
Bombay	1905	15,581	1,325	16,906	1,348	40	533	18	692	18	2,573	76	2,649
	1906	15,324	1,367	16,691	1,420	53	610	13	839	30	2,869	96	2,965
	1907	13,911	1,295	15,206	1,311	58	582	18	907	19	2,800	95	2,895
	1908	14,935	1,260	16,195	1,633	68	671	23	972	46	3,276	137	3,413
	1909	14,786	1,082	15,868	1,677	79	590	21	1,059	47	3,326	147	3,473
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	3,850	400	4,250	402	27	162	10	181	8	745	45	790
	1906	3,707	411	4,118	380	49	155	3	192	7	727	59	786
	1907	3,949	367	4,316	447	26	154	5	168	3	769	34	803
	1908	5,559	535	6,094	777	55	323	15	283	11	1,383	81	1,464
	1909	5,547	460	6,007	532	40	225	21	282	6	1,039	67	1,106
Madras	1905	27,593	2,050	29,643	1,903	49	651	27	536	11	3,090	87	3,177
	1906	24,562	1,972	26,534	2,408	54	675	10	495	5	3,578	69	3,647
	1907	23,049	1,448	24,497	2,209	56	684	17	585	17	3,478	90	3,568
	1908	23,632	1,632	25,264	2,388	64	732	20	660	23	3,780	107	3,887
	1909	23,983	1,409	25,392	2,104	45	689	11	599	7	3,392	63	3,455
Coorg	1905	303	22	325	31	1	6	..	8	..	45	1	46
	1906	332	11	343	24	..	3	1	6	..	33	1	34
	1907	308	14	322	20	..	2	..	1	..	23	..	23
	1908	260	16	276	25	..	6	..	...	..	31	...	31
	1909	227	6	233	23	..	8	..	6	..	37	...	37
TOTAL	1905	154,489	8,062	152,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778
	1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140
	1907	146,978	7,385	153,363	13,229	340	6,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917
	1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085
	1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562

in the calendar years 1905 to 1909, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897)						Province	
			Number admitted during the year			Number previously convicted				
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
23·4	7·6	22·87	47	2	49	9	..	9	1905	Burma
23·51	5·95	22·94	33	6	39	11	...	11	1906	
22·56	7·68	22·09	39	..	39	13	...	13	1907	
23·78	6·14	23·16	57	2	59	16	...	16	1908	
24·64	9·17	24·17	63	5	68	10	...	10	1909	
9·87	3·99	9·75	33	1	34	4	..	4	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
9·61	2·83	9·45	44	2	46	2	..	2	1906	
8·55	3·59	8·42	43	4	47	3	..	3	1907	
9·19	4·56	9·08	33	2	35	4	...	4	1908	
9·39	3·34	9·25	38	1	39	4	...	4	1909	
16·67	8·23	16·34	91	2	93	22	..	22	1905	Bengal
15·1	8·21	14·78	123	7	130	24	..	24	1906	
16·22	9·29	15·91	116	7	123	20	..	20	1907	
20·29	14·18	20·04	107	4	111	17	..	17	1908	
17·35	9·28	17·02	99	1	100	26	..	26	1909	
11·05	8·28	10·91	126	16	142	32	2	34	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
16·94	10·06	16·55	149	21	170	44	3	47	1906	
17·84	8·43	17·37	107	12	119	34	1	35	1907	
19·03	9·25	18·58	188	22	210	38	2	40	1908	
20·41	11·32	19·97	113	15	128	30	2	32	1909	
17·41	2·56	16·54	44	2	46	8	—	8	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
18·43	3·28	17·21	47	4	51	12	1	13	1906	
19·65	8·82	18·91	14	3	17	1	—	1	1907	
24·01	9·09	23·38	15	1	16	5	..	5	1908	
31·58	..	30·87	2	...	2	...	..	..	1909	
14	4	14	50	1	51	10	..	10	1905	Panjab
16	5	16	46	5	51	14	...	14	1906	
15	3	14	29	2	31	9	..	9	1907	
14	5	14	52	4	56	5	..	5	1908	
13	4	13	64	3	67	12	..	12	1909	
8	..	8	6	..	6	2	..	2	1905	North-West Frontier Province
9	2	9	5	—	5	..	..	..	1906	
8	..	8	7	1	8	..	..	..	1907	
7	1	7	4	1	5	2	..	2	1908	
6	2	6	11	..	11	5	—	5	1909	
16·5	5·7	15·7	116	33	149	13	5	18	1905	Bombay
18·7	7	17·8	119	24	143	14	2	16	1906	
20·1	7·3	19	35	22	57	10	1	11	1907	
21·9	10·9	21·1	42	20	62	11	1	12	1908	
22·5	13·6	21·8	48	12	60	7	..	7	1909	
19·35	11·25	18·59	27	10	37	3	..	3	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
19·61	14·35	19·09	20	4	24	6	...	6	1906	
19·47	9·26	10·61	10	2	12	1	..	1	1907	
24·88	15·14	24·02	14	5	19	1	...	1	1908	
18·73	14·56	18·41	15	6	21	7	1	8	1909	
11·2	4·24	10·72	311	130	441	31	7	38	1905	Madras
14·57	3·5	13·74	319	170	489	32	5	37	1906	
15·09	6·22	14·57	311	105	416	43	4	47	1907	
16	6·56	15·39	272	132	404	47	4	51	1908	
14·14	4·47	13·61	288	70	358	49	4	53	1909	
14·85	4·54	14·15	1	—	1	1	..	1	1905	Coorg
9·93	9·09	9·91	..	...	—	..	..	—	1906	
13·75	..	13·1	..	..	..	..	..	—	1907	
11·92	...	11·23	..	..	..	...	..	...	1908	
16·4	..	15·88	..	..	..	..	..	...	1909	
14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149	1905	Total
16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170	1906	
16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140	1907	
18·3	9·45	17·89	784	193	977	146	7	153	1908	
17·49	9·03	17·11	741	113	854	150	7	157	1909	

No. 6

AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their

PROVINCE		Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	ON PRISON DUTIES		
						Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Burma		51	11,205	976	121	3,140	411	472
Eastern Bengal and Assam		38	6,783	793	192	1,365	407	625
Bengal		152	14,657	1,543	427	2,926	851	1,343
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		181	23,723	2,571	10	4,330	1,291	3,148
Ajmer-Merwara		6	268	12	...	51	10	46
Panjab		88	10,404	552	..	2,229	617	2,700
North-West Frontier Province		12	962	65	...	208	82	211
Bombay		141	7,394	866	18	1,867	401	1,281
Central Provinces and Berar		30	3,814	278	·5	740	360	531
Madras		156	10,588	1,425	..	1,662	1,071	1,497
Coorg		...	74	2	1	13	6	8
TOTAL	1905	1,106	83,799	8,010	866	17,100	5,052	11,345
	1906	910	86,989	8,233	793	17,760	5,203	11,447
	1907	825	84,783	7,937	826	17,816	5,212	10,911
	1908	871	91,094	8,740	821	18,950	5,462	11,834
	1909	855	89,872	9,083	769	18,531	5,507	11,862

EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1909

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent on number under sentence of labour of those employed as below		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
252	4,998	801	34	28·03	44·61	Burma
355	2,831	34	181	20·13	41·73	Eastern Bengal and Assam
747	6,819	..	1	19·95	46·52	Bengal
2,211	10,163	..	..	18·24	42·84	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	149	..	..	19	56	Ajmer-Merwara
945	3,259	102	..	21	31	Panjab
82	314	..	..	22	33	North-West Frontier Province
303	2,083	315	260	25·2	28·2	Bombay
252	1,646	..	7	19	43·16	Central Provinces and Berar
960	3,973	..	..	15·7	37·52	Madras
6	12	25	1	18·14	16·4	Coorg
5,855	33,668	1,534	369	20·4	40·1	1905
5,957	35,679	1,664	253	20·4	40·7	1906
5,837	34,649	1,266	329	21·01	40·86	1907 Total
6,510	37,191	1,108	485	20·8	40·83	1908
6,113	36,247	1,277	484	20·62	40·33	1909

No. 7

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
						By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments	By Criminal Courts	Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Handcuffing and linkfetters	Other punishments	Total
Burma . . .	12,954	24	31,600	5,681	24	6,090	2,015	729	7,016	15,750	31,600
Eastern Bengal and Assam . .	6,868	33	5,320	1,231	28	2,232	100	53	1,173	1,769	5,327
Bengal . . .	15,066	17	27,762	4,718	15	6,986	1,278	373	10,556	8,569	27,762
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	23,944	4	29,180	5,875	4	11,010	3	786	7,038	10,344	29,181
Ajmer-Merwara .	308	..	146	68	..	50	66	..	10	20	146
Panjab . . .	10,514	61	33,643	18,129	63	6,601	10	2,295	10,645	14,112	33,663
North-West Frontier Province . .	974	1	905	251	1	583	41	15	20	247	906
Bombay . . .	7,535	47	13,383	7,703	45	2,498	3,126	66	3,851	4,222	13,763
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	3,833	25	14,856	3,536	25	2,611	900	665	4,820	5,858	14,854
Madras . . .	10,737	27	9,521	3,984	27	2,957	227	142	3,546	2,769	9,641
Coorg . . .	74	2	42	18	2	31	2	..	..	9	42
Total . 1905	86,837	215	159,436	31,836	206	43,531	10,147	4,735	35,928	65,560	159,901
1906	90,052	218	156,883	33,205	212	41,908	5,664	4,451	36,573	68,659	157,255
1907	87,672	203	158,332	34,799	198	41,901	4,345	4,696	39,230	68,591	158,763
1908	94,062	355	174,704	40,152	346	41,818	6,103	4,888	45,446	76,965	175,220
1909	92,807	241	166,358	51,194	234	41,649	7,768	5,124	48,675	63,669	166,885

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1909

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	PROVINCE
Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
853	65	3,289	113	1,361	5,681	37,305	Burma
52	19	407	43	733	1,254	6,609	Eastern Bengal and Assam
448	95	2,575	122	1,478	4,718	32,495	Bengal
434	..	2,912	83	2,448	5,877	35,062	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
11	..	40	4	13	68	214	Ajmer-Merwara
2,720	334	12,087	62	2,999	18,202	51,928	Panjab
85	28	92	5	53	263	1,170	North-West Frontier Province
402	170	3,830	95	3,383	7,880	21,688	Bombay
391	156	2,139	60	805	3,551	18,430	Central Provinces and Berar
106	17	2,249	27	1,675	4,074	13,742	Madras
...	..	...	5	13	18	62	Coorg
4,479	808	20,630	803	5,279	31,999	192,106	1905
4,620	844	22,166	670	5,142	33,442	190,909	1906
4,495	608	23,275	658	6,157	35,193	194,154	1907 TOTAL
4,915	739	28,407	706	5,615	40,382	215,948	1908
5,502	884	29,620	619	14,961	51,586	218,705	1909

No. 8

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the

Province		Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		
			Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Rations	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners
Burma	1905	12,637	3,28,716	26·01	2,31,196	2,48,561	19·83
	1906	13,370	3,33,163	24·29	3,10,885	3,32,973	25·16
	1907	13,721	3,46,297	25·24	2,90,545	3,13,717	23·09
	1908	13,871	3,73,694	26·94	3,93,569	4,04,864	29·43
	1909	13,681	3,82,528	27·96	3,35,394	3,45,168	25·44
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	7,139	1,69,292	23·71	1,91,914	1,98,189	27·84
	1906	7,726	1,79,988	23·29	3,06,854	3,14,614	40·81
	1907	8,099	1,89,215	23·36	4,38,245	4,47,421	55·35
	1908	7,766	2,00,693	25·83	3,88,594	3,98,352	51·41
	1909	7,893	2,04,323	25·88	3,63,802	3,71,971	47·22
Bengal	1905	14,934	3,93,699	26·35	4,25,491	4,39,249	29·46
	1906	15,774	3,99,501	25·32	5,35,870	5,50,077	34·94
	1907	15,275	4,09,662	26·81	6,01,771	6,17,675	40·39
	1908	16,739	4,39,901	26·1	7,54,156	7,71,885	45·86
	1909	17,108	4,95,282	28·94	7,18,228	7,31,896	42·87
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	23,684	4,49,028	18·95	6,06,025	6,28,327	26·66
	1906	24,883	4,52,796	18·19	7,57,543	7,85,501	31·72
	1907	23,880	4,62,498	19·36	7,34,902	7,66,276	32·26
	1908	28,299	4,67,834	16·53	11,59,715	11,97,505	42·48
	1909	26,075	4,75,099	18·22	9,16,094	9,46,816	36·55
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	412	9,086	22·03	10,078	10,258	24·98
	1906	464	8,854	19·05	12,444	12,589	27·14
	1907	387	8,526	22·03	9,485	9,635	25·05
	1908	359	9,157	25·54	10,433	11,371	31·79
	1909	340	9,340	27·43	8,054	8,140	24·03
Punjab (a)	1905	11,508	2,88,067	25·03	2,16,466	2,35,926	20·58
	1906	11,742	2,91,263	24·18	2,65,154	2,82,727	24·15
	1907	11,152	2,93,406	26·3	2,37,939	2,54,948	22·93
	1908	12,045	3,21,741	26·71	3,91,422	4,12,929	34·37
	1909	11,675	3,14,804	26·96	3,38,616	3,57,248	30·71
North-West Frontier Province (b)	1905	1,270	41,001	32·28	20,871	22,458	17·99
	1906	1,278	41,489	32·46	26,020	26,921	21·20
	1907	1,145	42,414	17·04	23,361	24,298	21·37
	1908	1,255	42,629	33·97	34,672	35,891	28·78
	1909	1,218	42,536	34·92	34,074	34,444	28·44
British Baluchistan (b)	1905	241	8,561	35·48	6,457	8,522	35·77
	1906	283	9,193	32·31	7,427	9,045	32·16
	1907	291	8,601	29·51	7,621	9,785	33·73
	1908	317	8,991	28·36	8,482	10,060	32·03
	1909	314	9,672	30·77	9,589	13,084	41·99
Bombay (c)	1905	9,102	2,28,245	25·07	2,86,324	2,90,088	31·86
	1906	9,314	2,43,572	26·15	3,37,605	3,41,725	36·68
	1907	8,814	2,44,149	27·7	2,84,463	2,88,657	32·75
	1908	9,276	2,50,513	27	3,82,369	3,87,088	41·73
	1909	8,927	2,64,978	29·68	3,90,590	3,95,678	44·32
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	3,597	1,70,194	47·3	78,898	81,286	22·65
	1906	3,365	1,68,850	50·17	83,889	86,373	25·71
	1907	3,282	1,69,837	51·74	76,631	78,398	20·9
	1908	4,016	1,68,282	41·9	1,17,830	1,19,524	29·81
	1909	4,303	1,69,566	39·4	1,17,660	1,19,773	27·92
Madras	1905	12,264	2,80,780	22·89	3,35,809	3,39,081	28·14
	1906	12,590	2,87,313	22·81	4,03,658	4,07,811	32·92
	1907	12,369	2,83,527	22·92	4,44,844	4,50,363	38·05
	1908	13,149	2,96,069	22·51	5,06,792	5,13,410	39·86
	1909	13,340	2,95,903	22·18	5,02,690	5,11,956	39·21
Coorg	1905	93	4,517	48·56	4,182	4,278	47·53
	1906	101	4,427	43·83	4,921	4,961	50·73
	1907	96	4,151	43·69	5,092	5,134	56·89
	1908	99	4,377	44·39	5,474	5,499	56·05
	1909	95	4,567	48·07	6,426	6,508	69·23
TOTAL	1905	96,881	23,71,186	24·48	24,13,711	25,06,223	25·94
	1906	101,890	24,20,409	23·75	30,52,270	31,55,317	31·15
	1907	98,511	24,62,283	24·99	31,54,899	32,66,307	33·37
	1908	107,191	25,83,881	24·11₀	41,53,508	42,68,378	40·04
	1909	104,969	26,68,598	25·42	37,41,217	38,42,682	36·61

(a) For central and district jails only | (b) For district jails only | (c) Excluding Civil prisoners

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of PRISONERS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Hospital charges				Clothing and bedding of prisoners		Sanitation charges		Province	
Diet	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc.	Total cost	Cost per head of average number sick	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
4,560	7,862	13,467	64·13	36,523	2·91	4,982	·39	1905	Burma
6,541	5,379	12,984	61·53	40,116	3·03	4,832	·35	1906	
6,392	8,999	15,997	84·12	44,024	2·94	5,131	·37	1907	
9,452	8,898	19,082	88·75	42,188	3·07	4,841	·35	1908	
9,203	8,286	18,107	82·68	41,731	3·07	8,459	·62	1909	
16,967	10,648	32,882	106·9	39,819	5·59	12,045	1·68	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
23,995	2,031	38,095	122·82	35,001	4·54	13,948	1·76	1906	
28,589	11,554	46,328	161·8	39,926	4·94	12,942	1·59	1907	
33,896	13,118	54,066	201·62	31,738	4·09	14,438	1·85	1908	
28,170	12,773	45,998	167·97	36,713	4·66	13,717	1·74	1909	
39,560	23,164	78,498	139·3	83,899	5·96	39,412	2·63	1905	Bengal
50,491	23,664	91,098	158·03	84,850	5·38	37,785	2·39	1906	
48,051	25,036	93,696	179·06	66,598	4·36	40,792	2·66	1907	
61,735	20,888	1,07,793	175·3	93,644	5·56	43,390	2·57	1908	
55,164	33,847	1,11,513	168·69	1,09,750	6·43	37,665	2·2	1909	
37,735	18,643	51,907	81·74	87,609	3·71	30,913	1·3	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
42,609	15,190	58,455	88·32	98,543	3·97	19,745	·79	1906	
44,900	14,493	60,075	87·38	85,492	3·59	21,545	·9	1907	
60,180	15,757	76,570	87·64	1,05,350	3·73	18,507	·65	1908	
50,375	30,781	81,359	111·48	98,070	3·78	23,032	·88	1909	
143	290	433	47·16	1,284	3·11	457	1·1	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
184	87	271	29·58	1,432	3·08	442	·95	1906	
229	136	365	·94	1,053	2·74	270	·69	1907	
162	412	574	112·99	884	2·47	492	1·37	1908	
216	340	556	93·76	1,064	3·14	273	·8	1909	
13,381	18,132	41,488	141·59	63,858	5·57	17,242	1·5	1905	Panjab
14,137	16,069	39,474	128·57	59,944	5·11	16,605	1·41	1906	
19,911	15,917	43,277	128·03	52,571	4·73	15,950	1·43	1907	
23,749	14,403	48,496	158·48	58,674	4·88	13,991	1·16	1908	
24,390	21,488	52,062	160·19	62,432	5·36	13,368	1·14	1909	
1,927	1,635	3,317	84·11	6,503	5.2	562	·44	1905	North-West Frontier Province
2,545	1,496	4,218	93·73	6,435	5·27	666	·52	1906	
2,505	2,551	5,056	126·4	6,337	5·57	637	·55	1907	
3,681	2,558	6,239	124·78	5,817	4·67	589	·47	1908	
2,799	2,771	5,570	163·82	8,148	6·73	681	·56	1909	
281	17	298	41·32	497	2·08	296	1·22	1905	British Baluchistan
503	...	503	44·08	935	3·32	304	1·07	1906	
277	...	277	64·84	416	1·37	321	1·09	1907	
371	35	406	60·63	687	2·17	330	1·04	1908	
344	...	344	38·88	1,325	4·22	271	·87	1909	
21,352	7,523	28,959	124·55	33,869	3·71	23,352	2·56	1905	Bombay
25,336	8,563	33,899	129·68	32,761	3·51	17,797	1·91	1906	
25,556	7,394	32,950	136·15	33,038	3·73	20,624	2·33	1907	
29,981	9,001	38,982	149·91	30,277	3·26	19,525	2·1	1908	
26,901	9,935	36,836	173·75	32,002	3·58	20,069	2·25	1909	
10,076	4,731	15,089	219·18	15,383	4·28	5,822	1·61	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
7,686	4,532	12,607	200·68	19,046	5·67	7,532	2·23	1906	
6,101	3,132	9,512	162·15	7,871	2·4	6,132	1·86	1907	
8,515	4,031	12,589	147·45	16,143	4·02	6,091	1·5	1908	
6,342	5,554	12,033	158·66	19,033	4·43	5,645	1·31	1909	
13,149	11,338	25,954	110·1	30,198	2·5	26,361	2·15	1905	Madras
14,921	11,198	27,332	117·36	24,522	1·97	31,350	2·48	1906	
14,944	13,339	29,701	132·70	22,730	1·05	26,176	2·11	1907	
18,728	9,713	29,868	104·96	28,283	2·19	26,912	2·04	1908	
19,380	12,657	32,907	106·27	32,334	2·48	31,788	2·38	1909	
14	58	72	92·3	263	2·97	99	1·06	1905	Coorg
47	39	86	60·99	107	3·1	100	·99	1906	
49	30	79	66·39	124	1·3	102	1·09	1907	
35	93	128	111·3	218	2·22	120	1·22	1908	
23	63	86	36·6	180	1·91	108	1·13	1909	
1,59,145	1,04,041	2,92,464	112·5	3,99,705	4·14	1,61,544	1·67	1905	Total
1,88,308	95,248	3,19,022	119·26	4,03,692	3·98	1,51,106	1·48	1906	
1,97,504	1,02,581	3,37,313	125·37	3,60,180	3·69	1,50,622	1·53	1907	
2,50,485	98,907	3,94,793	132·26	4,13,903	3·88	1,49,226	1·39	1908	
2,23,307	1,38,495	3,97,371	138·66	4,42,782	4·22	1,55,076	1·48	1909	

No. 8—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Charges for moving prisoners		Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies		Travelling Allowances		Contingencies	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total	Cost per head of average strength
Burma	1905	25,627	2·02	25,001	1·97	2,382	·18	13,657	1·07
	1906	32,272	2·41	24,719	1·84	2,512	·19	15,342	1·14
	1907	29,640	2·16	25,598	1·86	3,150	·22	16,289	1·18
	1908	29,103	2·1	30,071	2·17	2,777	·2	15,357	1·11
	1909	27,000	1·97	33,065	2·42	3,751	·28	18,174	1·33
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	13,474	1·88	25,729	3·6	3,171	·44	18,500	2·59
	1906	17,162	2·21	29,242	3·41	2,512	·32	18,658	2·41
	1907	15,704	1·93	31,430	3·88	3,244	·4	20,959	2·58
	1908	13,886	1·79	28,009	3·6	2,847	·36	23,996	3·09
	1909	13,442	1·7	26,697	3·38	3,983	·5	20,627	2·61
Bengal	1905	30,351	2·03	65,116	4·35	8,115	·54	40,695	2·72
	1906	40,331	2·57	68,512	4·33	8,635	·54	39,768	2·51
	1907	33,980	2·22	75,564	4·94	10,129	·66	44,650	2·92
	1908	39,508	2·34	79,814	4·73	9,546	·56	51,081	2·95
	1909	36,903	2·16	88,853	5·19	10,013	·58	68,593	4·06
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	28,942	1·21	28,618	1·2	3,426	·14	30,356	1·28
	1906	27,077	1·08	41,566	1·66	4,035	·16	31,297	1·25
	1907	25,495	1·06	44,829	1·87	3,444	·14	31,678	1·32
	1908	36,940	1·3	50,191	1·77	4,143	·14	29,361	1·1
	1909	31,027	1·18	54,193	2·08	5,208	·2	30,669	1·17
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	115	·28	892	2·16	31	·07	223	·56
	1906	79	·17	763	1·64	..	..	300	·64
	1907	50	·13	1,286	3·32	..	..	160	·41
	1908	128	·36	995	2·77	..	..	120	·33
	1909	95	·28	641	1·88	..	..	147	·43
Panjab	1905	20,344	1·76	75,589	6·56	2,848	·25	10,243	·89
	1906	21,298	1·81	80,148	6·82	2,654	·22	10,379	·88
	1907	16,052	1·43	83,511	7·48	3,532	·31	11,534	1·03
	1908	20,308	1·68	98,903	8·21	3,455	·28	13,109	1·08
	1909	21,056	1·8	86,417	7·4	4,732	·41	23,784	2·03
North-West Frontier Province	1905	3,373	2·65	5,328	4·19	370	·29	1,809	1·42
	1906	4,197	3·28	5,011	3·98	610	·47	1,953	1·52
	1907	2,744	2·39	6,538	5·7	805	·7	1,355	1·18
	1908	3,825	3·05	6,047	4·82	824	·66	1,606	1·28
	1909	3,478	2·85	6,581	5·4	586	·48	1,578	1·3
British Baluchistan	1905	803	3·32	1,735	7·18	18	,07	106	·43
	1906	719	2·54	1,660	5·58	17	.06	213	·75
	1907	1,003	3·44	1,542	5·29	4	.01	337	1·15
	1908	1,430	4·51	1,639	5·17	22	.07	431	1·36
	1909	1,941	6·18	1,676	5·3	26	.08	354	1·13
Bombay	1905	24,576	2·69	23,639	2·59	2,261	·25	6,043	·66
	1906	24,033	2·57	25,396	2·72	2,541	·25	6,915	·74
	1907	27,777	3·15	26,388	2·99	2,464	·28	7,173	·81
	1908	28,481	3·07	31,815	3·43	2,564	·28	7,212	·77
	1909	29,803	3·34	34,804	3·9	3,035	·34	6,401	·72
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	5,708	1·58	17,335	4·81	3,341	·92	2,545	·7
	1906	5,624	1·67	16,743	4·97	3,922	1·57	2,300	·68
	1907	4,025	1·22	16,147	4·92	3,051	·87	1,901	·57
	1908	5,427	1·35	16,223	4·04	3,507	·87	1,582	·64
	1909	7,125	1·65	16,435	3·82	4,219	·98	2,628	·61
Madras	1905	45,373	3·69	32,637	2·66	2,188	·17	10,432	·84
	1906	41,202	3·27	29,934	2·37	2,057	·16	11,619	·9
	1907	38,090	3·07	30,459	2·46	3,290	·26	9,572	·77
	1908	40,966	3·11	29,607	2·25	2,365	·18	14,457	1·09
	1909	36,635	2·74	30,989	2·33	1,737	·13	13,967	1·05
Coorg	1905	..	..	362	3·89	..	..	147	1·57
	1906	..	..	667	3·78	..	..	141	1·39
	1907	..	..	216	2·49	..	..	169	1·67
	1908	..	..	578	5·96	..	..	195	1·98
	1909	..	..	357	3·76	..	..	208	2·19
Total	1905	1,98,686	2·05	3,01,981	3·12	28,151	·29	1,34,756	1·39
	1906	2,13,994	2·1	3,24,361	3·18	29,565	·29	1,38,585	1·35
	1907	1,94,560	1·97	3,43,508	3·49	33,113	·34	1,45,777	1·48
	1908	2,20,002	2·05	3,73,892	3·49	32,050	·3	1,59,507	1·49
	1909	2,08,555	1·99	3,80,708	3·63	37,290	·36	1,87,130	1·78

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of ADDITIONS, and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS		Grand total of expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	Total cash earnings	Net cost to Government	Average net cost per head of average strength	PROVINCE
Total cost	Cost per head of average strength						
5,030	·39	7,03,946	55·7	2,07,696	4,96,250	39·26	1905 Burma
7,517	·56	8,06,500	60·32	2,05,768	6,00,732	44·94	1906
9,558	·69	8,09,401	58·98	1,87,183	6,22,218	45·36	1907
12,078	·87	9,34,055	67·34	2,11,295	7,22,760	52·06	1908
5,154	·37	8,83,137	64·55	2,26,362	6,56,775	48	1909
12,688	1·77	5,25,789	73·64	85,205	4,40,584	61·7	1905 Eastern Bengal and Assam
7,915	1·02	6,57,135	85·04	77,354	5,79,781	75·04	1906
9,554	1·11	8,16,723	100·84	28,863	7,87,860	97·28	1907
6,402	·82	7,74,427	99·71	1,21,224	6,53,203	84·06	1908
7,858	·99	7,45,329	94·42	2,80,681	4,64,648	58·87	1909
24,673	1·65	12,03,707	80·59	3,35,506	8,68,201	58·09	1905 Bengal
20,989	1·32	13,41,546	85·04	3,14,325	10,27,221	65·16	1906
29,020	1·89	14,21,766	93·07	3,50,581	10,71,185	70·12	1907
29,205	1·73	16,65,767	98·84	3,10,012	13,55,755	80·44	1908
25,193	1·47	17,15,661	100·28	1,58,012	15,57,649	91·06	1909
8,931	·37	13,50,515	57·25	2,35,251	11,15,264	47·14	1905 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,325	·69	15,38,598	61·83	2,62,854	12,75,944	51·27	1906
14,252	·59	15,18,051	63·56	2,45,794	12,72,257	53·31	1907
9,661	·33	19,98,335	70·62	2,03,394	17,94,941	63·5	1908
10,561	·4	17,58,097	67·42	2,74,039	14,84,058	56·93	1909
48	·06	22,827	55·36	3,781	19,046	46·19	1905 Ajmer-Merwara
117	·25	24,847	53·48	4,606	20,241	59·54	1906
6	·01	21,351	55·11	3,271	18,080	46·73	1907
88	·24	23,809	66·41	3,866	19,943	55·62	1908
4	·01	20,260	59·51	2,462	17,798	52·27	1909
16,774	1·45	7,72,379	67·22	1,04,325	6,68,054	58·16	1905 Panjab
11,752	1	8,16,244	69·6	95,005	7,21,239	61·54	1906
10,744	·96	7,85,525	70·53	91,937	6,93,588	62·28	1907
14,082	1·16	10,05,688	83·6	1,24,375	8,81,313	73·31	1908
11,409	·98	9,47,312	81·26	1,74,369	7,72,943	66·31	1909
422	·33	85,444	67·67	10,412	75,032	59·48	1905 North-West Frontier Province
1,237	·96	92,737	72·81	6,078	86,659	68·06	1906
1,020	·89	91,204	79·83	7,200	84,004	73·52	1907
1,137	·91	1,04.604	83·36	5,645	98.959	79·06	1908
833	·68	1,04,435	83·93	6,214	98,221	80·81	1909
8	·03	20,844	86·4				1905 British Baluchistan
12	·04	22,601	79·68				1906
34	·11	22,320	76·59		(a)		1907
35	·11	24,031	75·79				1908
60	·19	28,753	91·48				1909
4,009	·44	6,65,041	73·06	1,18,268	5,46,773	60·06	1905 Bombay
4,898	·52	7,33,537	78·75	1,19,164	6,14,373	65·94	1906
6,107	·69	6,89,327	78·2	40,346	6,48,981	73·64	1907
6,984	·75	8,03,441	86·61	85,100	7,18,341	77·44	1908
6,507	·73	8,30,113	92·99	90,145	7,39,968	82·87	1909
7,651	2·12	3,24,354	90·16	1,69,085	1,55,269	43·16	1905 Central Provinces and Berar
4,076	1·21	3,27,073	97·19	1,13,148	2,13,925	63·57	1906
5,216	1·58	3,02,090	92·03	2,19,226	82,864	25·22	1907
2,514	·62	3,52,882	87·86	1,94,166	1,58,716	39·56	1908
5,784	1·34	3,62,241	84·18	1,36,939	2,25,302	52·37	1909
12,678	1·03	8,05,482	65·67	1,31,757	6,73,725	54·92	1905 Madras
13,608	1·08	8,76,448	69·6	56,853	8,19.595	65·1	1906
10,587	·85	9,04,495	73·12	1,73,378	7,31,117	59·12	1907
6,034	·45	9,87,971	75·13	1,07,710	8,80,261	66·94	1908
3,212	·24	9,91,428	74·32	2,08,170	7,83,258	58·69	1909
5	·05	9,743	104·76	2,732	7,011	73·2	1905 Coorg
..	..	10,489	103·85	2,954	7,535	72·72	1906
..	..	9,975	105	2,994	7,001	71·36	1907
..	..	11,115	112·71	2,693	8,422	85·07	1908
..	..	12,014	126·46	2,551	9,463	99·61	1909
92,917	·96	64,90,071	67·01	14,04,018	50,65,209	52·27	1905 TOTAL
89,446	·87	72,47,995	71·23	12,58,109	59,67,245	59·54	1906
96,098	·97	73,92,228	75·04	13,50,773	60,19,155	61·12	1907
88,220	·82	86,86,125	81·03	13,69,480	72,92,614	68·03	1908
76,575	·73	83,98,780	80·01	15,59,944	68,10,083	64·88	1909

(a) Information not available

No. 9

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1905 to 1909 (NUMBERS ADMITTED

Province		Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells			Daily average strength		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1905	14,851	433	15,284	12,500	137	12,637
	1906	14,889	433	15,322	13,241	129	13,370
	1907	14,581	429	15,010	13,597	124	13,721
	1908	14,498	431	14,929	13,743	128	13,871
	1909	14,740	354	15,094	13,554	127	13,681
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	6,959	392	7,351	7,034·2	104·9	7,139·1
	1906	7,018	392	7,410	7,604·34	122·45	7,726·79
	1907	7,062	406	7,468	7,965·93	132·99	8,098·92
	1908	7,446	414	7,860	7,648·76	117·69	7,766·45
	1909	7,522	412	7,934	7,771·85	121·48	7,893·33
Bengal	1905	15,241	833	16,074	14,523·43	410·96	14,934·39
	1906	15,387	841	16,228	15,350·55	423·84	15,774·39
	1907	15,576	867	16,443	14,808·1	466·73	15,274·83
	1908	15,955	893	16,848	16,257·22	481·55	16,738·77
	1909	17,271	886	18,157	16,657·65	450·55	17,108·2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	29,168	1,860	31,028	22,955	729	23,684
	1906	29,165	1,854	31,019	24,094	789	24,883
	1907	29,214	1,828	31,042	23,138	742	23,880
	1908	29,222	1,819	31,041	27,494	805	28,299
	1909	29,475	1,828	31,303	25,341	734	26,075
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	400	32	432	399·61	12·68	412·29
	1906	400	32	432	448·8	15·78	464·58
	1907	400	32	432	377·09	9·81	386·9
	1908	400	32	432	350·2	8·34	358·54
	1909	502	34	536	330·43	10·02	340·45
Panjab (*a*)	1905	11,806	720	12,526	11,238	270	11,508
	1906	11,786	720	12,506	11,458	284	11,742
	1907	11,792	720	12,512	10,879	273	11,152
	1908	12,415	753	13,168	11,779	266	12,045
	1909	12,610	763	13,373	11,426	249	11,675
North-West Frontier Province (*b*)	1905	1,328	100	1,428	1,234	36	1,270
	1906	1,335	100	1,435	1,245	33	1,278
	1907	1,335	100	1,435	1,116	29	1,145
	1908	1,377	99	1,476	1,228	27	1,255
	1909	1,407	107	1,514	1,190	28	1,218
Bombay	1905	10,256	2,319	12,575	8,828	340	9,168
	1906	10,170	2,323	12,493	9,011	346	9,357
	1907	10,156	2,315	12,471	8,511	343	8,854
	1908	10,040	2,322	12,362	8,945	382	9,327
	1909	10,284	2,409	12,693	8,602	382	8,984
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	5,871	564	6,435	3,365·41	232·06	3,597·47
	1906	5,941	488	6,429	3,117·37	247·73	3,365·1
	1907	5,865	488	6,353	3,071·02	211·31	3,282·33
	1908	5,803	485	6,288	3,745·73	270·69	4,016·42
	1909	5,937	470	6,407	4,032·69	270·19	4,302·88
Madras	1905	14,397	2,105	16,502	11,980·68	283·38	12,264·06
	1906	14,318	2,145	16,463	12,318·78	272·05	12,590·83
	1907	14,486	2,170	16,656	12,096·35	272·77	12,369·12
	1908	14,376	2,153	16,529	12,860·9	288·31	13,149·21
	1909	14,456	2,095	16,551	13,029·35	310·4	13,339·75
Coorg (*a*)	1905	139	12	151	82·61	3·98	86·59
	1906	139	12	151	92·61	2·29	94·9
	1907	139	12	151	87·97	1·06	89·03
	1908	139	12	151	89·54	1·97	91·51
	1909	139	12	151	86·71	1·57	88·28
Total	1905	110,416	9,370	119,786	94,140·94	2,559·96	96,700·9
	1906	110,548	9,340	119,888	97,981·45	2,665·14	100,646·59
	1907	110,606	9,367	119,973	95,647·46	2,605·67	98,253·13
	1908	111,671	9,413	121,084	104,141·35	2,776·55	106,917·9
	1909	114,343	9,370	123,713	102,021·68	2,684·21	104,705·89

(*a*) For central and district jails only

(*b*) For district jails only

TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)

Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
3,998	50	4,048	206	1	207	215	..	215	1905	Burma
3,693	43	3,736	209	2	211	198	..	198	1906	
3,459	47	3,506	186	4	190	161	2	163	1907	
3,811	29	3,840	213	2	215	184	..	184	1908	
4,207	33	4,240	217	2	219	219	2	221	1909	
7,268	96	7,364	301·9	5·65	307·55	217	5	222	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
6,644	128	6,772	303·65	6·5	310·15	212	4	216	1906	
6,678	101	6,779	282·66	3·66	286·32	225	5	230	1907	
6,840	91	6,931	264·97	3·97	268·94	234	9	243	1908	
6,961	105	7,066	270·61	3·24	273·85	219	7	226	1909	
14,226	299	14,525	552·85	10·63	563·48	368	11	379	1905	Bengal
15,742	300	16,042	565·25	11·19	576·44	359	15	374	1906	
14,164	304	14,468	512·21	11·59	523·8	251	17	268	1907	
15,076	353	15,529	599·57	15·79	615·36	497	25	522	1908	
15,608	319	15,927	645·89	15·15	661·04	405	15	420	1909	
13,064	406	13,470	616·36	18·59	634·95	385	25	410	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14,620	378	14,998	643·18	18·59	661·77	395	17	412	1906	
14,069	333	14,402	669·79	17·65	687·44	345	14	359	1907	
18,864	353	19,217	855·36	18·27	873·63	667	15	682	1908	
14,696	233	14,929	718·45	11·31	729·76	605	14	619	1909	
160	1	161	9·13	·05	9·18	7	..	7	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
189	3	192	9·08	·08	9·16	9	1	10	1906	
166	1	167	6·05	·01	6·06	6	..	6	1907	
123	...	123	5·08	..	5·08	5	..	5	1908	
173	2	175	5·84	·09	5·93	6	1	7	1909	
7,947	200	8,147	287	6	293	184	4	188	1905	Panjab
8,402	249	8,651	299	8	307	182	3	185	1906	
7,694	190	7,884	332	6	338	218	3	221	1907	
6,759	197	6,956	301	5	306	272	10	282	1908	
6,973	168	7,141	320	5	325	283	7	290	1909	
1,216	33	1,249	42	1	43	23	2	25	1905	North-West Frontier Province
1,856	42	1,898	45	..	45	30	..	30	1906	
1,394	28	1,422	40	..	40	20	..	20	1907	
1,575	34	1,609	49	1	50	20	..	20	1908	
1,309	37	1,346	33	1	34	28	..	28	1909	
5,405	155	5,560	226·7	6·5	233·2	151	6	157	1905	Bombay
6,143	147	6,290	255·3	6·1	261·4	195	9	204	1906	
5,795	121	5,916	251·7	4	255·7	169	11	180	1907	
5,923	121	6,044	276	3·8	279·8	155	7	162	1908	
5,513	121	5,634	222·5	6·5	229	153	4	157	1909	
2,099	168	2,267	68·75	5·69	74·44	53	3	56	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
1,824	178	2,002	56·69	6·13	62·82	40	6	46	1906	
1,597	120	1,717	54·58	4·08	58·66	59	4	63	1907	
2,311	228	2,539	78·68	6·7	85·38	83	6	89	1908	
2,057	153	2,210	71·74	4·1	75·84	65	2	67	1909	
6,590	252	6,842	226·93	6·97	233·9	177	7	184	1905	Madras
6,301	220	6,521	225·56	7·32	232·88	252	10	262	1906	
5,455	196	5,651	216·89	6·92	223·81	223	4	227	1907	
6,722	230	6,952	274·58	9·97	284·55	375	10	385	1908	
7,050	221	7,271	298·99	10·64	309·63	301	9	310	1909	
19	..	19	·78	..	·78	4	—	4	1905	Coorg (a)
36	..	36	1·41	..	1·41	10	..	10	1906	
33	..	33	1·19	—	1·19	11	..	11	1907	
28	1	29	1·11	·04	1·15	6	..	6	1908	
63	3	66	2·30	·05	2·35	6	..	6	1909	
61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538·4	62·08	2,600·48	1,784	63	1,847	1905	Total
65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613·12	65·91	2,679·03	1,882	65	1,947	1906	
60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553·07	57·91	2,610·98	1,688	60	1,748	1907	
68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918·35	66·54	2,984·89	2,498	82	2,580	1908	
64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806·32	59·08	2,865·4	2,290	61	2,351	1909	

(a) For central and district jails only

No. 10

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909 (RATIO of SICK and DEATHS to STRENGTH)

Province		Ratio per Mille of Average Strength											
		Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes except cholera			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1905	319·84	364·96	320·33	16·56	14·6	16·62	17·2	...	17·01	17·2	..	17·01
	1906	278·9	333·33	279·43	15·78	15·5	15·78	14·73	..	14·58	14·95	..	14·91
	1907	254·39	379·03	255·52	13·68	32·26	13·85	11·62	16·13	11·66	11·84	16·13	11·88
	1908	277·3	224·81	276·84	15·5	15·5	15·5	12·66	...	12·54	13·39	...	13·27
	1909	310·39	259·84	309·92	16·01	15·75	16·01	13·87	7·87	13·81	16·16	15·75	16·15
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,033·24	915·26	1,031·5	42·93	53·86	43·09	29·43	47·66	29·69	30·85	47·66	31·09
	1906	873·71	1,045·32	876·43	39·93	53·08	40·14	26·17	32·67	26·27	27·88	26·27	27·95
	1907	838·32	759·46	837·03	35·48	27·52	35·35	27·37	37·6	27·53	28·25	37·6	28·4
	1908	894·26	773·22	892·43	34·62	33·73	34·62	28·76	67·98	29·36	30·6	76·47	31·29
	1909	895·67	864·34	895·19	34·82	26·67	34·69	26·63	57·62	27·11	28·18	57·62	28·63
Bengal	1905	979·5	727·5	972·5	38	25·8	37·7	24·9	26·7	24·9	25·3	26·7	25·3
	1906	1,025·5	707·8	1,016·9	36·8	26·4	36·5	22	33	22·3	23·3	35·3	23·7
	1907	956·1	651·2	936·8	34·5	24·7	34·2	16·5	34·2	17	16·9	36·4	17·5
	1908	926·9	733	921·2	36·6	32·7	36·5	26·8	39·4	27·1	30·3	51·9	30·9
	1909	936 9	708	930·8	38·7	33·6	38·6	24	31	24·2	24·3	33·2	24·5
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (*a*)	1905	569·1	556·9	568·7	26·8	25·5	26·8	16·5	34·2	17·1	16·7	34·2	17·3
	1906	606·7	479	602·7	26·6	23·5	26·5	15·9	20·2	16·1	16·3	21·5	16·5
	1907	608	448·7	603	28·9	23·7	28·7	14·8	18·8	14·9	14·9	18·8	15
	1908	686·1	438·5	679	31·1	22·6	30·8	24	18·6	23·8	24·2	18·6	24
	1909	579·9	317·4	572·5	28·3	15·4	27·9	22·8	19	22·7	23·8	19	23·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	400·39	78·86	390·5	22·85	3·94	22·27	17·52	..	16·98	17·52	..	16·98
	1906	421·12	190·11	413·28	20·23	5·07	19·72	20·05	63·37	21·52	20·05	63·37	21·52
	1907	440·21	101·94	431·64	16·04	1·02	15·66	15·91	...	15·51	15·91	..	15·51
	1908	351·23	...	343·06	14·51	...	14·17	14·28	..	13·95	14·28	..	13·95
	1909	523·56	199·6	514·03	17·67	18·98	17·42	18·16	99·8	20·56	18·16	99·8	20·56
Panjab (*b*)	1905	707	741	708	26	22	25	16·02	14·81	15·99	16·37	14·81	16·34
	1906	733	877	737	26	28	26	15·88	10·56	15·76	15·88	10·56	15·76
	1907	707	696	707	31	22	30	20·04	10·99	19·82	20·04	10·99	19·82
	1908	574	741	578	26	19	25	23·01	37·59	23·33	23·09	37·59	23·41
	1909	610	675	612	28	20	28	24·68	28·11	24·75	24·77	28·11	24·84
North-West Frontier Province	1905	985	917	983	34	28	34	18·64	55·56	19·69	18·64	55·56	19·69
	1906	1,491	1,273	1,485	36	..	35	24·1	..	23·47	24·1	..	23·47
	1907	1,249	966	1,242	36	..	35	17·92	..	17·47	17·92	..	17·47
	1908	1,283	1,259	1,282	40	37	40	16·29	..	15·94	16·29	...	15·94
	1909	1,100	1,321	1,105	28	36	28	23·53	...	22·99	23·53	..	22·99
Bombay	1905	612·2	455·9	606·5	25·7	19·1	25·4	17·1	17·6	17·1	17·1	17·6	17·1
	1906	681·7	424·8	672·2	28·3	17·6	27·9	19·3	26	19·6	21·6	26	21·8
	1907	680·9	352·8	668·2	29·4	11·7	28·9	19·5	32·1	20	19·9	32·1	20·3
	1908	662·2	316·8	648	30·9	9·9	30	17·2	18·3	17·3	17·3	18·3	17·4
	1909	640·9	316·8	627·1	25·9	17·0	25·5	17·0	7·9	16·6	17·8	10·5	17·5
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	623·69	723·95	630·17	20·43	24·52	20·69	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	15·75	12·92	15·57
	1906	585·14	720·65	594·95	14·75	24·29	18·42	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	12·83	24·29	13·66
	1907	520·02	568·72	523·15	11·07	18·95	17·67	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	15·95	18·95	19·13
	1908	616·97	842·29	632·15	21·01	24·75	21·26	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	22·16	22·17	22·16
	1909	510·04	566·67	513·6	17·85	14·81	17·66	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	15·11	7·41	15·57
Madras	1905	550·05	889·27	557·89	18·94	24·6	19·07	13·77	21·17	13·78	14·77	24·7	15
	1906	511·5	808·67	517·92	18·31	26·91	18·3	16·15	29·41	16·44	20·46	36·76	20·81
	1907	450·96	718·55	456·86	17·93	25·38	18·09	14·63	11	14·55	18·44	14·67	18·35
	1908	522·67	797·75	528·7	21·35	34·58	21·64	21·69	24·28	21·75	29·16	34·68	29·28
	1909	541·09	711·98	545·06	22·95	34·28	23·21	19·57	22·55	19·64	23·1	28·99	23·24
Coorg (*b*)	1905	230	..	219·42	9·44	..	9·01	48·42	...	46·19	48·42	...	46·19
	1906	388·73	..	379·35	15·23	..	14·86	107·98	..	105·37	107·98	..	105·37
	1907	375·18	..	370·66	13·53	..	13·37	125·04	..	123·55	125·04	..	123·55
	1908	312·71	507·61	316·91	12·4	20·3	12·57	67·01	..	65·57	67·01	..	65·57
	1909	726·56	1,910·83	747·62	26·53	31·85	26·62	69·2	..	67·97	69·2	..	67·97
Total	1905	658·5	648·45	658·24	26·96	24·25	26·89	21·95	31·1	21·84	18·95	24·61	19·1
	1906	648·49	595·87	666·07	26·67	24·76	26·61	28·22	30·74	28·14	18·09	24·39	19·34
	1907	633·62	514·64	630·47	26·69	22·23	26·57	28·33	22·97	28·19	17·64	23·02	17·79
	1908	654·23	589·58	652·55	28·02	20·36	27·91	25·17	34·36	25·06	23·99	29·53	24·13
	1909	632·3	519·71	630·38	27·51	22·01	27·37	25·94	34·23	26·03	22·45	22·73	22·45

(*a*) Including magistrates' lock-ups
(*b*) For central and district jails only
(*c*) Not available

No. 11

CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Province		Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
				Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total	Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total
Burma	1905	22,716	6,052	8,523	3,571	12,094	3,657	913	4,570
	1906	23,935	6,014	8,418	4,371	12,789	4,074	1,058	5,132
	1907	23,330	5,554	9,293	4,288	13,581	3,486	709	4,195
	1908	23,850	6,068	9,537	3,484	13,021	3,978	783	4,761
	1909	23,165	6,546	9,147	3,098	12,245	3,754	620	4,374
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	12,978	2,883	4,804	2,805	7,609	1,846	640	2,486
	1906	13,667	3,202	5,122	2,686	7,808	2,055	602	2,657
	1907	13,241	2,800	4,752	2,728	7,480	2,256	705	2,961
	1908	13,976	3,170	5,123	2,993	8,116	1,964	726	2,690
	1909	12,841	3,342	4,699	2,575	7,274	1,718	507	2,225
Bengal	1905	30,605	8,511	11,927	6,004	17,931	3,444	719	4,163
	1906	34,065	8,556	13,277	6,922	20,199	4,248	1,062	5,310
	1907	33,856	8,953	12,548	7,482	20,030	3,797	1,076	4,873
	1908	39,083	11,865	13,998	7,067	21,065	5,018	1,135	6,153
	1909	38,017	11,180	13,806	7,506	21,312	4,272	1,253	5,525
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	39,812	8,380	16,550	10,237	26,787	3,657	988	4,645
	1906	42,353	8,629	18,344	10,447	28,791	3,819	1,114	4,933
	1907	40,501	8,853	15,959	10,655	26,614	3,982	1,052	5,034
	1908	51,467	12,251	20,204	12,994	33,198	4,596	1,422	6,018
	1909	43,232	10,516	17,504	10,574	28,078	3,586	1,052	4,638
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	596	176	353	37	390	25	5	30
	1906	776	91	640	12	652	33	...	33
	1907	562	36	465	21	486	37	3	40
	1908	572	67	369	99	468	33	4	37
	1909	639	196	281	82	363	70	10	80
Panjab	1905	16,647	4,541	7,627	2,021	9,648	2,078	380	2,458
	1906	16,495	4,830	7,779	1,869	9,648	1,668	349	2,017
	1907	14,899	4,563	6,824	1,605	8,429	1,665	242	1,907
	1908	16,836	5,022	7,443	2,122	9,565	1,898	351	2,249
	1909	15,470	4,717	6,076	2,290	8,366	1,890	497	2,387
North-West Frontier Province	1905	3,010	700	1,528	223	1,751	511	48	559
	1906	2,673	581	1,373	228	1,601	439	52	491
	1907	2,533	577	1,220	233	1,453	386	117	503
	1908	2,746	667	1,280	293	1,573	371	135	506
	1909	2,500	594	1,215	193	1,408	414	84	498
Bombay	1905	17,624	4,959	5,929	3,779	9,708	2,132	825	2,957
	1906	17,964	3,718	6,466	4,599	11,065	2,298	883	3,181
	1907	16,269	3,952	5,326	3,710	9,036	2,422	859	3,281
	1908	17,763	4,380	5,614	4,356	9,970	2,325	1,088	3,413
	1909	16,582	4,776	5,155	3,952	9,107	1,942	757	2,699
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	4,172	599	1,336	1,674	3,040	387	146	533
	1906	4,143	488	1,516	1,556	3,072	439	144	583
	1907	4,064	536	1,393	1,646	3,039	377	112	489
	1908	5,338	990	1,796	1,882	3,678	536	134	670
	1909	5,551	986	1,927	1,906	3,833	546	186	732
Madras	1905	19,502	4,035	6,960	4,998	11,958	2,781	728	3,509
	1906	19,978	3,678	7,304	5,551	12,855	2,604	841	3,445
	1907	17,534	2,866	6,353	5,395	11,748	2,253	667	2,920
	1908	17,978	2,451	6,765	5,377	12,142	2,512	873	3,385
	1909	18,499	2,685	7,173	5,675	12,848	2,260	706	2,966
Coorg	1905	196	26	71	30	101	46	16	62
	1906	205	12	106	41	147	30	8	38
	1907	182	12	84	26	110	35	13	48
	1908	152	12	82	33	115	14	6	20
	1909	155	15	68	38	106	14	14	28
Total	1905	167,858	40,862	65,638	35,379	101,017	20,564	5,408	25,972
	1906	176,354	39,799	70,345	38,282	108,627	21,707	6,113	27,820
	1907	166,971	38,702	64,217	37,789	102,006	20,696	5,555	26,251
	1908	189,761	46,943	72,211	40,700	112,911	23,245	6,657	29,902
	1909	176,651	45,553	67,051	37,889	104,940	20,466	5,686	26,152

No. 12

WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Province		2		3		4		5	6
		Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system.		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
		Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
		One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Burma	1905	4,345	349	887	3,792	369	1,228	..	—
	1906	4,488	277	925	3,260	382	1,199	..	..
	1907	4,486	288	805	3,671	390	1,257	..	..
	1908	4,519	234	901	3,393	394	1,084	..	—
	1909	4,085	229	795	2,758	385	990	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2,159	93	790	3,671	469	2,012	..	..
	1906	2,227	136	623	2,250	463	1,582	..	..
	1907	2,340	98	750	2,684	459	1,574	..	..
	1908	2,433	157	1,016	3,297	507	1,769	..	..
	1909	1,873	139	532	705	231	286	..	..
Bengal	1905	4,995	188	1,118	2,825	497	1,862	..	..
	1906	4,914	244	1,035	2,954	501	1,945	..	..
	1907	5,053	295	1,047	3,132	490	1,904	..	..
	1908	4,675	312	1,086	2,879	478	1,898	..	..
	1909	5,183	295	554	689	201	262	..	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	8,799	527	1,360	3,524	515	1,969	..	—
	1906	9,699	637	1,498	3,725	527	1,992	..	—
	1907	9,382	497	1,386	3,612	560	2,062	..	—
	1908	9,224	600	1,274	3,850	592	2,147	..	..
	1909	10,917	430	822	1,039	235	309	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	104	18	261	775	58	385	..	—
	1906	95	17	161	297	49	212	..	—
	1907	122	9	156	399	40	193	..	—
	1908	115	40	328	2,209	57	502	..	—
	1909	87	15	691	1,343	98	478	..	—
Panjab	1905	2,876	279	1,291	3,148	508	1,879	4	·75
	1906	2,790	352	1,166	3,025	502	1,853	12·25	1·06
	1907	2,842	279	1,085	3,048	517	1,990	5	1
	1908	2,737	265	1,164	3,014	524	1,857	16	1·12
	1909	2,892	257	705	711	201	287	13	1
North-West Frontier Province	1905	458	118	830	1,972	505	1,657	1·5	1·06
	1906	451	66	904	2,577	502	1,944	2	1·08
	1907	428	86	895	2,660	513	1,867	1	·62
	1908	395	56	964	2,275	510	1,828	4	1·19
	1909	377	42	388	625	208	318	3	1·62
Bombay	1905	2,141	201	857	2,836	484	1,693	52	7·96
	1906	2,333	248	834	3,364	434	1,741	47·62	8·46
	1907	2,046	194	785	2,669	466	1,714	112·84	8·4
	1908	2,500	243	1,047	2,559	462	1,441	43·59	8·61
	1909	2,319	148	885	811	398	435	52·28	12·67
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	975	97	1,003	3,908	432	2,096	9·26	·18
	1906	935	99	984	3,273	441	1,597	12	·25
	1907	909	102	904	2,237	420	1,605	10·2	·37
	1908	894	70	1,061	3,563	496	2,007	15·56	·68
	1909	1,193	71	849	1,773	237	288	17	1·4
Madras	1905	2,527	146	692	2,236	412	1,362	17·73	·69
	1906	2,858	229	724	2,920	343	725	21·62	·63
	1907	2,707	210	782	3,029	404	1,833	21·47	·85
	1908	2,779	249	817	2,877	422	1,932	29·59	·85
	1909	3,161	203	394	784	172	287	30·99	·84
Coorg	1905	11	..	648	..	589	..	..	..
	1906	20	2	332	564	300	564	..	..
	1907	8	2	399	554	395	554[c]	..	..
	1908	20	...	615	..	577	..	..	..
	1909	19	1	214	212	182	212	..	..
Total	1905	29,390	2,016	1,360	3,908	440	1,614	52	2·13
	1906	30,810	2,307	1,498	3,725	313	1,394	47·62	2·29
	1907	30,323	2,060	1,386	3,671	423	1,405	112·84	2·25
	1908	30,291	2,226	1,274	3,850	456	1,646	43·59	2·49
	1909	32,106	1,830	885	2,758	232	382	52·28	3·51

PORT BLAIR

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 84 TO 88]

(Compiled from the annual reports on the Administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1909-10 was made up of the Administrative establishment numbering 1,315, a free resident population of, 3,150 and a convict population of 12,551. The total population is 17,016 against 17,544 in 1908-09.

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads "Land Revenue," "Forest" and "Other kinds." Forest revenue is now R2,59,477 or nearly half of the whole; against this amount has to be set off a debit of R2,32,395 on account of "Forest Establishment and Supplies," leaving a net revenue of R27,082. The excess of expenditure over receipts in 1909-10 amounts to R13,42,722 as compared with R17,45,689 in 1908-09 and an average of R12,42,275 for the previous 8 years.

Eighty-one per cent of the convicts are under sentence for life. Sixty-four per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and eighteen per cent for dacoity.

The average annual number of escapes effected by male convicts in the last 10 years is 53. The average annual number of recaptures is 39. There is thus an average of 14 who were not recaptured. The number of convicts who escaped in 1909-10 is 71 as compared with 55 in the previous year.

As regards religion the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus, Muhammadans, Buddhists, and other religions. The proportions are Hindus 57 per cent, Muhammadans 28, Buddhists 14, and other religions 1. The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows:

Hindus	69
Muhammadans	23
Buddhists	4
Others	4

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large, and this is partly due to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement. In addition to these there are 41 Christian convicts, all of whom were natives except five Eurasians.

Classified according to their former occupation or state the convict population is divided as follows:

Males—	Per cent
Agriculturists	56
Labourers	13
Artisans	5
Shopkeepers	5
Domestic servants	3
Government servants	2
Boatmen and fishermen	1
Others	10
Females	5

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1909 was 41·3 as against 26·6 in 1908. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India which was:

	Per mille
Burma	38
United Provinces	32
Bengal	26
Panjab	25
Bombay	22
Madras	19

No. 1

POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1900-01 to 1909-10

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Free Population										
Administrative establishment — Civil	100	82	91	80	81	107	107	139	138	128
Administrative establishment — Military	511	456	450	495	496	517	503	463	429	365
Administrative establishment — Marine	100	31	24	42	35	14	45	40	41	49
Administrative establishment — Police	532	535	509	639	635	595	603	511	638	773
Administrative establishment — Total	1,243	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315
Free resident population, including children — Adults	1,465	1,374	1,582	1,570	1,594	1,622	1,619	1,599	1,639	1,783
Free resident population, including children — Children	1,394	1,162	1,333	1,249	1,363	1,341	1,345	1,372	1,346	1,367
Free resident population, including children — Total	2,859	2,536	2,915	2,819	2,957	2,963	2,964	2,971	2,985	3,150
Convict Population										
Convicts — Males	11,217	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913
Convicts — Females	730	739	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634
Conditionally released convicts — Males	44	45	37	25	12	11	9	4	7	3
Conditionally released convicts — Females	13	1	..	9	4	2	1	...	1	1
Total	12,004	12,823 (a)	12,761	13,940	14,128	14,709	14,506	14,239	13,313	12,551
Total Population	16,106	16,471	16,750	18,015	18,332	18,905	18,728	18,363	17,544	17,016

(a) Includes 8 Manipur State prisoners not entered in any of the preceding heads

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1900-01 to 1909-10

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Receipts	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Land Revenue	36,350	39,444	35,194	39,811	30,387	31,112	34,680	25,303	37,528	37,009
Forest	2,77,886	2,66,903	3,26,035	4,32,381	6,20,796	5,86,295	6,09,393	2,91,822	2,02,018	2,59,477
Other heads	2,53,333	3,52,119	3,27,676	3,35,088	3,29,501	2,96,214	2,91,182	2,83,490	2,84,398	2,77,246
TOTAL	5,67,569	6,58,467	6,88,905	8,07,280	9,80,684	9,13,621	9,35,255	6,00,614	5,23,944	5,73,723
Expenditure										
Salaries, establishments and contingencies	1,38,330	1,28,798	1,34,413	1,20,775	1,29,560	1,23,208	1,32,157	1,34,961	1,54,755	1,52,043
Tea cultivation	30,387	31,382	32,112	33,141	34,138	25,461	12,004	12,103	12,389	13,496
Education	5,391	5,350	5,332	5,389	5,356	5,763	5,422	5,115	6,018	5,798
Medical	39,622	41,359	36,802	37,200	43,462	43,513	46,661	43,875	44,641	41,328
Ecclesiastical	7,743	7,847	7,624	7,980	9,384	10,271	8,442	7,159	11,375	11,570
Commissariat establishment and supplies	6,05,684	5,66,292	5,46,203	6,35,685	5,85,106	7,70,553	6,72,878	8,27,321	8,34,810	6,46,108
Marine	22,429	21,029	22,718	20,640	24,003	24,740	29,385	33,367	34,115	33,721
Jail	24,573	25,772	25,845	27,168	26,429	28,508	30,116	31,672	33,426	30,130
Police	1,45,808	1,43,282	1,45,705	1,44,933	1,40,196	1,40,356	1,35,974	1,31,958	1,47,205	2,02,303
Subsistence money to convicts	70,610	71,792	73,630	81,230	83,452	87,944	90,982	90,486	88,621	87,897
Forest establishment and supplies	2,85,302	3,49,694	4,03,871	4,20,495	4,95,293	5,14,031	4,23,901	2,80,138	2,23,209	2,32,395
Clothing for convicts and police	37,945	36,580	38,062	39,610	43,228	67,147	43,452	38,007	44,269	48,090
Public Works	70,693	81,051	63,363	1,82,128	1,03,615	1,09,497	1,53,086	1,67,545	2,35,237	1,29,138
Purchase of stores	58,202	43,031	1,28,458	1,10,939	1,72,701	1,12,032	1,50,015	1,71,439	1,48,407	1,20,391
Passage money and freight on stores	1,72,952	1,76,467	2,03,040	1,71,813	2,04,753	1,75,521	2,26,304	1,32,177	2,33,054	1,39,781
Other charges	16,160	17,412	15,697	17,686	15,626	16,592	15,461	16,926	18,102	22,256
TOTAL	17,31,831	17,47,138	18,82,875	20,56,812	21,16,302	22,55,137	21,76,240	21,24,259	22,69,633	19,16,445

No. 3

MBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS, also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc., in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1900-01 to 1909-10

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
ber of convicts at the beginning of the year	Males	10,761	11,241	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655
	Females	704	733	739	715	733	720	715	704	713	650
mber of convicts received in e year	Males	1,219	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721	619	742
	Females	75	71	74	64	43	54	47	58	35	51
mber of life convicts	Males	9,204	9,487	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621
	Females	714	711	682	691	676	673	664	675	626	618
mber of term convicts	Males	2,037	2,551	2,750	3,527	3,816	4,339	4,004	3,557	2,885	2,292
	Females	19	28	33	42	44	42	40	38	24	16
umber of convicts released—											
on expiry of sentence	Males	24	20	24	12	13	20	80	137	191	242
	Females	9	4	4	2	8	5	8	6	9	7
for good conduct	Males	12	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	..	..
	Females	18	1	..	1	1	1	...	...	...	..
under 20-year rule	Males	151	210	270	118	127	214	168	183	193	244
	Females	5	7	4	1	1	3	1	4	7	1
under 25-year rule	Males	26	41	45	38	16	59	36	31	30	23
	Females	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
on appeal or otherwise	Males	2	8	379	4	5	6	49	83	469	105
	Females	..	31	56	24	17	22	36	32	72	41
Number of convicts died	Males	433	429	523	393	532	454	353	340	370	594
	Females	17	22	33	17	27	27	8	7	9	17
Number of convicts escaped	Males	46	38	57	66	98	35	23	46	55	69
	Females	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of convicts recaptured	Males	44	23	41	52	80	23	14	35	31	47
	Females	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Number of convicts executed	Males	6	11	8	10	6	5	9	7	5	8
	Females	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Number of convicts at the end of the year	Males	11,241	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913
	Females	733	739	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634

PORT BLAIR

No. 4

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1900-01 to 1909-10

			1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Religion—												
Christian	European	Males	1	...	2	2	1	1	1	1	..	...
		Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...
	Eurasian	Males	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
		Females	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
	Indian	Males	35	39	33	37	36	32	32	34	39	36
		Females	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	...	...	...
Hindu		Males	6,447	6,895	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	6,763
		Females	456	459	440	457	446	440	430	443	400	392
Muhammadan		Males	2,840	3,001	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214
		Females	257	259	255	254	250	251	251	246	226	217
Buddhist		Males	1,830	2,014	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,460	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735
		Females	9	8	6	8	8	8	9	9	8	9
Others		Males	84	86	101	114	131	151	155	154	156	160
		Females	9	11	13	13	16	16	14	15	16	16
Age—												
Under 16			23	6	2	...	2	2	1	20	...	..
16 to 40			7,241	7,394	8,041	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149
40 to 60			3,945	4,472	4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146
Above 60			635	607	457	696	559	534	664	524	602	514
Education (of those received in the year)—												
Unable to read and write		Males	894	1,243	1,025	1,303	769	1,074	519	535	445	504
		Females	75	66	69	58	35	52	43	50	27	44
Able to read and write a little		Males	65	83	49	30	17	45	23	20	31	20
		Females	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	..	1	1
Able to read and write		Males	260	394	319	515	357	369	105	147	121	183
		Females	..	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	1	5
Former occupation or state—												
Males	Agriculturists		6,580	7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087
	Labourers		1,254	1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571
	Artisans		1,136	1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664	648	617
	Domestic servants		659	673	669	673	677	680	673	660	629	395
	Shopkeepers		370	420	433	482	489	510	499	487	445	595
	Government servants		229	238	226	235	232	236	223	239	225	215
	Boatmen and fishermen		186	191	192	189	187	185	183	183	184	183
	Others or no occupation		827	823	803	912	951	1,019	1,494	1,455	1,350	1,250
Females	Married		725	731	707	724	711	706	696	703	639	623
	Unmarried		8	8	8	9	9	9	8	10	11	11

No. 5

OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1900-01 to 1909-10

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Murder	7,795	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066
Dacoity	2,262	2,558	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272
Theft	410	493	525	604	670	734	676	613	519	421
Robbery	355	375	359	432	456	463	439	409	377	339
Grievous hurt	287	321	339	386	414	450	427	405	344	295
House-breaking	235	299	318	382	423	484	469	435	387	319
Criminal trespass	89	109	124	125	138	152	142	139	127	123
Receiving stolen property	89	96	101	105	108	120	119	105	95	84
Other offences	410	470	493	570	612	653	726	710	640	600

No. 6

OFFENCES committed by CONVICTS and the punishments inflicted on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1900-01 to 1909-10

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
OFFENCES—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	293	265	252	298	308	210	161	215	191	182
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	187	194	155	151	132	103	263	221	215	210
Interrupting order and discipline	1,740	1,435	805	767	848	816	820	845	842	938
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	41	41	49	33	51	20	54	37	49	24
Idleness or negligence in work	951	938	715	752	618	401	1,443	835	1,028	911
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	66	97	81	129	115	102	67	83	120	100
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	152	252	221	329	254	213	177	203	290	209
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	38	62	48	41	24	37	269	176	97	113
Other offences	115	129	103	89	131	86	53	91	57	45
TOTAL	3,290	3,148	2,177	2,321	2,173	1,778	3,146	2,491	2,638	2,550
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	3,583	3,413	2,429	2,619	2,481	1,988	3,307	2,706	2,829	2,732
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males . . Executed	6	11	8	10	6	5	9	7	5	7
Males . . Extra imprisonment	22	20	28	38	41	17	62	53	49	18
Corporal punishment (Males) — With chain-gang	47	54	35	51	16	2	3	..	..	9
Corporal punishment (Males) — With fine	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corporal punishment (Males) — With reduction of grade	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Ten stripes and under	31	18	4	13	3	..	..	..	..	..
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Above ten to twenty stripes	21	25	24	20	14	14	13	15	23	24
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Above twenty to thirty stripes	..	..	..	1	4	23	9	8	13	7
TOTAL	99	99	65	88	37	39	25	23	36	40
Chain-gang (Males) — Three months and under	420	304	207	302	331	275	207	71	122	75
Chain-gang (Males) — Above three months to six months	174	110	92	87	141	68	61	42	41	41
Chain-gang (Males) — Above six months to one year	43	33	20	39	51	27	17	10	22	44
Chain-gang (Males) — Above one year to two years	15	..	16	24	26	18	15	12	13	16
Chain-gang (Males) — Above two years	24	27	31	19	13	5	4	2	10	1
TOTAL	676	474	366	471	561	393	304	137	208	177
Solitary confinement — Males	27	31	19	10	11	25	11	6	..	..
Solitary confinement — Females	8	6	..	2	1	..	6	..	..	..
Reduction of diet — Males	111	165	54	68	20	11	131	83	98	96
Reduction of diet — Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	1	..	2
Reduction of grade — Males	381	428	301	329	365	231	289	358	450	416
Reduction of grade — Females	38	55	60	52	78	49	48	29	24	31
Other punishments — Males	2,124	2,061	1,492	1,389	1,266	1,177	2,226	1,911	1,874	1,858
Other punishments — Females	97	74	36	162	95	41	152	98	85	87
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED — Males	3,446	3,289	2,333	2,403	2,307	1,898	3,057	2,578	2,720	2,612
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED — Females	143	135	96	216	174	90	250	128	109	120
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH — Males	31·3	28·26	19·08	19·8	17·29	13·8	21·93	18·86	20·62	21·21
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH — Females	19·86	18·17	12·97	29·46	23·64	12·5	35·06	18	15·96	18·66

PORT BLAIR

No. 7

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the calenda years 1900 to 1909

		1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908.	1909
Average daily strength	Males	10,880	11,467	12,162	12,309	13,235	13,625	13,972	13,704	13,368	12,497
	Females	714	739	745	728	737	723	716	707	699	648
	Total	11,594	12,206	12,907	13,037	13,972	14,348	14,688	14,411	14,067	13,145
Number admitted into hospital	Males	22,319	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326
	Females	1,290	1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386	826
	Total	23,609	20,508	23,199	24,537	26,676	27,237	29,975	27,420	20,236	23,152
Daily average number of sick	Males	602	574	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220
	Females	27	42	37	55	44	34	30	12	10	14
	Total	629	616	720	868	888	971	1,035	1,122	1,105	1,234
Number of deaths in and out of hospital	Males	452	434	511	428	461	529	389	336	366	528
	Females	16	16	32	18	25	30	12	4	9	16
	Total	468	450	543	446	486	559	401	340	375	544
Ratio per mille of average strength—											
of admission into hospital	Males	2,051·4	1,661·9	1,789	1,836·1	1,876·1	1,907·6	2,064·9	1,971·5	1,484·8	1,786 5
	Females	1,806·7	1,963·2	1,934·2	2,659·3	2,504·7	1,723·3	1,568·4	571·4	552·2	1,274·7
	Total	2,036·3	1,680·1	1,797·4	1,882·1	1,909·2	1,898·3	2,040·7	1,902·7	1,438·5	1,761·2
of daily average number of sick	Males	55·3	50	56·2	66	63·7	68·8	71·9	81·3	81·9	97·6
	Females	37·3	56·8	49·8	75·5	59·6	47	41·9	16·7	14·2	21·2
	Total	54·2	50·4	55·8	66·5	63·5	67·6	70·5	77·8	78·5	93·3
of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital	Males	41·5	37·8	42	34·7	34·9	38·8	27·8	24·5	27·1	42·2
	Females	22·4	21·6	42·9	24·7	33·9	41·4	16·7	5·7	12·8	24·6
	Total	40·4	36·9	42·1	34·2	34·8	38·9	27·3	23·6	26·6	41·3

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

[TABLE 1, PAGES 90 TO 93]

(*Compiled from annual reports on Reformatory schools supplied by Local Governments and Administrations*)

There were seven reformatory schools in British India with pupils numbering 1,352 at the end of 1909 as against 7 schools with 1,243 pupils at the end of the previous year. As in the previous year Bengal, Madras, Bombay, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Burma and the Panjab had each one institution. There were 380 admissions during the year, and 254 discharges. About 64 per cent of the boys are Hindus and 27 per cent Muhammadans, which proportions correspond closely with the proportions of Hindus and Muhammadans to the total population of the country. Of the 1,352 remaining at the end of the year, as many as 1,174 were illiterate.

Of the boys discharged in the three years preceding 1909, 34·1 per cent were following occupations taught in the schools, and of these agriculture engaged 12·8 per cent. The percentage of those following occupations not taught in the schools was 26·5. For 9·4 per cent of boys discharged unsatisfactory reports were received, while about 30 per cent were unemployed, were with friends, had died or disappeared from observation.

The net expenditure on the schools was R2,24,996 in 1909, the average annual expenditure in the preceding five years having been R1,90,078.

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

No. 1

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in BRITISH INDIA, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	8	8	8	7	7
PUPILS—					
Admitted in the year	293	323	334	380	380
Discharged in the year	327	305	290	271	254
Died in the year	6	8	6	10	3
Remaining at end of the year	1,116	1,125	1,146	1,243	1,352
RELIGION—					
Hindus	728	732	709	781	862
Muhammadans	289	301	316	348	368
Buddhists	64	59	55	70	62
Others	35	33	66	44	60
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—					
Able to read	96	104	127	143	178
Illiterate	1,020	1,021	1,019	1,100	1,174
INSTRUCTION—					
Taught agriculture	255	250	305	337	362
„ other industries	861	875	841	906	990
NET EXPENDITURE R	1,58,330	1,72,353	1,83,949	2,10,765	2,24,996
After-conduct of boys discharged during the three years preceding the year of report					
Number discharged who were taught agriculture	242	291	282	267	236
„ in preceding entry occupied in agriculture	119	109	96	109	103
„ taught other trades and handicrafts	584	517	556	580	567
„ in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them	86	110	117	134	171
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—					
Agriculture	44	54	51	26	25
Other industries	214	199	225	197	188
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	76	73	91	104	76
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	287	263	258	278	240

No. 1-A

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in **BURMA** *and* **BENGAL**, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	BURMA					BENGAL				
	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	19	24	23	39	14	95	144	146	125	134
Discharged in the year	16	22	23	22	21	118	128	128	110	82
Died in the year	1	..	..	..	...	2	4	3	2	...
Remaining at end of the year	78	80	80	97	90	389	401	416	429	481
RELIGION—										
Hindus	7	10	17	18	18	231	250	260	274	313
Muhammadans	7	11	8	9	10	112	137	139	140	147
Buddhists	64	59	55	70	62	..	...	...	...	..
Others	...	...	..	...	...	16	14	17	15	21
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	33	33	38	55	63	16	11	10	3	21
Illiterate	45	47	42	42	27	373	390	406	426	460
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	26	30	17	31	33	101	90	146	167	185
„ other industries	52	50	63	66	57	288	311	270	262	296
NET EXPENDITURE ₹	12,524	12,570	12,253	13,247	13,551	52,680	60,047	68,749	81,248	97,058
After-conduct of boys discharged during the three years preceding the year of report										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture	27	27	21	20	18	128	127	125	125	122
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture	3	1	4	4	6	81	72	60	75	78
Number taught other trades and handicrafts	52	43	41	42	49	210	195	198	211	217
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them	7	6	4	4	5	25	46	49	69	85
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—										
Agriculture	6	7	3	6	6	21	30	29	6	12
Other industries	16	14	15	13	15	66	59	65	62	51
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	9	7	1	1	1	32	25	43	58	81
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	38	35	35	34	34	113	90	77	66	32

The following traders and occupations are taught:
In Burma: agriculture, cane-work, carpentry and polishing, gardening, shoe-making, tinsmith's work
In Bengal: agriculture, blacksmith's work, book-binding, cane and bamboo work, carpentry, weaving, cooking, gardening, farming, painting, printing shoe making, tailoring, tinsmith's work, dairy keeping, domestic service, sweeper's work, dhobi's work and typewriting.

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

1-B

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in the UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA *and* OUDH, *the* PANJAB *and* BOMBAY, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH					PANJAB					BOMBAY				
	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PUPILS—															
Admitted in the year	32	35	30	41	37	22	(d)29	34	54	43	(a)46	(b)32	f)45	(g)58	(h)67
Discharged in the year	54	52	34	30	28	9	1	15	20	22	38	28	32	37	44
Died in the year	3	2	-	2	-	-	...	1	3	2	-	1	..	3	-
Remaining at end of the year	161	142	138	147	156	44	63	81	(e)123	142	164	166	174	179	189
RELIGION—															
Hindus	124	100	93	97	102	18	33	40	58	60	124	118	114	112	129
Muhammadans	36	40	42	47	51	25	30	40	53	65	37	44	58	66	56
Others	1	2	3	3	3	1	...	1	12	17	3	4	2	1	4
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—															
Able to read	13	17	17	18	19	..	3	4	5	7	18	19	28	31	30
Illiterate	148	125	121	129	137	(c)44	60	77	118	135	146	147	146	148	159
INSTRUCTION—															
Taught agriculture	36	22	29	31	29	11	15	21	25	28	43	63	68	62	62
„ other industries	125	120	109	116	127	33	48	60	98	114	11	103	106	117	127
NET EXPENDITURE R	22,680	26,554	26,485	31,947	28,258	14,408	16,678	17,056	21,500	21,106	17,499	15,492	17,117	20,038	18,200
After-conduct of boys discharged during the three years preceding the ye ar ofthe report															
Number discharged who were taught agriculture	20	56	53	45	28	...	-	..	1	1	33	33	32	30	36
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture	18	15	9	3	-	...	-	...	-	...	10	12	13	10	8
Number taught other trades and handicrafts	136	79	100	95	82	...	...	...	6	23	40	51	58	64	59
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them	9	7	10	5	10	-	...	..	1	4	9	9	7	9	21
Occupied in industrie taught them at school—															
Agriculture	8	7	9	6	5	-	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	...	...
Other industries	45	30	49	41	34	...	...	...	...	5	29	31	35	33	45
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	11	10	14	15	9	...	...	...	..	6	4	5	5	2	2
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	65	66	62	70	52	...	...	...	5	7	21	27	30	40	19

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: agriculture, carpentry, cane-work, pottery, weaving and dyeing, gardening, shoe-making, tailoring, blacksmith's work, stone-cutting, barber's work, cooking, pottery and tin work.
In the Panjab: agriculture, tailoring, carpentry, shoe-making, weaving, gardening
In Bombay: agriculture, blacksmith's work, bookbinding, carpentry, gardening, painting, and varnishing
(a) Includes two boys one of whom was transferred to another Reformatory school, and the other escaped
(b) „ one boy who escaped
(c) For want of information distinction cannot be made between 'able to read' and 'illiterate'
(d) Includes three boys out on license in 1905 and re-admitted in 1906
(e) „ 11 boys who were out on license in 1907.
(f) „ two boys recaptured, one transferred, and four who escaped
(g) „ five boys recaptured, five transferred, and eight who escaped.
(h) „ eight boys recaptured. one transferred, and twelve who escaped

No.-C

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in the CENTRAL PROVINCES *and* BERAR *and* MADRAS, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR					MADRAS				
	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	21	15	9	11	17	58	(a)44	(b)47	52	(c) 68
Discharged in the year	51	28	26	16	14	41	37	32	36	43
Died in the year	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1
Remaining at end of the year	95	82	65	60	63	185	191	192	208	231
RELIGION—										
Hindus	69	61	47	42	48	155	160	138	180	192
Muhammadans	18	15	12	12	10	24	24	17	21	29
Others	8	6	6	6	5	6	7	37	7	10
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	3	4	8	7	7	13	17	22	24	31
Illiterate	92	78	57	53	56	172	174	170	184	200
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	38	30	24	21	25	..	..	..	..	..
„ other industries	57	52	41	39	38	185	191	192	208	231
NET EXPENDITURE R	13,747	14,229	14,011	14,890	14,504	24,792	26,783	28,278	27,895	32,319
After-conduct of boys discharged during the three years preceding the year of report										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture	34	48	51	46	31	..	..	..	..	..
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture	7	9	10	17	11	..	..	..	..	..
Number taught other trades and handicrafts	49	52	55	56	36	97	97	104	106	101
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them	15	21	21	17	12	21	21	26	29	34
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—										
Agriculture	4	4	4	1	..	5	6	6	6	..
Other industries	23	33	33	24	17	35	32	28	24	21
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	8	7	9	12	6	2	19	19	16	20
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	26	26	29	31	21	24	9	25	31	26

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In the Central Provinces: agriculture, blacksmith's work, cane-work, carpentry, weaving, gardening, painting, shoe-making, tailoring
In Madras: blacksmith's work, carpentry, drawing, gardening, metal work, tailoring, weaving, mason's work
(a) Includes one pupil who was re-admitted from Lunatic Asylum, Madras
(b) Includes 11 boys transferred to Yeravda Reformatory School and one who escaped
(c) Includes 1 boy transferred to Yeravda Reformatory School

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 95]

(Compiled from annual reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analyses required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to cattle. There were 2,716 such cases, in which human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, referred to them in 1909, the average number in the last five years being 2,394. Poison was detected in 1,438 cases or about 53 per cent. Bengal and the Panjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1908 and 1909 appended :

	1908	1909
Bengal	563	586
Panjab	299	357
Madras	110	113
United and Central Provinces	149	145
Bombay	87	95
Burma	89	112
North-West Frontier Province	33	30

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,469 in 1909, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 561 articles, but it is mainly used by suicides. Datura and aconite follow next, with 263 and 128 articles respectively ; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous, intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is most largely employed in Bengal, the Panjab and the United Provinces, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the two latter provinces and Burma. Mercury comes next after arsenic in Madras and appears to be on the increase in Bengal, Bombay and the United Provinces. Strychnine was detected in 45 articles against 135 in 1908, all the provinces showing more or less decreases.

Of cattle-poisoning there were 1,366 cases in 1909, an increase of 69 on last year's figures. Poison was detected in 925 cases or about 68 per cent. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle-poisoning.

No. 1

NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases; in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

		HUMAN POISONING									ANIMAL POISONING			
				POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED									POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED	
				Number of articles in which poison was detected									Number of articles in which poison was detected	
				Inorganic			Organic							
		Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Others	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine, by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Burma	1905	143	68	65	11	23	1	13	1	3	3	1	..	..
	1906	164	80	62	15	5	..	11	8	1	6	5	2	..
	1907	137	72	71	7	..	..	21	13	17	7	4	1	..
	1908	159	89	120	10	3	..	29	24	66	5	3	..	..
	1909	184	112	58	9	16	..	12	19	11	11	3	1	..
Bengal	1905	856	427	239	31	70	63	206	14	7	361	277	391	..
	1906	949	517	271	24	24	68	272	4	7	509	406	537	..
	1907	1,134	467	367	39	18	72	218	11	13	643	508	623	..
	1908	1,111	563	301	47	55	77	255	8	21	635	493	596	..
	1909	1,194	586	308	59	50	77	225	12	20	798	544	677	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and Central Provinces	1905	264	136	110	12	18	16	85	25	4	104	75	130	..
	1906	246	110	108	2	1	6	87	38	5	136	87	158	10
	1907	290	134	143	5	5	19	99	43	3	173	131	205	15
	1908	332	149	193	2	5	33	101	41	27	224	158	238	5
	1909	355	145	174	8	..	23	94	63	8	200	140	178	4
Panjab	1905	390	251	504	31	32	7	105	37	7	150	108	367	..
	1906	437	296	590	25	13	4	132	73	9	143	112	313	3
	1907	367	253	592	40	16	13	112	52	1	118	95	214	3
	1908	413	299	576	51	22	17	120	53	6	170	137	333	5
	1909	466	357	525	21	18	14	156	164	3	120	104	247	2
North-West Frontier Province	1905	46	30	66	3	1	..	3	2	..	23	20	99	..
	1906	57	38	94	..	3	..	5	..	1	21	19	92	2
	1907	50	32	53	3	5	..	10	10	..	9	6	22	..
	1908	43	33	71	..	5	2	4	5	2	15	15	47	..
	1909	46	30	62	11	..	..	6	..	..	17	17	82	..
Bombay	1905	251	107	126	16	17	..	33	4	11	128	57	105	..
	1906	241	89	208	6	13	..	9	2	1	110	56	118	..
	1907	248	73	122	6	9	3	22	1	2	97	50	119	..
	1908	281	87	195	7	9	..	14	4	7	123	47	112	..
	1909	270	95	188	19	13	..	21	5	3	121	46	93	..
Madras	1905	136	98	250	74	5	21	18	..	2	139	127	292	..
	1906	147	100	249	72	20	29	14	2	1	134	113	212	..
	1907	183	135	202	64	9	28	12	5	7	121	87	162	..
	1908	179	110	157	77	7	49	14	..	6	125	93	221	..
	1909	201	113	154	53	9	14	47	..	..	99	71	153	2
TOTAL	1905	2,086	1,117	1,360	178	166	108	463	83	34	908	665	1,384	..
	1906	2,241	1,230	1,582	144	79	107	530	127	25	1,059	798	1,432	15
	1907	2,409	1,166	1,550	164	62	135	494	135	43	1,168	881	1,346	18
	1908	2,518	1,330	1,613	194	106	178	537	135	135	1,297	946	1,547	19
	1909	2,716	1,488	1,469	180	106	128	561	263	45	1,866	925	1,481	8

REGISTRATION

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 98 TO 115]

Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by local Governments and Administrations. The Indian Registration Act, III of 1877, passed by the Governor Genearl in Council for the registration of documents extends to the whole of British India except such districts or tracts of country as the local Government may, from time to time, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, exclude from its operation. There is also an enactment relating to the transfer of property by act of parties, called the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, as amended by Acts III of 1885 and VI of 1904, which extends to the whole of British India except Bombay, the Panjab, and Burma. But any of the said local Governments may, from time to time, by notification in the local official gazette, extend this Act or any part thereof to the whole or any specified part of the territories under its administration. In Bombay and Lower Burma certain sections of this Act have been enforced.)

The number of registrations (3,659,011) affecting immovable property in 1909 was greater than in any preceding year. The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (3,467,712) made up practically 95 per cent of the total in 1909; while optional registration affecting immovable property numbered 191,299 and represented the balance of 5 per cent. Besides these, there were 301,105 registrations affecting movable property as against 314,152 in 1908.

Mortgages form the largest class of instruments registered. In places where the Transfer of Property Act is in force, Act VI of 1904 rendered compulsory the registration of mortgages of a lower value than R100 which had previously been optional; and this change is chiefly responsible for the increase of the total number of mortgages in 1905. Fluctuations in other years depend to a very considerable extent on the harvests in the different provinces, a bad harvest usually causing a rise in the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years are as follows:

1900-01	1,063,294	1905	1,080,930
1901-02	1,034,993	1906	1,212,533
1902	998,351	1907	1,284,935
1903	991,779	1908	1,410,152
1904	1,002,626	1909	1,447,765

The increase in the total number of registrations of sales of immovable property from the year 1905 is due to the extension to Lower Burma of certain sections of the Transfer of Property Act, which require all sales of immovable property to be registered, except where there is actual delivery of property of a lower value than R100. Generally speaking, the number of registrations of sales fluctuates with the harvest in the same way as the number of mortgages. Thefigures for the last ten years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows:

	Under R100	Over R100		Under R100	Over R100
1900-01	485,206	440,846	1905	518,697	500,578
1901-02	492,122	447,079	1906	580,304	572,946
1902	487,499	440,191	1907	573,610	606,066
1903	486,665	449,745	1908	596,266	638,238
1904	492,555	472,560	1909	599,622	669,870

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been:

	Movable	*Immovable*		*Movable*	*Immovable*
	R	R		R	R
1900-01	5,72,42,197	67,43,32,228	1905	6,28,85,024	81,37,03,085
1901-02	5,67,92,022	67,74,42,952	1906	6,65,66,933	89,93,23,136
1902	5,67,08,354	68,53,58,475	1907	6,93,02,541	96,26,61,000
1903	5,73,30,675	70,88,01,537	1908	7,16,98,228	1,03,33,64,173
1904	6,26,75,681	78,72,68,587	1909	7,20,30,451	1,05,06,38,707

REGISTRATION—*continued*

Up to and including the year 1902 premia or fines paid on leases were included in the value of immovable property transferred, but owing to a revision of the forms, which made no special provision, as formerly, for the premia, they were omitted from the value of the property transferred in the years 1903 and 1904 in Bengal and the United Provinces. From 1905, however, they have again been included. The total value of the premia in 1909 was R1,54,83,096, Bengal contributing less than half (46 per cent), Bombay 16 per cent, Eastern Bengal and Assam 14 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar 12 per cent, Madras 6 per cent, and the United Provinces 5 per cent.

The receipts of the Department in 1909 were R64 lakhs, and the charges R37 lakhs, or 57 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shews the percentage of the total receipts and charges contributed by the principal provinces and the ratio of expenditure to receipts :

	Percentage of total receipts	Percentage of total expenditure	Ratio of expenditure to receipts
Madras	30	37	71·1
Bengal	21	20	53·1
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . .	15	16	60·9
Bombay	11	9	51·5
United Provinces	10	8	45·2
Panjab	5	4	44·3
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5	3	36·7
Burma	3	2	52·1

REGISTRATION

No. 1

GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH INDIA, *in each year from 1905 to 1909*

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	2,106	..	2,116	..	2,123	..	2,147	..	2,180	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	33,315	2,00,84,923	35,826	1,92,40,456	39,820	2,10,17,564	40,557	2,10,50,571	42,255	2,35,86,727
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	500,578	29,54,90,686	572,946	33,59,11,111	606,066	36,81,85,407	638,238	37,26,95,181	669,870	38,62,17,589
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	510,538	2,32,50,762	571,595	2,61,80,884	566,157	2,65,84,129	589,991	2,69,45,295	594,263	2,72,09,326
Instruments of mortgage	1,074,197	30,68,94,847	1,205,268	33,97,46,472	1,279,191	34,66,92,769	1,404,214	39,12,55,440	1,442,346	40,47,98,616
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	90,863	11,26,76,577	97,847	11,91,26,374	105,454	13,23,93,500	112,435	13,86,04,206	121,170	13,62,30,825
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	110,327	31,45,063	116,296	15,99,725	123,687	21,34,793	122,323	21,75,289	120,116	14,57,390
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	418,160	2,90,00,541	443,801	2,88,80,862	476,363	3,43,87,704	475,558	3,52,27,315	477,692	3,17,08,536
Total Compulsory	2,737,978	79,60,96,263	3,043,579	88,00,83,645	3,106,738	94,32,37,666	3,323,316	1,01,10,24,683	3,467,712	1,02,62,31,027
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	8,159	6,21,978	8,709	5,63,295	7,453	5,03,873	6,275	3,89,627	5,359	3,80,875
Instruments of mortgage	6,733	5,08,351	7,265	5,51,003	5,744	4,21,926	5,938	4,44,686	5,419	4,02,165
Instruments of lease	65,045	30,65,025	3,912	31,60,073	67,741	33,75,598	80,830	50,90,866	85,730	56,27,550
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	62,025	37,19,233	65,602	34,44,619	69,689	37,24,873	70,819	36,61,596	74,143	41,05,564
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	267	13,32,088	300	11,79,274	255	10,93,566	264	13,42,539	356	33,94,355
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	16,823	75,23,778	18,629	87,43,738	19,498	96,30,575	20,071	1,06,27,765	19,899	94,72,991
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	328	5,55,751	451	12,86,976	368	3,13,040	354	3,96,720	393	5,63,102
Total Optional	159,380	1,76,06,822	164,868	1,92,39,491	170,748	1,94,23,334	184,551	2,23,39,490	191,299	2,44,07,680
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	2,897,358	(*a*) 81,37,03,085	3,208,447	(*a*) 89,93,23,136	3,367,486	(*a*) 96,26,61,000	3,567,867	(*a*) 1,03,33 64,173	3,659,011	(*a*) 1,05,06,38,707
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	851	4,57,808	835	2,88,592	846	2,91,712	813	4,00,650	872	3,20,203
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	21,920	64,67 236	23,614	71,47,860	22,868	70,68,046	23,498	74,17,537	24,939	75,09,033
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	148,112	2,27,61,810	165,069	2,35,59,107	168,991	2,49,28,327	177,852	2,64,81,096	161,309	2,68,86,475
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	115,869	3,31,98,170	114,883	3,55,71,374	115,661	3,70,14,456	111,989	3,73,98,945	113,985	3,73,14,740
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	286,752	6,28,85,024	304,401	6,65,66,933	308,366	6,93,02,541	314,152	7,16,98,228	301,105	7,20,30,451
WILLS REGISTERED	8,920	..	13,100	..	14,999	..	14,923	..	15,592	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	106	..	104	..	116	..	131	..	119	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	251	..	238	..	257	..	302	..	265	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	910	..	925	..	749	..	946	..	901	..
„ „ „ 34	1,480	..	1,765	..	1,658	..	1,796	..	1,802	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	19,420	..	20,413	..	21,782	..	21,783	..	21,756	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	319,707	..	338,154	..	368,390	..	389,148	..	432,255	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	9,067	..	10,384	..	11,434	..	11,902	..	11,204	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

₹	58,33,482	in 1905	(compulsory	₹	55,52,864	and optional	₹	2,80,618)
„	97,08,274	„ 1906	(„	„	93,97,761	„ „	„	3,10,513)
„	1,22,01,678	„ 1907	(„	„	1,18,41,800	„ „	„	3,59,878)
„	2,34,56,077	„ 1908	(„	„	2,30,71,386	„ „	„	3,85,691)
„	1,54,83,096	„ 1909	(„	„	1,50,22,018	„ „	„	4,61,078)

No. 1—A

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BURMA *in each year from 1905 to 1909*

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	146	..	146	..	148	..	149	..	150	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	457	8,45,456	421	5,52,869	488	8,07,538	481	8,78,874	435	6,52,503
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	15,818	3,01,01,763	18,733	3,69,57,440	19,764	4,60,14,450	21,498	3,70,86,065	20,380	2,98,95,955
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1,006	54,500	1,019	48,675	1,157	65,048	1,244	53,580	1,369	76,246
Instruments of mortgage	25,588	3,60,99,171	27,370	3,93,74,900	21,686	2,95,69,318	19,133	2,63,31,011	18,795	2,16,72,345
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	737	51,58,099	755	69,24,337	911	92,71,998	868	85,10,455	803	50,88,097
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	4	2,505	14	6,826	6	4,100	40	34,385	22	8,730
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	691	5,62,690	659	5,22,971	1,036	9,33,729	1,289	13,36,226	1,239	14,99,379
Total Compulsory	44,301	7,28,24,184	48,971	8,44,12,018	45,048	8,66,66,481	44,553	7,42,30,596	43,043	5,88,93,255
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	46	43,915	33	89,297	108	71,608	63	34,734	56	36,424
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	44	2,08,425	25	1,42,665	70	70,318	112	23,619	10	1,275
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	2	15,520	..	..	1	500	2	1,320
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	13	2,495	13	31,795	21	4,31,939	42	3,64,357	33	5,02,239
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	62	50,607	118	98,326	137	1,50,313	121	1,46,443	102	76,062
Total Optional	165	3,05,442	191	3,77,603	336	7,26,178	339	5,69,653	203	6,17,320
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	44,466	7,31,29,626	49,162	(*a*) 8,47,89,621	45,384	(*a*) 8,73,92,659	44,892	7,48,00,249	43,246	5,95,10,575
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	24	27,008	37	47,412	35	27,440	24	51,799	26	74,390
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,887	16,03,061	2,257	20,20,003	2,226	19,55,945	2,168	21,12,769	2,107	20,45,984
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	2,184	22,68,483	2,496	18,68,789	2,463	20,02,832	1,733	10,56,726	1,512	10,79,979
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	1,865	11,71,215	2,114	13,93,628	2,080	15,25,970	1,996	10,29,382	1,983	14,08,251
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	5,960	50,69,767	6,904	53,29,832	6,804	55,12,187	5,921	42,50,676	5,628	46,08,604
WILLS REGISTERED	14	..	13	..	8	..	11	..	12	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	22	..	26	..	21	..	29	..	36	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	5	..	5	..	2	..	3	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	188	..	74	..	42	..	59	..	64	..
" " " 34	2	..	5	..	9	..	1	..	16	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,862	..	2,274	..	2,565	..	2,460	..	2,521	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,223	..	1,492	..	1,715	..	1,970	..	1,905	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	306	..	325	..	327	..	265	..	190	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to ₹24,000 in 1906 (compulsory)
" " " " " 2,300 " 1907 (compulsory ₹300 and optional ₹2,000)

No. 1—B

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in EASTERN BENGAL *and* ASSAM, *in each year from 1905 to 1909*

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	216	..	221	..	225	..	234	..	247	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	7,650	18,26,486	8,413	19,64,182	9,641	22,24,216	10,121	25,60,883	10,461	25,77,267
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	78,658	2,04,32,185	91,914	2,37,17,790	97,416	2,62,27,834	105,854	2,86,03,329	110,500	2,98,05,636
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act	119,513	57,54,599	133,116	63,64,404	121,155	60,80,020	119,359	58,66,603	113,654	56,00,164
Instruments of mortgage	179,276	2,49,09,584	215,807	2,88,50,610	250,691	3,25,55,676	261,647	3,81,81,321	277,658	3,88,38,257
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	12,744	46,95,196	13,034	50,29,177	14,563	79,08,349	16,348	59,66,035	18,275	63,13,050
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *b*)	43,067	8,25,421	38,343	3,25,176	41,362	6,54,042	41,046	3,96,651	39,612	3,02,827
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	169,886	42,24,673	183,045	38,67,841	202,911	44,64,387	212,428	55,70,608	1,99,477	49,12,560
Total Compulsory	610,794	6,26,68,144	683,672	7,14,89,752	737,739	8,19,80,756	766,803	8,90,57,930	769,637	9,05,76,491
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	181	14	676
Instruments of mortgage	87	4,562	125	5,918	58	2,813	69	3,454	130	6,259
Instruments of lease	18,376	5,69,409	18,449	6,03,368	20,829	7,94,020	19,729	7,89,526	18,019	7,74,129
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	8,802	3,73,899	8,807	3,78,652	9,298	3,67,906	9,735	4,14,804	8,707	3,71,844
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	5	25,791	21	..	4	400	10	3,075	3	100
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1,785	1,71,403	1,770	2,01,957	1,413	1,51,846	1,315	1,08,065	1,028	2,86,058
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	13	3,224	13	3,317	18	7,923	9	13,024	42	7,321
Total Optional	29,068	11,48,288	29,185	11,99,311	31,620	13,29,306	30,876	18,41,148	27,943	14,52,277
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	639,862	6,38,16,432	712,857	(a) 7,26,89,063	769,359	(a) 8,33,10,062	797,679	(a) 9,08,99,078	797,580	(a) 9,20,28,768
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	454	49,459	403	72,180	379	52,645	391	74,038	437	62,982
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	2,737	4,67,555	2,835	4,75,136	3,007	5,43,923	2,404	4,54,390	2,234	4,54,435
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	41,734	41,64,440	41,322	43,97,142	44,240	47,65,808	44,909	50,70,632	47,572	56,39,995
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	49,255	1,09,14,526	42,656	1,03,29,271	43,968	1,09,37,511	41,968	1,08,50,530	40,298	1,06,80,024
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	94,180	1,55,95,980	87,216	1,52,73,729	91,594	1,62,99,887	89,672	1,64,49,590	90,541	1,68,37,436
WILLS REGISTERED	1,091	..	1,016	..	1,135	..	1,194	..	1,183	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	15	..	10	..	13	..	13	..	7	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	7	..	2	..	8	..	5	..	9	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	213	..	240	..	258	..	354	..	313	..
„ „ „ 34	489	..	590	..	583	..	641	..	650	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,341	..	2,193	..	2,401	..	2,281	..	2,397	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	40,974	..	48,568	..	56,185	..	63,067	..	62,120	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	2,931	..	3,310	..	3,887	..	3,889	..	3,558	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 13,76,671 in 1906 (compulsory ₹ 13,70,572 and optional ₹6,099)
„ 18,70,630 „ 1907 („ „ 18,66,232 „ „ „ 4,398)
„ 19,21,489 „ 1908 („ „ 19,12,500 „ „ „ 8,989)
„ 22,32,620 „ 1909 („ „ 28,26,730 „ „ „ 5,890)

No. 1—C

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BENGAL *in each year from 1905 to 1909*

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	276	..	277	..	280	..	282	..	283	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	7,299	41,42,115	8,380	38,24,613	9,343	39,25,939	9,510	45,33,579	9,508	49,05,630
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	79,115	5,62,03,308	95,678	6,08,93,246	100,460	6,59,05,309	106,269	7,22,37,561	107,011	7,04,11,703
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	170,998	74,98,661	199,244	88,32,956	191,193	85,13,940	211,829	92,02,936	213,722	92,09,846
Instruments of mortgage	228,532	5,73,48,299	275,238	6,35,43,152	288,242	6,52,19,333	356,412	8,71,19,103	349,508	8,00,57,319
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	11,569	1,75,97,432	13,319	2,28,37,379	14,750	2,68,87,418	16,475	2,61,81,624	18,107	2,64,91,700
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	56,282	13,23,330	65,058	6,56,888	71,473	9,10,767	70,329	12,12,843	68,476	6,73,112
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	126,638	75,76,201	135,595	78,86,140	142,955	1,17,16,744	145,053	1,21,38,322	143,625	84,25,695
Total Compulsory	680,433	15,48,47,988	792,512	17,38,65,874	818,416	19,03,66,751	915,877	23,07,50,197	909,957	20,74,10,512
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	1,544	64,855	2,528	1,02,844	2,258	96,817	2,604	1,12,934	2,341	97,931
Instruments of mortgage	729	38,759	857	45,779	748	42,305	895	50,765	896	53,023
Instruments of lease	6,163	3,95,757	4,994	4,10,406	4,391	4,17,042	5,145	4,91,297	6,380	5,37,891
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	6,815	2,91,139	7,255	3,22,883	7,239	3,07,619	8,070	3,18,279	9,169	3,51,569
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	10	6,352	9	25,500	6	4,300	6	16,709	18	20,820
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1,051	1,68,768	1,025	2,03,784	909	1,01,206	553	4,25,608	810	74,290
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	12	17,679	26	3,29,711	17	6,655	23	7,130	31	12,733
Total Optional	16,324	9,92,190	16,694	14,54,715	15,568	10,06,699	17,296	14,37,116	19,645	11,57,283
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	696,757	(a) 15,58,40,178	809,206	(a) 17,53,20,589	833,984	(a) 19,13,73,450	933,173	(a) 23,21,87,313	929,602	(a) 20,85,67,795
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	135	24,379	147	50,549	175	51,738	141	1,23,741	157	51,221
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	3,777	11,11,033	3,798	11,11,291	3,454	11,29,423	3,684	13,26,101	3,554	10,15,031
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	71,733	68,53,038	86,918	80,16,773	87,692	85,88,138	95,677	94,23,596	75,294	82,85,397
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	18,895	49,15,146	20,753	57,38,013	20,828	52,20,985	22,624	73,16,033	25,347	60,89,149
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	94,540	1,29,03,596	111,616	1,49,16,626	112,149	1,49,90,284	122,126	1,81,89,471	104,352	1,54,40,798
WILLS REGISTERED	1,927	..	1,882	..	2,242	..	2,028	..	1,995	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	..	8	..	5	..	20	..	16	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	31	..	43	..	33	..	40	..	43	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	105	..	220	..	111	..	111	..	111	..
,, ,, ,, 34	292	..	347	..	324	..	401	..	334	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	3,983	..	4,091	..	4,334	..	4,298	..	4,229	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	62,543	..	69,929	..	76,080	..	78,446	..	85,847	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,872	..	2,459	..	2,737	..	2,956	..	2,866	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:

₹ 31,67,523 in 1905 (compulsory ₹ 31,58,642 and optional ₹ 8,881)
,, 54,05,308 ,, 1906 (,, ,, 53,91,300 ,, ,, ,, 13,808)
,, 73,18,056 ,, 1907 (,, ,, 72,87,301 ,, ,, ,, 30,755)
,,1,81,08,623 ,, 1908 (,, ,,1,80,94,229 ,, ,, ,, 14,394)
,, 71,54,533 ,, 1909 (,, ,, 71,45,507 ,, ,, ,, 9,026)

No. 1—D

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in each year from 1905 to 1909*

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	263	..	263	..	263	..	263	..	263	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	5,628	73,05,981	5,781	63,32,449	6,443	66,12,489	5,916	53,53,291	6,926	67,93,063
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	32,740	3,04,69,223	36,175	3,46,42,737	37,900	3,85,67,280	38,691	3,32,15,740	45,348	4,40,40,378
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	15,678	10,32,101	18,167	12,30,522	18,087	14,99,687	20,043	12,49,132	22,976	14,90,547
Instruments of mortgage	83,916	4,47,41,048	96,538	4,55,70,061	104,729	5,14,52,192	1,18,944	5,05,69,449	121,765	5,67,76,994
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	10,196	1,65,74,351	11,343	1,63,71,117	12,369	1,72,83,751	13,021	1,72,15,826	15,880	2,12,44,243
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *e*)	2,489	1,73,989	3,251	2,36,939	2,994	1,93,009	2,600	1,50,552	3,254	1,15,607
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	18,984	49,19,043	20,456	42,72,793	21,259	40,66,592	22,266	41,15,393	27,110	49,59,011
Total Compulsory	169,631	10,52,15,736	191,711	10,90,41,710	203,781	12,02,05,737	221,481	11,23,47,055	243,269	13,61,08,735
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	4,732	2,84,249	5,298	2,89,051	4,747	2,72,574	5,511	3,15,793	7,298	6,25,221
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	6,673	8,54,665	7,879	4,81,337	8,835	5,30,991	8,547	5,97 382	10,172	7,97,777
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	134	6,48,978	155	4,64,935	131	5,11,418	123	3,42,684	148	22,85,606
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	681	6,89,646	759	8,07,342	645	5,96,076	936	7,35,708	660	8,80,704
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	45	2,02,514	92	5,47,834	43	34,087	50	23,521	46	51,892
Total Optional	12,265	26,80,052	14,183	26,78,606	14,401	20,04,707	15,167	20,67,406	18,324	47,00,757
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	181,896	(*a*) 10,78,95,788	205,894	(*a*) 11,17,20,316	218,182	(*a*) 12,22,10,444	236,648	(*a*) 11,44,14,461	261,593	(*a*) 14,08,09,492
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act	42	29,844	52	34,418	44	58,735	43	49,193	38	25,320
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	2,914	8,44,426	4,094	11,22,663	3,854	12,70,624	3,748	8,52,901	5,367	12,47,448
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	12,392	34,30,702	13,524	35,75,230	14,195	34,31,472	15,180	41,49,979	15,898	42,71,110
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	20,584	72,92,824	22,729	81,94,631	21,457	84,42,662	17,372	80,44,862	17,812	62,14,293
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	35,932	1,15,97,796	40,399	1,29,26,942	39,550	1,32,03,493	36,343	1,30,96,935	39,115	1,17,58,171
WILLS REGISTERED	2,534	..	2,320	..	2,559	..	2,446	..	2,905	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	15	..	14	..	13	..	17	..	10	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	37	..	26	..	36	..	28	..	33	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	48	..	46	..	37	..	76	..	68	..
„ „ „ 34	53	..	48	..	30	..	48	..	56	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,537	..	2,565	..	2,496	..	2,353	..	2,473	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	63,617	..	68,894	..	73,762	..	71,830	..	83,624	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76).	1,041	..	1,154	..	1,331	..	1,433	..	1,288	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹3,53,661 in 1905 (compulsory ₹3,00,230 and optional ₹ 53,431)
„ 4,73,199 „ 1906 („ „ 3,85,092 „ „ „ 88,107)
„ 5,96,298 „ 1907 („ „ 5,30,737 „ „ „ 59,561)
„ 5,29,990 „ 1908 („ „ 4,77,672 „ „ „ 52,318)
„ 7,48,449 „ 1909 („ „ 6,88,892 „ „ „ 59,557)

No. 1—E

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in AJMER-MERWARA
in each year from 1905 to 1909

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	7	..	7	..	7	..	7	..	7	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	35	31,417	26	11,967	41	55,361	28	35,713	58	56,251
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	582	3,70,391	604	3,90,405	604	3,34,371	708	4,09,911	682	4,20,850
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1	75	5	302	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	1,097	5,54,929	889	4,19,728	1,018	4,82,661	1,096	5,47,618	962	4,61,116
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	12	12,964	27	55,620	11	10,675	9	24,370	24	13,443
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	13	5,933	7	2,600	16	271	17	3,364	19	618
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	148	14,962	153	13,745	213	21,967	233	17,502	255	17,352
Total Compulsory	1,888	9,90,672	1,711	8,94,367	1,903	9,05,306	2,091	10,38,478	1,995	9,69,630
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	158	11,311	193	13,292	316	19,672	311	17,855	316	22,023
Instruments of mortgage	114	10,405	522	32,637	532	31,946	677	42,201	667	43,032
Instruments of lease	2	39	107	5,631	..	..	..	..	104	9,985
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	20	13,480	19	571	138	6,154	91	7,744	21	2,656
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	18	22,812	27	8,616	1	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	3	976	3	2,462	..	..	..	..	2	675
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	4	146	7	..	4	1,144	2	30
Total Optional	297	36,211	848	54,739	1,006	80,554	1,110	77,560	1,113	78,411
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	2,185	10,26,883	2,559	9,49,106	2,909	9,85,890	3,201	11,16,038	3,108	10,48,041
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	4	2,061	..	..	1	2,125	..	..	3	824
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	35	5,273	52	5,764	94	13,225	261	84,702	288	5,822
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	8	4,744	100	16,133	121	17,752	11	5,694	13	5,224
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	179	46,210	105	2,280	109	16,862	101	1,589	111	29,035
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	226	58,288	257	24,177	325	49,964	373	91,985	415	40,905
WILLS REGISTERED	34	..	29	..	42	..	40	..	45	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ „ 34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	24	..	26	..	41	..	27	..	33	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	164	..	210	..	167	..	144	..	9	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1	..	5	..	6	..	1	..	..	..

REGISTRATION

No. 1—F

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the **PANJAB**, *in each year from 1905 to 1909*

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	262	..	265	..	260	..	260	..	259	..
REGISTRATION AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory —										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1,219	11,04,422	1,299	10,97,026	1,210	9,62,173	1,216	12,47,343	1,366	14,75,741
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	23,658	1,79,81,728	26,294	2,14,43,746	23,530	1,95,46,284	26,139	2,27,63,380	28,224	2,33,66,892
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	29,776	1,65,90,966	38,442	2,31,02,478	32,523	2,04,07,856	40,034	2,58,55,714	44,913	3,33,12,438
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,123	56,01,722	2,092	36,98,064	2,039	40,43,925	2,106	53,52,545	2,326	47,41,665
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	131	14,325	161	58,048	130	8,044	143	14,239	121	17,256
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	1,569	4,20,727	1,682	5,56,223	1,600	6,08,580	1,716	8,22,192	1,810	5,69,707
Total Compulsory	58,476	4,18,06,865	69,970	5,00,63,651	61,032	4,56,53,441	71,354	5,61,06,682	78,760	6,31,15,938
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	3,446	2,70,228	3,478	2,75,132	2,499	1,87,524	2,553	2,01,685	2,471	2,32,792
Instruments of mortgage	4,823	3,63,227	4,873	4,01,441	3,501	2,69,495	4,112	3,29,231	3,562	2,82,794
Instruments of lease	254	14,622	261	18,836	209	26,514	262	19,453	250	36,168
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	343	66,375	371	77,436	274	83,028	321	86,452	336	70,180
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	52	2,27,194	61	1,38,962	59	3,19,404	50	3,43,113	104	2,77,267
Miscellaneous registration, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	6	1,257	6	98	8	6,223	15	3,544	16	1,229
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	30	1,798	15	5,073	6	1,725	3	802	1	175
Total Optional	8,954	9,47,250	9,065	9,18,195	6,556	8,94,230	7,316	9,84,109	6,740	9,00,868
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	67,430	(*a*) 4,27,54,115	79,035	(*a*) 5,09,81,846	67,588	(*a*) 4,65,47,671	78,670	(*a*) 5,70,90,791	85,500	(*a*) 6,40,16,266
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	413	2,70,550	416	3,82,136	399	2,83,144	444	3,87,038	472	5,68,394
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	1,092	7,50,935	1,010	8,47,389	832	5,79,290	986	8,20,267	973	6,32,915
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,459	9,46,413	3,742	7,77,743	3,699	20,23,953	3,537	3,47,042	3,670	8,18,001
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,964	19,67,898	5,168	20,07,268	4,930	28,86,387	4,967	15,54,347	5,115	20,19,310
WILLS REGISTERED	893	..	873	..	1,002	..	981	..	995	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	23	..	22	..	33	..	22	..	27	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	29	..	23	..	27	..	44	..	33	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	42	..	52	..	46	..	51	..	72	..
„ „ „ 34	62	..	80	..	65	..	55	..	73	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	309	..	310	..	352	..	427	..	388	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	12,679	..	15,956	..	14,197	..	14,007	..	15,536	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	356	..	338	..	275	..	309	..	343	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 95,524 in 1905 (compulsory ₹ 92,975 and optional ₹ 2,549)
„ 1,09,283 „ 1906 („ „ 1,08,066 „ „ „ 1,217)
„ 76,896 „ 1907 („ „ 76,579 „ „ „ 317)
„ 52,098 „ 1908 („ „ 51,269 „ „ „ 829)
„ 32,502 „ 1909 („ „ 32,239 „ „ „ 263)

No. 1—G

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, in each year from 1905 to 1909

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	29	..	29	..	29	..	29	..	29	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	76	30,867	89	47,479	111	65,010	106	71,402	133	93,031
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	2,808	17,56,986	3,273	19,50,128	3,521	20,70,700	3,875	23,27,147	4,029	36,59,126
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	2,754	16,01,345	3,223	21,43,048	3,310	19,24,247	3,930	21,87,259	3,981	30,25,038
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	363	4,59,879	443	4,11,030	469	4,37,485	470	3,30,863	556	3,90,750
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	10	239	17	755	16	4,505	14	130	41	1,07,164
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	569	1,74,297	537	2,98,838	570	2,95,454	816	4,30,302	773	4,09,810
Total Compulsory	6,580	40,56,072	7,582	48,84,046	7,997	48,07,671	9,211	53,69,718	9,513	76,95,049
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	246	27,194	234	18,726	252	18,875	214	17,848	200	15,740
Instruments of mortgage	186	15,884	176	14,929	169	15,260	158	13,004	156	12,382
Instruments of lease	56	9,459	44	10,041	75	4,785	170	14,768	202	23,387
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	45	4,750	50	9,350	65	8,012	63	8,221	53	6,422
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	4	19,233	5	12,315	..	..	2	5,800	1	9,034
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	2	138	9	143	3	30	4	117
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Optional	537	77,681	511	67,089	570	47,794	610	59,671	616	67,082
TAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	7,117	(*a*) 41,33,753	8,093	(*a*) 49,51,135	8,567	(*a*) 48,55,465	9,821	(*a*) 54,29,389	1,129	(*a*) 77,62,131
GISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	16	31,162	9	9,566	12	11,339	5	1,760	3	1,000
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	75	72,764	89	61,467	82	96,198	111	1,24,620	156	1,42,273
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	217	12,687	265	20,891	259	37,057	244	43,683	260	12,723
TAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	308	1,16,613	363	91,924	353	1,44,594	360	1,70,063	419	1,55,996
LLS REGISTERED	68	..	71	..	105	..	65	..	96	..
ITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN HOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..
ALED COVERS DEPOSITED	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	..
GISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	7	..	5	..	5	..	18	..	11	..
„ „ „ 34	8	..	15	..	4	..	14	..	11	..
WERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	13	..	34	..	24	..	27	..	31	..
ARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,108	..	1,214	..	1,297	..	1,629	..	1,707	..
FUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	43	..	36	..	36	..	44	..	53	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

₹33,620 in 1905 (compulsory ₹32,459 and optional ₹1,161)
„ 34,358 „ 1906 („ „ 32,768 „ „ „ 1,590)
„ 10,989 „ 1907 („ „ 10,270 „ „ „ 719)
„ 22,615 „ 1908 („ „ 22,615 „ „ „ —)
„ 20,050 „ 1909 („ „ 20,050 „ „ „ —)

REGISTRATION

No. 1—H

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH BALUCHISTAN, *in each year from 1905 to 1909*

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	23	..	23	..	25	..	24	..	24	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	2	2,200	1	300	2	5,000	3	9,200	4	4,000
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	278	3,92,785	295	5,51,253	302	5,15,719	283	4,21,753	227	4,00,977
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	212	2,03,994	197	3,01,572	180	3,00,018	230	3,83,647	187	2,91,954
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	10	2,145	9	3,22,153	10	47,538	13	8,485	17	8,642
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1	270	..	..	5	172	13	3,908	1	3,600
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	40	17,758	61	30,554	45	28,247	45	21,915	52	29,731
Total Compulsory	543	6,19,152	563	(a) 12,05,922	544	(a) 8,96,884	587	8,48,938	488	7,38,904
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	5	327	1	95	7	538	4	229	8	524
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	476	..	..
Instruments of lease	2	73	2	81	..	..	..	..	1	25
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	29	..	30	2,950	27	3,830	2	720
Total Optional	8	400	32	176	37	3,488	32	4,535	11	1,269
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	551	6,19,552	595	(a) 12,06,098	581	(a) 9,00,372	619	(a) 8,53,473	499	7,40,173
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	8	13,870	8	41,614	7	32,937	4	3,500	23	39,165
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	14	11,286	10	15,852	18	10,753	10	4,337	30	10,180
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	33	600	81	3,785	66	2,127	64	4,576	51	..
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	55	25,756	99	61,251	91	45,817	78	12,413	104	49,345
WILLS REGISTERED	1	..	5	..	5	..	3	..	2	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
„ „ „ 34	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	19	..	20	..	37	..	27	..	22	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	29	..	32	..	36	..	23	..	56	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to
₹ 90 in 1906 (compulsory)
„ 190 „ 1907 („)
„ 130 „ 1908 („)

No. 1—I

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BOMBAY, *in each year from 1905 to 1909*

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	263	..	264	..	263	..	270	..	277	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	3,032	16,96,587	2,977	20,36,387	2,989	23,09,448	3,143	22,61,802	3,397	22,45,685
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	60,307	5,12,31,453	71,472	5,97,10,785	75,004	6,21,01,134	73,874	5,91,70,764	82,423	6,35,83,164
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	17,611	10,28,077	21,770	11,98,791	24,463	13,79,140	24,784	13,82,126	27,766	15,27,421
Instruments of mortgage	54,888	2,69,12,531	45,246	2,70,62,287	50,121	2,66,70,856	53,784	3,13,43,123	59,094	3,47,25,041
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	9,195	2,39,17,017	9,669	2,40,09,684	9,625	2,59,87,947	9,461	2,90,96,018	10,049	2,88,00,312
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	2,222	1,05,343	2,267	1,14,513	2,075	1,94,777	2,093	1,09,851	2,087	68,809
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	31,428	52,05,177	27,806	42,20,489	27,838	45,65,266	26,267	43,22,448	31,494	44 55 176
Total Compulsory	178,683	11,05,61,975	181,207	11,88,95,260	192,115	2,38,53,333	193,406	12,83,13,794	2,16,310	13,79,29,516
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	1,011	1,49,699	589	56,360	702	1,00,377	580	39,895	8	11,114
Instruments of mortgage	168	36,212	139	14,129	116	19,607	26	5,555	8	4,665
Instruments of lease	4,683	3,81,492	4,261	3,54,583	3,656	2,64,574	3,088	2,24,100	3,472	2,47,267
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	1,950	4,45,039	1,789	4,58,720	1,682	6,05,621	1,491	5,02,776	1,571	6,23,002
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	19	52,801	5	3,806	7	1,22,366	..	..	14	1,26,221
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	381	4,13,980	653	10,99,682	469	10,00,964	551	9,22,480	764	8,70,925
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	103	2,29,536	106	2,79,568	68	90,697	67	1,25,285	114	3,69,100
Total Optional	8,315	17,13,540	7,542	22,82,303	6,700	22,05,694	5,803	18,21,151	5,951	22,56,744
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	186,998	(a) 11,22,75,515	188,749	(a) 12,11,77,563	198,815	(a) 12,60,59,027	199,209	(a) 13,01,34,945	222,261	(a) 14,01,86,260
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	69	2,88,910	60	32,665	68	39,882	59	33,271	59	32,857
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,079	5,94,854	1,055	3,93,873	923	2,97,853	1,032	3,78,628	528	3,76,823
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	615	3,12,615	593	2,42,797	535	2,14,016	495	2,98,942	607	4,39,309
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,214	23,08,868	3,172	33,22,676	2,950	25,80,699	3,373	27,84,337	3,195	52,96,610
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,977	35,05,247	4,860	39,92,011	4,476	31,32,450	4,959	34,95,178	4,389	61,45,599
WILLS REGISTERED	1,645	..	1,571	..	1,608	..	1,444	..	1,440	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	..	2	..	4	..	3	..	..	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	93	..	90	..	72	..	95	..	83	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	214	..	186	..	161	..	210	..	196	..
„ „ „ 34	383	..	388	..	419	..	372	..	399	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,044	..	1,141	..	1,194	..	1,206	..	1,153	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	10,495	..	11,937	..	11,597	..	12,505	..	15,708	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	517	..	563	..	535	..	518	..	414	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 4,70,571 in 1905 (compulsory ₹4,65,790 and optional ₹ 4,781)
„ 5,57,779 „ 1906 („ „ 5,42,324 „ „ „ 15,455)
„ 6,46,253 „ 1907 („ „ 6,44,765 „ „ „ 1,488)
„ 6,29,722 „ 1908 („ „ 6,27,662 „ „ „ 1,060)
„ 25,28,358 „ 1909 („ „ 25,23,908 „ „ „ 4,450)

No. 1—J

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR, *in each year from 1905 to 1909*

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	158	..	149	..	147	..	146	..	146	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	944	5,61,957	1,173	7,09,771	1,268	8,28,946	1,271	6,72,537	1,447	11,30,362
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	17,710	1,11,60,715	18,425	1,25,84,021	18,085	1,23,59,669	19,578	1,32,68,752	24,603	1,55,49,984
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	2,610	1,36,500	2,648	1,67,730	3,013	1,59,849	5,527	2,76,257	7,295	3,66,339
Instruments of mortgage	17,100	96,14,669	18,204	1,02,78,329	21,578	1,25,70,126	28,291	1,37,07,099	32,007	1,47,34,774
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,142	34,31,274	2,257	31,53,878	2,348	35,39,777	2,689	44,90,096	3,798	34,10,600
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	882	49,539	928	64,717	841	89,867	1,143	1,52,461	1,753	48,907
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	7,910	5,91,400	8,031	8,39,694	6,047	5,37,852	7,194	6,10,797	8,404	6,89,468
Total Compulsory	48,398	2,64,99,551	51,666	2,88,29,003	53,180	3,09,15,202	65,693	3,43,00,979	79,307	3,76,72,706
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	1,749	98,364	1,686	96,846	1,419	80,070	..	..	1	75
Instruments of mortgage	626	39,302	573	36,170	620	40,500	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	533	53,214	513	45,397	479	44,901	1,124	1,10,774	1,366	83,320
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	904	89,138	892	1,13,025	972	1,76,581	1,021	97,231	1,532	2,21,455
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	10	28,965	5	1,68,575	6	17,619	15	2,74,893	22	2,67,640
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	41	79,071	17	2,228	29	11,783	37	19,037	49	46,851
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	18	19,994	2	2,094	1	400	3	3,359	6	6,356
Total Optional	3,881	4,31,475	3,688	4,83,252	3,526	3,99,128	2,200	5,46,536	2,976	7,03,000
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	52,279	(a) 2,69,31,026	55,354	(a) 2,93,12,255	56,706	(a) 3,13,14,330	67,893	(a) 3,48,47,515	82,283	(a) 3,83,75,706
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	16	4,045	27	11,020	15	5,796	32	22,859	26	8,883
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	818	1,68,144	816	1,93,888	676	1,55,110	1,276	2,71,009	1,962	4,23,285
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	187	4,05,780	177	1,61,931	205	1,44,878	255	1,79,013	285	2,21,412
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,443	2,43,373	3,915	1,91,593	4,047	2,17,273	4,169	2,26,827	4,274	2,08,287
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,464	8,21,342	4,935	5,58,432	4,943	5,23,057	5,732	6,99,708	6,547	8,61,867
WILLS REGISTERED	447	..	533	..	660	..	582	..	628	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	4	..	4	..	2	..	3	..	4	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	7	..	6	..	7	..	7	..	5	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	22	..	21	..	28	..	30	..	25	..
„ „ „ 34	98	..	127	..	97	..	129	..	148	..
POWERS-OF ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,867	..	2,109	..	2,210	..	2,234	..	2,355	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	9,012	..	9,758	..	9,232	..	10,155	..	12,093	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	394	..	453	..	481	..	515	..	510	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 9,76,924 in 1905 (compulsory ₹ 9,53,497 and optional ₹ 23,427)
„ 10,49,780 „ 1906 („ „ 10,30,863 „ „ „ 18,917)
„ 8,56,390 „ 1907 („ „ 8,29,116 „ „ „ 27,274)
„ 11,64,222 „ 1908 („ „ 11,22,980 „ „ „ 41,242)
„ 18,19,575 „ 1909 („ „ 17,42,272 „ „ „ 77,303)

No. 1—K

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in **MADRAS,** *in each year from 1905 to 1909*

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	454	..	463	..	468	..	474	..	486	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	6,964	25,32,490	7,261	26,59,813	8,278	32,20,119	8,758	34,25,076	8,519	35,71,844
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	188,545	7,51,44,791	209,675	8,26,21,149	229,136	9,44,05,822	241,100	10,29,78,593	245,983	10,47,70,397
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	182,924	77,37,472	195,388	83,26,978	206,869	88,75,265	207,003	88,97,215	207,287	89,29,937
Instruments of mortgage	450,402	8,80,87,142	483,218	9,88,52,441	504,030	10,52,87,218	519,548	11,47,90,784	531,976	12,05,58,403
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	41,657	3,51,00,765	44,759	3,62,40,599	48,252	3,69,29,103	50,877	4,12,71,304	51,172	4,00,48,322
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	5,226	6,44,169	6,250	1,33,263	4,769	75,239	4,885	96,905	4,726	1,10,347
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	61,144	52,84,686	65,754	63,66,518	71,866	71,45,147	58,203	58,03,081	63,384	57,32,643
Total Compulsory	936,862	21,50,80,722	1,012,305	23,57,13,247	1,073,200	25,65,33,973	1,090,374	27,80,25,387	1,113,047	28,43,64,313
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	30,194	13,12,612	29,941	13,32,692	33,238	14,78,985	45,735	30,90,301	48,576	32,58,274
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	36,429	13,72,323	38,515	14,59,980	41,121	15,68,648	41,368	16,05,088	42,572	16,59,384
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	33	3,22,774	37	3,49,661	24	95,247	29	3,47,149	43	4,06,347
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	12,853	59,95,573	14,365	63,93,485	15,982	73,29,724	16,609	80,48,443	16,528	68,07,753
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	44	30,357	46	20,907	40	17,285	46	71,932	46	38,376
Total Optional	79,553	92,20,027	82,904	97,22,045	90,405	1,07,23,255	103,787	1,34,29,772	107,765	1,24,69,723
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,016,415	(a) 22,43,00,749	1,095,209	(a) 24,54,35,292	1,163,605	(a) 26,72,57,228	1,194,161	(a) 29,14,55,159	12,20,812	(a) 29,68,34,036
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	106	32,062	109	40,348	129	53,351	123	45,749	125	69,626
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *a*)	8,097	13,43,084	8,252	13,89,182	8,195	13,71,114	8,448	15,40,724	8,373	13,27,685
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	18,052	44,83,465	18,779	43,49,093	18,568	50,71,025	18,457	53,42,227	18,952	₹ 61,55,140
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *j*	14,643	53,08,573	15,322	55,83,309	16,152	59,80,535	16,469	67,38,948	16,837	64,65,672
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	40,898	1,11,67,184	42,462	1,13,61,932	43,044	1,24,76,025	43,497	1,36,67,648	44,287	1,40,12,123
WILLS REGISTERED	4,263	..	4,779	..	5,630	..	6,126	..	6,288	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	18	..	15	..	17	..	22	..	17	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	39	..	39	..	70	..	78	..	48	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	66	..	80	..	56	..	35	..	40	..
,, ,, ,, 34	86	..	156	..	122	..	134	..	111	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	5,385	..	5,619	..	6,109	..	6,431	..	6,185	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	117,756	..	110,069	..	124,016	..	135,247	..	153,382	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,603	..	1,736	..	1,839	..	1,967	..	1,974	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 7,35,595 in 1905 (compulsory ₹ 5,49,207 and optional ₹1,86,388)
,, 6,77,896 ,, 1906 (,, ,, 5,12,486 ,, ,, ,, 1,65,320)
,, 8,29,426 ,, 1907 (,, ,, 5,96,060 ,, ,, ,, 2,33,366)
,, 10,29,288 ,, 1908 (,, ,, 7,62,429 ,, ,, ,, 2,66,859)
,, 9,47,709 ,, 1909 (,, ,, 6,42,420 ,, ,, ,, 3,04,589)

REGISTRATION

No. 1—L

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in COORG, *in each year from 1905 to 1909*

	1905		1906		1907		1908		1909	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	9	..	9	..	9	..	9	..	9	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	9	4,945	5	3,600	6	1,325	4	871	6	1,350
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	359	2,45,358	408	4,48,411	344	1,36,835	369	2,12,186	460	3,12,527
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	197	8,777	238	10,526	220	11,180	202	17,446	194	8,826
Instruments of mortgage	656	2,31,169	896	2,47,866	1,083	2,53,268	1,165	2,39,312	1,500	3,44,937
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	115	1,25,733	140	73,336	107	45,534	98	1,56,585	153	80,001
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	413
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	53	8,926	22	5,056	23	3,739	48	8,529	69	7,924
Total Compulsory	1,389	(*a*) 6,24,972	1,709	7,88,795	1,783	(*a*) 4,52,131	1,886	6,34,929	2,386	7,55,978
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	4	184	9	690	9	595	3	120	6	459
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	8	609	16	767	13	671	10	463	5	2,150
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1	42	..	..	1	1,005	1	250	1	337
Total Optional	13	835	25	1,457	23	2,271	15	833	12	2,946
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,402	(*a*) 6,25,807	1,734	7,90,252	1,806	(*a*) 4,54,502	1,901	6,35,762	2,398	7,58,924
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	1	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	100
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	139	14,224	22	2,744	21	3,409	24	4,015	28	3,961
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	26	3,558	51	6,511	40	6,165	28	5,063	17	3,541
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	82	37,735	49	18,554	46	23,822	72	11,136	147	32,695
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	248	55,557	122	22,809	107	33,396	124	20,214	193	40,297
WILLS REGISTERED	3	..	8	..	3	..	3	..	3	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	2	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	5	..	1	..	5	..	1	..	1	..
„ „ 34	3	..	5	..	5	..	1	..	4	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	36	..	31	..	19	..	12	..	19	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	107	..	95	..	106	..	65	..	48	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	2	..	3	..	9	..	4	..	2	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R 64 in 1905 (compulsory)
„ 250 „ 1907 „

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1905 to 1909*

	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
BRITISH INDIA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	37,07,574	42,01,515	44,50,278	47,67,104	49,27,792
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,41,723	1,51,270	1,58,400	1,71,003	1,59,604
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	3,14,587	3,31,787	3,40,171	3,47,339	3,46,594
„ „ „ other registrations	47,710	49,425	56,839	66,962	54,506
Fees on visits paid	1,90,023	2,03,827	2,16,204	2,18,906	2,20,412
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,44,647	2,35,887	2,51,504	2,59,570	2,85,863
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	2,11,432	1,50,125	1,67,041	1,81,591	1,97,460
Other miscellaneous receipts	2,12,391	2,19,547	2,32,603	2,38,648	2,35,827
TOTAL	50,70,087	55,43,383	58,73,100	62,41,123	64,28,058
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	25,25,358	26,58,441	27,75,423	30,21,511	31,08,771
Other charges	3,50,215	3,72,704	4,69,538	6,25,494	5,74,102
TOTAL	28,75,573	30,31,145	32,44,961	35,47,005	36,82,873
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	56·7	54·7	55·3	56·6	57·3
BURMA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,41,125	1,61,873	1,47,611	1,43,070	1,26,755
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	380	436	726	932	409
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	14,115	15,956	15,261	13,757	12,813
„ „ „ other registrations	102	117	104	118	122
Fees on visits paid	2,706	3,705	2,560	3,231	3,500
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,548	2,065	2,534	3,023	2,963
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	4,474	1,699	1,691	1,852	1,688
Other miscellaneous receipts	28,468	27,236	25,632	22,608	21,203
TOTAL	1,92,918	2,13,087	1,96,119	1,88,591	1,69,453
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	67,000	73,000	78,283	85,370	86,226
Other charges	1,755	1,161	1,874	1,559	2,096
TOTAL	68,755	74,161	80,157	86,929	88.322
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	35·6	34·8	40·8	46·2	52·1

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1905 to 1909—continued*

	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	4,72,052	5,62,004	6,25,267	6,69,487	6,87,273
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	20,368	21,513	23,416	23,226	21,342
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	86,415	81,276	86,923	85,501	87,287
„ „ „ other registrations	4,502	4,291	4,797	5,111	5,005
Fees on visits paid	18,510	21,365	22,930	26,420	22,680
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	28,555	29,159	34,287	38,765	39,886
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	41,592	17,958	25,634	34,806	36,327
Other miscellaneous receipts	74,897	67,304	72,808	67,688	66,685
TOTAL	7,46,891	8,04,870	8,96,062	9,51,004	9,66,485
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	4,04,385	4,12,639	5,02,667	5,03,775	5,32,455
Other charges	21,133	15,296	51,356	48,823	56,529
TOTAL	4,25,518	4,27,935	5,54,023	5,52,598	5,88,984
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	56·9	53·1	61·8	52·9	60·9
BENGAL—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	7,49,466	8,73,107	9,39,220	10,52,916	10,28,559
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	14,641	15,461	14,495	16,284	18,126
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	75,228	87,545	89,960	97,579	87,770
„ „ „ other registrations	8,355	8,236	9,830	8,956	8,856
Fees on visits paid	44,620	48,751	54,955	52,915	53,065
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	42,836	47,298	51,891	54,022	58,144
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	26,280	30,102	36,386	37,224	40,738
Other miscellaneous receipts	51,540	63,045	69,587	77,042	76,415
TOTAL	10,12,966	11,73,545	12,66,324	13,96,938	13,71,673
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	5,00,868	5,65,058	5,88 352	7,02,063	6,59,804
Other charges	20,487	24,570	56,517	74,079	68,886
TOTAL	5,21,355	5,89,628	6,44,869	7,76,142	7,28,690
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	51·4	50·2	50·9	55·5	53·1
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,37,709	3,72,024	3,95,401	4,19,816	4,70,647
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	8,656	10,247	9,961	10,853	12,809
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	42,070	45,051	46,084	42,074	46,744
„ „ „ other registrations	6,063	5,587	6,166	5,894	6,995
Fees on visits paid	25,229	25,342	24,690	24,737	26,258
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	26,178	23,623	23,648	21,611	28,589
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	20,792	22,803	23,283	21,305	26,290
Other miscellaneous receipts	9,126	9,199	10,062	11,316	12,053
TOTAL	4,75,823	5,13,876	5,39,295	5,57,606	6,30,385
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,39,531	2,49,243	2,54,282	2,59,970	2,66,910
Other charges	25,618	29,674	25,882	29,787	18,236
TOTAL	2,65,149	2,78,917	2,80,164	2,89,757	2,85,146
[PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS]	55·7	54·2	51·9	51·8	45·2

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1905 to 1909—continued*

	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
AJMER-MERWARA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	4,125	4,114	4,248	4,778	4,525
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	295	656	837	951	890
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	367	441	485	567	582
„ „ „ other registrations	85	74	118	98	109
Fees on visits paid	389	414	362	175	237
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	10	14	8	4	2
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	131	158	123	157	168
Other miscellaneous receipts	153	189	139	284	396
TOTAL	5,555	6,060	6,320	7,014	6,909
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,458	1,658	1,853	1,964	1,961
Other charges	79	310	67	279	176
TOTAL	1,537	1,968	1,920	2,243	2,077
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	27·66	32·4	30·37	31·9	30·07
PANJAB—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,89,459	2,30,381	2,07,953	2,43,464	2,71,191
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	9,115	9,259	6,786	7,444	6,960
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	7,737	8,192	7,761	7,773	8,054
„ „ „ other registrations	4,322	4,208	4,843	4,715	4,752
Fees on visits paid	8,255	9,405	8,825	10,382	10,194
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,418	3,242	2,866	2,589	2,902
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	9,340	11,666	10,445	11,152	12,540
Other miscellaneous receipts	4,643	4,114	4,442	5,861	5,893
TOTAL	2,35,289	2,80,467	2,53,921	2,93,380	3,22,486
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,13,349	1,23,978	1,22,908	1,33,985	1,33,938
Other charges	11,461	9,655	8,260	9,095	8,867
TOTAL	1,24,810	1,33,633	1,31,168	1,43,080	1,42,805
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	53·04	47·6	51·8	48·7	44·3
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	19,909	23,080	25,112	30,014	32,431
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	552	530	441	606	435
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	479	560	495	576	654
„ „ „ other registrations	321	330	473	308	455
Fees on visits paid	1,675	1,865	2,300	2,285	2,870
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	249	303	324	468	512
Copying fees	749	803	1,051	950	1,092
Other miscellaneous receipts	241	409	294	481	529
TOTAL	24,175	27,880	30,490	35,688	38,978
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	7,425	7,815	8,465	9,079	9,408
Other charges	273	243	216	210	329
TOTAL	7,698	8,058	8,681	9,289	9,737
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	31·8	28·8	28·4	26	25

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1905 to 1909—continued*

	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,363	1,414	1,361	1,471	1,225
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	6	2	5	5	4
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	55	113	93	82	104
„ „ „ other registrations	4	25	20	37	11
Fees on visits paid	10	30	51	50	30
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	9	20	19	14	6
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	320	428	444	467	382
Other miscellaneous receipts	86	123	84	76	92
TOTAL	1,853	2,155	2,077	2,202	1,854
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	667	837	835	761	750
Other charges	..	149	12	190	1
TOTAL	667	986	847	951	751
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	36	45·7	40·8	43·2	40·5
BOMBAY—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	4,84,653	5,06,432	5,26,354	5,32,612	5,75,505
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	13,560	12,795	13,676	10,737	11,197
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	17,145	15,902	14,231	16,037	17,299
„ „ „ other registrations	5,938	5,716	5,849	5,293	4,866
Fees on visits paid	16,215	16,720	16,735	14,780	16,705
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	12,637	15,121	11,031	10,676	11,687
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	15,385	18,201	17,525	18,352	20,804
Other miscellaneous receipts	15,585	16,386	19,371	20,168	17,735
TOTAL	5,81,118	6,07,273	6,24,772	6,28,655	6,75,798
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,32,713	2,35,648	2,45,374	2,58,302	2,77,538
Other charges	39,102	41,725	52,176	51,095	70,241
TOTAL	2,71,815	2,77,373	2,97,550	3,09,397	3,47,779
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	46·7	45·8	47·6	49·2	51·5
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,12,637	1,69,417	1,78,177	2,06,934	2,46,831
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2,498	4,787	4,724	3,634	4,906
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	8,740	12,982	13,106	14,802	16,261
„ „ „ other registrations	901	1,656	2,059	1,825	1,916
Fees on visits paid	7,764	9,380	9,276	9,291	9,683
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,855	3,660	4,793	5,164	5,751
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	57,788	9,478	8,874	9,678	11,633
Other miscellaneous receipts	12,399	13,711	10,528	11,880	13,016
TOTAL	2,04,582	2,25,071	2,31,537	2,63,208	3,09,997
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	87,858	93,318	94,584	97,481	1,06,190
Other charges	12,055	11,818	12,139	13,524	13,589
TOTAL	99,913	1,05,136	1,06,723	1,11,005	1,13,779
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	48·8	45·1	46·09	42·2	36·7

No. 2—*concluded*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1905 to 1909—concluded*

	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
MADRAS—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	11,91,952	12,94,026	13,96,698	14,59,284	14,78,689
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	71,642	75,567	83,308	96,307	82,500
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	61,986	63,657	65,616	68,457	68,817
„ „ „ other registrations	17,096	19,154	22,568	24,595	21,408
Fees on visits paid	64,560	66,780	73,520	74,560	75,090
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,28,245	1,11,287	1,19,954	1,23,073	1,35,315
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	34,503	36,760	41,477	45,561	45,693
Other miscellaneous receipts	15,042	17,683	19,481	21,063	21,583
TOTAL	15,85,026	16,84,914	18,22,622	19,12,900	19,29,095
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,67,451	8,92,507	9,21,198	9,66,094	10,36,494
Other charges	2,18,192	2,34,059	2,15,100	2,96,815	3,35,064
TOTAL	10,85,643	11,30,566	11,36,298	12,62,909	13,71,558
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	68·4	67·1	62·3	60·7	71·1
COORG—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,124	3,643	2,876	3,258	4,161
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	10	17	25	24	26
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	250	112	156	134	209
„ „ „ other registrations	21	31	12	12	11
Fees on visits paid	90	70	60	80	100
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	107	95	149	161	106
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	78	69	108	87	105
Other miscellaneous receipts	211	148	175	181	227
TOTAL	3,891	4,185	3,561	3,937	4,945
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,653	2,740	2,506	2,667	3,157
Other charges	60	44	55	38	88
TOTAL	2,713	2,784	2,561	2,705	3,245
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	69·6	66·5	71·9	68·6	65·6

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

[FIFTH ISSUE]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

(WITH STATISTICS, WHERE AVAILABLE, RELATING TO CERTAIN NATIVE STATES)

For 1910-11 and preceding years

PART VI

ADMINISTRATIVE AND JUDICIAL

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Administrative Divisions, Civil and Criminal Justice, Registration, Police, Jails, etc.

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE,
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1912

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Six pence

NOTICE

The section relating to **Reformatory Schools** which appeared in the previous issues of this Part has been discontinued under the orders of the Government of India.

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART VI.—ADMINISTRATIVE AND JUDICIAL

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1—2
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS	
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	3
No. of Table	
1 Divisions, Districts and Sub-Divisions in each Province; Area, Population, Chief Towns, number of Villages and Land Revenue	4
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	5
No. of Table	
1 Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction on the last day of 1910	6
2 Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Civil and Criminal Courts from 1906 to 1910	7
CIVIL JUSTICE	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	8—9
No. of Table	
1 Number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1906 to 1910	10—11
2 Number and Value of Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1906 to 1910	12—13
3 General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction from 1906 to 1910—	
Part I—Civil Suits	14—15
„ II—Miscellaneous Cases	16—17
4 Business of the Civil Appellate Courts from 1906 to 1910—	
Part I—Appeals from Decrees	18—19
„ II—Miscellaneous Appeals	20—21
CRIMINAL JUSTICE	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	22—23
No. of Table	
1 Number of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted from 1906 to 1910	24
2 Nature of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted from 1906 to 1910	25—27
3 General Result of Criminal Trials in the Courts from 1906 to 1910	28
4 Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1906 to 1910	29
5 Details of Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1906 to 1910	30—31
6 Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases from 1906 to 1910	32—33

POLICE

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	34—36
No. of Table	
1 Cognizable Crime in the years 1906 to 1910—	
Part I—Return of cases	38—39
„ II—Return of persons concerned in cases	40—41
2 Non-cognizable Crime in the years 1906 to 1910—	
Part I—Return of cases	42—43
„ II—Return of persons concerned in cases	44—45
3 Property Stolen and Recovered in the years 1906 to 1910	46
4 Sanctioned Strength and Cost of Police in the years 1906 to 1910	47—49
5 Equipment, Discipline, and General Internal Management of the Force in the years 1906 to 1910 ..	50—53
6 Strength and cost of the Military Police for the years 1907 and 1910	54

JAILS

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	55—57
No. of Table	
1 General Summary—Distribution of Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1906 to 1910	58—59
2 Number and Disposal of Convicts from 1906 to 1910	60—61
3 Religion, Age, Education, and previous Occupation of Convicts from 1906 to 1910	62—65
4 Nature of Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted from 1906 to 1910; and of Convicts remaining on the 31st December of those years	66—67
5 Number of Convicts admitted from 1906 to 1910, who had been previously Convicted	68—69
6 Employment of Convicts in 1910	70—71
7 Offences committed by convicts in Jails, and the Punishments inflicted on them in 1910	72—73
8 Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners; also Earnings of Prisoners and net cost to Government from 1906 to 1910	74—77
9 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1906 to 1910 (number admitted into Hospital and number of Deaths)	78—79
10 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1906 to 1910 (Ratio of Sick and Deaths to Strength)	80
11 Condition of Prisoners Discharged from 1906 to 1910	81
12 Working of the Mark System from 1906 to 1910	82

PORT BLAIR

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	83
No. of Table	
1 Population from 1901-02 to 1910-11 .. } 2 Receipts and Expenditure from 1901-02 to 1910-11 }	84
3 Numbers and Classification of Convicts, also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1901-02 to 1910-11 ..	85
4 Religion, Age, Education, and former Occupation of the Convicts from 1901-02 to 1910-11	86
5 Offences for which the Convicts were transported from 1901-02 to 1910-11 .. .. } 6 Offences committed by Convicts, and the Punishments inflicted on them, from 1901-02 to 1910-11 }	87
7 Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts from 1901 to 1910	88

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

	Pages
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	89
No. of Table	
1 Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were chemically examined; also the Poisons most commonly used from 1906 to 1910	90

REGISTRATION

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	91—92
No. of Table	
1 General Statement of Operations under the Registration Act in BRITISH INDIA from 1906 to 1910 ..	93
1—A Burma	94
1—B Eastern Bengal and Assam	95
1—C Bengal	96
1—D United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	97
1—E Ajmer-Merwara	98
1—F Panjab	99
1—G North-West Frontier Province	100
1—H British Baluchistan	101
1—I Bombay	102
1—J Central Provinces and Berar	103
1—K Madras	104
1—L Coorg	105
2 Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act in British India and in each Province from 1906 to 1910	106—110

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART VI—ADMINISTRATIVE and JUDICIAL

		1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1909-10	1910-11
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS—									
Number of Divisions or Commissionerships		43	41	42	45	47	45	44	45
Number of Districts		226	231	246	245	248	259	266	267
Number of Sub-Divisions		1,140	909	962	1,057	1,061	1,084	1,093	1,096
Area in square miles		869,342	850,844	949,843	969,471	1,080,189	1,011,609	1,020,161	1,022,107
Population (census of 1901)	Number	189,495,038	198,691,906	214,105,883	220,630,876	231,711,450	230,013,763	243,697,802[a]	243,792,011 (a)
Number of villages		502,486	558,336	561,953	566,375	533,079	559,799	556,822	558,049
Land revenue and rates	R	21,44,70,000	23,00,67,138	24,48,89,307	27,14,15,191	31,98,45,500	33,23,99,851	34,45,01,938	34,12,63,939
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—									
Number of officers exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction—									
Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Courts)	Civil	..	..	..	1,967	..	1,556	1,640	1,599
	Criminal	..	..	..	6,157	..	5,111	5,063	5,197
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	..	..	..	..	550	594	602
	Criminal	..	..	..	..	..	1,005	1,205	1,233
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	..	..	74	..	98	99	82
	Criminal	..	..	..	195	..	228	234	220
Number of cases decided	Civil	..	..	..	2,762,314	2,791,088	2,869,561	3,087,277	3,170,197
	Criminal	..	..	..	1,198,485	1,293,478	1,227,712	1,256,826	1,271,740
Receipts of Courts	R	..	..	..	3,52,87,946	3,71,82,362	4,04,06,339	4,76,73,715	5,60,66,817
Charges of Courts	R	..	..	..	3,53,41,978	3,63,58,211	3,83,00,651	4,47,27,873	4,96,16,216
CIVIL JUSTICE—									
Number of suits instituted		1,532,860	1,765,006	2,091,238	2,052,467	2,136,394	1,804,480	2,001,008	2,135,407
Value of " "	R	15,61,30,487	17,64,37,980	23,67,48,164	32,97,46,808	29,13,23,305	36,74,53,185	43,43,70,838	48,51,05,074
CRIMINAL JUSTICE—									
Number of persons under trial		1,070,682	1,308,320	1,477,923	1,739,875	1,892,240	1,767,134	1,856,218	1,884,951
Punishments inflicted on persons—									
Death	Number	596	380	431	486	592	445	519	474
Transportation	"	1,515	1,223	2,160	1,505	2,200	1,821	1,827	1,685
Rigorous imprisonment	"	157,324	114,094	136,736	145,947	175,642	127,514	130,161	126,008
Simple imprisonment	"		27,909	19,599	15,523	19,257	14,405	14,144	14,079
Fine	"	464,482	455,538	526,465	639,906	678,499	654,917	642,035	663,560
Whipping	"	29,542	14,362	17,553	24,887	45,054	20,125	12,559	9,876
POLICE—									
Sanctioned strength of Civil Police—									
Officers	Number	15,376	15,002	17,131	18,574	25,022	23,884	11,899	12,179
Men	"	122,424	115,556	127,415	128,520	127,379	137,688	175,004	175,906
Cost of Civil Police	R	2,34,68,224	2,35,05,686	2,57,03,076	2,87,38,031	3,24,67,324	3,58,46,329	5,07,41,546	5,20,04,801
Number of cases reported—									
(1) Cognizable		585,904	629,949	705,704	804,352	716,792	789,241	768,841	751,313
(2) Non-cognizable		33,672	452,406	520,378	669,508	665,533	647,532	695,971	626,896
Amount of property stolen	R	70,84,789	77,25,789	89,60,766	97,68,288	1,22,12,202	1,22,37,384	1,45,32,617	1,57,17,192
" " " recovered	R	26,05,536	27,56,805	29,69,208	37,61,354	34,78,980	33,13,360	35,05,034	39,16,792
Strength of Military Police	Number	..	..	..	..	20,615	..	26,001	26,032
Cost of " "	R	..	..	..	..	61,24,692	..	84,98,496	83,14,385

(a) Census of 1911

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART VI—ADMINISTRATIVE and JUDICIAL—contd

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1909-10	1910-11
JAILS—								
Places of confinement Number	478	757	745	728	732	748	750	757
Number of convicts admitted into Jails . .	318,022	350,965	405,372	460,549	588,509	468,084	493,592	479,243
Number of convicts released	323,846	350,098	403,521	455,789	582,876	463,589	493,999	480,268
Number of convicts escaped	..	..	69	62	43	26	41	26
Number of convicts executed	..	..	357	395	517	429	444	422
Number of convicts died .	5,071	2,670	2,526	2,491	3,334	1,663	2,140	1,778
Cost of maintaining the prisoners . . . R	68,79,156	46,42,075	52,81,288	57,37,114	75,49,978	64,90,071	83,98,780	79,31,058
PORT BLAIR—								
Free population . Number	2,568	3,225	3,782	3,620	4,102	4,196	4,465	4,392
Convict population (including conditionally released convicts) . . „	11,630	11,915	11,778	10,671	12,004	14,709	12,551	11,938
TOTAL . „	14,198	15,140	15,560	14,291	16,106	18,905	17,016	16,330
Receipts . . . . R	3,26,035	4,31,464	4,83,153	4,50,999	5,67,569	9,13,621	5,73,723	7,60,482
Expenditure . . . . „	14,96,513	13,96,373	12,87,308	13,01,248	17,31,831	22,55,137	19,46,921	19,81,694
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—								
Human poisoning—								
Number of cases . .	..	..	..	..	1,684	2,086	2,716	2,690
Number of cases in which poison was detected .	..	..	..	..	1,006	1,117	1,438	1,416
Animal poisoning—								
Number of cases . .	..	..	..	..	1,048	908	1,366	944
Number of cases in which poison was detected .	..	..	..	..	772	665	925	610
REGISTRATION—								
Registrations affecting immovable property . Number .	1,179,438	1,512,796	1,938,115	2,388,724	2,733,233	2,897,358	3,659,011	3,468,92
Registrations affecting immovable property . value R	36,77,59,034	39,45,27,027	50,01,56,923	63,33,20,586	67,43,32,228	81,37,03,085	1,05,06,38 707	1,06,37,01,895
Registrations affecting movable property . Number .	197,675	233,786	258,241	284,474	273,743	286,752	301,105	292,967
Registrations affecting movable property . value R	..	..	..	6,04,31,806	5,72,42,197	6,28,85,024	7,20,30,451	7,49,74,918
Receipts . . . . R	24,04,352	29,71,352	36,49,315	42,47,684	46,89,319	50,70,087	64,28,058	62,50,356
Expenditure . . . . „	15,62,927	18,61,869	20,59,291	26,19,830	26,51,407	28,75.573	36,82,873	38,03,305

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 4]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

For the purposes of administration, British India is divided into provinces (enumerated in the table below) varying greatly in area and population. The last addition to their number took place on the 16th October 1905, from which date Eastern Bengal and Assam * was constituted a separate province.

The administration of the following nine provinces, and of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India :—

Burma	Punjab
Eastern Bengal and Assam*	Bombay, with Sind
Bengal *	Central Provinces, including Berar
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Madras

Coorg

The remaining three provinces, *viz.*, the North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901, from the trans-Indus districts of the Punjab), Ajmer-Merwara, and Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign Department.

Two of the provinces —Madras and Bombay— are called Presidencies, and each is administered by a Governor presiding over an Executive Council.

Bengal* is administered by a Lieutenant Governor with an Executive Council from 18th November 1910. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Burma, and Eastern Bengal and Assam * are administered by Lieutenant Governors, without an Executive Council. In each of these provinces, as well as in Madras and Bombay, there is a Legislative Council.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces, including Berar (Berar having been amalgamated with the Central Provinces since October 1903), and in the North-West Frontier Province, is a Chief Commissioner ; in these provinces there is no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor General.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service : by the Agent to the Governor General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara.

The Andaman Islands constitute an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district. At its head is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled either Collector and Magistrate or Deputy Commissioner. In every district are a number of sub-divisions, each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces, except Madras, a number of districts are grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There were in 1910-11 in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands) :—

45 Divisions or Commissionerships,
267 Districts,
1,096 Sub-Divisions of Districts.

These cover an area of 1,022,107 square miles, and contain a population of 243,792,011 according to the census of 1911.

For details including the names of towns with population in excess of 50,000, table No. 2 of the section entitled " Area and Population " in Part V—Area, Population and Public Health—may be referred to.

* With effect from 1st April 1912, the two provinces of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam have been re-constituted into three distinct provinces, namely, the Presidency of Bengal under a Governor with an Executive Council, the Province of Bihar and Orissa under a Lieutenant Governor with an Executive Council, and the Province of Assam under a Chief Commissioner.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

No. 1

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY

Province	Number of Divisions or Commissionerships	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1910-11
Burma	8	37	81	174,124	10,610,256	44,736	4,25,12,921
Eastern Bengal and Assam	5	27	68	98,760	34,018,527	89,830	2,19,47,358
Bengal	7	34	102	115,816	52,668,269	137,500	3,45,18,519
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	9	48	313	106,337	47,182,044	119,961	6,97,26,894
Ajmer-Merwara	1	2	2	2,711	501,395	745	4,38,676
Punjab	5	30	113	97,394	19,974,956	35,087	3,01,50,615
North-West Frontier Province	...	10	18	13,183	3,298,987	3,117	21,79,157
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	...	6	11	46,656	414,412	1,569	8,83,610
Bombay	4	25	213	123,262	19,626,477	28,087	5,42,17,384
Central Provinces and Berar	5	22	78	99,868	13,916,308	41,216	1,82,68,704
Madras	...	25	92	142,413	41,405,404	55,717	(a) 6,60,81,799
Coorg	1	1	5	1,583	174,976	484	3,38,302
TOTAL	45	267	1,096	1,022,107	243,792,011	558,049	34,12,63,939

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(a) Includes R24,526 for Mysore.

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 6 AND 7]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction was as follows in 1910 :—

		Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts	TOTAL
Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	50	42	148	235	1,074	1,599
	Criminal	50	79	177	437	4,454	5,197
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	11	11	64	119	397	602
	Criminal	10	32	60	195	936	1,233
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	7	..	17	19	39	82
	Criminal	5	..	16	26	173	220

The lowest class consists almost exclusively of Indians, and there are also many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts.

In 1910 these officers decided 4,442,937 cases, classed as follows :—

	Regular	Miscellaneous	Total
Civil jurisdiction—			
Original cases . . .	1,962,549	1,107,503	3,070,052
Appeals	90,550	9,595	100,145
Criminal jurisdiction—			
Original cases . . .	1,059,146	126,371	1,186,517
Appeals	66,956	19,267	86,223

Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (71 per cent) of the whole number ; regular civil cases formed 46 per cent and 4 per cent of these were appeals.

Criminal cases represented 29 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 25 per cent and in these the ratio of appeals was 6 per cent.

The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population was as follows, as regards the larger provinces :—

	1910	Ratio to population
Madras	988,079	1 case in 41 persons
Bengal	492,023	1 „ 107 „
Eastern Bengal and Assam	459,404	1 „ 74 „
United Provinces	333,124	1 „ 141 „
Bombay	287,329	1 „ 68 „
Punjab	244,978	1 „ 81 „
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	139,181	1 „ 99 „
Burma	80,982	1 „ 130 „
North-West Frontier Province . . .	32,672	1 „ 101 „

The receipts of the courts amounted in 1910 to R5,60,66,817 while the charges were R4,96,16,216. The average annual receipts in the five years ending 1910 were R4,66,15,500 and the charges, R4,48,01,855.

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

No. 1

NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA, on the last day of the year 1910

PROVINCE			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	7	20	37	6	7	13	..	146
		Criminal	7	21	41	6	11	21	..	297
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	44	2	4	26	..	151
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	6	18	..	187
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	76	..	17	..	32	171
		Criminal	5	22	59	..	21	..	22	539
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	5	8	2	..	5	..	12
		Criminal	..	5	8	2	..	5	..	12
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	21	96	15	..	24	44	186
		Criminal	..	33	94	15	..	24	33	1,360
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	3
		Criminal	..	1	6	..	..	1	..	21
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	..	73	7	..	28	37	84
		Criminal	20	36	180	7	31	36	..	667
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	..	3	..	10	14	56
		Criminal	6	12	..	3	10	12	69	204
	Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	6	15	2	..	5	13	10
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	..	1	1	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	..	1	1	2	6	31
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	17	30	118	6	18	44	111	258
		Criminal	16	29	118	6	16	29	174	566
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	5	27	35
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	29	80
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	15	106	8	..	17	37	90
		Criminal	..	20	186	8	..	45	77	397
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	3	13	3	..	5	5	14
		Criminal	..	6	60	3	..	10	26	140
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	17	78	3	4	22	69	136
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	12	22	91	425
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	22	131	8	..	22	24	139
		Criminal	..	24	342	8	..	22	131	638
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	4
		Criminal	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	9
Total	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	48	128	637	50	42	148	285	1,074
		Criminal	48	185	1,020	50	79	177	437	4,454
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	54	138	11	11	64	119	397
		Criminal	20	60	136	10	32	60	195	936
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	1	16	38	7	..	17[a]	19	39
		Criminal	..	12	74	5	..	16	26	173

No. 2

NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total receipts of Courts	Total charges of Courts
		CIVIL				CRIMINAL					
		Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
										R	R
Burma	1906	88,344	10,373	4,227	248	86,858	3,096	7,333	5,755	28,60,436	45,12,073
	1907	82,814	10,477	4,813	341	91,799	3,361	7,875	4,304	28,96,979	50,21,945
	1908	72,212	9,788	5,047	396	92,205	3,708	7,898	4,580	27,60,296	49,37,350
	1909	72,521	9,976	5,236	452	90,278	3,202	7,129	3,877	26,86,044	48,46,886
	1910	71,067	9,915	4,850	380	92,625	3,756	9,221	4,099	26,54,224	50,50,532
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	366,472	33,930	10,147	1,249	59,835	6,401	5,506	3,099	62,95,993	36,38,045
	1907	357,731	35,201	10,138	1,434	62,970	7,275	5,536	3,041	64,88,220	36,87,043
	1908	391,341	39,443	11,178	1,673	61,905	7,141	5,667	3,215	68,31,528	39,81,534
	1909	380,906	36,133	11,990	1,345	63,098	6,771	5,489	3,086	69,99,124	40,87,832
	1910	422,553	36,851	13,112	1,460	63,056	5,812	5,542	3,616	76,35,417	40,28,530
Bengal	1906	459,628	59,703	15,614	2,998	161,433	9,063	8,380	3,499	97,96,653	66,91,198
	1907	439,749	60,907	14,328	2,790	161,268	9,165	8,075	3,745	98,80,056	69,01,075
	1908	425,584	62,765	16,077	2,998	165,031	9,503	8,962	3,339	98,57,229	72,15,995
	1909	429,024	58,125	15,465	2,801	183,160	10,701	8,517	3,511	1,01,04,981	73,98,782
	1910	435,490	56,593	16,374	3,035	183,850	9,783	7,940	3,687	1,08,93,322	73,57,655
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	166,415	100,504	14,449	2,279	122,792	9,168	14,892	4,237	80,35,044	93,57,195
	1907	181,686	107,429	13,284	1,064	121,722	9,406	14,031	4,070	79,19,939	91,15,283
	1908	184,709	104,105	12,002	960	124,179	9,624	16,895	3,738	80,57,404	97,80,351
	1909	197,440	113,619	11,879	2,222	125,869	9,575	15,082	3,505	92,97,751	97,09,217
	1910	212,420	120,704	12,894	1,001	132,567	9,568	12,879	3,616	1,48,12,128	1,47,46,746
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	5,684	204	72	8	5,026	(a)	171	..	1,06,682	1,45,806
	1907	7,274	252	109	43	4,742		219	..	1,23,143	1,21,927
	1908	7,850	385	148	31	4,624		181	..	1,24,917	1,19,482
	1909	7,584	269	169	23	4,848		242	..	1,26,246	1,17,902
	1910	8,993	367	218	60	6,298		164	..	1,45,307	1,17,939
Punjab	1906	176,543	39,334	15,097	2,383	111,519	73,987	12,500	990	27,87,329	37,75,300
	1907	176,336	39,804	15,806	2,214	103,264	73,480	10,583	753	27,87,421	36,78,460
	1908	196,923	41,201	14,049	2,112	106,500	75,541	12,665	1,388	30,24,736	36,25,433
	1909	225,280	43,116	14,989	1,986	105,320	70,412	12,429	1,236	34,22,135	36,50,783
	1910	202,817	42,161	15,330	2,119	109,773	70,953	12,221	1,747	33,79,499	39,30,144
North-West Frontier Province	1906	24,093	5,139	1,761	155	12,179	10,314	1,213	36	3,45,795	5,67,299
	1907	24,182	5,479	1,505	201	13,059	9,957	994	59	3,50,309	5,60,707
	1908	25,511	5,449	2,028	146	14,192	10,760	1,009	56	3,65,970	5,65,524
	1909	27,589	5,197	1,484	116	13,764	7,772	1,146	72	3,98,988	5,81,342
	1910	26,728	5,944	1,643	172	16,429	12,192	529	107	3,93,366	5,78,267
Bombay	1906	131,419	187,029	4,672	248	148,540	3,000	4,019	1,462	36,90,010	53,06,464
	1907	129,825	174,047	5,644	429	145,306	3,429	4,955	1,489	36,49,123	53,69,678
	1908	134,351	160,574	6,389	201	144,443	3,580	4,359	1,675	38,49,046	57,64,065
	1909	138,267	160,933	6,088	296	146,147	3,413	4,568	1,767	44,59,793	56,67,915
	1910	140,398	146,931	6,336	286	149,437	3,[illegible]58	4,883	1,573	49,38,122	48,08,225
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	90,156	12,069	6,647	401	31,510	1,843	3,411	850	16,90,911	22,06,988
	1907	89,810	12,346	6,286	396	30,390	2,167	3,674	829	17,03,204	23,81,461
	1908	102,586	13,771	5,919	400	30,939	1,906	4,925	860	19,57,386	26,92,370
	1909	124,563	16,189	6,131	404	30,567	1,719	5,204	991	23,98,928	26,80,628
	1910	123,604	15,577	5,937	387	26,916	1,646	4,364	821	26,26,869	26,94,250
Madras	1906	281,404	607,986	9,472	496	295,220	7,400	9,907	..	67,21,506	52,12,209
	1907	300,088	640,229	10,218	636	296,051	7,679	9,377	..	70,24,985	52,97,022
	1908	295,981	634,457	10,349	648	283,617	8,633	9,377	..	72,44,438	57,46,659
	1909	300,329	641,416	12,494	581	282,977	7,957	10,010	..	77,43,964	59,27,615
	1910	316,244	671,835	13,818	683	276,626	8,783	9,178	..	85,48,032	62,48,672
Coorg	1906	1,870	652	52	10	1,386	35	76	28	36,335	63,308
	1907	1,933	680	44	18	1,286	34	62	33	37,401	66,985
	1908	2,010	702	35	17	1,210	22	54	22	36,541	58,885
	1909	2,000	608	31	11	1,306	30	51	28	35,761	58,971
	1910	2,235	625	38	12	1,569	30	35	1	40,531	55,256
TOTAL	1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	4,23,66,700	4,14,75,985
	1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	4,28,60,780	4,22,01,536
	1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,878	4,41,09,491	4,44,87,618
	1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	4,76,73,715	4,47,27,873
	1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	5,60,66,817	4,96,16,216

(a) Not stated

CIVIL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 10 TO 21]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations)

The average number of suits instituted annually in the Civil Courts in the last five years is 1,959,929. The figure for 1910 is 2,135,407 as against 2,001,008 in 1909 and 1,915,028 in 1908.

Suits for money or movable property make up two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are more than one-half of the remainder. The figures for 1910 with the percentage of each class are as follows:—

	1910	Percentage
For money or movable property	1,377,428	64·5
Under the Rent Law	396,557	18·6
On mortgages	177,183	8·3
For immovable property	120,995	5·6
For specific relief	21,798	1·1
Others	41,446	1·9

Relatively to the population the province of Eastern Bengal and Assam appears to be the most litigious province in India, and the North-West Frontier Province and Madras come next. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are the least litigious of all. The following table shows the total number of suits instituted in each province and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province in 1910:—

	1910	
	Number	Per 1,000 of population
Eastern Bengal and Assam	431,074	12·6
North-West Frontier Province	24,336	11·0
Madras	423,111	10·2
Central Provinces (including Berar)	135,209	9·7
Punjab	190,268	9·5
Bengal	456,409	8·6
Bombay	169,007	8·6
Burma	70,283	5·8
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	222,165	4·7

The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies very widely in different provinces. Thus in Burma suits for money or movable property are 90 per cent of the total number, whereas in Bengal the proportion is only 40 per cent. On the other hand, suits under the Rent Law are 48 per cent of the total number instituted in Bengal.

The suits instituted in 1910 involved a money value of R48,51,05,074 (£32,340,338). Nearly 55 per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amounts not exceeding singly R50, and 90 per cent of the whole number were for sums not exceeding R500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 268,825. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 99,679. This represents nearly 62 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In Bombay the percentage is 39, in Bengal it is 18; but in the Punjab only 9 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts.

CIVIL JUSTICE—*continued*

The following table shows the number and value of the suits instituted in 1910 together with the proportion which each class bears to the total :—

	Number	Percentage
Value not exceeding R10	301,895	14·1
„ above R10 and not exceeding R50	879,145	41·1
„ above R50 and not exceeding R100	405,969	19·1
„ above R100 and not exceeding R500	440,101	20·6
„ above R500 and not exceeding R1,000	56,628	2·6
„ above R1,000 and not exceeding R5,000	37,732	1·8
„ above R5,000 and not exceeding R10,000	3,914	·1
„ exceeding R10,000	2,884	·1

Of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1910 some 25 per cent were contested. The following table shows the manner in which the total number of suits were disposed of in 1910 :—

	Number	Percentage to total
Without trial	320,551	16·3
Without contest	1,154,895	58·8
Arbitration	15,667	·8
With contest	471,650	24·0

Thus 83 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in only 6 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff, on the other hand, got a decree either in whole or part, or a compromise in 77 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1910 is as follows :—

	Number	Percentage to total number of suits disposed of
Compromised	258,821	13·1
Decreed on confession	149,313	7·6
„ *ex parte*	732,527	37·3
Arbitration for plaintiff	11,833	·6
Judgment in favour of plaintiff	367,308	18·7
Dismissed *ex parte*	14,234	·7
Arbitration for defendant	3,834	·2
Judgment in favour of defendant	104,342	5·4

Eighty-two per cent of the appeals preferred were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 28 per cent of the total number of cases ; the appeals were dismissed or the decree confirmed in 66 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent, were remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of suits varies much from year to year and in each province. For example, the average in Madras during 1910 for contested cases was 236 days and for uncontested cases 79 days, while in the North-West Frontier Province the figures were 35 and 21 respectively. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1910 was 377 in Madras, 330 in Eastern Bengal and Assam, 273 in Bombay, and 236 in Bengal.

No. 1

NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL

PROVINCE		Suits for money or movable property	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW						TITLE	
			Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For penalties, damages, or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	All other suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for immovable property	Suits for specific relief
Burma	1906	80,743	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,394	560
	1907	74,608	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,089	653
	1908	69,672	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,915	566
	1909	63,778	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,309	559
	1910	63,272	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,965	553
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	179,116	144,349	678	19	591	271	145,908	15,769	6,159
	1907	185,345	135,794	467	22	755	310	137,348	18,196	7,247
	1908	195,407	149,058	411	30	907	114	150,520	20,416	7,288
	1909	198,872	142,057	396	17	1,164	82	143,716	21,466	6,250
	1910	220,735	162,744	502	22	1,133	53	164,454	24,136	5,281
Bengal	1906	186,131	204,753	386	45	323	3,219	208,726	21,020	2,834
	1907	177,540	191,264	361	34	377	3,749	195,785	21,416	2,970
	1908	176,269	192,131	314	18	423	222	193,108	20,811	2,852
	1909	181,037	194,894	527	15	536	2,017	197,989	23,187	2,670
	1910	185,929	218,577	294	17	410	2,162	221,460	22,314	2,479
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	133,799	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,120	3,205
	1907	135,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,922	3,189
	1908	140,533	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,170	3,029
	1909	156,931	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,543	3,257
	1910	160,652	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,528	3,202
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	4,805	279	12	..	7	8	306	181	5
	1907	6,244	489	11	..	..	8	508	232	1
	1908	7,277	359	3	2	2	7	373	219	4
	1909	6,553	191	11	..	1	14	217	203	8
	1910	6,577	289	11	..	2	56	358	285	..
Punjab	1906	133,901	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,256	2,747
	1907	137,887	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,240	2,589
	1908	156,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,882	2,496
	1909	177,391	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,917	2,735
	1910	157,667	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,204	2,909
North-West Frontier Province	1906	16,377	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,561	376
	1907	16,415	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,660	448
	1908	16,888	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,668	417
	1909	18,900	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,676	521
	1910	18,734	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,412	424
Baluchistan portion under British Administration.	1906	5,030	4	..	7	11	..	22	96	6
	1907	4,299	4	..	7	10	..	21	232	8
	1908	4,737	1	..	..	2	..	3	194	18
	1909	4,473	..	..	1	..	..	1	181	8
	1910	3,817	..	..	3	1	..	4	81	..
Bombay	1906	102,024	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,194	1,011
	1907	94,607	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,278	1,144
	1908	98,077	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,892	1,186
	1909	103,207	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,964	1,203
	1910	100,301	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,160	1,312
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	64,293	7,793	..	..	541	1	8,335	8,281	543
	1907	66,956	7,584	..	..	505	4	8,093	8,297	526
	1908	76,898	7,492	..	2	451	1	7,946	8,469	785
	1909	92,143	10,072	..	..	395	..	10,467	10,084	892
	1910	93,665	9,931	..	..	348	2	10,281	8,760	862
Madras	1906	335,553	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,556	4,027
	1907	352,195	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,041	4,629
	1908	342,290	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,473	4,776
	1909	351,732	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,214	4,535
	1910	363,986	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,066	4,762
Coorg	1906	1,824	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	15
	1907	1,803	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	14
	1908	1,873	2	..	..	..	..	2	27	11
	1909	2,088	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	15
	1910	2,093	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	14
TOTAL	1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	71	1,473	3,499	363,297	106,450	21,488
	1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	63	1,647	4,071	341,755	109,635	23,418
	1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	52	1,785	344	351,952	112,136	23,428
	1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	33	2,096	2,113	352,390	119,726	22,653
	1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	42	1,894	2,273	396,557	120,995	21,798

COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

AND OTHER SUITS

Suits to establish a right of pre-emption	Mortgage suits	Suits relating to religious and other endowments	Matrimonial suits	Testamentary suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	GRAND TOTAL		PROVINCE
52	2,970	5	930	30	718	7,659	88,402	1906	Burma
46	3,103	8	912	23	734	7,568	82,176	1907	
48	2,959	10	1,041	33	771	8,343	78,015	1908	
57	2,901	12	1,033	40	753	7,664	71,442	1909	
42	2,681	13	994	54	709	7,011	70,283	1910	
59	13,753	14	330	214	1,897	38,195	363,219	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
145	13,040	3	463	208	2,070	41,372	364,065	1907	
71	11,948	13	514	189	2,411	42,850	388,777	1908	
141	11,485	11	530	200	2,286	42,369	385,957	1909	
67	13,103	13	488	192	2,605	45,885	431,074	1910	
90	27,935	20	241	490	3,927	56,557	451,414	1906	Bengal
75	25,159	15	353	464	3,449	53,901	427,226	1907	
65	22,054	17	329	457	3,390	49,975	419,352	1908	
140	20,306	9	272	422	3,426	50,432	429,458	1909	
26	19,578	25	310	397	3,891	49,020	456,409	1910	
2,735	15,162	28	586	30	631	36,497	170,296	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,839	14,580	29	620	21	748	35,948	171,083	1907	
2,587	14,836	29	475	16	574	33,716	174,249	1908	
2,581	18,977	30	462	68	652	38,570	195,501	1909	
2,793	40,622	35	520	19	794	61,513	222,165	1910	
17	..	..	7	..	72	282	5,393	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
32	..	..	12	..	52	329	7,081	1907	
29	..	1	2	..	30	285	7,935	1908	
6	..	4	18	..	67	306	7,076	1909	
41	..	..	14	..	41	381	7,316	1910	
4,947	6,849	25	2,710	16	1,910	33,460	167,361	1906	Punjab
4,465	5,522	10	2,941	20	1,877	30,664	168,551	1907	
4,310	5,654	24	3,512	15	2,351	30,144	189,160	1908	
4,743	5,613	10	3,214	17	2,274	33,523	210,914	1909	
5,598	4,804	5	2,443	15	2,623	32,601	190,268	1910	
1,397	872	1	514	..	196	5,917	22,294	1906	North-West Frontier Province
1,474	840	7	503	..	226	6,158	22,573	1907	
1,582	951	1	666	2	260	6,547	23,435	1908	
1,712	928	..	615	..	237	6,689	25,589	1909	
1,470	699	..	372	..	225	5,602	24,336	1910	
54	29	..	38	2	23	248	5,300	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
40	22	..	43	..	33	378	4,698	1907	
22	17	3	42	..	29	325	5,065	1908	
9	23	3	48	1	59	332	4,806	1909	
17	7	..	37	..	16	158	3,979	1910	
70	9,387	39	143	197	9,413	30,454	132,478	1906	Bombay
76	9,651	39	197	258	9,310	30,953	125,560	1907	
63	10,547	49	158	239	11,826	34,960	133,037	1908	
75	12,921	52	183	209	12,540	39,147	142,354	1909	
40	41,881	25	202	209	12,877	68,706	169,007	1910	
356	8,048	17	212	1	696	18,154	90,782	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
178	7,367	34	232	6	274	16,914	91,963	1907	
180	7,587	9	169	6	80	17,285	102,129	1908	
176	10,161	2	115	5	141	21,526	124,136	1909	
267	21,158	6	100	2	108	31,263	135,209	1910	
1	23,619	22	116	23	425	45,789	381,342	1906	Madras
3	24,602	31	154	28	391	48,879	401,074	1907	
4	24,671	44	128	32	453	49,581	391,871	1908	
12	24,514	34	133	29	352	49,823	401,555	1909	
18	32,609	57	135	38	440	59,125	423,111	1910	
..	54	..	..	..	10	101	1,925	1906	Coorg
..	81	..	1	..	14	142	1,945	1907	
..	74	..	2	..	14	128	2,003	1908	
..	63	..	1	..	21	132	2,220	1909	
..	41	..	1	..	17	157	2,250	1910	
9,778	108,678	171	5,827	1,003	19,918	273,313	1,880,206	1906	TOTAL
9,373	103,967	176	6,431	1,028	19,178	273,206	1,867,995	1907	
8,961	101,298	200	7,038	989	22,189	276,239	1,915,028	1908	
9,652	107,892	167	6,624	991	22,808	290,513	2,001,008	1909	
10,379	177,183	179	5,616	926	24,346	361,422	2,135,407	1910	

No. 2

NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF SUITS				
		Value not exceeding ₹10	Value above ₹10 and not exceeding ₹50	Value above ₹50 and not exceeding ₹100	Value above ₹100 and not exceeding ₹500	Value above ₹500 and not exceeding ₹1,000
Burma	1906	5,768	28,015	18,223	28,010	3,572
	1907	5,063	25,977	16,696	26,277	3,383
	1908	4,725	25,220	16,526	23,768	3,068
	1909	4,429	24,121	14,771	21,217	2,601
	1910	4,565	24,222	15,159	20,094	2,254
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	53,923	175,677	69,114	58,228	3,836
	1907	50,534	176,280	70,386	59,961	4,119
	1908	55,561	186,204	75,708	63,952	4,266
	1909	52,548	180,287	77,956	67,554	4,615
	1910	57,225	196,295	88,891	80,272	5,226
Bengal	1906	85,266	204,380	74,729	71,780	7,610
	1907	80,150	192,819	69,171	70,068	7,569
	1908	74,016	186,941	70,054	72,149	8,162
	1909	76,604	191,214	72,053	72,791	8,486
	1910	82,163	204,278	75,541	77,185	8,780
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	20,350	73,587	34,440	32,540	4,475
	1907	18,415	71,368	35,776	35,350	4,715
	1908	15,321	72,934	38,084	37,413	5,184
	1909	16,278	80,107	43,804	42,627	6,219
	1910	16,682	85,058	47,644	53,585	9,239
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	1,024	2,579	963	732	46
	1907	1,403	3,380	1,333	860	50
	1908	1,349	3,667	1,517	1,292	61
	1909	1,271	3,418	1,410	888	43
	1910	1,267	3,526	1,458	978	46
Punjab	1906	24,264	69,071	33,995	31,544	5,488
	1907	25,316	66,441	34,529	33,273	5,642
	1908	24,076	71,884	41,848	40,865	6,601
	1909	25,732	80,082	46,616	46,689	7,646
	1910	22,333	72,502	41,460	43,050	6,576
North We t Frontier Province	1906	3,996	9,816	4,387	3,158	542
	1907	5,094	8,249	4,754	3,420	589
	1908	3,700	9,948	4,253	4,339	702
	1909	4,107	10,292	5,574	4,433	733
	1910	3,851	9,816	5,397	4,305	585
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	1906	1,201	2,377	809	718	85
	1907	1,035	2,078	744	601	64
	1908	988	2,326	804	631	71
	1909	960	2,200	685	615	83
	1910	690	1,933	609	537	74
Bombay	1906	11,928	49,595	26,879	33,244	5,231
	1907	10,379	45,907	25,469	32,604	5,245
	1908	10,542	47,369	26,273	36,097	6,060
	1909	11,386	49,637	28,515	38,299	6,719
	1910	10,872	50,881	36,279	52,963	9,232
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	12,341	38,382	17,337	18,251	2,413
	1907	11,759	39,122	17,757	19,190	2,364
	1908	12,270	41,781	20,640	22,313	3,015
	1909	13,982	50,457	25,248	27,914	3,734
	1910	12,136	52,223	29,025	32,189	5,220
Madras	1906	90,786	164,459	54,568	59,553	6,541
	1907	91,530	175,661	58,750	62,490	6,946
	1908	86,560	170,332	58,081	63,505	7,207
	1909	87,542	172,941	59,601	67,035	7,796
	1910	89,937	177,154	64,027	74,054	9,374
Coorg	1906	192	1,036	396	252	24
	1907	179	1,086	374	257	21
	1908	176	1,089	408	278	33
	1909	158	1,190	509	313	29
	1910	174	1,257	479	289	22
TOTAL	1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863
	1907	300,857	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707
	1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430
	1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654
	1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

INSTITUTED			NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED	TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (*in Rupees*)		PROVINCE
Value above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	Value above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	Exceeding ₹10,000					
2,660	217	139	1,798	88,402	2,25,64,940	1906	Burma
2,663	227	137	1,753	82,176	2,28,75,507	1907	
2,367	211	180	1,950	78,015	2,06,54,191	1908	
2,092	234	207	1,770	71,442	2,29,99,516	1909	
1,836	226	202	1,725	70,283	2,07,04,395	1910	
1,753	149	124	415	363,219	3,25,31,110	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,939	171	135	540	364,065	3,47,15,145	1907	
2,246	205	109	526	388,777	3,75,17,282	1908	
2,292	190	112	403	385,957	3,76,05,130	1909	
2,449	198	127	391	431,074	4,27,23,944	1910	
5,500	720	624	805	451,414	7,42,02,935	1906	Bengal
5,377	642	604	826	427,226	8,69,41,695	1907	
5,807	705	680	838	419,352	9,72,71,118	1908	
5,935	710	660	685	(c) 429,088	15,22,47,249	1909	
6,251	770	679	762	456,409	10,74,57,761	1910	
3,991	434	426	53	170,296	6,63,94,920	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,416	565	420	58	171,083	4,58,52,914	1907	
4,445	536	399	33	174,249	8,11,35,562	1908	
5,291	607	459	109	195,501	5,90,58,556	1909	
8,264	1,006	670	17	222,165	10,96,32,373	1910	
38	10	1	..	5,393	5,09,108	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
47	2	6	..	7,081	6,42,077	1907	
40	6	..	3	7,935	6,28,107	1908	
41	1	4	..	7,076	4,27,551	1909	
29	3	5	4	7,316	6,29,882	1910	
1,819	147	71	962	167,361	2,32,16,552	1906	Punjab
2,093	232	82	943	168,551	2,54,28,186	1907	
2,358	227	99	1,202	189,160	2,78,21,542	1908	
2,914	200	110	925	210,914	3,04,92,781	1909	
3,048	251	105	943	190,268	2,95,95,418	1910	
217	17	8	153	22,294	26,53,779	1906	North-West Frontier Province
227	9	12	219	22,573	25,57,134	1907	
264	15	15	199	23,435	30,13,531	1908	
337	25	15	73	25,589	31,29,818	1909	
293	39	19	31	24,336	30,91,499	1910	
40	6	2	62	5,300	5,19,981	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
51	16	18	91	4,698	12,58,233	1907	
89	13	12	131	5,065	4,16,151	1908	
45	8	3	207	4,806	4,89,321	1909	
49	11	2	74	3,979	7,58,592	1910	
3,531	365	240	1,423	(a) 132,436	3,53,98,589	1906	Bombay
3,786	424	333	1,413	125,560	4,03,46,808	1907	
4,248	423	396	1,629	133,037	4,57,26,171	1908	
4,583	510	395	2,310	142,354	4,98,86,231	1909	
5,776	519	443	2,042	169,007	7,41,01,192	1910	
1,556	133	81	288	90,782	1,44,98,845	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
1,568	114	78	11	91,963	1,48,15,614	1907	
1,847	163	93	7	102,129	1,81,83,572	1908	
2,488	187	125	1	124,136	2,33,79,583	1909	
3,907	330	178	1	135,209	2,82,53,072	1910	
3,896	336	245	902	(b) 381,286	6,27,72,535	1906	Madras
4,004	345	296	956	(b) 400,978	6,12,94,874	1907	
4,520	444	332	816	(b) 391,797	5,68,07,542	1908	
4,775	546	381	846	(b) 401,463	5,44,71,170	1909	
5,819	561	454	755	(b) 422,735	6,79,91,843	1910	
13	..	2	10	1,925	1,89,491	1906	Coorg
15	1	..	12	1,945	1,57,787	1907	
5	1	..	13	2,003	1,53,516	1908	
13	1	..	7	2,220	1,83,932	1909	
11	..	..	18	2,250	1,65,103	1910	
25,014	2,534	1,963	6,871	1,880,108	33,55,52,785	1906	TOTAL
26,186	2,748	2,121	6,822	1,867,899	33,68,85,974	1907	
28,236	2,949	2,315	7,347	1,914,954	38,93,28,285	1908	
30,806	3,219	2,471	7,336	2,000,546	43,43,70,838	1909	
37,732	3,914	2,884	6,763	2,135,031	48,51,05,074	1910	

(a) Excludes 42 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt

(b) Excludes 56, 96, 74, 92 and 376 suits before Village Panchayats, in 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909 and 1910 respectively, the information as to their value not being available.

(c) Excludes 370 suits the value of which could not be ascertained, the records having been burnt

No. 3

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

PROVINCE		Total number of suits before the Courts	NUMBER OF SUITS					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Burma	1906	97,304	..	18,098	5,640	18,477	23,384	668
	1907	91,753	...	17,375	5,535	16,448	21,425	586
	1908	87,551	..	17,126	5,656	15,238	18,303	558
	1909	81,484	..	15,724	4,998	14,458	16,794	537
	1910	79,854	...	15,830	4,994	14,518	15,908	443
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	423,624	...	66,442	32,459	6,963	186,744	454
	1907	428,625	12	69,152	34,560	6,292	177,402	575
	1908	466,158	5	78,216	37,999	6,872	193,621	498
	1909	466,773	101	71,498	35,357	7,622	192,934	464
	1910	522,874	130	73,090	35,466	7,592	225,188	519
Bengal	1906	535,621	191	77,292	79,256	18,736	204,485	1,060
	1907	(*b*)514,519	166	77,668	76,999	16,080	192,304	1,060
	1908	506,038	26	69,157	75,727	15,264	191,113	1,075
	1909	520,278	68	69,495	77,443	16,336	191,353	870
	1910	557,737	2	70,761	77,192	14,683	198,159	966
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	192,516	...	28,950	37,793	12,578	41,179	1,674
	1907	194,287	15	29,604	37,356	11,978	42,122	1,680
	1908	199,485	8	26,694	37,797	13,191	46,670	1,541
	1909	222,786	...	31,023	45,173	14,203	53,498	1,851
	1910	250,107	2	34,248	46,597	14,029	55,922	1,954
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	6,809	4	1,157	812	1,945	757	166
	1907	8,616	5	1,564	1,161	2,193	1,114	181
	1908	9,443	2	1,778	1,215	2,708	1,059	220
	1909	8,669	3	1,678	1,183	2,432	1,133	186
	1910	8,993	7	1,786	1,275	2,038	1,107	273
Punjab	1906	193,310	35	35,902	27,678	27,391	25,004	4,378
	1907	196,670	77	36,811	28,829	26,596	26,687	4,632
	1908	221,856	31	40,765	31,397	29,390	31,499	5,115
	1909	248,694	459	48,640	36,057	37,247	36,661	4,267
	1910	227,406	39	42,078	32,051	31,092	34,004	4,262
North-West Frontier Province	1906	26,065	3	5,000	5,017	934	2,909	696
	1907	26,376	1	4,918	4,377	808	3,224	806
	1908	27,766	2	5,141	4,188	745	3,800	716
	1909	29,890	..	5,594	4,932	993	3,921	739
	1910	28,900	..	5,357	4,106	884	3,934	595
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration.)	1906	5,566	12	1,272	1,206	701	472	263
	1907	5,357	25	1,476	1,052	578	514	111
	1908	5,397	46	1,293	1,048	664	615	215
	1909	5,131	41	951	959	828	638	314
	1910	4,251	44	869	807	489	539	307
Bombay	1906	(*a*)168,439	6	14,748	23,983	14,135	23,665	1,668
	1907	164,648	..	14,674	24,338	13,018	21,452	1,712
	1908	170,133	4	14,619	24,834	17,199	20,962	2,123
	1909	179,787	30	15,020	26,284	16,961	22,642	2,214
	1910	211,889	24	15,690	27,551	18,156	21,923	2,428
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	113,179	..	21,391	11,204	14,609	17,226	741
	1907	114,978	..	20,407	10,840	15,353	17,653	695
	1908	130,740	..	20,797	11,537	20,719	21,246	648
	1909	155,867	..	23,168	14,754	27,332	27,503	703
	1910	170,224	2	23,224	13,981	25,870	29,678	675
Madras	1906	335,159	...	33,941	17,161	18,406	125,225	1,450
	1907	357,567	..	37,931	16,116	18,237	134,290	1,608
	1908	355,578	..	37,024	14,409	17,294	130,758	1,836
	1909	360,791	..	35,444	14,236	19,283	133,634	1,426
	1910	383,846	..	37,317	14,598	19,724	145,307	1,800
Coorg	1906	2,071	..	228	145	276	739	8
	1907	2,146	..	266	159	228	789	7
	1908	2,216	..	349	196	217	767	11
	1909	2,423	..	321	184	297	720	10
	1910	2,673	..	301	203	238	858	12
TOTAL	1906	2,099,663	251	304,421	242,354	135,151	651,789	13,226
	1907	2,105,542	301	311,846	241,322	127,809	638,976	13,653
	1908	2,182,361	124	312,959	246,003	139,501	660,413	14,556
	1909	2,282,573	702	318,556	261,578	157,992	681,431	13,581
	1910	2,448,754	250	320,551	258,821	149,313	732,527	14,234

(*a*) Includes 30 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt
(*b*) Includes 64 cases of which details are not available

of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS)		PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST						
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested	
60	11	15,374	6,632	2,138	8,960	56	34	1906
53	19	14,530	6,843	2,643	8,939	61	39	1907
43	22	14,135	7,131	3,286	9,339	69	41	1908 Burma
43	12	13,229	6,726	3,933	8,963	70	40	1909
28	21	12,999	6,326	3,841	8,787	72	45	1910
224	64	60,295	11,618	16,716	58,361	115	62	1906
219	81	58,121	11,549	25,403	70,662	121	65	1907
212	92	61,958	12,185	29,883	74,500	137	57	1908 Eastern Bengal and Assam
267	79	61,552	11,485	34,233	85,414	136	71	1909
281	61	69,066	11,656	41,498	99,825	146	77	1910
1,214	331	62,298	14,821	33,351	75,937	115	65	1906
1,294	385	58,649	15,144	36,634	74,706	112	66	1907
1,272	438	57,696	13,816	37,594	80,454	154	47	1908 Bengal
1,108	333	58,243	13,742	47,849	91,287	89	122	1909
1,076	343	59,156	13,146	67,717	122,253	97	47	1910
1,095	482	34,464	15,464	4,420	18,837	63	29	1906
1,152	532	34,731	14,942	5,089	20,175	67	31	1907
1,025	413	36,896	13,111	5,306	22,139	70	32	1908 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1,154	500	39,413	13,535	6,137	22,436	66	32	1909
1,062	564	40,551	14,919	15,624	40,259	68	35	1910
57	45	548	193	328	1,125	157	51	1906
70	20	774	192	495	1,342	165	39	1907
111	33	572	152	515	1,593	211	47	1908 Ajmer-Merwara
64	13	724	168	565	1,085	79	35	1909
73	18	769	179	506	1,468	78	62	1910
1,020	327	39,767	15,041	2,225	16,767	34	31	1906
1,048	306	37,728	13,622	2,455	20,334	42	34	1907
1,206	354	42,911	14,255	3,130	24,933	41	33	1908 Punjab
1,357	360	46,411	13,803	4,443	23,414	42	30	1909
2,427	665	42,288	13,911	3,858	24,589	44	35	1910
483	260	5,614	3,177	193	1,972	36	20	1906
371	183	6,274	3,217	98	2,197	36	23	1907
399	140	6,707	3,673	229	2,255	35	21	1908 North-West Frontier Province
470	213	6,979	3,748	187	2,301	36	21	1909
469	213	7,280	3,890	96	2,172	35	21	1910
102	29	643	219	48	647	27	34	1906
151	50	825	243	102	332	27	31	1907 Baluchistan (portions under British
132	26	756	277	53	325	30	24	1908 Administrations),
152	18	711	246	47	273	47	70	1909
61	10	735	153	38	237	52	35	1910
5,493	104	40,838	6,749	18,869	37,020	243	92	1906
5,237	108	41,815	7,471	17,655	34,823	175	71	1907
4,293	136	42,330	7,851	17,044	35,782	167	72	1908 Bombay
4,739	111	42,861	7,405	20,819	41,520	160	73	1909
3,693	83	43,066	7,784	44,073	71,491	177	72	1910
64	18	18,300	6,603	8,992	23,023	160	75	1906
31	47	18,163	6,621	9,896	25,168	164	75	1907
37	30	20,730	6,842	8,062	28,154	166	75	1908 Central Provinces and Berar
46	6	24,461	6,590	11,209	31,304	150	73	1909
50	22	23,463	6,639	22,919	46,620	162	79	1910
260	93	62,478	22,390	17,840	53,755	184	63	1906
2,234	1,803	64,386	23,483	23,089	57,479	205	55	1907
2,353	2,053	65,093	25,161	22,687	59,597	214	59	1908 Madras
2,272	1,834	66,389	25,811	24,892	60,462	211	71	1909
2,612	1,834	67,402	25,650	29,285	67,602	236	79	1910
..	..	377	97	10	201	116	43	1906
1	..	412	71	13	213	97	35	1907
2	..	372	91	10	211	174	111	1908 Coorg
5	..	400	63	54	423	143	76	1909
1	..	533	89	51	438	121	49	1910
10,072	1,764	340,996	103,004	105,120	296,605	105	49	1906
11,861	3,534	336,408	103,398	123,572	316,370	106	47	1907
11,085	3,737	350,156	104,545	127,804	339,282	122	51	1908 TOTAL
11,677	3,479	361,373	103,322	154,368	368,882	102	57	1909
11,833	3,834	367,308	104,342	229,506	485,741	1,388	636	1910

No 3—*continued*

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

Province		Total number of cases before the Courts	NUMBER OF CASES					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	Without contest			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Burma	1906	11,682	..	2,393	559	467	1,085	148
	1907	11,722	..	2,526	633	455	1,218	173
	1908	10,994	..	2,474	661	386	1,128	222
	1909	11,187	..	2,640	678	503	1,147	215
	1910	11,126	..	2,649	662	547	1,030	202
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	40,257	..	8,901	2,433	1,030	10,095	1,353
	1907	44,326	..	10,186	3,164	1,345	10,564	1,234
	1908	47,839	7	11,479	3,428	1,047	11,897	1,133
	1909	43,741	5	10,626	2,775	909	10,823	1,415
	1910	45,312	10	10,888	2,585	894	11,881	1,254
Bengal	1906	73,487	..	16,745	5,028	2,657	13,167	2,144
	1907	74,117	..	18,179	5,585	2,758	12,861	1,678
	1908	75,546	1	18,315	5,890	2,625	14,209	1,927
	1909	71,157	1	17,253	5,781	2,049	12,530	1,603
	1910	68,444	..	17,440	5,313	1,978	11,838	1,621
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	60,857	..	7,854	2,089	1,653	21,844	2,357
	1907	62,039	..	8,114	1,981	1,776	21,781	2,306
	1908	62,679	..	8,414	2,555	1,781	22,495	2,691
	1909	69,998	..	9,141	3,070	2,100	26,613	2,545
	1910	74,604	1	9,274	2,169	2,310	29,330	2,668
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	243	..	38	19	16	5	8
	1907	357	..	48	33	18	11	5
	1908	510	3	84	32	52	22	7
	1909	359	3	60	32	16	11	5
	1910	367	1	51	34	33	18	7
Punjab	1906	44,095	7	11,423	1,739	1,313	1,829	590
	1907	45,190	1	11,410	2,090	1,632	2,266	844
	1908	47,361	..	10,933	2,291	1,667	2,822	906
	1909	49,673	24	11,309	2,307	1,800	2,766	783
	1910	48,227	6	11,461	1,819	1,517	2,859	829
North-West Frontier Province	1906	5,538	..	1,288	279	41	305	51
	1907	5,896	..	1,441	107	79	305	86
	1908	5,898	..	1,446	86	82	270	85
	1909	5,832	..	1,513	85	59	391	76
	1910	6,457	..	1,908	93	56	314	86
Baluchistan (portions under British Administrations).	1906	523	1	241	65	5	13	4
	1907	1,033	..	566	121	29	23	13
	1908	858	..	484	88	7	2	42
	1909	638	..	330	87	3	5	10
	1910	1,056	9	406	215	14	1	103
Bombay	1906	(*b*)23,298	..	3,857	1,148	2,511	4,761	705
	1907	22,006	..	4,496	1,077	2,236	4,379	657
	1908	23,996	2	6,254	1,988	1,574	4,306	688
	1909	25,688	1	6,711	1,510	2,261	4,160	789
	1910	22,627	17	5,169	1,538	1,863	3,784	691
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	14,475	..	4,079	465	1,928	1,267	501
	1907	14,897	3	4,094	420	2,001	1,056	458
	1908	16,549	1	4,683	450	2,198	967	543
	1909	19,157	..	5,906	509	2,453	4732	406
	1910	18,725	..	5,883	443	2,327	904	499
Madras	1906	(*a*)352,758	..	231,583	1,272	26,173	45,949	2,130
	1907	(*a*)371,528	..	245,205	1,088	27,717	47,379	2,486
	1908	(*a*)372,855	..	245,317	1,400	27,219	46,880	3,044
	1909	(*a*)381,592	..	251,327	1,339	28,178	48,352	3,422
	1910	(*a*)406,735	..	265,265	972	31,119	53,353	3,369
Coorg	1906	669	..	259	3	14	206	11
	1907	709	..	255	5	14	276	10
	1908	743	..	201	6	24	322	8
	1909	656	..	239	3	3	115	62
	1910	665	..	169	17	42	137	50
TOTAL	1906	627,882	8	288,661	15,099	37,808	100,526	10,002
	1907	654,510	4	306,520	16,304	40,060	102,119	9,950
	1908	665,828	14	310,084	18,875	38,662	105 320	11,296
	1909	679,678	34	317,055	18,176	40,334	107,643	11,391
	1910	704,345	44	330,563	15,860	42,700	115,449	11,379

(*a*) Includes the following suits disposed of by Superior Courts, the details of which cannot be stated :

1906 . . . 1,205 | 1907 . . . 1,365 | 1908 . . . 1,491 | 1909 . . . 1,643 | 1910 . . . 1,776

(*b*) Includes 15 suits pertaining to the District Court, Hyderabad, the details of which are not available, the records having been burnt

JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested	PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST		For more than three months	Total number pending		
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant				
5	..	3,353	2,363	287	1,309	38	1906
5	1	3,244	2,222	353	1,245	42	1907
7	..	2,917	1,993	328	1,206	46	1908 Burma
13	1	2,930	1,849	304	1,211	42	1909
8	4	2,880	1,933	324	1,211	45	1910
18	2	4,571	4,565	2,239	7,289	69	1906
28	3	4,716	4,496	3,511	8,590	91	1907
14	7	5,486	4,859	3,149	8,482	66	1908 Eastern Bengal and Assam
23	6	4,694	4,452	3,162	8,013	79	1909
18	10	4,552	4,456	3,367	8,764	78	1910
20	18	10,751	9,173	4,040	13,784	62	1906
22	24	10,828	8,972	5,571	13,900	43	1907
27	22	10,855	8,894	4,302	12,781	33	1908 Bengal
58	23	10,506	8,319	4,949	13,034	72	1909
23	18	9,907	8,428	4,315	11,878	45	1910
53	37	10,944	8,689	918	5,337	32	1906
43	78	11,467	8,819	1,070	5,674	33	1907
72	52	10,440	8,473	932	5,706	35	1908 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
107	89	11,604	8,545	1,035	6,184	28	1909
62	67	11,815	8,368	1,925	8,540	35	1910
..	..	105	13	15	39	83	1906
..	..	113	24	59	105	56	1907
..	..	148	57	66	105	49	1908 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	115	27	28	90	42	1909
..	..	98	37	26	88	39	1910
14	3	15,615	6,801	987	4,761	18	1906
30	39	14,801	6,691	1,134	5,386	37	1907
15	7	15,909	6,651	1,270	6,160	18	1908 Punjab
12	4	16,834	7,277	1,322	6,457	19	1909
19	3	17,035	6,613	1,500	6,066	19	1910
14	9	2,105	1,047	12	399	14	1906
8	4	2,218	1,192	24	456	17	1907
12	13	2,360	1,095	46	449	16	1908 North-West Frontier Province
6	2	2,150	915	48	635	18	1909
1	..	2,671	815	6	513	39	1910
12	2	142	25	4	13	27	1906
15	1	122	45	72	98	27	1907 Baluchistan (portions under British
6	..	105	56	42	68	36	1908 Administration.)
14	9	99	23	49	60	17	1909
41	10	111	25	81	121	20	1910
7	1	4,466	2,295	1,023	3,532	105	1906
6	..	4,063	2,035	831	3,057	114	1907
11	1	4,005	2,021	907	3,146	92	1908 Bombay
16	11	4,462	2,176	1,217	3,591	93	1909
7	1	3,862	2,187	1,071	3,508	82	1910
9	12	2,331	1,477	474	2,406	58	1906
33	28	2,566	1,687	557	2,551	59	1907
24	25	2,896	1,984	472	2,778	59	1908 Central Provinces and Berar
20	18	3,460	2,625	682	2,968	58	1909
6	1	3,229	2,285	776	3,148	62	1910
..	1	16,792	14,412	792	13,241	40	1906
91	64	17,446	15,262	899	13,425	28	1907
90	70	17,442	15,108	1,055	14,794	28	1908 Madras
92	76	17,194	15,480	1,254	16,132	35	1909
72	40	17,824	14,976	1,326	17,969	37	1910
..	..	85	74	1	17	35	1906
..	..	60	60	4	29	25	1907
..	..	68	73	1	41	40	1908 Coorg
..	..	71	115	1	48	43	1909
..	..	104	106	2	40	42	1910
152	85	71,260	50,934	10,792	52,127	49	1906
281	242	71,644	51,505	14,085	54,516	48	1907
278	197	72,631	51,264	12,570	55,716	43	1908 TOTAL
361	239	74,119	51,803	14,051	58,523	45	1909
257	154	74,088	50,229	14,719	61,846	543	1910

No. 4

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

PART I—Appeals from Decrees

Province		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transfer to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard *ex parte*			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Burma	1906	5,840	..	181	40	136	5	25	7
	1907	6,627	..	195	68	170	10	36	13
	1908	7,164	..	212	59	224	7	46	8
	1909	7,264	..	271	80	201	14	55	2
	1910	6,891	..	291	50	142	6	34	2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	18,540	..	307	1,592	135	29	67	20
	1907	18,944	1	271	1,206	152	62	81	78
	1908	20,276	..	383	1,361	153	38	54	26
	1909	23,175	..	381	1,336	158	269	119	35
	1910	23,145	..	483	1,483	250	210	145	301
Bengal	1906	23,287	..	691	1,768	173	25	103	40
	1907	23,894	..	574	1,656	198	31	96	39
	1908	26,286	..	882	2,226	209	63	198	42
	1909	26,950	2	534	1,817	177	190	190	33
	1910	28,493	..	364	2,360	384	54	275	44
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	19,450	..	761	488	208	28	82	33
	1907	18,798	33	853	559	171	21	64	19
	1908	17,423	4	617	581	112	22	56	26
	1909	17,413	27	579	474	262	30	45	15
	1910	17,861	107	508	568	276	45	80	25
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	254	..	..	8	1	..	..	1
	1907	292	..	1	5	1	..	1	..
	1908	281	..	10	15	..	..	..	..
	1909	317	..	12	18	..	..	3	..
	1910	216	..	8	5	2	1	1	..
Punjab	1906	19,989	145	2,699	651	110	31	83	54
	1907	19,518	174	2,523	749	108	27	86	41
	1908	18,309	131	2,192	626	164	42	77	44
	1909	19,814	753	1,798	695	313	37	92	40
	1910	20,823	427	1,994	744	230	47	88	68
North-West Frontier Province	1906	1,934	16	609	59	1	..	7	..
	1907	2,098	2	545	53	10	2	6	1
	1908	2,434	13	534	44	27	1	6	..
	1909	2,018	4	531	45	33	1	2	..
	1910	2,073	2	453	56	31	1	2	3
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration.)	1906	300	..	9	6	1	1	6	..
	1907	266	2	5	12	..	1	4	1
	1908	264	2	13	8	..	1	1	1
	1909	266	12	9	6	1	..	1	1
	1910	234	..	9	5	..	3	1	..
Bombay	1906	(a)8,742	..	505	247	63	28	35	15
	1907	10,517	..	802	275	96	17	38	15
	1908	11,465	..	1,072	375	108	29	36	25
	1909	11,345	..	1,024	349	129	24	46	15
	1910	11,314	..	1,061	287	112	17	36	16
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	7,956	5	356	304	479	34	39	25
	1907	7,719	2	307	297	339	36	49	34
	1908	7,488	..	563	286	204	61	31	66
	1909	7,916	..	606	271	131	38	45	27
	1910	7,887	..	648	300	110	32	40	26
Madras	1906	19,192	..	271	366	201	29	23	13
	1907	21,938	..	313	615	45	20	53	16
	1908	23,161	..	226	415	58	12	31	18
	1909	26,118	..	331	420	65	18	25	25
	1910	27,912	..	420	424	123	25	38	59
Coorg	1906	63	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
	1907	54	..	2	2	1	..	1	..
	1908	39	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	38	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
	1910	46	2	..	4	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1906	125,547	166	6,392	5,529	1,508	211	470	208
	1907	130,660	214	6,391	5,497	1,291	227	515	257
	1908	134,590	181	6,706	5,996	1,259	276	536	256
	1909	142,634	798	6,077	5,512	1,470	621	623	193
	1910	146,895	538	6,239	6,286	1,660	441	740	544

(a) Includes 107 appeals the details of which are not available

INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Contested				Pending		Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code		Province
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
2,474	345	1,165	102	743	1,360	85	3	1906	Burma
2,888	293	1,390	102	834	1,457	103	5	1907	
2,929	390	1,381	159	891	1,749	99	4	1908	
3,128	343	1,389	156	860	1,625	107	5	1909	
2,833	392	1,332	139	859	1,670	105	7	1910	
5,873	1,227	1,513	492	4,925	7,285	348	725	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
5,902	1,183	1,565	568	5,784	7,875	393	701	1907	
6,534	1,485	1,681	567	5,816	7,994	384	1,168	1908	
6,456	1,593	1,958	739	6,504	10,131	330	740	1909	
6,938	1,726	1,913	637	6,697	9,059	330	940	1910	
8,299	1,314	2,216	1,019	4,689	7,639	258	671	1906	Bengal
7,201	1,424	2,419	793	6,565	9,463	345	919	1907	
7,906	1,385	2,322	899	6,428	10,154	307	785	1908	
7,292	1,625	2,703	906	8,366	11,481	245	875	1909	
7,952	1,757	2,198	1,091	8,439	12,014	236	907	1910	
7,572	1,525	2,276	600	3,135	5,877	145	732	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
6,916	1,433	2,163	516	3,428	6,050	159	550	1907	
6,509	1,229	1,847	487	3,507	5,933	162	542	1908	
6,395	1,333	1,762	474	3,554	6,017	166	543	1909	
6,951	1,426	2,121	521	2,907	5,233	152	577	1910	
35	7	16	4	155	182	224	82	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
67	12	17	5	167	183	430	..	1907	
71	23	16	13	96	133	180	..	1908	
83	19	17	17	59	148	142	...	1909	
60	15	14	5	28	105	108	...	1910	
6,033	1,249	2,911	1,131	2,562	4,892	159	326	1906	Punjab
6,488	1,225	3,155	1,230	1,543	3,712	160	242	1907	
5,785	1,195	2,816	977	2,293	4,260	191	247	1908	
6,032	1,346	2,888	995	2,281	4,825	237	277	1909	
6,355	1,467	2,815	1,095	2,989	5,493	38	254	1910	
523	141	325	80	6	173	55	18	1906	North-West Frontier Province
374	133	238	141	228	593	57	11	1907	
761	127	398	117	133	406	101	114	1908	
430	146	239	53	264	534	106	10	1909	
556	141	295	103	31	430	90	4	1910	
138	25	42	23	27	49	70	...	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration.)
131	19	37	16	19	38	73	2	1907	
112	18	58	11	21	39	53	2	1908	
119	20	42	24	8	31	42	...	1909	
96	19	50	7	6	44	62	..	1910	
2,377	569	568	158	2,715	4,070	249	348	1906	Bombay
2,892	656	621	232	3,152	4,873	232	372	1907	
3,027	696	743	278	3,676	5,076	255	405	1908	
2,905	663	694	239	3,657	5,257	271	330	1909	
3,232	649	696	230	3,042	4,978	273	399	1910	
2,944	701	1,044	716	296	1,309	89	277	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
2,920	701	953	648	440	1,433	78	214	1907	
2,708	609	832	559	714	1,569	85	156	1908	
2,823	724	886	580	782	1,785	102	187	1909	
2,599	632	964	586	909	1,950	115	232	1910	
5,366	1,158	1,441	604	6,799	9,720	385	455	1906	Madras
5,573	1,227	1,729	627	8,632	11,720	388	466	1907	
5,741	1,565	1,720	562	10,233	12,813	339	578	1908	
7,324	1,619	1,945	722	9,837	13,624	380	623	1909	
8,242	1,679	2,086	732	10,699	14,084	377	774	1910	
38	4	5	1	..	11	25	4	1906	Coorg
28	3	4	1	..	12	44	3	1907	
23	2	6	1	1	4	97	2	1908	
23	3	3	..	..	7	56	2	1909	
22	2	4	4	..	8	85	..	1910	
41,672	8,265	13,522	4,930	16,053	42,567	167	3,641	1906	Total
41,380	8,309	14,291	4,879	30,792	47,409	205	3,485	1907	
42,106	8,724	13,820	4,630	33,809	50,130	177	4,003	1908	
43,010	9,434	14,526	4,905	36,172	55,465	182	3,592	1909	
45,836	9,905	14,488	5,150	36,597	55,068	1,971	4,094	1910	

No. 4—*continued*

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

Province		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard *ex parte*			
						Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded
Burma	1906	340	..	11	5	22	3	6	1
	1907	444	..	11	19	38	2	12	2
	1908	501	..	10	13	27	..	7	1
	1909	542	..	24	28	25	4	13	2
	1910	481	..	45	16	7	1	11	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	1,894	..	53	187	52	3	58	6
	1907	2,110	..	66	168	68	3	57	5
	1908	2,323	..	161	197	84	1	28	17
	1909	2,089	..	226	161	35	1	26	8
	1910	2,184	..	103	212	76	2	39	4
Bengal	1906	3,747	..	200	432	77	2	42	10
	1907	3,804	..	127	401	71	3	46	3
	1908	4,086	..	232	461	82	3	57	9
	1909	4,112	..	147	442	114	..	53	19
	1910	4,295	..	89	491	129	7	61	16
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	1,328	..	139	55	56	1	19	10
	1907	1,269	1	153	57	33	2	14	18
	1908	1,152	..	114	46	43	2	9	3
	1909	1,167	..	107	50	37	..	19	3
	1910	1,243	5	127	53	32	2	3	1
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	55	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1907	81	..	1	15	..	..	..	..
	1908	51	..	2	5	..	..	..	..
	1909	48	..	..	5	..	2	..	1
	1910	60	..	..	7	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1906	2,856	9	615	152	27	6	16	15
	1907	2,685	7	503	142	29	2	21	16
	1908	2,620	13	549	153	26	2	22	12
	1909	2,525	37	412	141	36	9	35	18
	1910	2,662	12	448	160	51	9	28	12
North-West Frontier Province	1906	174	1	51	6	3	..	2	1
	1907	224	..	47	3	1	1	1	2
	1908	166	3	57	6	3	..	..	..
	1909	148	..	49	8	2	..	..	..
	1910	206	..	61	8	9	..	2	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1907	42	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1908	37	2	4	..	..	..	..	3
	1909	33	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1910	22	..	6	1	..	..	2	1
Bombay	1906	332	..	49	22	8	2	3	..
	1907	603	..	56	38	6	..	3	1
	1908	307	..	57	23	5	..	3	2
	1909	410	..	74	37	8	..	5	1
	1910	405	..	66	29	8	2	5	1
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	462	..	49	37	41	6	16	4
	1907	458	..	38	23	48	4	13	5
	1908	472	..	47	27	37	5	17	10
	1909	492	..	54	31	40	2	13	11
	1910	503	..	56	29	24	3	9	14
Madras	1906	722	..	12	27	19	1	6	4
	1907	852	..	89	46	17	1	4	2
	1908	897	..	68	35	39	..	8	3
	1909	870	..	34	35	17	..	6	1
	1910	1,085	..	31	24	12	1	7	15
Coorg	1906	15	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
	1907	19	..	2	..	7	..	1	..
	1908	16	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
	1909	12	..	1	3	..	..	..	..
	1910	14	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1906	11,950	10	1,181	925	305	24	168	51
	1907	12,590	10	1,093	913	318	18	172	64
	1908	11,628	18	1,303	967	346	13	151	60
	1909	12,448	39	1,128	942	314	18	170	64
	1910	13,160	17	1,032	1,032	348	27	167	64

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

CONTESTED				PENDING		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	PROVINCE	
Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
107	10	75	8	38	92	67	..	1906	Burma
151	19	77	9	52	103	69	1	1907	
192	14	114	18	53	105	78	..	1908	
212	23	110	11	36	90	81	..	1909	
175	15	97	13	59	101	77	..	1910	
689	46	252	58	251	490	327	11	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
802	31	262	78	396	570	332	19	1907	
911	27	307	122	249	468	289	17	1908	
690	39	238	79	350	586	344	7	1909	
773	32	266	85	386	592	552	9	1910	
1,442	49	525	229	367	739	173	13	1906	Bengal
1,395	40	578	144	504	996	172	25	1907	
1,375	53	583	172	554	1,059	149	22	1908	
1,352	57	520	135	697	1,273	235	15	1909	
1,439	57	586	169	785	1,251	262	12	1910	
486	54	174	106	70	228	82	14	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
454	34	147	95	129	271	80	7	1907	
442	28	153	68	67	244	108	9	1908	
452	33	179	34	101	253	94	7	1909	
452	18	191	72	118	287	94	5	1910	
4	..	1	2	39	47	260	..	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
16	2	6	3	31	38	206	..	1907	
16	3	3	2	17	20	191	..	1908	
3	1	8	3	..	25	195	..	1909	
16	3	8	2	68	24	..	..	1910	
603	76	454	410	207	473	61	29	1906	Punjab
659	60	409	366	179	471	50	3	1907	
566	51	432	286	186	508	51	3	1908	
632	65	376	225	217	539	51	7	1909	
668	55	416	259	308	544	50	4	1910	
34	..	36	21	2	19	40	..	1906	North-West Frontier Province
93	2	33	18	5	23	52	..	1907	
22	4	32	19	2	20	47	..	1908	
24	3	23	7	10	32	53	1	1909	
41	13	26	12	..	34	52	..	1910	
12	..	4	4	4	5	18	..	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration.)
22	1	7	..	1	9	..	..	1907	
17	..	5	4	..	2	52	..	1908	
14	..	13	3	..	..	60	..	1909	
2	..	5	4	..	1	42	..	1910	
105	12	37	10	36	84	163	1	1906	Bombay
189	31	82	23	105	174	231	27	1907	
76	6	17	12	52	106	134	..	1908	
88	16	45	22	58	114	133	3	1909	
110	17	37	11	56	119	160	5	1910	
101	8	61	78	12	61	62	1	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
106	10	71	78	13	62	59	..	1907	
105	20	69	63	26	72	64	1	1908	
112	8	61	72	29	88	64	1	1909	
120	2	63	67	37	116	84	..	1910	
263	13	101	50	144	226	152	..	1906	Madras
290	11	120	56	96	216	183	2	1907	
286	12	148	49	105	249	186	1	1908	
291	8	122	67	151	289	124	3	1909	
397	13	128	55	136	402	150	..	1910	
5	..	2	...	...	5	18	...	1906	Coorg
3	1	1	3	...	1	74	...	1907	
7	1	2	2	...	1	40	1	1908	
6	...	1	...	..	1	58	...	1909	
8	...	1	1	...	2	170	...	1910	
3,851	268	1,722	976	1,170	2,469	114	109	1906	TOTAL
4,180	242	1,793	873	1,473	2,934	137	84	1907	
3,015	219	1,865	817	1,311	2,854	116	54	1908	
3,876	253	1,696	658	1,649	3,290	124	44	1909	
4,201	225	1,824	750	1,953	3,473	1,393	35	1910	

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 24 TO 33]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations)

The average number of offences reported annually in the last five years is 1,419,666, in a population amounting, according to the census of 1911, to 244,241,083. Of this average number 1,153,984, or 81 per cent, were returned as true; and 1,050,018 cases, or 74 per cent, were brought to trial.

The number of persons concerned averaged 1,800,098. In 1910 they amounted (including persons whose trial was pending from the preceding year) to 1,845,831, being 0·76 per cent of the census population. Of these, 909,554 were acquitted or discharged and 867,844 convicted, the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

Testing the relative criminality of the different regions of India by the number of cases brought to trial, the results are as follows :—

	Number	Number per 10,000 of population
Burma	94,450	77
Bombay	150,151	76
North-West Frontier Province	16,695	76
Madras	281,394	68
Punjab	113,006	57
Bengal	183,093	35
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	130,522	28
Central Provinces and Berar	26,612	19
Eastern Bengal and Assam	62,544	18

Of the total number (1,070,117) of cases brought to trial in 1910 more than half—573,602—were concerned with offences against special and local laws, and nearly two-thirds of the remainder belonged to the following principal categories :—

Affecting life	7,086
Inflicting hurt	130,002
Criminal force and assault	59,580
Theft	74,290
Criminal trespass	48,865

From the provincial distribution of these offences, as stated below, it appears that crimes of violence, namely, those under the first three heads, are more numerous in Madras, United Provinces, and Punjab than elsewhere, but in proportion to the population are most rife in the Punjab, North-West Frontier Province, Bombay, and Burma :—

	Affecting life	Inflicting hurt	Criminal force and assault	Theft	Criminal trespass
Burma	705	9,379	3,092	10,892	5,642
Eastern Bengal and Assam	584	7,396	7,431	5,975	6,365
Bengal	609	10,890	13,027	12,546	7,521
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,533	20,025	4,484	9,835	10,231
Punjab	862	26,577	4,603	6,942	7,395
North-West Frontier Province	426	2,286	572	601	929
Bombay	721	20,379	5,657	9,461	2,934
Central Provinces and Berar	446	5,633	3,010	2,664	2,154
Madras	975	17,253	16,958	14,550	5,364

CRIMINAL JUSTICE—*continued*

The proportion of offences affecting life in each ten thousand of the population was as follows in 1910 :—

North-West Frontier Province	2
Burma	·6
Punjab and Central Provinces and Berar, each	·4
Bombay and United Provinces, each	·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam and Madras, each	·2
Bengal	·1

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts in 1910 were :

Death	474
Transportation	1,685
Rigorous imprisonment	126,008
Simple „	14,079
Fine	663,560
Whipping	9,876

The amount of fines imposed during 1910 was R48,13,456 of which 84 per cent (R40,43,868) was realised, besides R3,90,319 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1910 by 168,703 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 122,860 persons, being 73 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 24,959 persons, being 15 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 8,540 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 13,081 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Sentences in the case of 379 persons only were enhanced by the higher Courts. The cases of 2,272 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and the cases of 10,904 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

No. 1

NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Province		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Burma	1906	90,804	78,377	88,071	154,318	56,773	89,337	1,701	6,507
	1907	94,909	82,442	93,043	165,155	62,562	95,010	1,337	6,246
	1908	96,030	81,983	94,879	168,005	64,668	95,635	1,539	6,163
	1909	94,428	80,093	92,414	165,256	63,304	94,349	1,374	6,229
	1910	96,978	81,459	94,450	169,367	65,496	94,979	2,145	6,747
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	127,154	79,576	58,506	93,910	44,216	43,684	124	5,886
	1907	133,479	82,678	62,246	102,143	49,952	45,550	174	6,467
	1908	134,542	82,736	61,254	103,057	51,443	45,134	167	6,313
	1909	132,796	81,661	62,018	104,296	52,942	45,430	165	5,759
	1910	136,236	80,215	62,544	102,655	52,230	43,644	141	6,640
Bengal	1906	246,352	195,907	160,203	221,547	74,789	140,051	216	6,491
	1907	246,666	195,162	160,177	221,551	75,004	139,038	211	7,298
	1908	253,139	203,606	164,061	233,413	77,713	147,808	277	7,615
	1909	269,742	217,579	181,849	250,459	80,467	162,615	187	7,190
	1910	267,515	210,976	183,093	251,509	83,810	159,466	231	8,002
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	172,169	129,259	121,525	223,850	119,675	99,816	231	4,128
	1907	173,840	131,011	121,069	230,671	128,525	96,379	209	5,558
	1908	168,265	129,242	121,314	226,957	117,268	106,029	274	3,386
	1909	165,803	129,248	120,265	225,284	120,896	99,913	248	4,227
	1910	181,100	142,361	130,522	246,905	134,786	106,273	230	5,616
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	5,591	5,020	5,092	7,452	2,637	4,609	15	191
	1907	5,629	4,790	4,854	7,659	3,260	4,082	27	290
	1908	5,771	4,668	4,779	7,034	2,717	3,954	38	325
	1909	5,792	4,743	4,994	7,650	2,932	4,229	55	434
	1910	6,383	5,519	5,555	8,537	3,199	4,614	32	692
Punjab	1906	198,557	130,964	113,517	268,316	190,557	69,112	228	8,419
	1907	188,393	121,946	106,235	246,338	173,417	63,204	298	9,419
	1908	193,059	124,921	108,918	250,542	178,647	63,415	248	8,232
	1909	187,960	122,595	108,149	243,438	172,959	60,016	181	10,282
	1910	194,716	127,516	113,006	261,093	186,237	63,652	239	10,965
North-West Frontier Province	1906	18,471	12,958	12,148	26,320	13,481	12,492	12	335
	1907	19,720	14,004	13,125	28,077	14,174	13,361	14	528
	1908	21,603	15,352	14,290	31,494	16,182	14,710	19	583
	1909	21,839	15,524	14,073	30,289	15,763	13,644	17	865
	1910	24,624	17,842	16,695	36,707	18,650	17,307	32	718
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration.)	1906	4,997	4,717	4,620	7,255	3,480	3,223	55	497
	1907	5,136	4,788	4,694	8,102	3,804	3,656	69	573
	1908	4,672	4,262	4,095	8,008	4,474	2,871	77	586
	1909	4,289	3,886	3,833	8,430	4,558	2,833	106	933
	1910	5,554	4,661	4,540	8,994	4,686	3,367	128	813
Bombay	1906	159,751	148,276	148,620	237,795	113,142	112,705	1,070	10,878
	1907	157,996	148,146	146,641	238,541	117,382	110,079	901	10,179
	1908	156,423	146,163	144,966	(a)237,896	119,018	108,092	642	10,049
	1909	157,549	146,955	146,188	(a)243,424	126,738	105,417	691	10,552
	1910	160,966	148,438	150,151	(a)245,373	118,457	115,462	1,030	10,296
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	40,056	32,092	31,481	56,914	31,613	23,003	65	2,233
	1907	40,246	31,827	31,103	56,595	31,373	21,798	73	3,351
	1908	41,295	32,741	31,342	61,175	33,690	24,036	67	3,382
	1909	39,989	31,462	30,077	57,800	32,848	22,381	61	2,510
	1910	36,480	29,065	26,612	49,418	27,501	19,592	54	2,271
Madras	1906	339,274	325,959	298,206	464,095	200,006	256,148	170	7,771
	1907	344,028	329,637	299,224	470,139	207,568	252,782	184	9,605
	1908	336,496	322,391	287,904	469,951	216,402	242,319	235	10,995
	1909	339,464	323,455	288,362	475,381	225,219	238,347	215	11,600
	1910	335,390	320,011	281,394	462,921	213,014	238,767	158	10,982
Coorg	1906	1,601	1,388	1,434	2,312	1,439	750	12	111
	1907	1,611	1,392	1,474	2,309	1,414	818	6	71
	1908	1,522	1,307	1,268	1,991	1,213	706	13	59
	1909	1,699	1,362	1,372	2,066	1,300	624	16	126
	1910	1,790	1,608	1,555	2,352	1,488	721	12	131
Total	1906	1,404,777	1,144,493	1,043,423	1,764,084	851,808	854,930	3,899	53,447
	1907	1,411,653	1,147,823	1,043,885	1,777,280	868,435	845,757	3,503	59,585
	1908	1,412,817	1,149,372	1,039,070	(a)1,799,523	883,435	854,709	3,596	57,688
	1909	1,421,350	1,158,563	1,053,594	(a)1,813,773	899,926	849,798	3,316	60,707
	1910	1,447,732	1,169,671	1,070,117	(a)1,845,831	909,554	867,844	4,432	63,873

(a) Includes 95 persons in 1908 (57 on dormant file, 24 handed over to military authorities and 14 referred under section 367, Criminal Procedure Code)
" 26 " in 1909 (10 " " 14 " " " " " " " 2 " " " " " " " ")
" 128 " in 1910 (117 " " 11 " " " " " " ")

No. 2

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	1906	19	15	19	82	14	57	--	11
	1907	23	19	20	66	13	49	2	2
	1908	59	50	61	121	24	42	4	51
	1909	45	42	42	117	35	49	--	33
	1910	68	65	68	245	57	96	--	92
Relating to the Army and Navy	1906	6	5	6	25	21	4	--	--
	1907	10	8	8	22	17	5	--	--
	1908	11	7	7	7	5	2	--	--
	1909	1	-	-	-	-	-	--	--
	1910	6	4	5	11	2	3	--	6
Against the public tranquillity	1906	13,065	9,581	10,243	59,183	30,469	23,771	92	4,851
	1907	12,969	9,405	9,965	60,470	30,104	23,970	109	6,287
	1908	12,895	9,353	9,879	60,188	29,390	24,966	99	5,712
	1909	12,596	9,043	9,594	59,008	28,678	24,256	141	5,933
	1910	12,868	9,320	9,870	59,545	28,529	24,685	80	6,223
By or relating to public servants	1906	1,334	816	909	1,355	666	558	19	112
	1907	1,362	799	853	1,326	659	558	11	98
	1908	1,406	917	1,007	1,457	720	605	10	122
	1909	1,387	879	936	1,343	651	596	6	90
	1910	1,295	846	905	1,351	656	575	10	110
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1906	16,181	14,941	15,346	20,913	7,407	12,642	142	722
	1907	16,566	15,236	15,419	20,285	6,256	13,246	39	744
	1908	16,291	15,016	15,389	20,929	6,882	13,215	57	775
	1909	17,292	15,931	15,644	21,844	7,263	13,835	56	689
	1910	18,140	16,700	17,130	22,788	6,936	14,943	30	874
False evidence and offences against public justice	1906	8,991	7,420	7,877	11,097	5,110	5,077	59	851
	1907	8,695	7,210	7,564	10,507	4,716	4,906	70	815
	1908	8,840	7,380	7,735	10,450	4,564	5,002	64	819
	1909	8,818	7,201	7,613	10,397	4,553	4,944	49	851
	1910	8,873	7,213	7,738	10,691	4,742	4,883	74	991
Relating to coin	1906	724	630	658	869	332	486	1	50
	1907	591	496	524	760	335	364	8	53
	1908	645	650	679	913	337	493	4	79
	1909	763	656	687	974	412	502	3	57
	1910	682	560	600	786	291	447	2	46
Relating to Government stamps	1906	74	65	65	82	37	36	1	8
	1907	62	57	57	76	32	37	1	6
	1908	73	50	55	65	26	37	1	1
	1909	52	45	47	60	34	24	-	2
	1910	54	45	46	61	31	28	-	2
Relating to weights and measures	1906	1,113	1,047	1,070	1,191	395	764	-	32
	1907	969	901	925	1,101	407	659	1	34
	1908	1,259	1,175	1,186	1,370	466	844	2	58
	1909	1,035	973	1,020	1,155	411	722	-	22
	1910	959	924	950	1,082	357	705	2	18
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1906	20,657	19,717	19,572	26,104	4,444	21,322	17	321
	1907	22,093	21,138	20,855	27,018	4,408	22,383	17	210
	1908	22,572	21,625	21,298	28,925	4,867	23,797	39	222
	1909	27,705	26,795	25,839	32,854	4,596	28,057	13	188
	1910	25,921	24,946	24,572	31,823	4,505	26,939	23	356
Relating to religion	1906	851	467	459	1,357	1,018	286	1	52
	1907	882	491	506	1,475	1,116	302	-	57
	1908	805	474	489	1,380	1,069	255	6	50
	1909	822	473	467	1,325	935	301	3	86
	1910	787	459	465	1,271	948	229	2	92
Affecting the human body :									
Affecting life	1906	7,035	6,174	6,361	11,306	5,042	4,791	93	1,380
	1907	7,088	6,140	6,467	11,408	4,898	4,830	73	1,607
	1908	7,284	6,388	6,606	12,306	5,577	4,987	107	1,635
	1909	7,612	6,692	6,774	12,908	5,610	5,492	86	1,713
	1910	7,741	6,884	7,086	13,394	5,941	5,401	82	1,968
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1906	663	535	509	677	300	331	4	42
	1907	768	593	542	791	378	364	3	46
	1908	688	524	540	784	378	358	3	45
	1909	645	506	477	612	236	333	3	40
	1910	630	490	483	641	273	333	1	34

No. 2—*continued*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Affecting the human body—continued									
Hurt	1906	181,249	134,184	119,217	279,467	236,607	34,599	168	8,093
	1907	187,409	138,836	122,525	287,353	242,753	35,061	228	9,311
	1908	179,564	132,917	119,437	282,524	237,774	36,031	257	8,456
	1909	187,578	140,750	124,737	294,843	247,502	37,257	229	9,851
	1910	197,765	146,788	130,002	308,746	259,812	37,731	255	10,927
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	1906	12,480	7,131	6,486	16,281	13,356	2,283	22	620
	1907	12,611	6,966	6,476	16,164	13,204	2,062	28	870
	1908	12,926	7,332	6,650	17,203	14,023	2,321	21	838
	1909	12,485	7,067	6,488	16,298	13,377	2,168	14	739
	1910	12,853	7,006	6,344	16,022	13,024	2,235	16	747
Criminal force and assault	1906	107,525	74,487	59,670	120,860	100,098	17,901	50	2,811
	1907	110,000	75,999	60,597	123,254	102,765	17,336	79	3,074
	1908	104,281	72,338	57,032	120,032	99,798	16,989	74	3,169
	1909	108,393	75,031	60,151	123,618	102,293	17,696	90	3,539
	1910	109,917	73,612	59,580	123,053	101,472	18,179	98	3,304
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	1906	4,663	1,945	2,079	4,480	2,968	1,053	21	438
	1907	4,679	1,977	2,100	4,591	2,986	1,112	18	475
	1908	5,190	2,364	2,397	5,496	3,710	1,298	27	455
	1909	4,722	2,033	2,184	4,788	2,977	1,216	61	534
	1910	5,448	2,352	2,430	5,566	3,571	1,412	17	566
Rape	1906	1,302	742	850	1,238	769	371	4	94
	1907	1,233	691	791	1,074	595	364	11	104
	1908	1,240	692	814	1,127	667	367	2	91
	1909	1,209	721	821	1,091	613	370	7	99
	1910	1,353	829	933	1,264	690	460	1	113
Unnatural offence	1906	403	309	293	348	149	187	3	9
	1907	476	373	352	446	151	277	1	17
	1908	381	266	273	372	171	183	1	17
	1909	423	329	310	470	163	288	1	18
	1910	491	321	322	428	188	222	1	17
Against property :									
Theft	1906	135,509	100,301	83,694	137,577	58,427	72,731	289	6,130
	1907	128,598	94,373	78,781	130,252	57,312	66,299	277	6,364
	1908	140,921	106,798	88,539	145,625	61,150	77,755	342	6,373
	1909	123,516	91,719	78,787	132,623	60,691	65,327	225	6,378
	1910	118,990	85,900	74,290	125,865	58,683	60,092	255	6,793
Extortion	1906	3,829	1,463	1,539	3,618	2,734	618	4	262
	1907	3,544	1,429	1,502	3,596	2,875	468	17	236
	1908	3,642	1,446	1,506	3,501	2,629	590	19	263
	1909	3,482	1,446	1,483	3,673	2,835	584	15	239
	1910	3,434	1,374	1,419	3,120	2,415	501	11	193
Robbery and dacoity	1906	6,734	3,944	3,741	12,482	7,087	4,229	59	1,107
	1907	6,546	3,829	3,762	12,578	6,802	3,851	66	1,859
	1908	7,631	4,558	4,357	16,162	8,673	5,573	69	1,847
	1909	6,762	4,192	3,973	13,590	7,791	4,583	58	1,158
	1910	6,195	3,638	3,440	11,878	6,586	3,787	49	1,456
Criminal misappropriation	1906	4,813	2,802	2,736	4,439	2,844	1,361	14	220
	1907	4,819	2,850	2,891	4,835	3,211	1,428	7	189
	1908	4,522	2,803	2,846	4,612	3,142	1,244	14	212
	1909	4,567	2,842	2,825	4,611	3,064	1,349	12	186
	1910	4,596	2,757	2,797	4,587	3,136	1,223	14	213
Criminal breach of trust	1906	18,650	10,390	10,325	13,220	8,504	3,858	74	784
	1907	18,904	10,685	10,920	13,723	9,030	3,916	68	709
	1908	19,723	11,370	11,394	14,322	9,027	4,430	63	801
	1909	19,057	10,755	10,872	13,779	8,820	4,044	57	858
	1910	18,836	10,203	10,398	13,278	8,655	3,734	71	818
Receiving stolen property	1906	12,376	10,728	10,753	15,626	4,847	10,193	61	525
	1907	11,705	10,034	10,161	14,700	4,622	9,353	46	679
	1908	12,495	10,943	10,923	16,285	5,132	10,473	54	626
	1909	11,741	10,135	10,218	14,711	4,841	9,212	46	612
	1910	10,818	9,190	9,220	13,161	4,429	8,041	52	639

No. 2—*concluded*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—concluded

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—continued									
Cheating	1906	12,822	6,290	6,443	9,630	6,162	2,775	48	645
	1907	12,896	6,383	6,534	9,750	6,213	2,763	54	720
	1908	13,753	6,952	7,118	10,493	6,675	3,032	47	737
	1909	14,003	7,092	7,217	10,961	7,015	3,142	41	763
	1910	13,912	6,719	6,937	10,485	6,633	3,017	46	788
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1906	582	406	419	1,029	682	284	9	54
	1907	518	371	397	1,078	859	175	1	43
	1908	569	356	354	860	661	143	6	50
	1909	494	328	330	841	532	231	1	77
	1910	447	290	341	897	665	175	3	54
Mischief	1906	44,301	27,973	24,638	55,542	44,951	8,745	32	1,814
	1907	46,155	28,758	25,256	57,736	46,531	8,559	57	2,589
	1908	47,431	29,536	26,053	60,182	48,223	9,296	58	2,598
	1909	48,907	30,669	26,879	62,152	49,997	9,286	54	2,815
	1910	49,433	30,063	26,401	61,360	49,839	8,656	46	2,819
Criminal trespass	1906	108,332	78,767	51,502	101,531	67,248	30,414	136	3,733
	1907	105,025	75,953	51,350	100,770	67,655	28,766	161	4,188
	1908	116,309	84,947	55,367	109,181	71,693	33,243	196	4,049
	1909	108,068	77,305	52,079	106,020	72,127	29,206	135	4,552
	1910	101,770	71,311	48,865	101,903	70,148	26,649	204	4,904
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1906	1,618	967	1,044	2,014	1,326	415	15	258
	1907	1,537	972	1,045	1,962	1,277	441	11	233
	1908	1,720	1,084	1,152	2,221	1,452	439	18	311
	1909	1,682	1,049	1,130	2,098	1,253	514	19	312
	1910	1,552	1,016	1,131	2,131	1,338	430	10	353
Criminal breach of contracts of service	1906	419	263	230	513	345	123	..	45
	1907	322	218	177	327	250	77	..	..
	1908	338	238	181	326	243	76	..	7
	1909	328	240	207	394	244	116	..	34
	1910	303	189	167	355	270	76	1	8
Relating to marriage	1906	27,221	14,126	13,022	24,265	20,937	1,814	84	1,430
	1907	27,831	14,623	13,296	24,000	20,467	1,782	83	1,668
	1908	27,306	14,069	12,861	24,155	20,670	1,897	67	1,513
	1909	27,342	14,738	13,504	25,693	21,149	2,282	93	2,169
	1910	29,369	15,868	14,632	28,836	24,468	2,282	122	1,964
Defamation	1906	5,766	2,951	2,814	5,104	4,228	567	2	307
	1907	5,704	2,947	2,762	5,049	4,194	587	28	240
	1908	5,152	2,738	2,618	4,904	4,072	521	5	306
	1909	5,612	3,051	2,976	5,580	4,597	582	9	392
	1910	6,055	3,224	3,202	5,907	4,959	613	9	326
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	1906	36,840	27,689	24,347	47,755	41,411	5,116	24	1,204
	1907	38,485	28,670	24,672	48,904	42,563	5,030	45	1,266
	1908	38,440	28,892	25,720	50,698	44,142	5,163	57	1,336
	1909	40,197	29,890	26,519	52,136	45,123	5,392	46	1,575
	1910	38,172	27,381	23,746	48,954	42,402	5,148	35	1,369
Under special and local laws	1906	606,333	575,122	554,498	772,824	170,873	585,168	2,351	14,432
	1907	610,578	578,393	553,833	779,833	178,781	584,377	1,883	14,792
	1908	596,455	563,124	536,547	770,347	185,403	569,042	1,803	14,064
	1909	612,009	577,945	550,764	781,206	189,508	575,832	1,743	14,103
	1910	638,089	601,184	573,602	814,346	192,903	603,874	2,810	14,690
Total	1906	1,404,777	1,144,493	1,043,423	1,764,084	851,808	854,930	3,899	53,447
	1907	1,411,653	1,147,823	1,043,885	1,777,280	868,435	845,757	3,503	59,585
	1908	1,412,817	1,149,372	1,039,070	1,799,523	883,435	854,709	3,596	57,688
	1909	1,421,350	1,158,563	1,053,594	1,813,773	899,926	849,798	3,316	60,707
	1910	1,447,732	1,169,671	1,070,117	1,845,831	909,554	867,844	4,432	63,873

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 3

GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Province		Total number of persons under trial	Persons whose cases were disposed of: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted: On regular trial	Convicted: On summary trial	Committed or referred	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of days during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined
Burma	1906	156,698	1,701	56,773	56,462	32,875	2,380	6,507	86,858	10	332,418
	1907	167,355	1,337	62,562	57,729	37,281	2,200	6,246	91,799	10	347,679
	1908	169,804	1,539	64,668	58,731	36,004	1,799	6,163	92,205	11	349,741
	1909	167,024	1,374	63,304	57,143	37,206	1,768	6,229	90,278	11	347,756
	1910	171,364	2,145	65,496	57,846	37,133	1,997	6,747	92,625	12	371,853
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	96,009	124	44,216	32,830	10,854	2,099	5,886	58,817	17	238,265
	1907	103,922	175	49,952	35,283	10,266	1,779	6,467	63,051	12	239,663
	1908	104,812	141	51,454	34,985	10,122	1,797	6,313	62,004	12	246,687
	1909	106,387	165	52,935	34,511	10,961	2,056	5,759	63,169	12	252,699
	1910	(b)104,610	141	52,232	32,297	11,344	1,955	6,640	63,130	12	250,366
Bengal	1906	224,929	216	74,793	63,765	76,302	3,359	6,494	161,433	8	380,598
	1907	224,402	211	75,005	60,618	78,424	2,845	7,299	161,268	7	371,819
	1908	237,291	278	77,713	65,800	82,018	3,878	7,604	165,028	8	380,895
	1909	(b)253,911	187	80,467	64,254	98,362	3,448	7,192	183,160	8	378,543
	1910	254,055	232	83,812	61,626	97,862	2,520	8,003	183,968	6	361,851
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	229,721	231	119,671	77,944	21,870	5,877	4,128	123,398	15	371,978
	1907	236,549	209	128,521	74,933	21,401	5,927	5,558	122,911	16	353,020
	1908	234,512	276	117,267	81,704	24,323	7,600	3,342	124,179	19	370,529
	1909	230,609	248	120,894	73,998	25,914	5,328	4,227	122,048	19	338,454
	1910	252,148	230	134,786	78,290	27,983	5,243	5,616	132,567	18	351,003
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	7,462	15	2,637	3,676	933	10	191	5,026	7	4,808
	1907	7,672	27	3,260	2,993	1,089	13	290	4,742	9	4,243
	1908	7,042	38	2,717	2,848	1,106	8	325	4,624	12	4,357
	1909	7,657	55	2,936	3,199	1,021	12	434	4,836	10	4,205
	1910	8,542	32	3,199	3,510	1,104	5	692	5,279	14	3,990
Punjab	1906	270,916	240	191,585	60,718	8,307	1,634	8,432	111,519	13	283,401
	1907	247,346	299	172,783	56,301	6,977	1,604	9,382	103,264	13	267,560
	1908	252,893	243	179,018	57,522	5,961	1,901	8,248	106,500	15	279,544
	1909	245,573	212	173,527	55,091	4,918	1,472	10,353	105,320	15	272,179
	1910	263,123	245	186,580	56,795	6,992	1,485	11,026	109,773	15	278,200
North-West Frontier Province	1906	26,636	12	13,481	11,338	1,154	316	335	12,179	8	30,917
	1907	28,396	14	14,174	11,493	1,871	315	529	13,059	7	26,856
	1908	31,724	19	16,182	13,141	1,569	230	583	14,192	8	29,745
	1909	30,711	17	15,763	12,575	1,069	422	865	13,764	9	33,602
	1910	37,076	32	18,650	15,478	1,829	369	718	16,492	8	33,686
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration.)	1906	7,255	55	3,480	2,228	982	13	497	4,524	26	4,105
	1907	8,102	69	3,804	2,557	1,099	—	573	4,571	20	4,026
	1908	8,016	77	4,474	2,106	765	8	586	4,116	39	4,557
	1909	8,444	107	4,558	1,929	913	12	925	3,721	26	5,069
	1910	8,994	128	4,686	2,317	1,050	—	813	4,440	22	4,802
Bombay	1906	240,061	1,070	113,142	38,689	74,016	2,266	10,878	148 540	4	302,166
	1907	240,227	901	117,398	40,163	69,938	1,648	10,179	145,306	5	306,472
	1908	(a)239,649	699	119,018	41,464	66,628	1,767	10,049	144,443	6	309,144
	1909	(a)244.825	691	126,738	39,737	65,680	1,401	10,552	146,147	6	307,864
	1910	(a)247,023	1,030	118,457	43,985	71,477	1,650	10,296	149,437	6	322,802
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	57,623	65	31,616	18,693	4,365	669	2,215	31,542	15	98,249
	1907	57,231	73	31,373	17,572	4,226	636	3,351	30,433	26	101,774
	1908	62,486	67	33,690	20,168	3,868	1,311	3,382	31,687	28	115,324
	1909	59,621	61	32,848	19,558	2,823	1,821	2,510	30,957	18	119,739
	1910	51,106	54	27,501	16,304	3,288	1,688	2,271	27,250	17	102,008
Madras	1906	486,085	170	211,660	196,274	65,461	4,153	8,367	305,864	c —	379,713
	1907	493,316	184	220,460	197.764	60,301	4,329	10,278	307,015	—	374,813
	1908	493,979	235	230,048	185,782	61,844	4,228	11,842	295,286	..	397,143
	1909	499,383	216	239,230	177,750	65,431	4,426	12,330	294,359	..	399,016
	1910	484,556	153	225,492	180,241	62,826	4,115	11,724	287,226	—	383,005
Coorg	1906	2,312	12	1,439	746	4	—	111	1,386	17	3.034
	1907	2,309	6	1,414	813	5	—	71	1,286	15	3,132
	1908	1,999	13	1,213	705	1	8	59	1,210	14	2,728
	1909	2,074	16	1,300	624	—	8	126	1,306	14	2.807
	1910	2,354	12	1,488	721	—	2	131	1,569	16	3,256
TOTAL	1906	1,805,707	3,911	864,493	563,363	297,123	22,776	54,041	1,051,086	12	2,429,652
	1907	1,816,827	3,505	880,708	558,219	292,878	21,296	60,223	1,048,625	12	2,401,057
	1908	1,844,207 (a)	3,625	897,462	564,956	295,109	24,535	58,496	1,045,474	16	2,490,394
	1909	1,856,219 (a)	3,349	914,500	540,369	314,298	22,174	61,502	1,059,065	12	2,461,933
	1910	(a)1,884,951	4,439	922,379	549,410	322,888	21,029	64,677	1,073,756 c	13	2,466,822

(a) Includes 24 persons handed over to military authorities in 1908
„ 26 „ (10 on dormant file, 14 handed over to military authorities and 2 referred under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code) in 1909
„ 128 „ (117 „ 11 „ „ „ „) in 1910

(b) Includes one person remanded for retrial

No. 4

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Province		Persons sentenced to: Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment: Rigorous	Imprisonment: Simple	Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping	Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour
Burma	1906	87	447	...	15,066	807	5	57,890	3,185	3,266	1,744
	1907	70	497	...	15,052	561	14	74,260	3,088	2,404	1,226
	1908	82	411	...	14,888	534	16	75,253	2,498	2,496	1,087
	1909	80	423	...	15,493	957	4	72,921	1,984	2,071	915
	1910	70	396	...	17,779	1,279	3	71,809	1,984	2,571	1,228
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	17	151	...	12,434	330	..	24,700	616	7,374	1,341
	1907	24	92	...	12,312	324	..	26,022	514	8,385	1,087
	1908	11	98	...	12,416	444	..	25,972	256	8,259	1,046
	1909	17	107	...	11,853	463	..	27,947	260	7,233	1,336
	1910	10	118	...	10,902	337	..	28,657	233	5,548	1,290
Bengal	1906	13	307	...	23,532	1,161	..	104,922	1,821	6,296	3,297
	1907	28	130	...	22,463	745	..	105,546	1,720	5,390	2,643
	1908	20	194	...	28,574	936	1	104,934	1,605	6,393	3,140
	1909	13	185	1	23,115	1,121	1	124,562	1,191	6,812	3,659
	1910	11	138	...	19,702	995	...	126,541	925	5,830	2,717
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	164	332	...	24,909	1,634	...	60,403	6,773	8,377	5,300
	1907	116	339	...	24,198	1,618	2	59,933	5,298	7,976	4,825
	1908	161	539	...	29,472	2,094	1	60,925	6,423	9,143	6,531
	1909	124	322	...	22,896	1,452	...	64,407	3,943	9,082	6,199
	1910	155	325	1	21,513	1,521	...	72,216	3,245	9,526	6,023
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	1	1	...	571	46	...	3,914	111	67	12
	1907	1	2	...	390	17	...	3,669	44	41	3
	1908	...	..	...	363	55	...	3,614	39	49	3
	1909	...	1	...	352	33	...	3,828	35	76	24
	1910	...	2	...	306	63	...	4,247	30	75	22
Punjab	1906	82	219	...	12,909	714	4	37,958	2,361	18,534	1,028
	1907	60	194	...	12,074	712	...	34,085	2,045	16,255	928
	1908	59	188	1	14,144	748	...	33,327	1,827	15,905	819
	1909	103	172	...	13,173	844	4	32,448	1,297	14,774	790
	1910	84	215	...	13,269	881	...	34,372	990	16,979	759
North-West Frontier Province	1906	20	27	...	2,479	88	1	5,237	188	5,249	143
	1907	22	51	...	2,479	70	...	5,314	188	5,191	52
	1908	10	33	...	2,588	101	...	5,830	194	6,730	43
	1909	26	47	...	2,623	98	2	6,128	118	5,469	55
	1910	16	31	...	2,747	74	..	7,352	148	7,634	70
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	1906	1	3	...	497	42	...	2,507	29	383	2
	1907	...	4	...	375	25	...	2,693	36	693	8
	1908	...	2	...	442	33	...	2,025	29	934	2
	1909	4	11	...	440	16	6	1,562	45	1,103	2
	1910	1	4	1	362	29	...	1,960	31	1,177	3
Bombay	1906	52	138	2	15,855	2,531	6	88,651	1,654	3,159	1,310
	1907	55	133	1	13,039	2,370	...	86,138	1,509	4,772	1,715
	1908	59	179	...	14,402	2,481	12	82,039	1,383	4,726	1,748
	1909	79	178	24	14,198	2,586	11	80,580	1,039	3,530	1,488
	1910	46	173	...	15,070	2,716	7	87,512	1,046	5,479	1,900
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	20	99	...	3,956	195	...	17,769	1,220	365	151
	1907	31	84	...	4,126	220	...	16,008	1,242	567	191
	1908	39	92	...	5,867	204	...	15,555	1,937	670	362
	1909	33	124	...	5,654	195	...	14,426	1,167	828	450
	1910	33	73	...	4,618	116	...	13,371	619	668	321
Madras	1906	48	173	...	20,745	7,420	...	229,354	3,508	2,455	1,178
	1907	61	232	...	18,732	6,981	...	228,207	3,136	2,471	1,368
	1908	53	286	...	19,810	6,977	...	216,324	2,814	3,199	1,649
	1909	35	255	...	20,201	6,370	...	212,869	1,463	2,499	1,518
	1910	48	208	...	19,595	6,062	...	215,073	620	2,705	1,531
Coorg	1906	...	3	...	259	16	...	419	25	...	...
	1907	...	1	...	215	6	...	477	27	...	1
	1908	...	...	...	183	4	...	382	29	...	...
	1909	...	2	...	163	9	...	357	17	..	..
	1910	..	2	...	145	6	...	450	5	...	..
Total	1906	505	1,900	2	133,212	14,984	16	643,724	21,491	55,525	15,506
	1907	468	1,759	1	125,455	13,649	16	642,352	18,847	54,145	14,047
	1908	494	2,022	1	143,149	14,611	30	626,180	19,034	58,504	16,430
	1909	514	1,827	25	130,161	14,144	28	642,035	12,559	53,477	16,436
	1910	474	1,685	2	126,008	14,079	10	663,560	9,876	58,192	15,864

No. 5

DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL

Province		Fine								
		Rl0 and under	Above Rl0 to 50	Above R50 to 100	Above R100 to 500	Above R500 to 1,000	Above Rl,000	Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised	Amount paid by way of compensation
								R	R	R
Burma	1906	49,966	16,219	1,289	383	31	2	8,16,873	6,84,636	40,736
	1907	56,169	15,871	1,829	372	15	4	7,78,702	6,73,400	40,188
	1908	57,458	15,890	1,543	332	24	6	8,06,742	6,90,549	39,710
	1909	55,894	15,101	1,512	385	25	4	8,03,425	6,91,902	45,237
	1910	54,340	15,715	1,332	403	18	1	7,64,815	6,57,563	46,316
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	17,277	6,940	356	121	6	..	3,03,226	2,77,064	42,106
	1907	18,198	7,262	400	150	11	1	3,40,763	3,09,855	55,747
	1908	17,358	7,954	506	146	8	..	3,59,456	3,17,609	55,787
	1909	19,058	8,113	581	185	8	2	3,72,263	3,25,276	60,549
	1910	18,405	9,346	675	217	14	..	4,34,389	3,98,422	65,475
Bengal	1906	93,392	10,621	682	214	12	1	6,45,510	5,83,627	48,295
	1907	93,909	10,600	799	221	14	3	6,80,756	5,94,313	63,403
	1908	93,012	10,819	783	297	21	2	7,07,453	6,17,161	71,395
	1909	112,844	10,499	917	276	23	3	7,41,471	6,35,332	69,267
	1910	112,057	12,984	1,164	313	21	2	8,03,979	7,05,132	77,414
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	54,126	5,690	421	146	12	8	3,67,848	3,05,622	37,392
	1907	53,382	5,911	393	236	8	3	3,60,312	3,11,882	38,815
	1908	54,409	5,989	363	142	16	6	3,71,662	3,12,016	37,935
	1909	57,320	6,463	439	168	14	3	4,09,139	3,48,707	38,346
	1910	64,829	6,668	474	219	25	1	4,22,267	3,74,258	40,657
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	3,702	183	21	8	..	..	10,774	7,806	411
	1907	3,523	123	11	10	2	..	9,398	8,016	1,206
	1908	3,486	113	9	6	..	..	8,731	8,141	1,789
	1909	3,591	213	22	2	..	..	11,512	10,157	1,145
	1910	4,049	180	13	5	..	..	12,126	11,681	1,171
Punjab	1906	30,559	6,592	586	188	32	1	3,75,983	2,76,857	22,765
	1907	26,790	6,505	610	166	10	4	3,66,918	2,77,109	25,493
	1908	25,503	6,801	777	235	11	..	3,92,293	2,93,509	23,827
	1909	24,906	6,447	794	274	26	1	4,77,572	2,98,456	28,140
	1910	25,433	7,527	1,010	362	30	10	4,82,796	3,43,211	31,642
North-West Frontier Province	1906	4,035	1,005	111	67	10	9	98,547	97,644	11,143
	1907	4,216	885	137	64	12	..	83,420	65,213	14,302
	1908	4,597	1,005	149	63	11	5	94,170	71,940	16,256
	1909	4,693	1,149	194	77	10	5	1,12,211	79,464	14,318
	1910	5,342	1,606	162	215	15	12	1,83,981	1,22,941	19,055
Baluchistan (portions unde British Administration.)	1906	2,177	250	27	39	7	7	32,466	12,936	4,128
	1907	2,232	316	58	77	5	5	32,732	22,435	11,184
	1908	1,645	311	85	46	6	32	48,618	23,176	18,443
	1909	1,141	256	60	83	11	11	59,821	26,047	15,910
	1910	1,566	238	55	67	23	11	73,033	42,105	21,977
Bombay	1906	82,668	5,232	474	239	36	2	4,33,176	3,52,208	28,571
	1907	79,698	5,577	596	247	15	5	4,18,571	3,44,677	31,546
	1908	74,945	6,343	456	267	23	5	4,53,399	3,52,787	28,489
	1909	73,275	6,457	592	230	24	2	4,74,565	3,85,205	32,997
	1910	79,887	6,615	662	306	33	9	5,46,565	4,18,729	36,725
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	14,453	3,013	243	58	2	..	1,53,223	1,42,420	7,804
	1907	12,604	3,115	214	68	6	1	1,59,547	1,42,933	8,991
	1908	12,017	3,208	267	58	4	1	1,62,693	1,47,848	8,686
	1909	10,526	3,531	281	80	6	2	1,82,414	1,66,372	10,319
	1910	9,554	3,428	299	89	1	..	1,70,184	1,57,194	10,850
Madras	1906	216,382	11,903	744	316	8	1	7,97,695	6,80,258	44,736
	1907	215,865	11,219	815	293	13	2	7,87,513	6,64,480	41,528
	1908	203,059	12,248	767	234	13	3	7,93,168	6,72,598	40,853
	1909	197,479	14,054	971	355	7	3	8,84,457	7,64,240	50,182
	1910	199,118	14,742	907	291	11	4	9,13,849	8,08,405	38,444
Coorg	1906	284	129	4	2	..	..	6,085	5,788	699
	1907	353	116	3	4	1	..	7,416	4,784	670
	1908	255	121	6	..	..	..	4,843	4,601	704
	1909	246	103	7	1	..	..	4,475	4,126	318
	1910	315	123	10	2	..	..	5,472	4,227	593
Total	1906	569,021	67,777	4,958	1,781	156	31	40,41,406	34,26,866	2,88,786
	1907	566,939	67,500	5,865	1,908	112	28	40,26,048	34,19,097	3,33,073
	1908	547,644	70,802	5,711	1,826	137	60	42,03,228	35,11,935	3,43,874
	1909	560,973	72,386	6,370	2,116	154	36	45,33,325	37,35,284	3,66,728
	1910	574,895	79,172	6,763	2,489	191	50	48,13,456	40,43,868	3,90,319

COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Imprisonment					Whipping			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	Province	
15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 stripes and under	From 11 to 20 stripes	From 21 to 30 stripes			
1,946	8,487	6,069	1,085	30	328	1,620	1,237	18	1906	Burma
1,786	8,270	5,574	1,190	19	219	1,745	1,124	21	1907	
1,662	8,332	5,247	1,263	5	349	1,456	693	28	1908	
2,184	8,719	5,080	1,375	7	339	1,154	491	8	1909	
2,797	9,467	6,530	1,477	15	444	1,097	443	35	1910	
2,097	8,002	3,256	622	115	256	316	44	13	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,965	7,915	3,232	535	55	222	260	32	24	1907	
2,122	8,268	2,849	598	61	130	118	8	8	1908	
1,915	7,462	3,486	706	67	124	117	19	17	1909	
1,416	7,106	3,301	634	62	108	108	17	10	1910	
5,474	14,861	6,352	1,128	78	894	764	163	104	1906	Bengal
5,043	14,302	5,413	948	69	741	758	221	81	1907	
6,405	18,155	6,719	1,221	62	853	636	116	88	1908	
4,860	14,912	6,664	1,290	85	645	437	109	86	1909	
4,048	12,779	5,411	1,044	55	584	297	44	77	1910	
4,651	13,327	11,818	1,800	247	2,179	3,623	971	31	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,364	13,223	11,056	1,738	260	1,426	2,998	874	26	1907	
5,212	15,071	14,383	2,867	564	1,942	3,683	798	34	1908	
3,856	12,303	12,095	2,006	287	1,141	2,213	589	28	1909	
3,687	11,913	11,269	1,935	253	1,035	1,782	428	288	1910	
169	305	145	10	-	54	53	4	3	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
123	207	66	14	-	20	18	6	-	1907	
85	230	87	14	4	15	14	10	1	1908	
91	232	62	20	4	20	14	1	2	1909	
99	238	41	13	..	16	13	1	-	1910	
1,852	7,404	4,131	1,240	24	(a)	(a)	(a)	..	1906	Punjab
1,675	7,213	3,630	1,163	33				..	1907	
1,830	8,369	4,216	1,250	46				..	1908	
1,962	7,588	3,985	1,215	57				..	1909	
1,638	7,602	4,277	1,321	71	214	511	265	..	1910	
310	1,434	575	298	93	29	81	78	..	1906	North-West Frontier Province
343	1,418	608	223	9	25	76	87	..	1907	
390	1,446	586	252	58	26	108	60	..	1908	
401	1,405	617	266	87	33	57	28	..	1909	
334	1,469	584	462	42	31	53	64	..	1910	
141	326	61	12	1	9	19	1	..	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration.)
80	218	86	22	2	19	16	1	..	1907	
70	265	109	26	7	11	14	4	1	1908	
56	237	136	26	3	18	19	8	1	1909	
55	204	86	43	6	15	11	5	..	1910	
7,198	9,322	2,556	561	59	984	570	100	84	1906	Bombay
5,496	7,985	3,192	416	35	973	487	49	95	1907	
5,854	9,190	3,186	388	13	831	522	30	89	1908	
5,712	8,795	3,333	409	23	684	330	25	137	1909	
6,219	9,035	3,335	530	67	778	243	25	113	1910	
163	2,781	1,110	243	5	173	639	408	14	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
227	2,854	1,225	217	14	151	694	397	9	1907	
278	3,965	1,759	392	39	258	1,168	511	8	1908	
134	3,912	1,766	417	70	213	729	225	15	1909	
73	3,278	1,416	274	14	124	372	123	10	1910	
(b)11,437	13,930	3,176	719	81	877	1,928	703	44	1906	Madras
10,207	12,695	3,131	1,021	27	701	1,812	623	36	1907	
10,557	13,208	3,713	925	33	904	1,693	217	52	1908	
9,408	13,984	3,727	914	56	483	878	102	45	1909	
9,412	13,600	3,287	851	38	297	314	9	44	1910	
67	182	21	5	-	2	22	1	-	1906	Coorg
33	156	31	1	1	-	21	6	-	1907	
39	122	14	12	-	3	22	4	-	1908	
41	102	15	12	2	3	11	3	-	1909	
30	112	4	5	-	2	3	..	-	1910	
35,505	80,361	39,270	7,723	733	5,785	9,635	3,710	311	1906	Total
31,342	76,456	37,244	7,488	524	4,497	8,885	3,420	292	1907	
34,504	86,621	42,868	9,208	892	5,322	9,434	2,451	309	1908	
30,620	79,651	40,966	8,656	748	3,703	5,959	1,600	339	1909	
29,808	76,803	40,041	8,589	623	3,648	4,804	1,424	577	1910	

(a) No information
(b) Inclusive of 5,508 persons confined under sentences passed by village magistrates

No. 6

RESULT of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL

Province		Number of persons					
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence enhanced	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered
Burma	1906	39,655	20	6,693	25,042	52	1,384
	1907	37,707	5	7,321	22,933	154	1,198
	1908	34,354	27	6,866	21,136	108	1,414
	1909	35,379	8	8,022	21,040	56	1,334
	1910	36,396	12	9,247	20,249	77	1,506
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	12,528	12	5,377	5,714	27	1,246
	1907	19,068	12	5,702	6,404	13	1,324
	1908	20,125	9	5,926	6,818	1	1,251
	1909	18,951	27	5,228	6,613	7	1,370
	1910	14,645	9	5,293	6,928	10	1,542
Bengal	1906	19,924	51	8,209	6,364	27	1,727
	1907	23,186	61	8,516	6,143	13	1,821
	1908	25,137	36	9,611	6,864	15	1,852
	1909	25,395	89	9,007	6,960	14	1,981
	1910	20,803	53	8,301	7,221	11	1,791
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	27,073	14	11,430	12,508	63	2,391
	1907	26,248	11	9,280	9,845	52	1,746
	1908	26,362	14	9,151	10,365	73	1,829
	1909	28,014	7	9,921	10,328	61	2,218
	1910	23,870	14	8,877	10,862	59	2,149
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	188	..	47	67	..	8
	1907	231	..	122	32	..	22
	1908	203	..	123	17	..	11
	1909	243	..	191	5	..	24
	1910	164	..	109	14	..	8
Punjab	1906	28,716	14	11,299	6,031	101	2,806
	1907	27,041	4	10,950	5,559	103	2,643
	1908	28,795	44	10,914	6,346	86	3,027
	1909	27,974	31	9,797	6,865	115	2,627
	1910	28,813	24	10,756	6,842	62	2,645
North-West Frontier Province	1906	2,294	1	824	667	28	383
	1907	1,966	..	733	539	27	356
	1908	2,349	1	907	677	27	321
	1909	2,378	1	757	703	66	363
	1910	2,272	..	873	579	48	367
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration.)	1906	192	..	83	21	7	15
	1907	175	1	70	33	1	29
	1908	138	2	41	51	2	20
	1909	133	..	18	71	..	15
	1910	129	..	44	28	3	23
Bombay	1906	7,533	..	3,914	2,009	8	634
	1907	9,370	3	4,266	2,308	50	624
	1908	(a)9,845	7	4,330	2,468	67	712
	1909	9,990	6	4,244	2,678	36	680
	1910	9,972	2	4,530	2,452	72	603
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	4,852	4	2,692	1,056	5	487
	1907	6,322	3	2,925	1,186	12	485
	1908	7,809	7	3,583	1,517	13	723
	1909	8,347	2	3,385	2,102	20	794
	1910	5,869	2	2,883	1,562	17	529
Madras	1906	24,351	6	5,501	9,672	16	1,793
	1907	23,067	1	5,096	8,692	18	1,692
	1908	24,563	5	5,281	9,714	19	1,714
	1909	26,819	5	5,451	10,080	28	2,061
	1910	25,673	1	5,045	10,104	19	1,814
Coorg	1906	149	..	28	89	..	3
	1907	137	1	17	70	..	8
	1908	134	..	10	105	..	11
	1909	99	1	18	62	1	4
	1910	97	..	12	49	..	4
Total	1906	167,455	122	56,097	69,240	334	12,877
	1907	174,518	102	54,978	63,744	443	11,948
	1908	(a)179,814	152	56,743	66,078	411	12,884
	1909	183,722	177	56,039	67,507	404	13,471
	1910	168,703	117	55,970	66,890	379	13,081

(a) Excludes one person charged with two offences, the conviction in one being upheld and the other reversed

CASES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Number of persons					Average number of days during which each appeal lasted	Province
Sentence reversed	Proceedings quashed	New trial or further inquiry ordered	Referred for revision to the High Court	Pending trial		
2,601	34	459	773	2,597	22	1906
2,834	26	562	732	1,942	22	1907
2,244	47	454	593	1,465	24	1908 Burma
2,465	18	454	541	1,441	20	1909
2,201	26	588	528	1,962	20	1910
1,959	47	2,233	250	909	...	1906
2,101	31	2,239	189	1,053	..	1907
2,390	134	2,472	229	895	...	1908 Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,165	39	2,124	329	1,049	...	1909
2,485	121	1,960	363	1,010	...	1910
3,763	86	1,586	273	1,038	...	1906
3,605	56	1,605	311	1,055	...	1907
3,635	81	1,442	336	1,265	...	1908 Bengal
3,787	85	1,575	393	1,504	...	1909
3,597	101	2,068	345	1,464	...	1910
3,257	339	1,067	522	1,280	16	1906
2,409	255	1,051	364	1,235	17	1907
2,384	213	1,054	248	1,031	18	1908 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,897	243	802	274	1,263	15	1909
2,722	404	897	344	1,574	18	1910
33	..	14	2	17	9	1906
39	..	4	..	12	11	1907
11	1	18	..	22	22	1908 Ajmer-Merwara
13	2	5	2	1	22	1909
12	1	11	3	5	28	1910
4,920	44	1,411	298	1,792	36	1906
4,425	42	1,342	372	1,601	35	1907
4,546	25	1,567	398	1,843	35	1908 Punjab
4,831	42	1,325	416	1,925	35	1909
4,513	50	1,708	341	1,872	35	1910
184	..	93	63	51	12	1906
216	1	7	38	69	13	1907
302	1	20	23	70	15	1908 North-West Frontier Province
316	2	54	40	76	18	1909
239	4	41	23	98	15	1910
41	6	12	..	7	16	1906
25	4	6	..	6	21	1907
15	..	4	..	3	15	1908 Baluchistan (portions under British
8	9	8	..	4	40	1909 Administration)
13	5	8	..	5	22	1910
970	125	226	47	518	20	1906
1,209	30	229	133	518	19	1907
1,265	56	215	184	542	22	1908 Bombay
1,374	39	178	152	603	22	1909
1,286	32	202	142	651	21	1910
930	40	282	100	334	19	1906
921	31	339	60	360	19	1907
1,266	11	258	60	371	20	1908 Central Provinces and Berar
1,382	21	288	78	275	19	1909
1,246	19	318	51	294	19	1910
4,808	223	905	168	1,259	...	1906
4,773	131	1,012	188	1,464	..	1907
4,777	168	861	156	1,868	..	1908 Madras
5,806	93	899	164	2,232	...	1909
5,744	124	733	131	1,958	..	1910
16	..	2	..	11	13	1906
34	..	5	..	2	21	1907
2	..	3	..	3	16	1908 Coorg
9	..	2	..	2	21	1909
14	..	6	1	11	...	1910
23,482	944	8,290	2,496	9,813	19	1906
22,591	607	8,401	2,387	9,317	20	1907
22,837	737	8,368	2,227	9,378	21	1908 Total
25,053	593	7,714	2,389	10,375	18	1909
24,072	887	8,540	2,272	10,904	22	1910

POLICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 38 TO 54]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Police supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The statistical forms appended to the annual provincial reports on the Administration of Police were revised in June 1905; for this reason the figures from 1905 as set forth in tables Nos. 1 to 5 are not comparable in all respects with the figures for earlier years as recorded in the volumes of the superseded publication—*Judicial and Administrative Statistics*. In consequence of the introduction of a new statement showing the strength of Military Police in provincial reports from 1907, a corresponding table (No. 6) has been inserted with figures from that year onwards.

The district is the unit for police, as it is for executive and judicial, administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1910 was 850 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent or higher rank and 188,085 men and officers of lower rank than that of Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was ₹5,20,04,801, of which ₹4,95,95,203 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, ₹24,09,598, was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

Table No. 1 exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime in British India. The Madras Presidency with a population of 38,219,992 reported the largest number of cases (174,059) in 1910; Bengal showed some improvement by reporting 154,345 cases as against 164,237 in 1909 and 164,911 in 1908, while the United Provinces showed a remarkable improvement by reporting 148,112 cases as against 154,041 and 185,111 in the previous two years. It is stated that there was actually less crime in the United Provinces in 1910 than in any of the previous thirteen years and this is ascribed to the greatest fall in offences against property due to the improvement in agricultural conditions resulting in the prices being easier and field for employment greater. The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in different provinces. Thus in the United Provinces investigation was refused in 47 per cent of the cases reported, whereas in Madras investigation was refused in 1 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being about 14 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is about 1 to 10. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bombay where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 22 convictions, Madras 1 to 14, Bengal 1 to 13, and on the other side, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Punjab 1 to 3.

In the case of non-cognizable crime which is dealt with in Table No. 2, the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal (285,064) exceeds the number that ended in conviction (230,052), and of those that actually came to trial, some 350,000, nearly one-half ended in discharge or acquittal or conviction. In the Punjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is about twice as great as the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is greater than the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 114633 cases for disposal there were only 14,461 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of 121,736 cases for disposal there were 40,667 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in Burma is far lower than in any other province.

Table No. 3 shews the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the num-

POLICE—*continued*

ber of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered was about 39 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. Eastern Bengal and Assam (22·6 per cent), Bengal (29 per cent), the United Provinces (30·3 per cent) and Madras (37·8 per cent) are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value of the property recovered was 25 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. Bombay with 39·8 per cent has much the best figure in this respect of the larger provinces.

Table No. 4 shews the strength and cost of the civil police in all provinces. The proportion of superior officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India in 1910 was 1 superior officer to 221 inferior officers and men.

The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Burma and Eastern Bengal and Assam than in any other province, being 1 to 110. At the opposite end of the scale stands Bengal, where the proportion is 1 to 311. In the Punjab it is 1 to 291, in the North-West Frontier Province it is 1 to 231, in the United Provinces 1 to 247, in Bombay 1 to 251, in the Central Provinces and Berar 1 to 212 and in Madras it is about 1 to 284.

The average total cost per man of the whole Civil Police force of British India (officers included) is ₹275 per annum. The cost is greatest in Burma, ₹363, and least in the United Provinces ₹234. Punjab (₹254), North-West Frontier Province (₹249), the Central Provinces and Berar (₹256), and Bombay (₹274) are below the average for the whole of India. Eastern Bengal and Assam (₹361), Bengal (₹304), and Baluchistan (₹296), are above it.

The following table shews the number of cases of cognizable crime investigated by the police per 10,000 of the population, in each of the principal provinces :—

Burma	62	Punjab	26
Madras	46	United Provinces	17
Bombay	37	Central Provinces and Berar	14
North-West Frontier Province	31	Eastern Bengal and Assam	12
Bengal	28		

Table No. 5 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected, the police of Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Punjab are the most efficiently armed. In the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan there are nearly as many smooth-bores and rifles as men, and in the Punjab there is one smooth-bore for every two constables. In Bengal smooth-bores are in proportion only of about 1 to every 4 men. In other provinces, roughly speaking, firearms are provided for about 1 in 3 men.

Dismissals from the force in India during 1910 were about 1·2 per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces: North-West Frontier Province (2·0), Madras (1·7), Burma (1·6), Bengal (1·4), Eastern Bengal and Assam (1·3). In the Central Provinces and Berar the proportion was 1·1, in Bombay 1·0, in the United Provinces only ·8 and in the Punjab ·6. Departmental punishments numbered about 14 per cent of the total force in British India. But this figure is swelled by the very high proportion borne by the departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras, no less than 39 per cent. In the other provinces departmental punishments range from 2·1 to 23·9 per cent.

As regards education, over half the men in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces and North-West Frontier Province are far worse off than any other province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 26 and 25 per cent of the total actual strength of men in 1910. In Madras, on the other hand, about 90 per cent of men can

POLICE—*concluded*

read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows :—

Burma	83	Bengal	45
Central Provinces and Berar	57	Eastern Bengal and Assam	39
Bombay	53	Punjab	34

In the United Provinces 29 per cent of the men have 10 years' service or more and only 23 per cent of men have less than 3 years' service. Burma, on the other hand, has only 20 per cent of men with 10 years' service or more and has 46 per cent of men under 3 years' service.

Table No. 6 shews the strength and cost of the military police in British India. They are employed in Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, the North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan, and they numbered, in 1910, 26,032 officers and men, of whom 16,367 or 62 per cent belonged to Burma. The total cost of this force amounted to R83,14,385, the cost in Burma being R55,64,584 or 68 per cent of the total.

Additional Police employed temporarily during 1910 have not been included in Table 4. Their number is small except in Bombay where they were entertained for plague and other extra duties, in Bengal where they were employed on special duty to prevent breaches of the peace, in the Central Provinces and Berar, where they were engaged as punitive police, and in Madras, where 1,032 out of 1,140 were on plague duty. The following statement shews the additional police in the different provinces :—

Provinces	Number of Deputy Superintendents.	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables			Number of Constables			Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost
					Foot	Water	Mounted	Foot	Water	Mounted				
												R	R	R
Bengal	...	2	9	..	22	..	..	137	...	...	170	..	..	(a)
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	..	..	..	...	2	..	..	8	..	...	10	...	1,286	1,286
North-West Frontier Province	...	..	...	...	1	..	..	6	..	...	7	..	..	(a)
Baluchistan	...	..	..	...	4	..	..	31	...	...	35	..	7,740	7,740
Bombay	1	1	9	..	61	..	1	453	...	3	529	...	...	(a)
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	..	...	15	...	...	65	...	...	80	..	9,591	9,591
Madras	...	..	1	7	88	..	...	1,044	...	...	1,140	...	...	(a)
Total	1	3	19	7	193	...	1	1,744	...	3	1,971	...	18,617	18,617

(a) Included in the total cost of police of the province shewn in Table No. 4

No. 1

Cognizable Crime in British India

No. 1

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I

Province		Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Burma	1906	3,955	66,222	2,562	63,660	4,496	15,086	3,299
	1907	3,596	67,654	2,146	69,104	4,320	13,860	4,533
	1908	4,829	69,706	2,060	72,475	4,914	15,125	3,837
	1909	4,286	66,167	1,415	69,038	4,687	15,329	3,634
	1910	3,982	67,809	1,518	70,213	5,315	15,195	4,491
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	2,804	55,887	11,169	47,522	1,812	5,459	3,007
	1907	3,076	53,528	12,077	44,527	1,681	5,630	2,828
	1908	2,897	53,720	13,287	43,330	1,532	5.396	2,851
	1909	2,908	51,555	11,906	42,557	1,449	5,401	2,444
	1910	2,525	50,854	11,265	42,114	1,450	5,066	2,892
Bengal	1906	4,158	151,366	19,625	135,899	3,347	11,441	4,409
	1907	4,568	155,266	19,102	140,732	3.261	11,622	4,737
	1908	4,785	164.911	20,159	149,537	3,358	11,767	4,974
	1909	5,037	164,237	12,699	156,575	2,962	11,304	4,279
	1910	4,317	154,345	8,480	150,182	2,884	10,299	4,379
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	2,950	171,675	83,083	91,542	2,763	894	2 201
	1907	2,424	175,072	92,409	85,087	2,886	744	3,242
	1908	3,572	185,111	98,226	90 457	2,531	649	2,535
	1909	2,794	154,041	76,053	80,782	2,777	881	2,677
	1910	2,832	148,112	69,271	81,673	3,033	913	2,930
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	61	3,036	170	2,927	182	15	9
	1907	23	2,365	123	2,265	122	6	16
	1908	92	2.495	388	2.139	53	3	26
	1909	38	2,388	458	1,968	40	2	13
	1910	24	3,109	576	2,557	80	5	52
Punjab	1906	3,186	49,240	2,981	49,445	3,335	4,289	2,887
	1907	3,067	49,795	4,018	48,844	3,008	4,649	3,700
	1908	3,834	52,946	3,646	53.134	3.212	5.122	4,097
	1909	4,195	48,790	2,333	50,652	3,050	5,080	4,383
	1910	4,554	50,196	844	53,906	3,313	5,005	5,102
North-West Frontier Province	1906	425	5,162	23	5,564	365	694	437
	1907	491	4,904	47	5,348	351	601	532
	1908	564	4,993	39	5,518	317	596	686
	1909	707	5,178	51	5,834	275	617	762
	1910	752	5,695	65	6,382	278	717	773
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	1906	56	2,453	..	2,509	9	..	54
	1907	52	2,095	..	2,147	13	..	83
	1908	88	1,489	..	1,577	32	..	119
	1909	127	1,287	3	1,411	50	..	130
	1910	132	1,592	4	1,720	62	..	136
Bombay	1906	4,313	80,945	200	85,058	1,019	12,225	3,846
	1907	4,056	75,534	303	79.287	1,109	10,471	4,802
	1908	4,977	74,470	566	78.881	1,280	11 285	4,825
	1909	5,093	71,278	1,066	75,305	1,475	10,963	4,858
	1910	5,113	70,238	2,026	73.325	1,459	9,448	4,791
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	886	25,262	7,538	18,610	1,070	234	552
	1907	705	25,297	8,387	17,615	1,106	200	780
	1908	983	32,582	12,099	21,466	1,045	234	813
	1909	1,001	30,496	11,145	20,352	1,167	264	1,446
	1910	1,522	24,850	8,955	17,417	1,142	177	1,452
Madras	1906	8,083	186,693	3,919	182,774	6,358	7,500	8,460
	1907	8,468	184,893	2,708	190,653	5,749	7,907	8,609
	1908	8,640	179,481	2,590	185,531	6,113	8,105	10,070
	1909	10,080	172,946	2,202	180,824	5,959	7,724	9,872
	1910	9,908	174,059	2,099	181,868	5,185	8,013	10,244
Coorg	1906	22	413	3	432	26	61	16
	1907	16	445	6	455	26	58	50
	1908	50	415	2	463	23	79	69
	1909	69	478	..	547	26	119	88
	1910	88	454	..	542	27	75	101
TOTAL	1906	30,899	798,354	131,273	685,942	24,782	57,898	29,177
	1907	30,542	796,848	141,326	686,064	23,632	55,748	33,912
	1908	35,251	822,319	153,062	704,508	24,210	58,361	34,902
	1909	36,335	768,841	119,331	685,845	23,917	57,684	34,586
	1910	35,749	751,313	105,163	681,899	24,218	54,913	37,343

INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases (columns 12 + 13)	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (columns 4 + 9 + 10 + 11)				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
31,109	3,009	9,713	46,393	5,953	4,222	52,346	1906
32,998	3,579	8,922	47,645	5,409	3,824	53,054	1907
34,498	4,013	9,110	49,681	5,876	4,221	55,557	1908 Burma
33,756	2,641	8,050	45,862	5,520	3,846	51,382	1909
33,022	3,120	8,072	45,792	6,294	4,418	52,086	1910
14,725	2,196	19,481	47,571	11,321	3,274	58,892	1906
13,948	1,928	17,479	45,432	11,875	3,364	57,307	1907
12,954	1,826	17,727	45,794	11,545	3,379	57,339	1908 Eastern Bengal and Assam
12,574	1,955	17,722	44,157	12,247	3,629	56,404	1909
11,467	1,920	18,148	42,300	12,239	3,541	55,039	1910
73,726	6,590	36,055	135,996	14,391	6,491	150,387	1906
75,200	6,112	39,496	139,910	13,828	5,673	153,738	1907
75,499	6,624	46,939	149,221	13,925	5,385	163,146	1908 Bengal
87,417	6,636	43,557	150,309	15,218	6,090	165,527	1909
83,413	6,454	42,336	140,683	15,646	7,187	156,329	1910
44,198	6,351	34,023	167,655	10,654	2,700	178,309	1906
40,518	5,418	31,104	169,449	10,322	2,244	179,771	1907
46,271	5,657	31,724	181,878	10,576	2,721	192,454	1908 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
39,134	4,789	29,339	149,315	11,319	2,746	160,634	1909
38,777	4,590	30,137	142,775	11,748	2,968	154,523	1910
1,801	145	750	2,886	198	54	3,064	1906
1,473	93	530	2,219	195	72	2,414	1907
1,563	76	404	2,431	107	17	2.538	1908 Ajmer-Merwara
1,460	77	359	2,354	749	539	3,103	1909
1,853	102	458	2,989	675	456	3,664	1910
21,770	5,633	11,531	41,915	18,270	3,037	60,185	1906
21,155	5,351	10,976	41,500	16,837	3,372	58,337	1907
21,438	6,116	13,119	44,319	17,068	3,668	61,387	1908 Punjab
19,468	5,201	13,480	40,482	17,046	5,739	57,528	1909
19,369	5,062	15,445	41,320	15,050	3,437	56,370	1910
2,594	631	843	4,091	2,327	1,349	6,418	1906
2,409	554	901	3,911	2,817	1,719	6,728	1907
2,246	597	1,076	3,958	1,987	923	5,945	1908 North-West Frontier Province
2,229	704	1,247	4,231	1,757	647	5,988	1909
2,334	956	1,324	4,679	2,066	688	6,745	1910
2,208	109	113	2,430	18	8	2,448	1906
1,847	102	78	2,027	56	21	2,083	1907
1,146	135	118	1,399	45	18	1,444	1908 Baluchistan (portions under British
913	116	187	1,219	14	..	1,233	1909 Administration).
1,251	104	177	1,536	4	4	1,540	1910
56,865	2,175	8,770	68,017	13,145	8,877	81,162	1906
52,340	1,735	8,710	63,088	13,553	8,873	76,641	1907
48,629	2,075	10,633	61,903	14,009	9,188	75,912	1908 Bombay
44,620	1,895	11,354	58,935	17,234	11,680	76,169	1909
44,080	1,964	11,474	(a) 59,481	16,305	11,092	75,786	1910
10,288	1,615	5,750	25,191	2,812	1,124	28,003	1906
7,379	1,737	7,298	24,801	3,570	1,996	28,371	1907
8,742	2.331	9,059	32,231	4,054	2,157	36,285	1908 Central Provinces and Berar
8,741	2,443	7,722	30,051	3,369	1,532	33,420	1909
6,410	2,114	7,441	24,920	2,626	1,245	27,546	1910
145,091	8,413	12,695	170,118	25,522	11,729	195,640	1906
144,114	8,357	13,298	168,477	27,910	14,769	196,387	1907
135.728	8.666	14,435	161,419	26,766	13,550	188,185	1908 Madras
130,699	9,052	15,199	157,152	27,155	13,919	184,307	1909
131,000	9,232	16,093	158,424	24,305	12,403	182,729	1910
238	75	16	332	78	22	410	1906
252	37	32	327	75	20	402	1907
228	33	31	294	45	12	339	1908 Coorg
208	43	63	314	55	10	369	1909
255	31	53	339	64	11	403	1910
404,613	36,942	139,740	712,575	104,689	42,887	817,264	1906
393,633	35,003	138,824	708,786	106,447	45,947	815,233	1907
388,942	38,149	154,375	734,528	106,003	45,239	840,531	1908 Total
381,219	35,552	148,279	684,381	111,683	50,377	796,064	1909
373,231	36,249	151,158	665,738	107,022	47,880	772,760	1910

(a) Excludes 63 cases (11 transferred and 52 withdrawn.)

No. 1—*continued*

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART II—Return of persons

PROVINCE		Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1906	1,701	62,580	2,004	56	60,406	42,394
	1907	1,595	65,681	1,887	48	63,295	44,364
	1908	1,816	70,063	1,475	50	68,407	47,983
	1909	1,755	69,828	1,860	29	67,755	46,892
	1910	1,713	61,445	1,854	59	58,785	42,013
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	2,088	32,490	1,997	445	29,014	20,936
	1907	2,429	31,445	2,068	635	27,274	19,358
	1908	2,865	31,490	2,658	820	26,427	18,769
	1909	2,540	30,988	3,136	1,188	26,699	18,571
	1910	2,515	29,864	3,265	939	25,331	17,230
Benga.	1906	3,374	112,354	3,950	3,264	104,302	87,437
	1907	3,789	113,929	4,470	3,945	104,496	89,003
	1908	4,099	121,731	5,558	4,239	110,720	93,160
	1909	4,574	130,008	5,904	4,760	118,933	103,200
	1910	4,038	122,467	6,263	3,972	111,186	97,102
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	3,230	70,693	1,003	69	68,660	56,107
	1907	2,565	68,486	977	68	64,131	52,675
	1908	4,146	75,316	1,150	78	73,891	60,906
	1909	2,636	64,430	1,276	90	60,641	50,562
	1910	3,190	63,307	1,073	108	59,916	50,186
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	88	2,495	17	...	2,566	2,229
	1907	9	1,988	11	...	1,986	1,749
	1908	41	1,883	17	..	1,854	1,752
	1909	52	1,838	14	..	1,808	1,686
	1910	36	2,369	14	..	2,272	2,116
Punjab	1906	2,833	41,571	628	428	40,771	27,590
	1907	2,842	40,121	579	622	38,111	26,235
	1908	3,461	42,332	854	522	41,000	27,127
	1909	3,109	37,795	614	627	36,327	24,537
	1910	3,361	39,509	697	633	37,703	24,733
North-West Frontier Province	1906	399	6,031	105	69	5,864	3,717
	1907	390	5,846	70	110	5,478	3,524
	1908	530	5,746	144	103	5,535	3,473
	1909	480	6,157	180	28	5,877	3,677
	1910	507	6,834	145	15	6,644	3,804
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	1906	54	2,613	2	9	2,521	2,327
	1907	131	2,400	4	19	2,349	2,128
	1908	117	1,789	16	30	1,579	1,361
	1909	233	1,514	29	26	1,396	1,156
	1910	244	1,755	29	24	1,651	1,448
Bombay	1906	2,600	79,025	554	28	77,878	65,533
	1907	2,626	73,534	518	84	71,852	60,089
	1908	3,252	71,521	554	63	70,130	57,106
	1909	3,542	57,024	555	63	65,616	53,168
	1910	3,661	66,598	708	24	65,158	53,617
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	1,008	16,787	563	131	17,101	12,526
	1907	900	15,101	590	179	15,232	9,774
	1908	1,363	19,254	919	270	19,428	12,079
	1909	1,693	17,462	1,052	169	17,934	11,686
	1910	1,292	13,983	782	23	14,470	8,979
Madras	1906	582	156,111	1,353	407	183,098	160,466
	1907	2,984	151,338	1,432	296	181,840	160,345
	1908	4,011	141,914	1,612	447	174,184	151,208
	1909	4,700	130,652	1,945	645	171,046	147,298
	1910	4,272	131,256	2,159	688	167,628	144,834
Coorg	1906	22	529	22	5	524	338
	1907	30	411	7	..	434	350
	1908	...	443	14	..	429	332
	1909	30	334	1	..	363	263
	1910	28	477	32	...	473	351
TOTAL	1906	17,979	583,279	12,198	4,911	592,705	481,600
	1907	20,290	570,280	12,613	6,006	576,478	469,594
	1908	25,701	583,482	14,971	6,622	593,484	475,250
	1909	25,344	558,030	16,566	7,625	574,395	462,696
	1910	24,857	539,924	17,021	8,485	551,217	446,413

INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases: Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	Provinces
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
18,012	1,094	1,558	16,159	9,963	6,251	1906 Burma
18,931	1,098	1,803	13,702	8,419	5,732	1907
20,424	1,260	1,754	16,306	9,355	7,420	1908
20,863	1,049	1,711	13,527	8,855	6,925	1909
16,772	931	1,841	16,480	10,017	7,407	1910
8,078	1,063	2,502	14,450	5,114	7,834	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
7,826	1,481	2,854	17,010	5,084	10,157	1907
7,658	1,538	2,538	16,650	4,709	10,405	1908
8,128	1,303	2,546	16,542	5,348	10,056	1909
8,101	1,589	2,829	16,730	5,609	9,994	1910
16,793	996	3,474	20,952	9,374	11,135	1906 Bengal
15,493	1,091	4,136	19,485	8,052	11,117	1907
17,560	1,286	4,545	20,101	7,930	12,008	1908
15,733	1,189	4,018	21,565	8,361	12,901	1909
14,084	1,008	3,996	22,192	9,484	12,191	1910
12,553	671	2,480	19,844	4,982	11,059	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
11,456	594	3,936	19,903	4,192	11,899	1907
12,985	587	2,506	19,338	4,652	11 540	1908
10,079	647	3,033	20,452	4,682	12,847	1909
9,730	559	3,063	21,419	4,890	13,811	1910
280	..	9	498	130	128	1906 Ajmer-Merwara
173	..	25	566	112	294	1907
103	..	35	201	23	150	1908
122	..	36	1,030	599	391	1909
156	..	102	1,113	520	442	1910
31,766	578	2,834	38,239	4,772	32,761	1906 Punjab
11,567	484	3,480	33,966	5,094	28,466	1907
13,369	534	3,231	36,747	5.606	30 032	1908
11,790	479	3,336	33,987	7,403	25,980	1909
12,567	468	3,752	35,034	5,151	29,133	1910
2,145	72	385	4,172	1,772	2,368	1906 North-West Frontier Province
1,953	98	571	4,754	2,085	2,637	1907
2,062	144	485	3,647	1,140	2,459	1908
2,200	136	542	3,918	981	2,837	1909
2,840	302	515	4,734	1,009	3,639	1910
164	2	133	18	8	10	1906 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
183	3	117	82	27	53	1907
211	9	233	79	26	51	1908
240	9	244	27	..	27	1909
203	4	293	18	17	1	1910
12,345	597	2,633	23,737	11,320	11,616	1906 Bombay
11,763	332	3,211	24,870	11,500	12,492	1907
13,022	388	3,564	24,982	11,808	12,648	19 8
12,448	440	3,644	28,861	14,028	14,069	1909
11,541	466	3.622	26,274	13,004	12,767	1910
3,714	142	861	6,192	1,988	4,095	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
4,157	238	1,301	7,063	3,114	4,086	1907
5,618	246	1.731	8,013	3,321	5,018	1908
5,040	263	1,208	7,143	2,441	4,607	1909
4,434	196	1,057	5,490	1,944	3,520	1910
22,632	330	790	7,732	16,732	36,928	1906 Madras
21,495	339	4,015	8,732	18,740	38,210	1907
22,976	408	4,700	12,581	17,680	39,694	1908
23,748	550	4,259	13,761	18,649	39,679	1909
22,794	593	4,266	11,578	16,379	38,777	1910
150	6	30	217	46	170	1906 Coorg
84	..	..	177	54	119	1907
59	8	30	58	29	29	1908
72	..	28	117	15	101	1909
95	..	27	113	17	93	1910
128,632	5,551	17,689	152,210	66,201	124,355	1906 Total
105,081	5,758	25,449	150,310	66,473	125,262	1907
116,047	6,408	25,352	158,703	66,279	131,454	1908
110,463	6,065	24,605	160,930	71,362	130,420	1909
103,317	6,116	25,363	161,175	68,041	131,775	1910

No. 2

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I—

Province		Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3)	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1906	1,286	44,110	45,396	1,538	4,215
	1907	1,242	43,300	44,542	1,430	4,275
	1908	1,181	43,032	44,213	1,559	6,499
	1909	1,311	43,162	44,473	1,551	5,160
	1910	1,337	41,563	42,900	1,531	4,540
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	4,211	67,076	71,287	27,728	17,562
	1907	4,743	71,372	76,115	27,940	19,443
	1908	5,079	71 679	76,758	29,716	18,548
	1909	4,939	72,889	77,828	28,547	19,133
	1910	5,082	74,344	79,386	30,333	17,875
Bengal	1906	4,115	102,231	106,346	28,048	28,620
	1907	4,296	104,487	108,783	27,768	30,045
	1908	4,152	104,059	108,211	26,705	24,431
	1909	4,652	115,197	119,849	28,252	29,027
	1910	5,250	116,486	121,736	30,609	30,254
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	1,838	95,460	97,298	28,151	30,677
	1907	1,941	101,256	103,197	30,983	31,270
	1908	2,322	90,965	93,287	26,204	27,632
	1909	1,740	95,608	97,348	26,594	29,557
	1910	2,291	110,256	112,547	31,394	33,646
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	37	2,856	2,893	443	447
	1907	43	2,894	2,937	500	530
	1908	67	2,813	2,880	589	542
	1909	61	2,678	2,739	421	359
	1910	90	3,269	3,359	672	192
Punjab	1906	3,263	104,111	107,374	38,561	31,166
	1907	3,329	104,576	107,905	42,671	26,100
	1908	3,479	107,111	110,590	42,565	28,665
	1909	2,994	106,897	109,891	41,407	31,946
	1910	3,687	111,146	114,833	41,979	31,750
North-West Frontier Province	1906	125	9,903	10,028	4,192	1,825
	1907	109	8,831	8,940	4,258	1,123
	1908	199	12,491	12,690	4,305	2,424
	1909	190	11,965	12,155	4,434	2,515
	1910	245	13,538	13,783	5,553	2,236
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration.)	1906	10	36	46	1	..
	1907	1	72	73	3	..
	1908	22	82	104	2	15
	1909	22	74	96	5	2
	1910	22	65	87	..	1
Bombay	1906	7,696	74,064	81,760	8,517	23,328
	1907	741	75,989	(a)80,730	8,085	24,692
	1908	3,974	78,026	(a)82,000	6,262	25,266
	1909	3,726	83,045	(a)86,771	7,744	22,651
	1910	3,864	86,932	(a)90,796	6,913	23,951
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	733	21,833	22,566	5,250	5,282
	1907	883	22,990	23,873	5,230	5,446
	1908	1,119	22,924	24,043	4,894	5,588
	1909	1,015	21,184	22,199	4,343	5,413
	1910	887	20,051	20,938	3,798	5,474
Madras	1906	1,601	134,621	136,222	15,925	43,311
	1907	2,460	139,479	141,939	17,263	46,036
	1908	2,487	138,967	141,454	15,270	49,913
	1909	2,871	142,136	145,007	15,036	53,713
	1910	3,364	147,996	151,360	12,453	57,925
Coorg	1906	36	1,137	1,173	136	545
	1907	27	1,051	1,078	51	284
	1908	27	1,030	1,057	114	364
	1909	28	1,136	1,164	149	521
	1910	52	1,250	1,302	53	554
TOTAL	1906	24,951	657,438	682,389	158,490	186,978
	1907	23,815	676,297	700,112	166,182	189,244
	1908	24,108	673,179	697,287	158,485	189 887
	1909	23,549	695,971	719,520	158,483	199,997
	1910	26,131	626,896	753,027	165,288	208,398

(a) Includes 34 cases (29 dormant, 4 transferred, and 1 under section 83, Indian Penal Code), in 1907 which have not been shown in columns 5 to 9
„ 20 „ (17 „ 2 committed to Sessions 1 under sections 83 and 9[illegible], Indian Penal Code) in 1908 „ „ „ „ „ „
„ 32 „ (31 „ and 1 committed to Sessions) in 1909 „ „ „ „ „ „
„ 113 „ (105 „ 7 „ „ „ and 1 transferred in 1910) „ „ „ „ „ „

INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
8,929	28,014	1,375	1,315	10	92	1906	Burma
10,712	26,938	1,187	1,456	10	70	1907	
11,856	23,071	1,228	1,627	594	89	1908	
11,353	23,688	2,721	1,597	435	56	1909	
10,175	24,663	1,991	1,965	69	80	1910	
7,821	13,470	4,706	1,073	5	102	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
9,084	14,663	4,985	969	10	72	1907	
8,945	14,698	4,851	1,297	36	158	1908	
9,009	16,062	5,077	948	7	210	1909	
9,801	16,133	5,244	785	31	209	1910	
11,845	33,543	4,290	1,230	235	182	1906	Bengal
13,229	33,591	4,150	1,661	231	151	1907	
15,314	35,080	6,681	1,814	171	102	1908	
15,003	39,072	8,495	1,161	69	233	1909	
13,593	40,667	6,613	1,246	59	24	1910	
14,404	21,244	1,943	576	110	193	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
16,373	22,228	2,343	545	79	157	1907	
14,552	23,160	1,739	43	57	89	1908	
13,833	25,068	2,296	51	11	95	1909	
15,401	29,515	2,591	41	8	71	1910	
327	1,630	44	..	..	2	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
410	1,430	67	..	..	1	1907	
323	1,364	62	..	..	..	1908	
404	1,465	90	..	1	..	1909	
712	1,616	167	..	..	1	1910	
21,741	12,511	3,368	22	5	508	1906	Punjab
22,882	12,709	3,543	576	23	445	1907	
22,481	13,559	3,020	56	4	354	1908	
20,042	12,938	3,558	12	1,171	360	1909	
22,764	14,461	3,879	6	1,323	208	1910	
2,801	2,912	123	1,070	..	26	1906	North-West Frontier Province
1,231	2,139	189	16	11	25	1907	
2,001	3,770	190	495	..	19	1908	
1,727	3,233	246	..	..	27	1909	
2,526	3,427	41	45	572	54	1910	
5	37	1	1	..	..	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
4	44	22	3	..	..	1907	
12	53	22	..	..	..	1908	
28	39	22	..	..	..	1909	
4	26	56	1	..	..	1910	
15,579	29,580	4,735	19	6	90	1906	Bombay
15,613	28,333	3,973	23	4	79	1907	
17,142	29,587	3,723	17	9	88	1908	
22,806	29,670	3,868	44	648	145	1909	
19,168	37,257	3,394	13	151	103	1910	
5,668	5,350	878	138	11	149	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
4,936	7,116	1,145	72	2	66	1907	
5,115	7,324	1,122	103	6	119	1908	
5,383	6,167	893	99	2	136	1909	
4,098	6,769	799	87	3	115	1910	
19,970	54,266	2,376	351	23	151	1906	Madras
22,675	53,565	2,400	387	22	89	1907	
22,211	51,302	2,758	2,601	169	115	1908	
22,688	50,247	3,323	3,299	441	123	1909	
21,221	55,216	4,545	3,324	580	186	1910	
729	280	27	1	..	..	1906	Coorg
400	316	27	..	..	1	1907	
320	231	28	3	..	..	1908	
234	208	52	35	..	..	1909	
613	302	80	..	..	1	1910	
109,819	202,837	23,866	5,796	405	1,495	1906	TOTAL
117,549	203,072	24,031	5,708	392	1,156	1907	
120,272	203,199	25,424	8,056	1,046	1,133	1908	
122,510	207,857	30,641	7,246	2,785	1,385	1909	
119,776	220,052	29,400	7,513	2,796	1,142	1910	

No. 2—*continued*

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART II—Return of persons

Province		Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
			On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1906	2,506	56,277	18,817	2,372	75,158	767
	1907	2,526	64,322	10,785	3,408	74,225	1,043
	1908	2,535	60,255	17,337	4,840	75,287	1,181
	1909	2,650	59,780	18,141	4,423	76,148	895
	1910	2,930	66,520	8,607	4,621	73,436	547
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	2,865	50,038	9,158	10,840	51,401	2,111
	1907	3,435	52,338	11,630	10,167	57,236	2,648
	1908	3,689	52,432	14,586	9,370	61,337	2,049
	1909	3,525	55,687	11,614	9,627	61,199	2,355
	1910	3,646	51,633	11,065	8,296	58,048	2,563
Bengal	1906	3,188	94,370	11,646	11,250	95,842	6,346
	1907	3,297	94,304	12,826	11,516	99,609	7,086
	1908	3,093	97,714	12,677	10,723	100,116	8,831
	1909	3,651	107,898	15,448	11,751	112,103	9,327
	1910	3,655	110,166	12,205	11,295	113,198	10,056
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	1,713	99,636	19,946	1,506	119,742	2,911
	1907	1,976	109,981	19,776	2,080	129,627	3,470
	1908	2,564	90,718	24,063	2,736	114,589	2,934
	1909	1,469	99,225	27,985	3,020	125,612	5,188
	1910	3,193	110,991	31,375	2,837	142,682	5,259
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	96	3,495	329	4	3,913	28
	1907	149	4,255	56	3	4,457	12
	1908	177	3,719	339	1	4,234	7
	1909	164	3,072	717	11	3,942	—
	1910	292	4,592	60	4	4,939	98
Punjab	1906	5,176	164,912	12,941	11,990	171,039	14,136
	1907	5,764	158,896	13,607	11,871	166,396	17,561
	1908	6,550	152,874	15,012	9,374	165,062	13,337
	1909	5,135	151,110	14,150	10,946	159,449	14,430
	1910	6,681	158,658	19,476	10,348	174,467	19,802
North-West Frontier Province	1906	126	10,239	4,435	—	14,800	2,254
	1907	98	10,785	4,719	—	15,602	2,347
	1908	112	13,841	5,480	—	19,431	—
	1909	128	12,547	4,313	—	16,988	21
	1910	146	14,843	4,923	1	19,911	9
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	30	—	88	—	111	—
	1907	5	—	139	—	94	—
	1908	50	—	234	—	200	—
	1909	59	9	143	—	211	17
	1910	54	79	22	—	39	—
Bombay	1906	10,585	121,081	1,364	1,772	131,229	7,889
	1907	7,693	129,198	841	1,564	136,124	11,920
	1908	7,252	131,148	1,516	1,975	137,964	7,828
	1909	7,018	138,791	3,248	1,615	147,440	10,215
	1910	7,513	140,346	2,077	1,606	148,330	9,989
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	1,210	34,386	1,219	1,238	35,577	2,916
	1907	1,447	36,601	880	1,584	37,344	3,321
	1908	2,251	37,507	770	1,841	38,687	3,197
	1909	2,068	34,844	1,107	1,926	36,093	2,978
	1910	1,669	31,645	1,003	1,938	32,379	4,515
Madras	1906	1,663	211,116	7,418	2,952	217,114	12,141
	1907	1,672	221,019	7,180	2,734	227,090	14,286
	1908	2,415	223,006	9,018	2,811	231,440	15,436
	1909	4,715	225,823	10,074	2,811	237,705	15,443
	1910	2,874	227,742	11,546	3,733	238,248	12,230
Coorg	1906	80	1,578	20	2	1,678	59
	1907	63	1,526	25	20	1,594	65
	1908	40	1,427	13	35	1,445	294
	1909	27	1,525	37	55	1,534	172
	1910	65	1,697	26	20	1,768	29
TOTAL	1906	29,238	847,128	87,381	43,926	917,604	51,558
	1907	28,125	883,825	82,464	44,947	949,398	63,759
	1908	30,728	864,641	101,045	33,706	949,732	55,094
	1909	30,609	890,311	106,977	46,185	978,424	61,041
	1910	32,718	918,912	102,385	44,699	1,007,445	65,097

INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

concerned in cases

Persons tried				Remarks			
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 3 and 4)	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	Province
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
22,978	43,209	58	2,588	5,616	215	85	1906
24,695	40,749	54	2,521	5,176	16	118	1907
25,181	40,668	52	2.626	5,331	7	184	1908 Burma
23,542	41,927	54	2,961	6,823	4	62	1909
24,571	38,826	51	3,169	6,323	2	911	1910
13,594	21,233	36	2,313	12,145	5	5	1906
15,202	23,581	..	2,671	13,147	3	8	1907
15,883	24,154	..	2,762	16,489	13	1	1908 Eastern Bengal and Assam
15,977	24,594	36	2,635	15,633	19	5	1909
15,617	23,214	37	2,447	14,198	8	9	1910
19,116	43,361	41	2,451	24,568	6	1,376	1906
19,255	43,340	40	2,508	24,592	..	1,575	1907
18,872	47,104	43	2,741	27 639	68	1,356	1908 Bengal
19,439	52,627	43	2,761	27,949	44	2,315	1909
20,549	52,305	42	3,737	26,551	..	1,523	1910
30,520	34,357	29	2,125	49,829	68	47	1906
34,326	34,386	27	2,561	54,884	..	26	1907
29.330	35,413	31	1,400	45,512	18	20	1908 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
28,598	38,621	30	3,174	50,031	23	47	1909
32,193	44,055	31	2,756	58,419	6	40	1910
680	1,857	49	146	1,202	13	3	1906
1,061	1,704	39	183	1,497	..	..	1907
670	1,690	42	167	1,688	..	12	1908 Ajmer-Merwara
891	1,649	44	292	1,110	3	..	1909
2,196	1,855	40	468	292	..	1	1910
56,554	31,774	17	5,010	68,871	8	12	1906
63,084	31,278	..	5,898	59,456	103	48	1907
58,925	28,273	16	4,271	60,252	..	4	1908 Punjab
54,324	26,883	16	5,885	57,910	..	17	1909
50,520	30,074	16	6,777	61,278	5	11	1910
6,822	5,607	38	117	4,634	..	..	1906
4,410	6,164	40	112	4,916	..	..	1907
5,647	7.975	41	129	5,680	..	2	1908 North-West Frontier Province
4,203	6,564	39	149	6,051	..	..	1909
5,417	7,810	40	139	6,536	..	..	1910
17	93	100	5	2	..	1	1906
8	86	62	50	..	..	..	1907
55	145	65	59	25	..	..	1908 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
65	73	48	54	2	..	..	1909
6	32	116	1	..	..	..	1910
28,856	36,057	29	6,117	52,272	75	2,061	1906
29,448	34,420	26	5,691	54,817	3	2,136	1907
35,826	34,801	26	5,184	54,251	31	3	1908 Bombay
45,656	36,187	25	6,064	49,282	3	14	1909
36,937	44,625	31	5,934	50,700	22	12	1910
12,296	7,905	22	1,400	10,933	52	127	1906
10,782	9,277	25	2,251	11,678	16	35	1907
11,721	10,284	27	1,920	11,482	15	83	1908 Central Provinces and Berar
22,327	9,054	25	1,734	11,337	6	2	1909
15,526	10,777	33	1,561	10,749	3	1	1910
46,694	69,184	32	1,605	87,490	27	131	1906
52,480	66,337	29	2,572	91,415	6	47	1907
52,197	64,462	28	2,293	97,052	64	188	1908 Madras
52,794	63,547	27	2,722	103,199	155	96	1909
49,800	68,500	28	2,228	105,490	310	181	1910
1,190	366	23	63	873	..	3	1906
1,072	414	27	40	806	2	3	1907
779	345	23	27	505	2	11	1908 Coorg
399	346	22	65	525	11	27	1909
601	353	20	80	705	1	..	1910
239,317	295,003	32	23,940	318,435	469	3,851	1906
255,823	291,736	30	27,058	322,384	149	3,996	1907
255,386	295,314	30	23,579	325 906	218	1,864	1908 Total
268,215	302,072	30	28,496	329,852	268	2,585	1909
259,933	332,456	32	29,797	341,241	357	2,689	1910

No. 3

PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Province		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
					R	R	
Burma	1906	18,046	9,527	52·8	23,03,357	4,95,253	21·5
	1907	17,899	15,038	84	17,28,648	5,14,717	29·8
	1908	17,203	8,882	51·6	20,93,815	6 54.490	31·3
	1909	15,864	8,636	54·4	18,20,053	5,49,244	31·2
	1910	17,015	9,829	57·7	16,39,980	5,32,725	32·4
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	32,274	7,860	24·4	12,75,851	1,93,790	15·2
	1907	30,518	7,201	23·6	17,07,135	1,95,083	11·4
	1908	31,564	7,062	22·4	14,94,835	2,30 353	15·4
	1909	29,696	7,051	23·7	13,90,619	1,94,174	14
	1910	30,456	6,883	22·6	14,94,134	1,85,706	12·4
Bengal	1906	53,720	16,865	31·4	18,14,799	3,34,560	18·4
	1907	54,898	16,503	30·1	22,90,211	5,52,277	24·1
	1908	67,017	20,787	31·01	31 15,602	8,36,423	22·4
	1909	54,315	17,226	31·7	23,29,668	4,12,966	17·7
	1910	47,909	13,903	29	22,66,774	3,32,257	14
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	78,922	28,815	36·5	24,52,273	5,00,478	20·4
	1907	84,426	27,597	32·7	42,41,690	5,00,268	11·8
	1908	92,305	31,997	34·7	31,18,575	4,98,358	15·9
	1909	74,350	23,402	31·5	25,11,142	3,82,017	15·2
	1910	69,806	21,218	30·3	27,68,948	4,23,126	15·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	1,314	685	52·1	95,463	36,709	38·4
	1907	861	383	44·5	51,381	7,745	15·1
	1908	1,036	402	38·8	48,756	8.705	18·06
	1909	726	377	51·9	56,069	15,469	28·12
	1910	1,116	431	38·6	99,486	15,903	15·9
Punjab	1906	18,465	9,850	53	12,27,177	5,25,666	43
	1907	18,130	9,211	50	14,58,241	5,33,056	37
	1908	19,422	9,971	51	14,73,837	6.45.125	44
	1909	17,810	9,374	53	14,71,736	5,53,484	38
	1910	17,397	8,749	51	17,88,245	6,12,638	34
North-West Frontier Province	1906	1,129	683	60·5	1,21,510	27,917	23
	1907	1,193	635	53	1,72,727	77,361	45
	1908	1,460	759	52	2,60,018	59,427	23
	1909	1,553	720	46	2,62,159	82,315	31
	1910	1,519	764	50	5,43,369	80,153	15
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	391	326	83·4	40,631	31,683	78
	1907	329	261	79·3	18,745	9,597	51·2
	1908	425	290	68·2	35,056	15,155	43·2
	1909	440	279	63·4	31,168	14,773	47·4
	1910	333	196	59	27,933	15,173	54
Bombay	1906	17,712	11,529	65·09	16,10,618	6,36,714	39·5
	1907	17,498	11,146	63·7	16,55,087	5,99,310	36·2
	1908	19,540	12,179	62·3	20,62,225	9,65,294	46·9
	1909	19,516	11,429	58·6	17,18,075	5,48,523	31·9
	1910	20,336	11,687	57·3	22,48,524	8,95,506	39·8
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	14,031	6,783	48·3	8,31,632	2,58,962	31·1
	1907	15,270	6,728	44	8,12,760	2,43,799	29·9
	1908	21,975	9,920	45·1	9,82,522	2,77,606	28·2
	1909	19,881	8,619	43·4	8,18,562	2,58,921	31·6
	1910	16,650	7,078	42·5	7,42,085	2,24,124	30·2
Madras	1906	29,380	13,567	46·2	15,69,853	4,02,243	25·6
	1907	28,809	12,677	44	18,20,328	5,27,619	29
	1908	30,848	13,126	42·5	20,35,335	5 56 346	27·3
	1909	30,971	12,541	40·5	21,13,467	4,89,227	23·1
	1910	30,270	11,446	37·8	21,13,054	5,97,898	28·2
Coorg	1906	161	142	88·2	4,001	2,454	61·3
	1907	217	127	58·5	4,241	2,189	51·6
	1908	257	113	43·9	11,404	3,572	31·3
	1909	241	158	65·5	9,899	3,921	39·6
	1910	232	103	44·4	4,650	1,580	33·9
Total	1906	265,545	106,632	40·2	1,33,47,165	14,46,429	25·8
	1907	270,048	107,507	39·8	1,59,61,194	37,63,021	23·6
	1908	301,876	105.851	35	1,65,81,264	47.12,924	28·4
	1909	265,363	99,812	37·6	1,45,32,617	35,05,034	24·1
	1910	253,039	92,287	39·1	1,57,17,192	39,16,792	25·5

No. 4

SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Province		Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Number of Superintendents	Number of Assistant Superintendents	Number of Deputy Superintendents	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables		
									Foot	Water	Mounted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1906	7	55	53	..	239	918	100	656	8	1
	1907	7	59	37	33	257	1,030	29	1,708	9	3
	1908	7	54	47	38	249	1,023	29	1,770	10	3
	1909	7	56	45	40	242	1,081	29	1,779	9	4
	1910	8	57	46	37	243	1,134	31	1,789	9	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	4	28	29	12	87	814	2	801	..	..
	1907	4	28	29	12	102	846	3	1,038	..	..
	1908	4	29	29	12	120	874	7	1,141	1	..
	1909	4	30	29	13	119	900	8	1,160	11	..
	1910	4	37	35	25	120	923	7	1,171	11	..
Bengal	1906	9	41	8	..	280	1,494	132	2,380	7	35
	1907	8	46	8	16	278	1,714	132	2,622	7	35
	1908	8	46	8	21	287	1,713	129	2,628	7	20
	1909	10	44	8	21	288	1,758	130	2,799	..	20
	1910	13	43	8	22	290	1,796	142	2,828	..	20
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	5	52	48	12	194	2,016	38	3,721	..	10
	1907	5	52	49	17	195	2,015	37	3,700	..	10
	1908	5	52	49	24	195	2,017	39	3,649	..	10
	1909	5	52	53	28	208	2,021	40	3,683	..	10
	1910	5	53	55	32	207	2,008	38	3,675	..	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	..	1	..	..	4	13	..	93	..	2
	1907	..	1	..	..	5	13	..	107	..	2
	1908	..	1	1	..	5	34	1	107	..	2
	1909	..	1	1	..	5	34	1	88	..	2
	1910	..	1	1	..	5	34	1	87	..	2
Punjab	1906	5	33	38	16	111	677	24	2,530	6	10
	1907	5	33	10	12	161	798	23	2,559	6	10
	1908	5	33	15	7	195	839	25	2,448	6	10
	1909	5	34	16	16	187	817	25	2,427	7	10
	1910	5	34	15	18	196	846	25	2,468	7	10
North-West Frontier Province	1906	1	8	4	1	11	100	..	368	..	10
	1907	1	6	3	1	35	139	..	422	..	10
	1908	1	6	5	5	35	139	..	420	..	10
	1909	1	6	5	5	35	139	..	420	..	16
	1910	1	6	5	5	35	139	..	432	..	10
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	..	1	2	..	7	36	..	203	..	10
	1907	..	1	..	3	8	36	..	237	..	10
	1908	..	1	..	3	8	36	..	239	..	10
	1909	..	1	..	3	8	36	..	239	..	10
	1910	..	1	..	3	8	36	..	239	..	10
Bombay	1906	7	40	19	18	128	472	23	4,087	9	326
	1907	7	40	25	22	161	582	28	4,034	22	327
	1908	7	41	22	29	173	679	29	4,034	22	327
	1909	8	41	25	30	178	730	29	4,035	23	327
	1910	8	40	26	31	184	782	29	4,047	23	326
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	3	26	13	4	83	430	18	1,701	..	5
	1907	3	26	14	10	116	497	23	1,685	..	6
	1908	3	26	8	14	124	513	23	1,685	..	6
	1909	3	26	12	14	132	588	25	1,698	..	6
	1910	3	26	15	12	145	643	25	1,714	..	6
Madras	1906(a)	6	29	35	40	390	583	103	2,613	4	1
	1907	6	31	35	40	403	792	118	2,742	4	1
	1908	6	31	35	40	406	1,030	120	2,774	4	1
	1909	6	31	35	40	283	1,672	125	3,325	4	1
	1910	6	32	35	40	286	1,669	126	3,337	4	1
Coorg	1906	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1907	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1908	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1909	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1910	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
Total	1906	47	314	250	103	1,538	7,575	440	19,181	34	410
	1907	46	323	211	166	1,725	8,484	393	20,882	48	414
	1908	46	320	220	220	1,801	8,919	402	20,913	50	396
	1909	49	322	230	210	1,689	9,798	412	21,681	54	406
	1910	53	330	242	225	1,723	10,032	424	21,815	54	395

(a) Excludes punitive police and private guards (21 officers and 205 men.)

Note.—For Military Police see Table No. 6

POLICE

No. 4—*continued*

SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in

Province		Number of Constables: Foot	Water	Mounted	Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17)
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
						R	R	R
Burma	1906	11,987	177	553	14,754	47,82,897	1,28,869	49,11,766
	1907	12,249	189	550	16,160	50,55,905	1,37,516	51,93,421
	1908	12,257	184	553	16,224	56,78,010	1 54,474	58,32,484
	1909	12,358	180	547	16,383	57,83,639	1,49,260	59,32,899
	1910	12,434	180	553	16,521	58,46,061	1,48,510	59,94,571
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	7,956	..	..	9,733	27,12,337	..	27,12,337
	1907	8,167	..	..	10,229	31,50,958	..	31,50,958
	1908	8,385	120	..	10,622	37,64,081	..	37,64,081
	1909	8,504	120	6	10,898	40,58,634	44,358	41,02,992
	1910	8,779	120	..	11,232	40,02,275	55,894	40,58,169
Bengal	1906	20,180	193	3	24,762	57,41,678	3,06,400	60,48,078
	1907	20,671	194	5	25,736	66,75,767	3,41,904	70,17,671
	1908	21,026	159	5	26,057	72,74,916	4,06,745	76,81,661
	1909	21,321	159	5	26,563	75,40,236	4,56,623	(a)79,96,859
	1910	21,563	159	5	26,889	77,21,224	4,72,679	81,93,903
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	29,331	..	246	35,673	68,15,431	4,09,830	72,25,261
	1907	29,313	..	246	35,639	73,78,903	4,25,644	78,04,547
	1908	29,327	..	246	35,613	76,21,589	3,83 988	80,05,577
	1909	29,678	..	246	36,024	79,59,647	3,95,612	83,55,259
	1910	29,5.5	..	246	35,924	80,51,638	3,68,140	84,19,778
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	556	..	35	704	92,152	21,290	1,13,442
	1907	661	..	35	824	1,13,904	24,266	1,38,170
	1908	771	..	35	957	1,30,862	27,439	1,58,301
	1909	786	..	35	953	1,21,780	25,346	1,47,126
	1910	781	..	35	947	1,49,905	29,310	1,79,215
Punjab	1906	16,588	55	196	20,289	44,96,616	..	44,96,616
	1907	16,640	55	196	20,508	48,78,719	..	48,78,719
	1908	17,246	55	196	21,080	49,52,102	..	49,52,102
	1909	17,325	57	196	21,122	45,81,230	5,11,403	50,92,633
	1910	17,179	57	196	21,056	49,04,114	4,53,183	53,57,297
North-West Frontier Province	1906	2,478	..	143	3,124	6,92,138	56,859	7,48,997
	1907	3,101	..	147	3,865	6,92,154	56,495	7,48,649
	1908	3,089	..	147	3,857	9,16,113	57,178	9 73.291
	1909	3,089	..	147	3,857	9,30,527	57,178	9,87,705
	1910	3,175	..	147	3,955	9,31,120	56,519	9,87,639
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	859	..	123	1,241	2,89,300	24,427	3,13,727
	1907	987	..	127	1,409	3,35,145	22,420	3,57,565
	1908	992	..	127	1,416	3,38,104	23,552	3,61,676
	1909	992	..	127	1,416	3,94,545	23,552	4,18,097
	1910	992	..	127	1,416	3,96,410	23,552	4,19,962
Bombay	1906	18,819	100	1,206	25,254	46,89,860	9,07,852	55,97,712
	1907	18,324	87	1,210	24,869	54,39,556	5,50,705	59,90,261
	1908	18 480	87	1 211	25,141	61,64,231	3.09.278	64.73,509
	1909	19,660	87	1,211	26,384	68,69,165	3,38,951	72,08,116
	1910	19,789	87	1,211	26,583	68,84,990	3,78,020	72,73,010
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	9,260	..	107	11,650	23,27,211	57,064	23,84,275
	1907	9,104	..	106	11,590	25,70,075	57,944	26,28,019
	1908	9,104	..	106	11,612	28,68,827	55,069	29,23,896
	1909	9,147	..	106	11,757	29,62,936	64,582	30,27,518
	1910	9,243	..	106	11,938	29,30,403	1,23,293	30,53,696
Madras	1906	20,241	40	3	24,088	52,63,787	89,266	53,53,053
	1907	20,577	40	3	24,792	60,41,115	1,08,506	61,49,621
	1908	20,991	40	3	25,481	68,60,996	1.35,685	69,96,681
	1909	26,525	40	3	32,090	72,64,431	1,45,940	74,10,371
	1910	26,628	40	3	32,207	77,03,273	3,00,498	80,08,771
Coorg	1906	212	..	..	267	54,984	..	54,984
	1907	212	..	..	267	54,806	..	54,806
	1908	212	..	..	267	59,592	..	59,592
	1909	212	..	..	267	61,971	..	61,971
	1910	212	..	..	267	58,790	..	58,790
Total	1906	138,467	565	2,615	171,539	3,79,58,391	19,99,851	3,99,58,242
	1907	140,006	565	2,625	175,888	4,23,87,007	17,25,400	4,41,12,407
	1908	141,880	545	2,629	178,327	4,66.29,423	15,53,408	4.81,82,831
	1909	149,597	643	2,629	187,714	4,85,28,741	22,12,805	5,07,41,546
	1910	150,370	643	2,629	188,935	4,95,95,203	24,09,598	5,20,04,801

(a) Includes R2,69,940 on account of the improvement of the pay of sub-inspectors, head constables and constables under the reform scheme

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

Area in square miles	Population of district	Urban population of district	Number of Police stations	Number of Out-posts	Proportion of Police		Total amount of cognizable crime investigated	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the Police Force	Province	
					To area	To population				
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
226,496	10,400,285	755,057	507	213	1 to 15	1 to 705	60,361	4 to 1	1906	Burma
234,496	10,487,386	791,915	487	230	1 to 15	1 to 649	63,932	4 to 1	1907	
234,496	10,487,386	791,915	489	231	1 to 15	1 to 674	68,053	4 to 1	1908	
234,496	10,487,386	791,915	493	209	1 to 15	1 to 669	63,139	4 to 1	1909	
234,496	10,487,386	787,915	491	211	1 to 15	1 to 695	65,722	4 to 1	1910	
92,725	30,378,907	661,702	233	146	1 to 9	1 to 3,121	46,583	6 to 1	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
92,397	30,315,019	626,715	232	140	1 to 9	1 to 2,975	43,584	5 to 1	1907	
92,397	30,315,715	626,715	233	142	1 to 9	1 to 2,858	41,666	4 to 1	1908	
92,725	30,378,907	626,715	259	147	1 to 8	1 to 2,791	41,543	4 to 1	1909	
92,725	33,823,768	626,715	259	147	1 to 8	1 to 3,011	40,886	4 to 1	1910	
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	625	525	1 to 4	1 to 2,052	135,899	5 to 1	1906	Bengal
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	551	514	1 to 4	1 to 1,973	140,732	5 to 1	1907	
110,131	50 823,345	2,488,686	449	621	1 to 4	1 to 1,954	149,637	5 to 1	1908	
110,131	50 823,345	2,488,686	518	658	1 to 4	1 to 1,913	156,575	5 to 1	1909	
110,131	52,715,104	2,488,686	518	658	1 to 4	1 to 1,960	150,182	5 to 1	1910	
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	975	235	1 to 3	1 to 1,337	96,246	3 to 1	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	977	239	1 to 3	1 to 1,337	85,087	2 to 1	1907	
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	860	265	1 to 3	1 to 1,339	90,457	2 to 1	1908	
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	859	269	1 to 3	1 to 1,323	80,782	2 to 1	1909	
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	845	276	1 to 3	1 to 1,327	81,673	2 to 1	1910	
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	41	1 to 8	1 to 1,481	2,927	9 to 1	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	39	1 to 3	1 to 572	2,265	3 to 1	1907	
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	39	1 to 3	1 to 572	2,139	3 to 1	1908	
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	37	1 to 3	1 to 500	1,968	2 to 1	1909	
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	39	1 to 3	1 to 504	2,557	3 to 1	1910	
97,209	20,330,339	2,325,467	474	124	1 to 5	1 to 1,002	49,445	2 to 1	1906	Punjab
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	428	136	1 to 5	1 to 1,083	48,844	3 to 1	1907	
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	473	178	1 to 5	1 to 1,038	53,134	3 to 1	1908	
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	474	170	1 to 5	1 to 1,034	50,652	2 to 1	1909	
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	473	230	1 to 5	1 to 1,047	53,914	2 to 1	1910	
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	73	12	1 to 5	1 to 662	5,564	2 to 1	1906	North-West Frontier Province
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	75	12	1 to 4	1 to 557	5,348	1 to 1	1907	
13,607	2,041,493	327,935	74	14	1 to 3	1 to 529	5,510	1 to 1	1908	
13,607	20,41,493	327,935	74	15	1 to 3	1 to 529	5,834	1 to 1	1909	
13,607	2,041,493	327,935	76	54	1 to 3	1 to 516	6,382	1 to 1	1910	
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 37	1 to 281	2,509	2 to 1	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 33	1 to 248	2,147	2 to 1	1907	
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 33	1 to 247	1,192	2 to 1	1908	
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	4	1 to 33	1 to 247	1,411	1 to 1	1909	
46,915	424,575	40,033	27	4	1 to 33	1 to 300	1,592	1 to 1	1910	
129,944	18,574,631	3,069,996	449	1,569	1 to 5	1 to 736	82,394	4 to 1	1906	Bombay
125,941	18,776,447	3,069,996	450	1,565	1 to 5	1 to 755	75,663	3 to 1	1907	
125,948	18,776,647	3,069,996	442	1,674	1 to 5	1 to 751	75,284	3 to 1	1908	
126,365	18,780,809	3,069,996	449	1,652	1 to 5	1 to 712	71,857	3 to 1	1909	
126,364	18,775,917	3,069,996	449	1,554	1 to 5	1 to 707	70,452	3 to 1	1910	
98,890	12,002,678	1,231,401	317	365	1 to 9	1 to 1,030	18,610	2 to 1	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
98,890	12,002,678	1,231,401	317	362	1 to 9	1 to 1,065	17,615	2 to 1	1907	
100,361	12,002,678	1,231,401	345	292	1 to 8	1 to 1,033	21,466	2 to 1	1908	
100,591	12,002,678	1,231,401	324	248	1 to 8	1 to 1,021	20,352	2 to 1	1909	
101,344	12,002,678	1,231,401	359	175	1 to 7	1 to 1,005	17,417	2 to 1	1910	
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,671	39	1 to 6	1 to 1,586	184,508	8 to 1	1906	Madras
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,672	42	1 to 6	1 to 1,476	184,507	7 to 1	1907	
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,659	42	1 to 6	1 to 1,499	179,919	7 to 1	1908	
142,289	38,219,380	4,335,514	1,661	45	1 to 4	1 to 1,191	175,031	5 to 1	1909	
142,305	38,219,992	4,335,514	1,483	168	1 to 4	1 to 1,187	175,762	5 to 1	1910	
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 722	432	2 to 1	1906	Coorg
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 703	455	2 to 1	1907	
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 713	463	2 to 1	1908	
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 705	547	2 to 1	1909	
1,582	180,607	15,249	11	8	1 to 6	1 to 716	542	2 to 1	1910	
1,069,151	231,458,559	20,580,922	5,385	3,277	1 to 6	1 to 1,349	685,478	4 to 1	1906	Total
1,073,005	231,693,621	20,582,793	5,250	3,287	1 to 6	1 to 1,317	670,179	4 to 1	1907	
1,874,402	231,685,286	20,651,798	5,085	3,506	1 to 6	1 to 1,302	689,120	4 to 1	1908	
1,075,970	231,772,858	20,651,798	5,172	3,457	1 to 6	1 to 1,235	669,691	4 to 1	1909	
1,076,738	237,181,586	20,647,798	5,009	3,524	1 to 6	1 to 1,255	667,081	4 to 1	1910	

No. 5

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province		TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
		Sanctioned		Actual					Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revol-vers	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1906	1,257	13,382	1,205	12,360	187	3,381	461	19	260	225	1,210
	1907	1,316	14,708	1,135	12,904	187	3,400	708	14	189	138	1,197
	1908	1,301	14,777	1,189	14,008	262	3,502	689	6	209	142	1,497
	1909	1,352	14,883	1,319	13,841	262	3,519	1,134	9	236	135	1,442
	1910	1,408	14,965	1,324	13,986	175	3,596	1,143	9	236	177	1,506
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	903	8,757	714	8,565	2,436	16	..	27	150	225	1,553
	1907	951	9,205	898	8,940	..	2,431	..	8	148	164	1,278
	1908	1,001	9,547	1,022	9,507	..	2,585	6	3	147	220	1,639
	1909	1,027	9,795	1,047	9,621	..	2,912	6	3	131	290	2,193
	1910	1,050	10,081	1,066	9,696	..	3,642	10	12	129	325	2,257
Bengal	1906	1,906	22,798	1,797	21,552	28	3,741	33	30	286	346	3,182
	1907	2,124	(b)23,470	1,946	22,791	..	3,749	33	44	328	333	3,109
	1908	2,129	23,845	2,049	23,216	..	3,823	42	20	332	392	3,093
	1909	2,176	24,304	2,137	23,545	..	5,923	75	19	329	391	3,112
	1910	2,228	24,575	2,171	24,037	..	5,933	96	22	345	394	3,309
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906(a)	2,247	26,718	2,208	26,356	1,108	7,799	1,997	8	144	73	323
	1907(a)	2,247	30,445	2,134	29,593	465	8,344	1,843	14	209	72	418
	1908	2,251	33,232	2,157	32,305	465	8,344	1,979	15	258	92	425
	1909	2,269	33,617	2,136	32,422	465	8,344	2,002	25	269	123	580
	1910	2,253	33,526	2,135	32,890	465	8,942	2,196	16	264	121	626
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	17	686	17	686	..	250	..	..	10	11	26
	1907	18	805	18	782	..	250	..	..	3	..	12
	1908	40	915	23	805	..	250	..	..	1	1	12
	1909	40	911	34	841	..	300	..	..	8	..	14
	1910	40	905	39	837	..	300	..	..	10	4	25
Punjab	1906	812	19,385	779	19,026	100	9,068	436	3	170	30	1,036
	1907	982	19,466	878	19,057	100	9,652	432	2	153	56	1,172
	1908	1,059	19,961	890	18,729	100	9,652	432	6	144	58	1,284
	1909	1,029	20,022	948	19,221	132	9,825	358	3	114	30	988
	1910	1,067	19,917	1,014	19,644	166	9,764	396	3	136	72	1,236
North-West Frontier Province	1906	111	2,999	110	2,932	2,166	153	134	..	55	25	349
	1907	174	3,680	124	3,110	18	2,372	14	1	48	23	345
	1908	174	3,666	100	3,490	18	2,512	119	1	37	12	459
	1909	174	3,666	171	3,634	18	2,518	138	1	46	33	711
	1910	174	3,764	164	3,726	18	2,600	137	5	73	32	555
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	43	1,195	43	1,195	615	811	80	3	17	..	22
	1907	44	1,361	43	1,361	674	811	98	..	..	..	5
	1908	44	1,368	44	1,368	674	811	102	..	23	1	30
	1909	44	1,368	44	1,317	417	811	87	..	14	..	67
	1910	44	1,368	41	1,356	417	811	84	..	14	4	95
Bombay	1906	623	24,547	623	24,530	1,252	7,949	538	30	213	232	2,284
	1907	771	24,004	763	23,288	1,360	8,419	215	7	196	84	1,958
	1908	881	24,161	865	23,457	1,383	3,809	211	6	191	49	2,306
	1909	937	25,343	923	24,694	1,534	8,847	181	8	230	74	2,867
	1910	995	25,483	970	24,762	1,555	9,592	182	10	261	95	3,090
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	531	11,073	500	10,560	281	3,565	37	4	149	40	757
	1907	636	10,901	548	10,512	281	3,565	38	4	149	33	789
	1908	660	10,901	631	10,738	347	3,565	38	5	134	89	669
	1909	745	10,957	725	10,721	347	3,565	38	4	176	74	583
	1910	813	11,069	771	10,657	347	3,565	191	3	122	67	593
Madras	1906	1,097	23,107	911	22,782	1,078	7,352	512	18	394	1,132	9,971
	1907(c)	1,313	23,367	1,182	22,978	1,078	8,144	524	4	438	34	10,316
	1908	1,556	23,813	1,412	23,100	1,327	7,791	527	8	395	31	10,229
	1909	2,080	29,898	1,597	25,746	996	8,513	534	16	456	52	10,159
	1910	2,081	30,013	1,780	27,370	1,016	8,528	526	15	488	69	11,386
Coorg	1906	26	240	13	236	..	40	..	2	10	7	141
	1907	26	240	16	240	..	40	..	..	4	21	126
	1908	26	240	16	238	..	40	..	..	3	..	115
	1909	26	240	16	240	..	89	2	..	8	..	84
	1910	26	240	16	236	..	89	2	..	6	1	101
Total	1906	9,573	154,887	8,930	150,780	9,251	44,125	4,228	144	1,858	2,346	20,854
	1907	10,602	161,652	9,685	155,556	4,163	51,177	3,905	98	1,865	958	20,725
	1908	11,122	166,425	10,398	160,961	4,576	46,684	4,145	70	1,874	1,087	21,758
	1909	11,899	175,004	11,097	165,843	4,171	55,166	4,555	88	2,017	1,202	22,800
	1910	12,179	175,906	11,491	169,197	4,159	56,762	4,963	95	2,084	1,361	24,779

(a) Excludes Municipal, Cantonment, Town, and Infanticide Police
(b) Excludes 59 boatmen enlisted under Act V of 1861 and 5 sowars shewn as mounted constables in Table No. 4
(c) For want of information figures for temporary police have not been separated from those entered in columns 6 to 39

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

MENTS								REWARDS		
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		PROVINCE
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
2	55	..	1	3	11	15	266	59	2,272	1906
..	72	..	3	..	6	6	242	51	2,003	1907
4	57	..	..	..	10	2	256	41	2,263	1908 Burma
..	79	..	..	1	15	8	291	23	2,356	1909
..	70	..	..	..	15	3	279	21	2,558	1910
..	44	..	..	..	8	4	65	248	1,582	1906
..	42	..	4	..	7	1	50	208	1,193	1907
..	48	..	2	..	7	..	52	101	1,314	1908 Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	56	..	..	1	4	4	77	1	1,687	1909
..	27	..	..	..	4	6	48	5	1,624	1910
3	80	1	2	1	13	7	104	3	2,801	1906
3	102	1	4	1	14	8	102	9	3,582	1907
11	133	6	..	2	15	7	131	22	4,981	1908 Bengal
1	100	1	..	1	15	9	108	8	5,254	1909
..	120	1	2	..	7	7	107	24	4,483	1910
..	19	..	..	..	9	4	56	557	10,599	1906
1	23	2	..	1	5	4	58	248	10,397	1907
2	46	..	4	1	6	3	109	7	11,056	1908 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	44	..	..	..	7	7	96	6	11,378	1909
1	37	1	1	..	5	5	114	2	11,796	1910
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	15	1906
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	62	1907
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	102	1908 Ajmer-Merwara
..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	136	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	238	1910
..	16	..	1	..	5	1	52	276	2,709	1906
..	20	..	..	..	..	1	60	292	2,648	1907
..	14	..	..	..	5	..	38	208	2,260	1908 Punjab
..	11	..	..	..	11	..	30	27	3,324	1909
..	22	..	..	..	6	..	41	38	3,436	1910
..	10	..	..	..	..	..	31	23	456	1906
..	13	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	485	1907
..	33	..	..	..	5	..	26	24	683	1908 North-West Frontier Province
..	16	..	..	..	2	..	23	1	394	1909
..	26	..	..	..	2	..	41	..	312	1910
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	32	1906
..	8	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	21	1907
..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	30	1908 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
..	7	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	44	1909
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	30	1910
6	66	..	..	..	1	7	72	240	4,671	1906
1	67	1	2	1	6	9	89	49	4,205	1907
1	60	..	1	..	5	2	81	225	6,059	1908 Bombay
1	96	1	4	..	5	3	84	231	7,170	1909
..	94	..	4	..	12	1	55	426	8,452	1910
..	14	..	1	..	3	..	47	2,382	2,662	1906
..	11	2	12	..	3	1	60	2,007	2,400	1907
..	9	1	1	..	7	..	33	1,345	3,353	1908 Central Provinces and Berar
..	9	1	3	..	3	1	55	1,812	3,205	1909
..	9	..	4	1	6	..	32	2,023	3,040	1910
1	43	..	..	..	3	12	173	42	4,531	1906
..	56	..	..	..	3	1	161	11	4,836	1907
..	31	..	4	..	2	..	191	29	5,327	1908 Madras
..	48	1	4	..	3	2	156	36	6,194	1909
..	60	..	..	1	6	5	147	27	5,931	1910
..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	36	1906
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	48	1907
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	23	1908 Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	44	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1910
12	347	1	5	5	57	50	873	3,832	32,363	1906
5	418	6	26	3	46	31	835	2,876	31,886	1907
18	437	7	12	3	65	14	920	2,004	37,451	1908 TOTAL
2	467	4	11	3	68	34	923	2,148	41,186	1909
1	465	2	11	2	63	27	874	2,566	41,918	1910

No. 5—*continued*

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province		EDUCATION		NUMBER OF CONSTABLES				
		Number of Police who can read and write						
		Officers	Men	Number enlisted during the year	Of 1 year and under 3 years' service	Of 3 years and under 10 years	Of 10 years and under 17 years	Of 17 years and over
1		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Burma	1906	1,715	9,543	1,887	2,957	4,454	2,204	1,008
	1907	1,122	10,858	2,806	3,023	4,071	1,726	1,020
	1908	1,166	11,573	3,198	3,745	4,127	1,672	1,135
	1909	1,261	11,455	2,527	4,452	3,983	1,576	1,168
	1910	1,289	11,506	2,567	3,846	4,126	1,632	1,190
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	1,354	2,877	665	1,371	2,822	1,654	1,241
	1907	884	3,076	994	1,539	2,679	1,641	1,131
	1908	972	2,936	1,090	1,742	2,677	1,646	1,153
	1909	986	2,762	862	2,092	2,777	1,606	1,105
	1910	1,052	3,092	915	1,751	2,993	1,675	1,174
Bengal	1906	1,955	7,215	2,127	3,424	6,216	3,635	3,128
	1907	1,775	7,812	2,574	4,382	6,520	3,776	3,136
	1908	1,942	8,556	1,924	4,710	6,463	3,924	3,005
	1909	2,093	8,957	2,251	4,508	7,173	3,743	3,285
	1910	2,141	9,886	2,297	4,350	7,946	3,653	3,281
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	2,181	7,041	1,672	3,450	8,690	4,970	4,490
	1907	2,104	6,443	4,995	3,131	8,809	4,895	4,189
	1908	2,107	6,853	2,392	5,277	9,046	5,163	4,290
	1909	2,104	7,323	3,415	5,714	8,853	4,953	4,577
	1910	2,113	7,067	2,618	5,198	9,720	5,076	4,695
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	88	53	32	174	192	131	96
	1907	18	153	155	120	259	70	66
	1908	23	141	113	176	257	99	137
	1909	34	158	226	129	263	107	116
	1910	39	182	141	175	235	121	78
Punjab	1906	827	5,740	1,859	3,366	5,987	3,480	4,334
	1907	867	5,673	1,943	3,018	6,412	3,444	4,240
	1908	877	5,795	1,577	2,973	6,508	3,403	4,268
	1909	939	5,797	2,223	2,701	6,701	3,450	4,146
	1910	1,002	6,006	2,290	2,906	6,565	2,707	2,835
North-West Frontier Province	1906	103	674	368	581	991	406	383
	1907	109	658	550	631	971	346	265
	1908	158	689	906	726	1,041	340	265
	1909	171	741	782	997	946	389	260
	1910	162	789	571	1,051	1,030	373	265
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	40	269	159	188	401	203	31
	1907	40	286	293	192	388	175	66
	1908	40	275	201	255	408	211	44
	1909	42	273	171	270	375	192	60
	1910	41	287	188	3.3	410	202	77
Bombay	1906	3,594	9,261	2,198	3,249	6,978	4,439	2,429
	1907	1,054	11,622	2,264	3,138	6,771	4,404	2,755
	1908	843	11,844	2,434	3,180	6,957	4,464	3,000
	1909	894	12,704	3,284	3,356	6,720	4,619	2,728
	1910	949	12,896	2,703	4,257	6,845	4,390	2,943
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	490	5,444	1,121	1,596	3,025	1,710	1,458
	1907	546	5,464	1,101	1,680	2,954	1,657	1,585
	1908	630	5,379	1,190	1,766	2,941	1,641	1,550
	1909	725	5,593	921	1,820	3,125	1,567	1,614
	1910	771	5,783	965	1,806	3,187	1,484	1,583
Madras	1906	3,279	18,233	2,182	3,550	6,446	4,175	4,386
	1907	1,191	21,249	2,520	3,630	6,655	4,167	4,382
	1908	1,411	20,960	1,786	3,314	6,735	4,346	4,307
	1909	1,596	23,134	3,914	3,309	7,392	4,186	4,191
	1910	1,779	24,489	3,942	4,693	7,654	4,038	4,089
Coorg	1906	23	192	31	52	85	31	11
	1907	16	227	24	59	85	29	8
	1908	16	228	25	52	101	38	21
	1909	16	233	26	65	107	24	16
	1910	16	229	21	97	91	32	16
Total	1906	15,649	66,542	14,302	23,958	46,287	27,038	22,995
	1907	9,726	73,521	20,219	24,543	46,574	26,330	22,843
	1908	10,185	75,229	16,836	27,916	47,261	26,947	23,175
	1909	10,861	79,130	20,602	29,413	48,415	26,412	23,266
	1910	11,354	82,212	19,218	30,433	50,802	25,383	22,228

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR						PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Deaths	Province
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
110	1,004	551	236	146	190	38·05	·83	1·4	1906
114	951	462	255	146	204	15·12	1·11	1·26	1907
135	999	457	309	233	223	16·18	·32	1·46	1908 Burma
145	1,189	572	341	214	242	15·71	1·58	3·5	1909
130	1,079	547	243	217	221	27·36	·58	1·6	1910
99	215	161	53	17	169	37·2	..	1·82	1906
98	270	156	72	19	145	36·7	..	1·5	1907
110	343	150	116	31	174	53	..	1·6	1908 Eastern Bengal and Assam
94	316	134	142	28	162	44·9	2·5	1·5	1909
147	278	141	111	17	163	35·9	1·3	1·5	1910
336	460	313	434	113	518	62·7	4·3	2·22	1906
353	491	350	398	134	529	67·05	3	2·14	1907
324	475	363	205	108	532	54·3	2·2	2·1	1908 Bengal
339	666	353	194	41	447	52·9	2·2	1·2	1909
396	733	367	223	124	475	53·1	1·9	1·9	1910
399	460	203	337	10	405	36·85	4·83	1·42	1906
470	590	297	416	14	423	32·97	2·43	1·48	1907
600	855	413	477	12	453	43·52	2·08	·99	1908 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
640	1,131	409	675	45	457	44·22	3·49	1·22	1909
524	1,298	431	584	28	450	37·56	2·74	1·22	1910
5	28	10	14	..	11	..	..	1·56	1906
9	42	6	21	10	15	44	·12	1·87	1907
5	46	15	21	3	18	59·65	·12	2·19	1908 Ajmer-Merwara
17	54	11	46	4	28	69·94	·23	3·2	1909
24	100	14	48	6	16	73·97	·23	1·91	1910
171	747	173	236	23	289	25·9	·8	1·46	1906
255	1,028	155	196	73	455	37·2	1·2	2·3	1907
291	936	150	273	24	307	37·7	2·3	1·7	1908 Punjab
386	1,094	117	276	49	283	32·1	2·4	1·5	1909
462	936	139	341	41	287	30·0	·81	·21	1910
43	135	55	59	2	31	104·9	3·9	1·02	1906
73	213	49	50	1	46	62·05	·92	1·4	1907
60	291	112	125	64	64	·2	·03	1·8	1908 North-West Frontier Province
46	225	66	135	171	55	·34	1·5	1·4	1909
50	176	78	150	73	71	1·6	·26	1·8	1910
27	36	23	6	..	11	44·56	2·04	·81	1906
28	42	6	47	1	17	56·68	·16	1·21	1907
21	40	23	84	1	26	66·64	·71	1·84	1908 Baluchistan (portions under British
14	87	14	4	..	22	65	·21	1·55	1909 Administration)
26	78	18	..	2	18	49·2	·13	1·29	1910
519	1,076	237	168	39	481	87·92	1·83	1·91	1906
468	1,182	215	213	51	366	85·59	2·13	1·52	1907
396	1,010	196	301	46	321	114·97	2·47	1·32	1908 Bombay
345	1,990	237	305	85	318	122·55	1·97	1·4	1909
435	1,291	266	406	85	334	96·18	1·78	1·35	1910
155	511	153	156	23	195	53	2	1·76	1906
155	464	152	153	16	155	49·4	2·1	1·4	1907
181	271	139	167	14	143	50·6	1·5	1·3	1908 Central Provinces and Berar
197	331	180	180	10	113	49·1	1·5	1	1909
270	415	125	170	19	153	61·7	1·9	1·4	1910
393	439	412	604	105	349	136·7	1·5	1·47	1906
432	495	442	454	112	329	104·1	1·6	1·3	1907
369	492	403	156	114	396	102·9	1·8	1·6	1908 Madras
408	530	472	190	175	302	124	2·1	1·1	1909
428	884	503	442	287	339	152·8	2·2	1·2	1910
1	11	12	..	..	5	41·72	3·47	2·01	1906
4	11	4	..	..	5	47·53	19·8	2·08	1907
3	15	3	..	..	6	32·8	·09	2·37	1908 Coorg
2	9	8	..	..	6	26·9	·18	2·34	1909
..	13	6	..	3	3	33·0	·20	1·19	1910
2,258	5,122	2,303	2,303	478	2,654	60·86	2·35	1·66	1906
2,459	5,779	2,294	2,275	577	2,689	53·2	3·14	1·62	1907
2,495	5,773	2,424	2,304	650	2,663	52·59	1·14	1·61	1908 Total
2,633	6,722	2,573	2,488	822	2,435	50·64	1·65	1·74	1909
2,892	7,281	2,635	2,718	902	2,532	54·36	1·17	1·4	1910

No. 6

STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1910

Province		Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial Revenues							Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December	
		Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total	Total Number mounted (columns 4 to 6)	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-commissioned officers and men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
									R	R	R		
Burma	1907	13	41	398	1,373	14,525	16,350	1,142	35,44,057	18,43,223	54,07,282	23	889
	1908	13	41	398	1,373	14,525	16,350	1,142	36,14,102	11,92,789	56,15,990	12	563
	1909	13	41	398	1,375	14,540	16,367	1,142	36,74,297	12,61,735	56,80,483	12	463
	1910	13	41	398	1,375	14,540	16,367	1,142	35,89,274	12,61,326	55,67,584	14	826
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	5	7	56	273	2,553	2,894	..	4,81,031	4,89,249	9,70,280	..	52
	1908	5	7	56	269	2,555	2,892	..	4,75,092	5,83,073	10,58,145	1	16
	1909	5	7	58	281	2,671	3,022	..	4,84,321	5,76,809	10,61,130	3	146
	1910	4	10	59	276	2,662	3,011	..	4,97,262	5,42,678	10,39,940	1	75
Bengal	1907	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	41,062	12,176	53,238	..	21
	1908	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	39,936	12,357	52,293	..	21
	1909	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	42,420	15,772	58,192	..	8
	1910	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	43,813	15,578	59,391	2	10
North-West Frontier Province	1907	5	4	64	240	2,489	2,801	160	4,14,217	80,740	4,94,957	..	82
	1908	5	5	60	197	2,084	2,341	114	3,89,136	44,081	4,33,417	1	62
	1909	5	5	50	197	2,042	2,299	232	3,87,452	43,918	4,31,370	1	57
	1910	5	5	51	197	2,059	2,317	234	3,77,972	53,776	4,31,748	3	82
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	5	5	204	392	3,249	3,855	2,344	10,42,926	1,22,495	11,65,421	3	44
	1908	5	5	205	419	3,255	3,889	2,319	10,23,627	1,61,887	11,85,514	3	26
	1909	5	5	205	434	3,364	4,013	2,387	10,32,437	2,34,883	12,67,321	3	96
	1910	5	5	207	447	3,373	4,037	2,401	10,49,681	1,69,041	12,18,722	..	60
Total	1907	28	57	728	2,314	23,073	26,200	3,688	55,23,293	25,67,885	80,91,178	26	1,088
	1908	28	58	715	2,294	22,667	25,772	3,617	55,42,093	19,94,167	83,45,367	17	688
	1909	28	58	717	2,323	22,875	26,001	3,893	5,20,927	21,33,117	84,98,496	19	770
	1910	27	61	721	2,331	22,892	26,032	3,819	55,58,002	20,42,399	83,14,385	20	1,053

JAILS

[TABLES 1 TO 12, PAGES 58 TO 82]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available fort his Section]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Jails furnished by local Governments and Administrations)

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jail in 1910 was 104,197, of whom 91,904 were convicted prisoners, the others being under-trial and civil prisoners. This average is lower than that of the preceding year by some one per cent.

The convicts, classified according to religion, stood as follows :—

		1910	Percentage of Jail population		Percentage of free population (Census of 1901)	
Hindus and Sikhs		87,225	56·07		68·41	
Muhammadans		44,371	28·52		23·19	
Buddhists and Jains		17,588	11·30		4·26	
Christians :—						
European	307		·20		·06	
Eurasian	179	1,660	·12	1·07	·04	·82
Indian	1,174		·75		·72	
Others		4,730	3·04		3·32	

As in the preceding year, the Muhammadan community contributed a disproportionately large number to the prison population. The provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and the Punjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, accounted for 43 per cent of the convicted prisoners of that denomination; while Bengal and Bombay combined contributed 29 per cent. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists (almost entirely Burmese), they being 1 in 8·8 of the prison population, whereas they are only 1 in 23·5 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian convict prison population is to be found chiefly in Bengal and Bombay, and is in the main composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians convicted and confined in 1910, 46 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal, and 18 per cent in those of Burma.

As many as 128,229 (82·4 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate; of the rest 2,313 were able to read only, while 25,032 (16·1 per cent) were able both to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 97 out of 6,713 being able to read and write, while 3 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as " engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 82,497 prisoners of this class in 1910 as compared with 84,556 in 1909 and 92,887 in 1908. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :—

	1908	1909	1910
Domestic or personal service	14,271	13,373	12,762
Commerce and trade	7,165	7,312	7,383
Artisans and mechanics	4,602	4,789	4,378
Professional	5,334	5,006	5,373
Service of Government or local authorities	3,765	3,586	3,542

Of the prisoners admitted in 1910, about one-third (43,778) were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration; and 102,304, being 66 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. Of the new admissions 26,297 or 17 per cent had been previously convicted.

JAILS—*continued*

The number of prisoners who escaped during the year was 83, of whom 57 were recaptured, leaving 26 still at large. Thirty prisoners who escaped in previous years were also recaptured, but there remain altogether 210 prisoners still at large, who have escaped since 1900.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1910 was 931 as against 854 in the preceding year. Madras, Bengal, and the United Provinces taken together account for some 74 per cent of the stated total, Madras singly contributing 39 per cent. One hundred and thirty-five of these juveniles had been previously convicted, the percentage to total number of prisoners of that class being 14·5 in 1910 as compared with 18·3 in the preceding year.

The recognition of the principle that a jail is no fitting place for adolescents (other than youthful habituals) who are over 15, and therefore ineligible for admission to the Reformatory School, has caused several local Governments to consider a scheme for segregating young adults between the ages of 16 and 23 from other prisoners on the lines followed in the Borstal prison near Chatham. One great advantage claimed is that every boy is taught a useful trade and is provided with work on release, and is thus less likely to relapse into criminal habits. The first move in this direction was made in the Bombay Presidency where a juvenile class was established at the Dharwar Jail in 1905. Burma followed next by reserving the Meiktila jail for youthful offenders from 15 to 18 years of age from February 1909. And in the following April of the same year a new jail for juvenile and juvenile adult convicts was opened at Bareilly in the United Provinces. The Dharwar juvenile class is stated to have worked satisfactorily during the year under review. The construction of a Borstal prison in the Bombay Presidency is under contemplation. The results achieved by the Meiktila juvenile jail are reported to have been highly encouraging and it is now being worked on a slightly modified form of the Borstal system. The work done by the Bareilly juvenile jail is stated to have been also satisfactory. In the management of this jail the Superintendent is assisted by a Committee of officers consisting of three principal officials of Government and three Indian gentlemen who, it is stated, meet monthly. It is pointed out that this institution is the only jail where no convict officials of any kind are allowed. At all these institutions great stress is laid on moral and religious instruction; a special feature is made of physical drill, but of course the essential part of the education is, as already stated, the training of the prisoners in handicrafts. Carpentry, blacksmithing, shoe-making, tailoring, and weaving are some of the handicrafts taught to these juvenile convicts. Three other provinces resolved during the year to establish juvenile jails of this class. The Government of the Punjab have passed orders that the Lahore District Jail is to be worked on the Borstal system and initial steps have been taken to give effect to this decision. In Eastern Bengal and Assam the local Government has lately sanctioned the proposal to set apart the extension of the Bogra Jail for the exclusive confinement of juveniles, adolescents, and juvenile adults; and the Madras Government has similarly decided that the Tanjore Jail should be set apart for adolescents.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1910 and the number of punishments inflicted on them were smaller than in the preceding year while the percentage of offences to daily average population also declined from 235·6 in 1909 to 217·2 in 1910. There was a decrease in the number of corporal punishments, from 619 in 1909 to 572 in the year under review, this being the lowest figure on record.

The number of convicts released during the year, who gained remissions under the mark system, was 35,658, as compared with 33,936 in the preceding year; of these 11,552 belonged to the United Provinces and 5,955 to Bengal. In the Punjab the number of convicts who gained extra or special marks for excellent work or service was 8,778, compared with 7,840 in 1909.

In the daily average strength (104,197) of the prison population in 1910 the daily average of sick was 2,574, and there were 1,964 deaths in the year, against 2,351 in the preceding year, which represents a death rate of 1·8 per cent compared with 3 per cent for the free population.

JAILS—*concluded*

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R79,31,058, the principal items of expenditure being—

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
	R	R	R	R	R
Dieting . . .	31,55,317	32,66,307	42,68,378	38,42,682	32,91,587
Establishment . .	24,20,409	24,62,283	25,83,881	26,68,598	27,59,745
Clothing and bedding .	4,03,692	3,60,180	4,13,903	4,42,782	4,11,728
Hospital charges . .	3,19,022	3,37,313	3,94,793	3,97,371	3,80,152
Moving prisoners . .	2,13,994	1,94,560	2,20,002	2,08,555	2,26,336
Sanitation . . .	1,51,106	1,50,622	1,49,226	1,55,076	1,50,464

Both the expenditure on dieting and the cost per head fell from R38,42,682 and R36·61 in 1909 to R32,91,587 and R31·87 respectively in 1910. The decrease is chiefly accounted for by the drop in the prices of foodstuffs during the year. Against the total cost is to be set R14,73,670 earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1910, R64 lakhs, compared with R59 lakhs (the lowest figure of the quinquennium) in 1906. The chief remunerative industries are printing (including lithography), oil pressing, brick and tile making, carpentry and blacksmiths' work, carpet, durri, and blanket weaving, cloth and tent and paper making.

No. 1

GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, INDIA in the

Province		Places of confinement			Prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
		Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1906	7	26	..	13,093	135	13,228	34,658	1,016	35,674	47,751	1,151	48,902
	1907	6	24	..	13,983	146	14,129	33,515	958	34,473	47,498	1,104	48,602
	1908	6	24	..	14,186	118	14,304	32,008	1,030	33,038	46,194	1,148	47,342
	1909	6	24	..	13,415	140	13,555	32,769	896	33,665	46,184	1,036	47,220
	1910	7	23	..	13,762	117	13,879	36,665	953	37,618	50,427	1,070	51,497
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	2	19	38	6,964	107	7,071	39,258	1,037	40,295	46,222	1,144	47,366
	1907	2	19	38	7,977	129	8,106	35,931	901	36,832	43,908	1,030	44,938
	1908	2	23	34	7,810	127	7,937	35,830	991	36,821	43,640	1,118	44,758
	1909	2	23	34	7,432	105	7,537	36,621	1,024	37,645	44,053	1,129	45,182
	1910	2	23	34	7,352	123	7,975	36,081	985	37,066	43,933	1,108	45,041
Bengal	1906	6	29	67	14,495	377	14,872	79,978	3,885	83,863	94,473	4,262	98,735
	1907	6	30	66	15,204	491	15,695	75,220	3,671	78,891	90,424	4,162	94,586
	1908	6	31	67	14,804	460	15,264	97,224	4,261	101,485	112,028	4,721	116,749
	1909	7	31	67	16,851	448	17,299	85,416	3,665	89,081	102,267	4,113	106,380
	1910	7	31	67	15,217	430	15,647	70,643	2,989	73,632	85,860	3,419	89,279
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	6	44	7	23,665	736	24,401	75,823	3,937	79,760	99,488	4,673	104,161
	1907	6	44	6	23,031	744	23,775	74,567	3,436	78,003	97,598	4,180	101,778
	1908	6	44	6	24,391	747	25,138	94,358	3,859	98,217	118,749	4,606	123,355
	1909	6	44	7	25,594	723	26,317	77,038	3,560	80,598	102,632	4,283	106,915
	1910	6	44	7	25,073	733	25,806	73,345	3,287	76,632	98,418	4,020	102,438
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	1	..	5	453	13	466	1,364	105	1,469	1,817	118	1,935
	1907	1	..	5	404	7	411	918	56	974	1,322	63	1,385
	1908	1	..	5	362	7	369	978	44	1,022	1,340	51	1,391
	1909	1	..	5	328	9	337	1,065	75	1,140	1,393	84	1,477
	1910	1	..	5	287	19	306	9	75	1,065	1,277	94	1,371
Punjab	1906	3	25	14	11,690	275	11,965	44,045	1,429	45,474	55,735	1,704	57,439
	1907	3	26	13	11,283	311	11,594	40,272	1,179	41,451	51,555	1,490	53,045
	1908	3	26	13	11,425	260	11,685	45,615	1,333	46,948	57,040	1,593	58,633
	1909	3	26	9	11,508	255	11,763	44,216	1,217	45,433	55,724	1,472	57,196
	1910	3	26	10	11,838	270	12,108	45,986	1,203	47,189	57,824	1,473	59,297
North-West Frontier Province	1906	..	5	3	1,247	38	1,285	8,077	310	8,387	9,324	348	9,672
	1907	..	5	3	1,131	32	1,163	8,041	336	8,377	9,172	368	9,540
	1908	..	5	3	1,276	31	1,307	8,944	286	9,330	10,220	317	10,537
	1909	..	5	3	1,178	24	1,202	8,778	234	9,012	9,956	258	10,214
	1910	..	5	3	1,284	38	1,322	9,777	201	9,978	11,061	239	11,300
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration.)	1906	..	2	15	202	9	211	1,973	110	2,083	2,175	119	2,294
	1907	..	2	24	263	9	272	6,701	306	7,007	6,964	315	7,279
	1908	..	2	24	264	11	275	3,594	142	3,736	3,858	153	4,011
	1909	..	2	26	280	12	292	3,199	202	3,401	3,479	214	3,693
	1910	..	2	26	331	15	346	3,733	204	3,937	4,064	219	4,283
Bombay	1906	3	14	33	8,860	346	9,206	77,591	5,611	83,202	86,451	5,957	92,408
	1907	3	14	33	8,245	322	8,567	73,482	5,201	78,683	81,727	5,523	87,250
	1908	3	14	33	8,708	355	9,063	76,078	5,267	81,345	84,786	5,622	90,408
	1909	3	14	33	8,290	363	8,653	77,787	4,825	82,612	86,077	5,188	91,265
	1910	3	15	33	8,822	350	9,172	81,191	4,668	85,859	90,013	5,018	95,031
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	5	16	3	3,195	246	3,441	9,002	876	9,878	12,197	1,122	13,319
	1907	5	16	3	3,028	239	3,267	9,900	770	10,670	12,928	1,009	13,937
	1908	3	18	1	3,220	214	3,434	13,923	1,122	15,045	17,143	1,336	18,479
	1909	3	18	1	3,897	227	4,126	13,710	1,036	14,746	17,609	1,263	18,872
	1910	3	19	..	3,937	266	4,203	10,586	772	11,358	14,523	1,038	15,561
Madras	1906	8	10	307	12,413	274	12,687	88,942	3,891	92,833	101,355	4,165	105,520
	1907	8	10	307	12,390	263	12,653	87,899	3,244	91,143	100,289	3,507	103,796
	1908	8	8	307	12,815	303	13,118	93,802	3,697	97,499	106,617	4,000	110,617
	1909	8	6	307	12,937	292	13,229	92,004	3,676	95,680	101,941	3,968	105,909
	1910	8	6	312	12,841	337	13,178	90,408	3,938	94,346	103,249	4,275	107,524
Coorg	1906	..	1	25	85	3	88	708	32	732	785	35	820
	1907	..	1	25	115	1	116	735	30	765	850	31	881
	1908	..	1	25	82	4	86	721	28	749	803	32	835
	1909	..	1	25	102	1	103	557	22	579	659	23	682
	1910	..	1	25	72	1	73	550	13	563	622	14	636
Total	1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
	1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
	1908	38	196	518	99,313	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
	1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
	1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258

UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH calendar years 1906 to 1910

Discharged from all causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Daily average number of prisoners			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
33,768	1,005	34,773	13,983	146	14,129	13,241	129	13,370	1906	Burma
33,312	986	34,298	14,186	118	14,304	13,597	124	13,721	1907	
32,779	1,008	33,787	13,415	140	13,555	13,743	128	13,871	1908	
32,422	919	33,341	13,762	117	13,879	13,554	127	13,681	1909	
34,823	943	35,769	15,601	127	15,728	14,651	121	14,772	1910	
38,248	1,015	39,263	7,974	129	8,103	7,604	122	7,726	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
36,098	903	37,001	7,810	127	7,937	7,966	133	8,099	1907	
36,208	1,013	37,221	7,432	105	7,537	7,649	117	7,766	1908	
36,212	1,006	37,218	7,841	123	7,964	7,772	121	7,893	1909	
36,077	992	37,069	7,856	116	7,972	8,011	125	8,136	1910	
79,269	3,771	83,040	15,204	491	15,695	15,350	424	15,774	1906	Bengal
75,620	3,702	79,322	14,804	460	15,264	14,808	467	15,275	1907	
95,177	4,273	99,450	16,851	448	17,299	16,257	482	16,739	1908	
87,050	3,683	90,733	15,217	430	15,647	16,658	450	17,108	1909	
72,112	3,046	75,158	13,748	373	14,121	14,393	410	14,803	1910	
76,457	3,929	80,386	23,031	744	23,775	24,094	789	24,883	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
73,207	3,433	76,640	24,391	747	25,138	23,138	742	23,880	1907	
93,155	3,883	97,038	25,594	723	26,317	27,494	805	28,299	1908	
77,559	3,550	81,109	25,073	733	25,806	25,341	734	26,075	1909	
74,692	3,337	78,029	23,726	683	24,409	24,615	749	25,364	1910	
1,413	111	1,524	404	7	411	449	15	464	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
960	56	1,016	362	7	369	377	10	387	1907	
1,012	42	1,054	328	9	337	350	9	359	1908	
1,106	65	1,171	287	19	306	330	10	340	1909	
1,022	85	1,107	255	9	264	280	17	297	1910	
44,452	1,393	45,845	11,283	311	11,594	11,703	287	11,990	1906	Punjab
40,130	1,230	41,360	11,425	260	11,685	11,122	277	11,399	1907	
45,532	1,338	46,870	11,508	255	11,763	12,041	272	12,313	1908	
43,886	1,202	45,088	11,838	270	12,108	11,547	250	11,797	1909	
45,926	1,240	47,166	11,898	233	12,131	12,136	256	12,392	1910	
8,193	316	8,509	1,131	32	1,163	1,285	34	1,319	1906	North-West Frontier Province
7,896	337	8,233	1,276	31	1,307	1,165	31	1,196	1907	
9,042	293	9,335	1,178	24	1,202	1,294	29	1,323	1908	
8,672	220	8,892	1,284	38	1,322	1,256	29	1,285	1909	
9,615	201	9,816	1,446	38	1,484	1,362	32	1,394	1910	
1,941	111	2,052	234	8	242	277	11	288	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration.)
6,701	304	7,005	263	11	274	286	9	295	1907	
3,588	144	3,732	270	9	279	312	10	322	1908	
3,148	199	3,347	331	15	346	318	14	332	1909	
3,779	199	3,978	285	20	305	388	20	408	1910	
78,206	5,635	83,841	8,245	322	8,567	9,011	346	9,357	1906	Bombay
73,019	5,168	78,187	8,708	355	9,063	8,511	343	8,854	1907	
76,496	5,259	81,754	8,290	363	8,653	8,945	382	9,327	1908	
77,255	4,838	82,093	8,822	350	9,172	8,602	382	8,984	1909	
80,620	4,672	85,292	9,393	346	9,739	9,212	347	9,559	1910	
9,169	883	10,052	3,028	239	3,267	3,117	248	3,365	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
9,703	795	10,498	3,225	214	3,439	3,071	211	3,282	1907	
13,243	1,109	14,352	3,900	227	4,127	3,746	270	4,016	1908	
13,672	997	14,669	3,937	266	4,203	4,033	270	4,303	1909	
11,008	816	11,824	3,515	222	3,737	3,754	249	4,003	1910	
88,965	3,902	92,867	12,390	263	12,653	12,318	272	12,590	1906	Madras
87,474	3,204	90,678	12,815	303	13,118	12,096	273	12,369	1907	
93,682	3,708	97,390	12,935	292	13,227	12,861	288	13,149	1908	
92,100	3,629	95,729	12,841	339	13,180	13,029	311	13,340	1909	
90,512	3,970	94,482	12,737	305	13,042	12,666	330	12,996	1910	
670	34	704	115	1	116	99	2	101	1906	Coorg
768	27	795	82	4	86	95	1	96	1907	
701	31	732	102	1	103	96	3	99	1908	
587	22	609	72	1	73	93	2	95	1909	
566	12	578	56	2	58	71	2	73	1910	
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906	Total
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907	
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908	
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909	
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910	

No. 2

NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

PROVINCE		In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
								On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1906	12,404	128	18,646	622	31,050	750	1,325	31	11,524	566	4,739	26	60	1
	1907	13,029	124	17,930	586	30,959	710	1,187	11	11,342	570	4,760	14	124	2
	1908	13,249	103	17,707	651	30,956	754	1,180	35	11,227	544	4,735	18	826	30
	1909	12,746	129	17,764	556	30,510	685	1,158	28	11,011	499	4,290	24	700	17
	1910	13,067	112	19,680	601	32,747	713	1,176	28	11,849	537	4,228	18	565	12
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	6,152	79	14,618	353	20,770	432	1,789	17	9,219	290	2,345	18	22	3
	1907	7,079	96	13,633	334	20,712	430	1,808	16	9,105	277	2,411	27	17	..
	1908	7,029	102	13,798	329	20,827	431	2,037	22	9,217	206	2,551	39	275	6
	1909	6,389	85	13,645	329	20,034	414	2,040	20	8,618	264	1,994	18	18	..
	1910	7,037	104	12,832	290	19,869	394	1,911	17	8,170	255	2,527	18	10	..
Bengal	1906	13,042	311	28,912	1,388	41,954	1,699	771	27	21,771	1,127	5,062	96	35	2
	1907	13,705	404	26,785	1,227	40,490	1,631	656	22	21,104	1,085	5,230	118	26	..
	1908	13,047	385	33,318	1,459	46,365	1,844	837	25	24,611	1,251	4,859	128	1,038	40
	1909	14,457	376	29,107	1,250	43,564	1,626	1,275	13	22,342	1,111	5,373	105	97	2
	1910	13,703	358	24,708	996	38,411	1,354	511	21	19,059	860	5,822	133	178	10
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	21,766	671	30,548	1,809	52,314	2,480	2,319	39	17,725	1,458	10,072	264	98	7
	1907	21,505	698	29,568	1,576	51,073	2,274	2,310	43	16,834	1,268	9,610	269	49	2
	1908	21,759	670	36,447	1,761	58,206	2,431	2,434	40	19,972	1,413	9,588	236	1,542	69
	1909	23 905	653	29,697	1,536	53,603	2,189	2,152	40	16,190	1,219	11,095	252	84	3
	1910	23,287	650	28,346	1,429	51,633	2,079	2,240	44	15,777	1,146	11,284	268	53	3
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	409	12	705	61	1,114	73	27	1	567	62	110	2	5	..
	1907	395	7	475	34	870	41	14	..	385	32	128	3	..	..
	1908	336	6	(a) 524	22	860	28	22	..	363	19	154	1	..	..
	1909	301	7	(b) 565	(b) 43	869	50	26	..	473	38	100	2	..	..
	1910	266	9	(c) 502	44	768	53	22	2	393	53	100	1	..	..
Punjab	1906	10,543	249	15,826	481	26,369	730	3,505	123	9,423	279	3,081	61	21	2
	1907	10,294	269	14,446	410	24,740	679	3,118	93	8,265	285	3,064	57	16	1
	1908	10,254	223	16,394	422	26,648	645	3,914	103	8,957	240	2,951	51	610	10
	1909	10,291	235	15,573	400	25,864	635	3,560	85	8,413	245	3,097	52	17	1
	1910	10,659	229	15,869	366	26,528	595	3,826	99	8,568	235	3,316	42	16	2
North-West Frontier Province	1906	1,012	28	3,087	96	4,099	124	169	12	1,908	57	501	16	10	..
	1907	971	19	2,936	94	3,907	113	202	5	1,746	60	490	24	6	..
	1908	1,034	26	3,059	86	4,093	112	236	9	1,884	68	440	11	96	2
	1909	902	15	3,016	88	3,918	103	247	9	1,773	47	405	14	5	..
	1910	975	34	3,198	70	4,173	104	192	6	1,978	50	428	13	2	..
Bombay	1906	7,735	280	15,324	1,367	23,059	1,647	755	20	12,282	1,265	2,507	74	23	1
	1907	7,227	279	13,911	1,295	21,138	1,574	756	28	10,374	1,190	2,184	56	21	1
	1908	7,630	288	14,935	1,260	22,565	1,548	711	43	11,242	1,094	2,678	65	708	38
	1909	7,027	299	14,786	1,082	21,813	1,381	865	40	10,856	979	2,384	83	29	4
	1910	7,589	276	15,731	1,111	23,320	1,387	872	39	11,296	983	2,644	73	29	5
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	2,944	206	3,707	411	6,651	617	406	34	2,345	314	989	45	7	3
	1907	2,722	207	3,949	367	6,671	574	477	26	2,256	291	946	65	3	...
	1908	2,844	183	5,559	535	8,403	718	540	65	3,135	365	921	43	239	30
	1909	3,374	209	5,547	460	8,921	669	645	32	3,205	324	1,284	55	5	1
	1910	3,575	248	4,337	341	7,912	589	607	32	2,374	240	1,550	99	9	1
Madras	1906	10,495	221	24,562	1,972	35,057	2,193	1,987	43	21,566	1,986	3,048	39	9	..
	1907	10,113	209	23,049	1,448	33,162	1,657	1,765	53	18,673	1,323	2,894	33	5	..
	1908	10,318	242	23 632	1,632	33,950	1,874	1,819	38	18,692	1,519	2,975	53	752	31
	1909	10,416	231	23,983	1,409	34,399	1,640	2,542	63	18,805	1,312	3,301	63	6	1
	1910	10,413	227	23,482	1,462	33,895	1,689	2,526	45	18,860	1,369	3,400	41	6	1
Coorg	1906	76	2	219	8	295	10	10	..	208	9	21	1	...	..
	1907	84	1	207	8	291	9	12	..	199	6	10	..	...	...
	1908	67	4	179	12	246	16	..	..	151	14	19	1	4	1
	1909	78	1	159	4	237	5	9	..	137	4	20	..	..	..
	1910	61	1	120	4	181	5	9	1	128	2	25	..	..	..
TOTAL	1906	86,578	2,187	156,154	8,568	242,732	10,755	13,063	347	108,538	7,413	32,475	642	290	19
	1907	87,124	2,313	146,889	7,379	234,013	9,692	12,305	297	100,283	6,387	31,727	666	267	6
	1908	87,567	2,232	165,552	8,169	253,119	10,401	13,730	380	109,451	6,733	31,871	646	6.090	257
	1909	89,890	2,240	153,842	7,157	243,732	9.397	14,519	330	101,823	6,042	33,343	668	961	29
	1910	90,632	2,248	148,805	6,714	239,437	8,962	13,892	334	98,452	5,730	35,324	706	868	34

(a) Includes 20 prisoners received from other jails
(b) ,, 27 male prisoners and 1 female prisoner received from other jails.
(c) ,, 25 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total		
161	1	4	..	1	..	82	..	175	..	13,029	124	12,488	118	12,606	1906	Burma
101	1	10	2	5	..	55	..	146	2	13,249	103	12,895	114	13,009	1907	
85	..	4	..	6	..	72	..	173	..	12,749	129	13,046	118	13,164	1908	
88	3	5	..	2	..	71	..	205	2	13,067	112	12,837	117	12,954	1909	
98	2	8	1	1	..	63	..	155	1	14,767	113	13,818	111	13,929	1910	
..	..	5	..	8	..	22	..	187	4	7,076	96	6,635	98	6,733	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	5	..	5	..	19	..	208	4	7,029	102	7,062	111	7,173	1907	
..	..	9	..	5	..	10	..	214	8	6,389	85	6,790	94	6,884	1908	
..	..	8	..	5	..	17	..	204	6	7,036	104	6,768	100	6,868	1909	
..	..	3	..	5	..	8	..	237	6	6,837	88	7,021	102	7,123	1910	
512	32	23	3	2	..	11	2	317	11	13,705	404	13,610	353	13,963	1906	Bengal
450	39	16	4	3	..	25	..	224	11	13,047	385	13,239	393	13,632	1907	
424	32	21	..	3	..	19	..	445	19	14,457	376	14,060	402	14,462	1908	
514	42	13	2	6	..	11	1	361	13	13,703	358	14,695	371	15,066	1909	
575	59	9	2	4	..	10	..	239	12	12,187	317	12,818	345	13,163	1910	
..	..	20	..	1	..	125	1	354	14	21,505	698	22,184	719	22,903	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	20	2	..	..	93	3	319	11	21,759	670	21,030	680	21,710	1907	
..	..	11	..	7	..	117	3	593	9	23,906	653	24,641	722	25,363	1908	
..	..	6	..	4	..	99	5	567	12	23,287	650	23,289	655	23,944	1909	
..	..	12	1	..	..	122	4	348	11	21,816	604	22,507	658	23,165	1910	
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	395	7	426	14	440	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	336	6	357	9	366	1907	
2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	304	7	329	7	336	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	266	9	301	7	308	1909	
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	227	7	257	15	272	1910	
130	7	8	1	2	..	86	2	175	2	10,294	269	10,520	248	10,768	1906	Punjab
63	7	14	1	2	..	55	2	208	2	10,254	223	9,975	241	10,216	1907	
86	3	9	..	8	..	51	..	253	9	10,291	235	10,537	229	10,766	1908	
72	7	10	1	8	..	106	4	259	7	10,659	229	10,302	212	10,514	1909	
74	7	11	..	4	..	84	..	306	12	10,776	199	10,729	220	10,949	1910	
..	..	..	1	..	..	12	..	27	..	971	19	1,066	25	1,091	1906	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	2	..	..	..	24	..	19	..	1,034	26	939	21	960	1907	
..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	15	..	902	15	1,018	22	1,040	1908	
..	..	1	..	..	..	22	..	23	..	975	34	950	24	974	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	19	1	1,034	28	1,017	27	1,044	1910	
80	5	20	..	3	..	24	..	152	7	7,227	279	7,723	274	7,997	1906	Bombay
40	..	6	2	..	..	28	1	151	9	7,630	288	7,266	272	7,538	1907	
54	8	16	..	12	..	24	..	137	5	7,027	299	7,606	307	7,913	1908	
..	..	14	..	4	..	44	..	132	2	7,589	276	7,224	311	7,535	1909	
188	19	7	..	7	..	41	1	116	3	8,079	267	7,724	274	7,998	1910	
..	..	..	1	3	..	17	..	33	6	2,722	207	2,839	223	3,062	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	1	1	3	..	24	..	50	3	2,849	183	2,757	188	2,945	1907	
..	..	1	..	5	..	32	..	71	5	3,374	209	3,307	229	3,536	1908	
..	..	3	..	..	..	28	1	58	1	3,575	248	3,592	241	3,833	1909	
..	..	10	..	1	..	27	1	133	7	3,214	202	3,435	226	3,661	1910	
63	6	16	3	5	..	39	..	213	10	10,113	209	10,184	220	10,404	1906	Madras
92	4	13	..	8	..	67	..	191	2	10,318	242	9,826	217	10,043	1907	
111	2	15	1	7	..	49	1	324	10	10,416	231	10,289	228	10,517	1908	
95	7	17	..	12	..	34	1	272	5	10,413	227	10,496	241	10,737	1909	
80	3	12	2	4	..	45	1	165	3	10,449	254	10,292	250	10,542	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	84	1	85	2	87	1906	Coorg
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	67	4	79	1	80	1907	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	78	1	80	3	83	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	61	1	75	1	76	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	38	2	56	2	58	1910	
948	51	96	9	25	..	418	6	1,649	55	87,121	2,313	87,760	2,294	90,054	1906	Total
751	51	87	12	26	..	390	6	1,533	44	87,572	2,232	85,425	2,247	87,672	1907	
762	46	87	1	53	..	384	4	2,235	65	89,893	2,240	91,703	2,361	94,064	1908	
769	59	77	3	41	..	432	12	2,091	49	90,631	2,248	90,529	2,280	92,809	1909	
1,016	90	72	6	26	..	415	7	1,722	56	89,424	2,081	89,674	2,230	91,904	1910	

LS

No. 3

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

PROVINCE		RELIGION													
		CHRISTIAN						Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes	
		Europeans		Eurasians		Indian									
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assa	1906	12	..	23	..	66	1	1,134	26	1,364	49	15,234	539	813	7
	1907	20	..	17	..	52	2	1,056	16	1,077	9	15,124	549	584	10
	1908	16	..	14	..	43	3	1,042	18	1,041	12	14,944	598	607	20
	1909	27	..	21	1	47	..	900	12	1,043	17	14,976	505	750	21
	1910	24	..	31	1	32	1	1,020	13	935	8	16,909	561	729	17
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	..	..	2	..	21	1	9,568	120	4,609	219	73	..	345	13
	1907	..	..	1	..	13	..	9,148	97	3,979	206	108	..	384	31
	1908	1	..	..	..	11	..	9,077	106	4,330	208	38	3	341	12
	1909	1	..	1	..	27	..	9,025	101	4,206	205	39	3	346	20
	1910	..	..	2	..	14	..	8,442	103	4,036	176	26	..	312	11
Bengal	1906	154	2	80	18	141	7	6,285	207	20,323	1,047	45	1	1,884	106
	1907	77	..	110	12	90	8	5,929	198	19,291	948	44	3	1,244	58
	1908	109	..	92	6	179	16	6,697	178	23,818	1,094	53	10	2,370	155
	1909	71	..	66	16	141	10	6,652	176	20,485	938	99	5	1,593	105
	1910	55	2	67	15	175	14	6,101	122	16,634	708	56	1	1,620	134
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	16	..	7	..	44	4	5,108	168	25,367	1,637	6	..	..	..
	1907	22	4	9	..	43	4	5,397	199	24,092	1,369	1	..	4	..
	1908	30	1	10	2	46	2	6,366	211	29,994	1,545	1	..	..	..
	1909	37	1	10	..	44	6	5,588	183	24,017	1,346	..	..	1	..
	1910	48	..	11	3	42	1	4,900	152	23,345	1,273	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	..	..	..	..	5	..	198	4	497	57	..	..	..	..
	1907	..	..	..	..	1	..	160	6	302	28	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	1	..	11	..	168	7	324	15	..	..	..	..
	1909	2	..	1	..	4	..	133	6	393	36	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	2	..	..	..	130	6	345	38	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1906	12	..	3	..	21	1	10,075	296	5,715	180	..	..	..	4
	1907	9	..	6	..	30	1	9,005	264	5,396	145	..	..	..	..
	1908	20	..	2	..	30	1	10,405	257	5,937	164	..	..	..	..
	1909	32	..	1	..	22	2	10,173	243	5,344	155	..	1	..	..
	1910	34	..	1	..	27	1	10,247	222	5,560	143	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1906	2	..	..	..	..	..	2,917	91	164	5	..	..	4	..
	1907	..	..	..	..	1	..	2,775	92	158	2	..	..	2	..
	1908	2	..	..	..	..	..	2,892	83	165	3	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	1	..	1	..	2,880	80	134	8	..	..	..	..
	1910	1	1	..	..	..	..	3,041	68	156	1	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1906	120	..	12	..	261	13	5,333	158	9,522	1,194	22	..	54	2
	1907	105	2	11	..	239	22	5,696	134	7,799	1,135	18	2	43	..
	1908	109	2	1	2	219	24	5,706	146	8,802	1,084	49	1	49	1
	1909	102	..	11	..	202	31	5,518	109	8,863	941	18	..	72	1
	1910	118	..	14	..	288	13	6,489	161	8,724	937	32	..	66	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	..	..	..	..	26	..	536	38	1,967	190	11	1	1,167	182
	1907	1	..	3	..	24	1	475	24	2,122	169	6	1	1,318	172
	1908	2	..	1	2	16	..	654	33	2,731	226	9	1	2,146	373
	1909	..	..	5	..	19	1	730	34	2,538	188	10	1	2,245	236
	1910	6	..	6	..	18	2	476	18	2,199	166	3	..	1,629	155
Madras	1906	13	5	32	2	546	49	2,415	57	21,552	1,857	1	..	..	..
	1907	12	..	31	..	513	43	2,397	68	20,092	1,336	3	1	1	..
	1908	21	..	30	5	393	42	2,217	72	20,964	1,513	..	..	1	..
	1909	25	..	42	2	499	19	2,459	71	20,951	1,317	..	..	..	..
	1910	18	..	26	..	514	25	2,581	53	20,343	1,383	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1906	..	..	..	..	10	..	28	5	294	4	..	..	..	2
	1907	..	..	..	..	9	..	42	1	173	3	..	..	84	10
	1908	..	..	..	..	13	1	35	..	138	12	..	..	74	3
	1909	..	..	..	..	10	..	37	1	114	3	..	..	66	2
	1910	..	..	..	..	7	..	26	..	111	4	..	..	57	..
TOTAL	1906	329	7	159	20	1,141	76	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
	1907	246	6	188	12	1,015	81	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
	1908	310	3	151	17	961	89	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
	1909	297	1	159	19	1,016	69	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
	1910	304	3	160	19	1,117	57	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317

into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

AGE								
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		PROVINCE
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
155	16	15,321	438	2,886	148	284	20	1906 Burma
87	2	14,561	445	2,912	122	370	17	1907
134	6	14,692	492	2,604	137	277	16	1908
120	6	14,825	440	2,597	102	222	8	1909
129	8	16,579	496	2,747	88	225	9	1910
57	2	11,197	306	3,020	42	344	3	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
58	5	10,758	273	2,493	48	324	8	1907
45	3	10,947	261	2,487	62	319	3	1908
59	2	10,721	267	2,518	57	347	3	1909
41	9	10,056	221	2,409	56	326	4	1910
630	30	21,762	1,043	5,865	285	655	30	1906 Bengal
387	28	20,565	859	5,271	311	562	29	1907
564	41	25,166	1,117	6,774	275	814	26	1908
308	16	22,569	950	5,535	259	695	25	1909
296	12	18,729	731	5,039	225	644	28	1910
167	24	22,805	1,418	6,881	340	695	27	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
134	20	22,117	1,224	6,553	304	764	28	1907
217	25	27,286	1,412	8,178	300	766	24	1908
197	19	22,499	1,194	6,372	291	629	32	1909
227	23	21,587	1,125	5,881	263	651	18	1910
47	4	557	47	87	9	9	1	1906 Ajmer-Merwara
14	3	393	28	48	3	8	...	1907
15	1	446	19	38	1	5	1	1908
2	..	468	35	63	6	5	1	1909
23	2	406	33	42	8	6	1	1910
72	7	13,295	410	2,229	61	230	3	1906 Punjab
72	7	12,225	344	1,916	55	233	4	1907
90	4	13,824	358	2,268	54	212	6	1908
88	5	13,052	336	2,185	55	248	4	1909
78	3	13,356	295	2,204	61	231	7	1910
10	..	2,696	88	404	8	67	..	1906 North- West Frontier Province
8	1	2,498	85	364	7	66	1	1907
11	1	2,615	76	383	9	50	..	1908
12	1	2,634	74	313	11	57	2	1909
21	2	2,839	57	283	10	55	1	1910
119	24	13,738	1,170	1,403	165	64	8	1906 Bombay
35	22	12,510	1,142	1,289	129	77	2	1907
42	20	13,299	1,089	1,524	142	70	9	1908
48	12	13,268	947	1,386	118	84	5	1909
37	6	14,194	985	1,442	120	58	..	1910
31	4	3,158	345	505	56	13	6	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
14	2	3,366	296	552	65	17	4	1907
27	15	4,811	430	681	86	40	4	1908
40	17	4,702	357	771	83	34	3	1909
18	6	3,660	262	626	72	33	1	1910
483	217	19,664	1,364	4,148	367	264	22	1906 Madras
463	138	18,437	1,029	3,881	260	268	21	1907
448	164	19,079	1,173	3,822	278	277	17	1908
413	119	19,428	1,038	3,865	232	270	20	1909
516	103	18,420	1,057	4,267	286	279	15	1910
2	—	272	7	55	3	3	1	1906 Coorg
4	..	264	13	38	1	2	...	1907
7	2	226	6	26	8	1	..	1908
1	...	201	6	23	..	2	...	1909
2	..	172	3	26	1	1	...	1910
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	1906 TOTAL
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	1907
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	1908
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	1909
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	1910

No. 3—*continued*

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province		EDUCATION						PREVIOUS			
		Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		Males			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities	Professional	Domestic service	Agriculture and cattle tending
Burma	1906	12,117	53	839	6	5,690	563	495	193	1,531	7,633
	1907	11,534	45	485	4	5,911	537	434	375	741	7,768
	1908	11,489	59	324	4	5,894	588	413	656	887	7,971
	1909	11,551	45	376	..	5,837	511	431	281	392	8,098
	1910	13,028	49	457	3	6,195	549	395	633	968	8,617
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	911	..	229	..	13,478	353	227	349	1,284	10,900
	1907	820	2	219	..	12,594	332	151	279	1,175	10,490
	1908	1,009	2	168	..	12,621	327	205	258	1,536	10,425
	1909	1,042	1	172	1	12,431	327	216	426	1,424	10,472
	1910	954	2	239	..	11,639	288	226	313	1,526	9,646
Bengal	1906	2,366	8	434	..	26,112	1,380	542	849	2,004	14,906
	1907	2,384	11	276	1	24,125	1,215	553	667	1,900	12,977
	1908	2,419	13	281	1	30,618	1,445	607	862	2,394	16,365
	1909	2,538	19	565	1	26,004	1,230	568	1,007	2,272	13,858
	1910	2,205	21	428	..	22,075	975	426	1,132	1,981	11,460
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	1,059	..	1,120	..	28,369	1,809	391	2,032	1,413	20,159
	1907	1,198	5	1,396	2	26,982	1,569	528	1,835	1,067	19,490
	1908	1,830	2	1,086	..	33,531	1,759	546	2,117	989	24,031
	1909	1,921	5	730	1	27,046	1,530	485	2,222	1,281	18,382
	1910	1,964	3	644	..	25,738	1,426	553	2,083	1,182	18,219
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	11	..	2	..	687	61	31	296	35	247
	1907	27	..	..	..	436	34	25	226	25	122
	1908	29	..	6	..	469	22	63	168	44	148
	1909	35	..	1	..	502	42	25	..	27	194
	1910	67	..	6	..	404	44	57	..	44	163
Punjab	1906	258	..	45	..	15,523	481	304	104	421	10,630
	1907	304	1	32	..	14,110	409	330	92	440	9,794
	1908	350	2	37	..	16,007	420	323	77	504	10,611
	1909	353	—	37	2	15,183	398	288	56	489	10,538
	1910	344	..	56	..	15,469	366	425	57	467	10,623
North-West Frontier Province	1906	43	..	12	..	3,032	96	282	30	115	2,042
	1907	24	..	19	..	2,893	94	210	43	127	1,957
	1908	41	..	8	..	3,010	86	284	39	102	2,098
	1909	33	..	2	..	2,981	88	207	43	48	2,335
	1910	42	1	4	..	3,152	69	225	21	20	2,502
Bombay	1906	2,180	5	29	..	13,115	1,362	472	289	5,230	5,331
	1907	2,036	6	32	..	11,843	1,289	478	344	3,698	5,553
	1908	2,248	10	14	..	12,673	1,250	520	352	4,428	5,922
	1909	2,391	5	10	..	12,385	1,077	621	237	3,784	5,788
	1910	2,718	4	52	..	12,961	1,107	587	410	3,745	6,675
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	486	3	30	..	3,191	408	196	94	411	1,397
	1907	499	2	44	..	3,406	365	235	126	481	1,427
	1908	615	7	79	..	4,865	528	268	202	647	1,985
	1909	680	1	45	..	4,822	459	274	195	518	1,855
	1910	603	..	8	..	3,726	341	240	91	420	1,660
Madras	1906	2,898	20	668	3	20,993	1,947	452	701	3,486[c]	12,809
	1907	3,091	13	645	4	19,313	1,431	460	763	3,049	12,655[c]
	1908	2,890	14	480	1	20,256	1,617	527	596	2,735	13,269
	1909	3,042	7	596	2	20,338	1,400	464	532	3,113	12,984
	1910	2,954	17	416	..	20,112	1,444	403	630	2,388	12,880
Coorg	1906	53	..	3	..	276	11	9	10	14	112
	1907	35	..	7	..	266	14	4	5	6	80
	1908	63	..	6	..	191	16	9	7	5	62
	1909	39	..	..	..	188	6	7	7	25	52
	1910	56	—	..	..	145[c]	4	5	3	21	52
TOTAL	1906	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	3,401	4,947	15,944	86,166
	1907	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	3,408	4,755	12,709	82,313
	1908	22,993	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	3,765	5,334	14,271	92,887
	1909	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	3,586	5,006	13,373	84,556
	1910	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	3,542	5,373	12,762	82,497

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

OCCUPATION										
MALES			FEMALES				TOTAL			PROVINCE
Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Prostitutes	M	F	Total	
2,174	467	6,153	481	44	90	7	18,646	622	19,268	1906
1,908	401	6,303	500	15	59	12	17,930	586	18,516	1907
1,729	391	5,660	532	32	78	9	17,707	651	18,358	1908
1,955	400	6,207	442	50	60	4	17,764	556	18,320	1909
2,050	472	6,545	500	46	51	4	19,680	601	20,281	1910
Burma										
270	126	1,462	213	9	99	32	14,618	353	14,971	1906
237	97	1,204	217	6	76	35	13,633	334	13,967	1907
239	157	978	185	11	102	31	13,798	329	14,127	1908
210	67	830	200	8	90	31	13,645	329	13,974	1909
279	119	723	179	10	80	21	12,832	290	13,122	1910
Eastern Bengal and Assam										
1,149	711	8,751	563	30	644	151	28,912	1,388	30,300	1906
1,085	568	9,035	441	32	630	124	26,785	1,227	28,012	1907
1,279	501	11,310	606	54	688	111	33,318	1,459	34,777	1908
1,037	667	9,698	563	17	566	104	29,107	1,250	30,357	1909
1,054	436	8,219	399	16	461	120	24,708	996	25,704	1910
Bengal										
70	4	6,479	1,159	46	550	54	30,548	1,809	32,357	1906
34	2	6,612	945	29	544	58	29,568	1,576	31,144	1907
43	1	8,720	1,138	32	540	51	36,447	1,761	38,208	1908
82	4	7,241	973	28	479	56	29,697	1,536	31,233	1909
33	5	6,271	905	30	447	47	28,346	1,429	29,775	1910
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh										
25	..	66	46	6	9	..	700	61	761	1906
26	..	39	23	4	7	..	463	34	497	1907
39	..	42	17	..	5	..	504	22	526	1908
27	..	265	20	7	15	..	538	42	580	1909
59	..	154	26	4	13	1	477	44	521	1910
Ajmer-Merwara										
676	575	3,116	340	16	104	21	15,826	481	16,307	1906
507	429	2,854	270	11	116	13	14,446	410	14,856	1907
613	505	3,761	295	13	108	6	16,394	422	16,816	1908
578	493	3,131	276	20	94	10	15,573	400	15,973	1909
553	522	3,217	246	18	99	13	15,869	366	16,235	1910
Punjab										
141	96	381	67	7	19	3	3,087	96	3,183	1906
162	120	317	71	5	15	3	2,936	94	3,030	1907
131	100	305	69	1	15	1	3,059	86	3,145	1908
78	63	242	71	1	13	3	3,016	88	3,104	1909
116	37	277	57	1	8	4	3,198	70	3,268	1910
North-West Frontier Province										
1,119	1,260	1,623	581	75	433	278	15,324	1,367	16,691	1906
723	1,811	1,304	526	56	329	384	13,911	1,295	15,206	1907
1,106	1,362	1,245	551	51	333	325	14,935	1,260	16,195	1908
1,316	1,236	1,804	493	42	323	224	14,786	1,082	15,868	1909
1,293	883	2,138	477	46	335	253	15,731	1,111	16,842	1910
Bombay										
215	152	1,242	265	10	129	7	3,707	411	4,118	1906
229	143	1,308	215	11	130	11	3,949	367	4,316	1907
307	177	1,973	362	14	156	3	5,559	535	6,094	1908
284	166	2,255	295	16	138	11	5,547	460	6,007	1909
198	199	1,529	213	12	113	3	4,337	341	4,678	1910
Central Provinces and Berar										
1,688	1,608	3,815	1,199	327	376	68	24,559	1,970	26,529	1906
1,646	1,433	3,043	911	202	239	96	23,049	1,448	24,497	1907
1,662	1,408	3,429	1,085	230	236	81	23,626	1,632	25,258	1908
1,732	1,687	3,464	902	215	254	38	23,976	1,409	25,385	1909
1,734	1,695	3,752	963	183	247	68	23,482	1,461	24,943	1910
Madras (*a*)										
12	6	169	5	..	5	1	332	11	(*b*)343	1906
23	24	166	8	1	1	4	308	14	(*b*)322	1907
17	..	160	7	2	7	..	260	16	(*b*)276	1908
13	6	117	3	..	2	1	227	6	(*b*)233	1909
9	10	101	1	..	3	..	201	4	(*b*)205	1910
Coorg										
7,539	5,005	33,257	4,919	570	2,458	622	156,259	8,569	164,828	1906
6,580	5,028	32,185	4,127	372	2,146	740	146,978	7,385	154,363	1907
7,165	4,602	37,583	4,847	440	2,268	618	165,607	8,173	173,780	1908
7,312	4,789	35,254	4,238	404	2,034	482	153,876	7,158	161,034	1909
7,383	4,378	32,926	3,966	356	1,857	534	148,861	6,713	155,574	1910
TOTAL										

(*a*) Criminal lunatics excluded

(*b*) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

No. 4

NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province		Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1906	4,495	369	6,464	210	3,295	27	3,658	12
	1907	4,209	350	6,501	190	2,752	17	3,702	21
	1908	4,187	365	6,315	220	2,799	32	3,726	29
	1909	4,120	310	6,551	206	2,609	19	3,783	17
	1910	4,626	340	6,852	207	3,086	29	4,404	22
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	4,047	192	6,086	115	2,625	18	1,447	18
	1907	3,721	209	5,897	74	2,287	26	1,409	13
	1908	3,863	190	6,189	93	2,070	23	1,329	18
	1909	3,696	170	5,520	126	2,630	12	1,437	13
	1910	3,020	122	5,746	128	2,395	22	1,328	16
Bengal	1906	10,395	731	10,580	477	4,682	100	2,659	61
	1907	9,735	588	10,320	459	3,809	102	2,554	66
	1908	12,061	794	13,050	494	4,660	72	3,056	78
	1909	9,679	667	11,203	422	4,930	79	2,781	65
	1910	8,879	507	9,254	330	3,867	83	2,350	56
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	6,509	756	10,131	671	8,152	206	4,562	134
	1907	6,618	649	9,930	582	7,429	200	4,473	105
	1908	7,179	684	11,179	743	9,944	176	6,171	112
	1909	5,802	560	9,586	623	8,602	202	4,593	102
	1910	5,607	485	9,127	573	7,924	170	4,510	144
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	239	36	267	24	101	1	84	..
	1907	159	13	185	17	66	1	41	1
	1908	172	9	212	11	57	1	58	..
	1909	206	28	214	12	64	..	40	2
	1910	177	17	217	20	37	5	38	1
Punjab	1906	3,538	116	5,311	199	3,818	77	2,540	66
	1907	3,153	111	5,221	153	3,235	92	2,338	33
	1908	3,467	104	6,354	190	3,362	68	2,629	27
	1909	3,253	101	6,107	184	3,058	55	2,552	40
	1910	3,042	79	6,104	183	3,522	54	2,538	36
North-West Frontier Province	1906	598	16	1,077	31	569	21	574	18
	1907	637	18	1,088	36	548	15	485	15
	1908	649	19	1,199	42	475	15	544	6
	1909	632	18	1,138	36	495	17	505	12
	1910	672	11	1,195	36	433	14	648	9
Bombay	1906	5,337	940	6,150	329	2,187	49	1,279	28
	1907	4,333	834	5,305	324	2,662	75	1,293	35
	1908	4,608	734	6,021	396	2,631	69	1,335	41
	1909	4,578	605	5,892	357	2,445	62	1,446	45
	1910	4,821	627	5,751	369	3,089	64	1,657	30
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	452	82	1,838	223	669	50	578	39
	1907	507	101	1,914	199	765	34	606	18
	1908	685	104	2,668	285	1,109	46	833	85
	1909	480	69	2,822	277	1,079	52	853	41
	1910	315	41	2,195	200	956	43	666	44
Madras (a)	1906	10,464	1,499	9,730	407	2,308	38	1,563	15
	1907	9,272	1,010	9,272	341	2,254	53	1,784	26
	1908	9,172	1,144	9,590	388	2,594	60	1,703	25
	1909	9,166	933	9,887	391	2,502	54	1,900	19
	1910	9,310	984	9,587	355	2,418	89	1,782	18
Coorg	1906	119	7	183	4	13	..	13	..
	1907	134	10	138	3	9	1	25	..
	1908	95	12	136	4	9	..	13	..
	1909	69	..	130	5	9	..	10	1
	1910	94	2	96	1	3	..	6	1
TOTAL	1906	46,193	4,744	57,817	2,690	28,419	587	18,957	391
	1907	42,478	3,893	55,771	2,378	25,816	616	18,710	333
	1908	46,138	4,159	62,913	2,866	29,710	562	21,397	421
	1909	41,681	3,461	59,050	2,639	28,423	552	19,900	357
	1910	40,563	3,215	56,124	2,402	27,730	573	19,927	377

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province	
				For life		For a term								
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total		
191	3	12	..	117	...	303	1	111	..	18,646	622	19,268	1906	Burma
211	2	16	..	103	3	334	...	102	3	17,930	586	18,516	1907	
139	...	17	..	99	4	303	1	122	..	17,707	651	18,358	1908	
174	2	7	..	86	..	324	1	110	1	17,764	556	18,320	1909	
207	..	14	..	104	2	284	..	103	1	19,680	601	20,281	1910	
245	3	4	..	115	6	12	...	37	1	14,618	353	14,971	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
200	2	9	..	66	8	16	...	28	2	13,633	334	13,967	1907	
237	2	3	..	77	3	9	...	21	..	13,798	329	14,127	1908	
222	3	6	..	81	5	20	...	33	..	13,645	329	12,974	1909	
212	..	..	...	100	2	13	...	18	..	12,832	290	13,122	1910	
335	3	6	...	134	13	94	2	26	1	28,912	1,388	30,300	1906	Bengal
227	5	2	...	74	6	25	...	39	1	26,785	1,227	28,012	1907	
326	3	5	..	112	17	22	1	26	..	33,318	1,459	34,777	1908	
325	5	7	..	117	9	41	...	24	3	29,107	1,250	30,357	1909	
231	5	3	..	73	12	35	..	16	3	24,708	996	25,704	1910	
685	6	11	2	261	22	61	4	176	8	30,548	1,809	32,357	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
631	9	16	..	280	24	49	..	142	7	29,568	1,576	31,144	1907	
1,255	7	51	1	406	31	86	...	176	7	36,447	1,761	38,208	1908	
671	9	34	..	240	33	52	..	117	7	29,697	1,536	31,233	1909	
692	26	22	..	217	23	77	1	170	7	28,346	1,429	29,775	1910	
5	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	...	..	700	61	761	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
10	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	463	34	497	1907	
5	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	504	22	526	1908	
13	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	..	538	42	580	1909	
6	1	..	..	2	..	...	...	..	..	477	44	521	1910	
227	3	13	..	116	10	173	4	90	6	15,826	481	16,307	1906	Punjab
223	3	6	1	91	12	108	1	71	4	14,446	410	14,856	1907	
251	7	49	4	110	15	66	..	106	7	16,394	422	16,816	1908	
291	3	30	2	127	9	38	..	117	6	15,573	400	15,973	1909	
315	5	31	2	150	5	49	..	118	2	15,869	366	16,235	1910	
141	4	73	3	24	3	8	..	23	..	3,087	96	3,183	1906	North-West Frontier Province
69	3	34	2	44	5	8	...	23	..	2,936	94	3,030	1907	
100	3	39	..	33	1	6	...	14	..	3,059	86	3,145	1908	
100	3	59	2	49	..	9	..	29	...	3,016	88	3,104	1909	
107	..	86	..	27	..	13	..	17	..	3,198	70	3,268	1910	
192	6	7	..	94	13	34	..	44	2	15,324	1,367	16,691	1906	Bombay
137	6	9	..	80	19	43	1	49	1	13,911	1,295	15,206	1907	
128	1	12	1	106	14	51	2	43	2	14,935	1,260	16,195	1908	
171	3	20	..	116	8	52	...	66	2	14,786	1,082	15,868	1909	
197	6	15	..	124	12	20	1	57	2	15,731	1,111	16,842	1910	
63	3	5	..	60	14	17	...	25	..	3,707	411	4,118	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
51	6	6	..	56	8	7	...	37	1	3,949	367	4,316	1907	
121	8	8	..	69	7	13	...	53	..	5,559	535	6,094	1908	
180	2	12	1	82	17	..	...	39	1	5,547	460	6,007	1909	
96	4	6	..	52	8	6	..	45	1	4,337	341	4,678	1910	
275	3	5	..	122	7	25	1	67	..	24,559	1,970	26,529	1906	Madras (a)
175	3	..	..	165	13	43	...	84	2	23,049	1,448	24,497	1907	
231	2	3	..	145	11	121	1	67	1	23,626	1,632	25,258	1908	
205	3	12	..	142	6	94	...	68	3	23,976	1,409	25,385	1909	
148	1	5	..	134	12	48	..	50	2	23,482	1,461	24,943	1910	
1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	332	11	343	1906	Coorg
1	..	..	..	1	..	...	..	..	..	308	14	322	1907	
7	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	260	16	276	1908	
5	..	1	..	2	..	1	...	..	..	227	6	233	1909	
1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	201	4	205	1910	
2,361	84	138	5	1,048	88	727	12	599	18	156,259	8,569	164,828	1906	Total
1,935	40	98	3	962	99	633	2	575	21	146,978	7,385	156,363	1907	
2,800	84	187	6	1,157	103	677	5	628	17	165,607	8,173	173,780	1908	
2,357	33	188	5	1,043	87	631	1	603	23	153,876	7,158	161,034	1909	
2,212	48	132	2	984	76	545	2	594	18	148,861	6,713	155,574	1910	

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

No. 5

NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number admitted			Number previously convicted								
					Once		Twice		More than twice		Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Burma	1906	18,646	622	19,268	2,367	21	1,085	8	931	8	4,383	37	4,420
	1907	17,930	586	18,516	2,130	35	1,053	4	862	6	4,045	45	4,090
	1908	17,707	651	18,358	2,193	26	1,040	6	978	8	4,211	40	4,251
	1909	17,764	556	18,320	2,192	34	1,205	11	980	6	4,377	51	4,428
	1910	19,680	601	20,281	2,402	17	1,260	6	1,190	..	4,852	23	4,875
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	14,618	353	14,971	975	7	247	2	183	1	1,405	10	1,415
	1907	13,633	334	13,967	822	10	217	1	125	1	1,164	12	1,176
	1908	13,798	329	14,127	867	8	237	5	164	2	1,268	15	1,283
	1909	13,645	329	13,974	904	7	232	3	145	1	1,281	11	1,292
	1910	12,832	290	13,122	831	20	213	1	154	2	1,198	23	1,221
Bengal	1906	28,912	1,388	30,300	2,670	79	775	18	921	17	4,366	114	4,480
	1907	26,785	1,227	28,012	2,348	65	906	25	1,094	24	4,348	114	4,462
	1908	33,318	1,459	34,777	4,039	151	354	32	1,370	24	6,763	207	6,970
	1909	29,107	1,250	30,357	2,720	82	1,025	16	1,306	18	5,051	116	5,167
	1910	24,708	996	25,704	2,220	74	853	16	1,113	13	4,186	103	4,289
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	30,548	1,809	32,357	2,521	110	1,224	44	1,431	28	5,176	182	5,358
	1907	29,568	1,576	31,144	2,518	78	1,275	27	1,484	28	5,277	133	5,410
	1908	36,447	1,761	38,208	3,594	103	1,541	28	1,803	32	6,938	163	7,101
	1909	29,697	1,536	31,233	3,181	93	1,194	48	1,689	33	6,064	174	6,238
	1910	28,346	1,429	29,775	2,959	107	1,233	26	1,768	28	5,960	161	6,121
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	700	61	761	45	2	33	..	51	..	129	2	131
	1907	463	34	497	39	2	17	1	35	..	91	3	94
	1908	504	22	526	54	..	31	..	36	2	121	2	123
	1909	538	42	580	44	..	19	...	33	..	96	..	96
	1910	477	44	521	46	..	21	..	43	..	110	..	110
Punjab	1906	15,826	481	16,307	1,482	15	552	5	550	5	2,584	25	2,609
	1907	14,446	410	14,856	1,252	10	434	2	452	2	2,138	14	2,152
	1908	16,394	422	16,816	1,252	18	518	...	544	1	2,314	19	2,333
	1909	15,573	400	15,973	1,136	13	444	1	478	2	2,058	16	2,074
	1910	15,869	366	16,235	1,302	9	476	1	471	1	2,249	11	2,260
North-West Frontier Province	1906	3,087	96	3,183	168	1	67	1	58	..	293	2	295
	1907	2,936	94	3,030	133	..	54	..	57	..	244	..	244
	1908	3,059	86	3,145	123	1	52	..	53	..	228	1	229
	1909	3,016	88	3,104	92	1	54	..	48	1	194	2	196
	1910	3,198	70	3,268	82	2	41	..	47	..	170	2	172
Bombay	1906	15,324	1,367	16,691	1,420	53	610	13	839	30	2,869	96	2,965
	1907	13,911	1,295	15,206	1,311	58	582	18	907	19	2,800	95	2,895
	1908	14,935	1,260	16,195	1,633	68	671	23	972	46	3,276	137	3,413
	1909	14,786	1,082	15,868	1,677	79	590	21	1,059	47	3,326	147	3,473
	1910	15,731	1,111	16,842	1,287	79	583	36	1,031	31	2,901	146	3,047
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	3,707	411	4,118	380	49	155	3	192	7	727	59	786
	1907	3,949	367	4,316	447	26	154	5	168	3	769	34	803
	1908	5,559	535	6,094	777	55	323	15	283	11	1,383	81	1,464
	1909	5,547	460	6,007	532	40	225	21	282	6	1,039	67	1,106
	1910	4,337	341	4,678	386	31	184	10	183	8	753	49	802
Madras	1906	24,562	1,972	26,534	2,408	54	675	10	495	5	3,578	69	3,647
	1907	23,049	1,448	24,497	2,209	56	684	17	585	17	3,478	90	3,568
	1908	23,632	1,632	25,264	2,388	64	732	20	660	23	3,780	107	3,887
	1909	23,983	1,409	25,392	2,104	45	689	11	599	7	3,392	63	3,455
	1910	23,482	1,462	24,944	2,030	38	640	6	612	48	3,282	92	3,374
Coorg	1906	332	11	343	24	..	3	1	6	..	33	1	34
	1907	308	14	322	20	..	2	..	1	..	23	..	23
	1908	260	16	276	25	..	6	..	...	..	31	...	31
	1909	227	6	233	23	...	8	..	6	...	37	...	37
	1910	201	4	205	16	..	7	..	3	..	26	..	26
TOTAL	1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140
	1907	146,978	7,385	153,363	13,229	340	6,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917
	1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085
	1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562
	1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	13,561	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,687	610	26,297

In the calendar years 1906 to 1910, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897)						Province	
			Number admitted during the year			Number previously convicted				
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
23·51	5·95	22·94	33	6	39	11	..	11	1906	Burma
22·56	7·68	22·09	39	..	39	13	..	13	1907	
23·78	6·14	23·16	57	2	59	16	..	16	1908	
24·64	9·17	24·17	63	5	68	10	..	10	1909	
24·65	3·83	24·04	42	2	44	10	..	10	1910	
9·61	2·83	9·45	44	2	46	2	..	2	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
8·55	3·59	8·42	43	4	47	3	..	3	1907	
9·19	4·56	9·08	33	2	35	4	..	4	1908	
9·39	3·34	9·25	38	1	39	4	..	4	1909	
9·34	7·93	9·30	29	6	35	8	..	8	1910	
15·1	8·21	14·78	123	7	130	24	..	24	1906	Bengal
16·22	9·29	15·91	116	7	123	20	..	20	1907	
20·29	14·18	20·04	107	4	111	17	..	17	1908	
17·35	9·28	17·02	99	1	100	26	..	26	1909	
16·94	10·34	16·68	152	3	155	29	..	29	1910	
16·94	10·06	16·55	149	21	170	44	3	47	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17·84	8·43	17·37	107	12	119	34	1	35	1907	
19·03	9·25	18·58	188	22	210	38	2	40	1908	
20·41	11·32	19·97	113	15	128	30	2	32	1909	
21·02	11·26	20·55	158	15	173	30	..	30	1910	
18·43	3·28	17·21	47	4	51	12	1	13	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
19·65	8·82	18·91	14	3	17	1	..	1	1907	
24·01	9·09	23·38	15	1	16	5	..	5	1908	
31·58	..	30·87	2	..	2	..	..	..	1909	
23·06	..	21·11	23	2	25	..	..	..	1910	
16	5	16	46	5	51	14	..	14	1906	Punjab
15	3	14	29	2	31	9	..	9	1907	
14	5	14	52	4	56	5	..	5	1908	
13	4	13	64	3	67	12	..	12	1909	
14	3	14	67	2	69	8	..	8	1910	
9	2	9	5	..	5	..	..	..	1906	North-West Frontier Province
8	..	8	7	1	8	..	..	..	1907	
7	1	7	4	1	5	2	..	2	1908	
6	2	6	11	..	11	5	..	5	1909	
5	3	5	12	1	13	4	..	4	1910	
18·7	7	17·8	119	24	143	14	2	16	1906	Bombay
20·1	7·3	19	35	22	57	10	1	11	1907	
21·9	9·9	21·1	42	20	62	11	1	12	1908	
22·5	13·6	21·8	48	12	60	7	..	7	1909	
18·4	13·1	18·1	37	6	43	9	1	10	1910	
19·61	14·35	19·09	20	4	24	6	..	6	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
19·47	9·26	10·61	10	2	12	1	..	1	1907	
24·88	15·74	24·02	14	5	19	1	..	1	1908	
18·73	14·56	18·41	15	6	21	7	1	8	1909	
17·36	14·37	17·14	9	2	11	1	..	1	1910	
14·57	3·5	13·74	319	170	489	32	5	37	1906	Madras
15·09	6·22	14·57	311	105	416	43	4	47	1907	
16	6·56	15·39	272	132	404	47	4	51	1908	
14·14	4·47	13·61	288	70	358	49	4	53	1909	
13·98	6·29	13·53	296	67	363	31	4	35	1910	
9·93	9·09	9·91	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906	Coorg
13·75	..	13·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	
11·92	..	11·23	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
16·4	..	15·88	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
12·93	..	12·68	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170	1906	Total
16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140	1907	
18·3	9·45	17·89	784	193	977	146	7	153	1908	
17·49	9·03	17·11	741	113	854	150	7	157	1909	
17·25	9·08	16·9	825	106	931	130	5	135	1910	

No. 6

AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Burma	56	12,015	936	281	3,502	432	515
Eastern Bengal and Assam	45	7,038	763	242	1,422	373	678
Bengal	112	12,887	1,379	434	2,760	713	1,144
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	161	22,990	2,252	36	4,273	1,332	3,092
Ajmer-Merwara	10	233	11	...	45	9	37
Punjab	111	10,819	583	..	2,362	660	2,623
North-West Frontier Province	14	1,030	77	—	226	84	237
Bombay	152	7,845	934	29	1,965	458	1,358
Central Provinces and Berar	24	3,664	287	3	740	351	413
Madras	160	10,398	1,267	...	1,698	1,075	1,494
Coorg	—	56	1	..	11	2	7
TOTAL 1906	910	86,989	8,233	793	17,760	5,203	11,447
TOTAL 1907	825	84,783	7,937	826	17,816	5,212	10,911
TOTAL 1908	871	91,094	8,740	821	18,950	5,462	11,834
TOTAL 1909	855	89,872	9,083	769	18,531	5,507	11,862
TOTAL 1910	845	88,975	8,490	1,022	19,004	5,489	11,598

EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1910

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent on number under sentence of labour of those employed as below		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
309	5,215	814	11	29·14	43·40	Burma
299	2,993	124	144	20·20	42·53	Eastern Bengal and Assam
562	5,891	3	1	21·41	45·71	Bengal
2,043	9,962	...	...	18·57	43·33	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
...	131	...	...	19	56	Ajmer-Merwara
913	3,232	441	5	21	30	Punjab
92	314	...	...	22	30	North-West Frontier Province
356	2,041	352	352	25·1	26·0	Bombay
277	1,586	4	6	20·18	43·28	Central Provinces and Berar
956	3,908	...	...	16·33	37·58	Madras
7	9	17	2	18·75	15·45	Coorg
5,957	35,679	1,664	253	20·4	40·7	1906
5,837	34,649	1,266	329	21·01	40·86	1907
6,510	37,191	1,108	485	20·8	40·83	1908 TOTAL
6,113	36,247	1,277	484	20·62	40·33	1909
5,814	35,282	1,755	521	21·36	39·65	1910

No. 7

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By Criminal Courts	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Handcuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total
Burma . . .	13,929	32	29,270	5,406	32	5,788	2,039	490	6,578	14,375	29,270
Eastern Bengal and Assam . .	7,123	39	6,672	1,367	28	2,774	139	64	1,630	2,063	6,670
Bengal . . .	13,163	14	22,815	4,999	13	5,509	1,073	316	8,576	7,350	22,815
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	23,165	4	27,744	6,833	74	10,939	5	590	5,788	10,428	27,750
Ajmer-Merwara .	272	..	70	49	..	30	20	5	3	12	70
Punjab . . .	10,949	50	25,136	13,858	48	5,844	37	1,212	7,271	10,783	25,147
North-West Frontier Province . .	1,044	..	1,260	219	..	700	66	84	59	352	1,261
Bombay . . .	7,997	22	14,597	7,858	22	3,263	2,213	68	3,669	5,628	14,841
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	3,661	32	15,241	2,795	32	2,291	1,520	582	5,910	4,954	15,257
Madras . . .	10,542	9	9,343	3,856	9	2,742	131	150	3,587	2,872	9,482
Coorg . . .	56	..	18	27	..	8	2	1	..	7	18
Total . 1906	90,052	218	156,883	33,205	212	41,908	5,664	4,451	36,573	68,659	157,255
1907	87,672	203	158,332	34,799	198	41,901	4,345	4,696	39,230	68,591	158,763
1908	94,062	355	174,704	40,152	346	41,818	6,103	4,888	45,446	76,965	175,220
1909	92,807	241	166,358	51,194	234	41,649	7,768	5,124	48,675	63,669	166,885
1910	91,901	202	152,166	47,267	258	39,879	7,245	3,562	43,071	58,824	152,581

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1910

INFLICTED						Grand total of punishments	Province
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major							
Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
863	115	3,044	125	1,259	5,406	34,708	Burma
48	35	606	71	639	1,399	8,097	Eastern Bengal and Assam
411	19	2,196	98	2,275	4,999	27,827	Bengal
400	...	3,073	52	3,311	6,836	34,660	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
8	..	30	1	10	49	119	Ajmer-Merwara
2,277	297	9,230	47	2,061	13,912	39,107	Punjab
66	17	62	2	72	219	1,480	North-West Frontier Province
485	105	4,156	97	3,164	8,007	22,870	Bombay
344	87	1,702	52	614	2,799	18,088	Central Provinces and Berar
122	18	1,805	14	1,959	3,918	13,409	Madras
2	..	..	13	12	27	45	Coorg
4,620	844	22,166	670	5,142	33,442	190,909	1906
4,495	608	23,275	658	6,157	35,193	194,154	1907
4,915	739	28,407	706	5,615	40,382	215,948	1908 — TOTAL
5,502	884	29,620	619	14,961	51,586	218,705	1909
5,026	693	25,904	572	15,376	47,571	200,410	1910

No. 8

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the

Province		Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		
			Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Rations	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners
Burma	1906	13,370	3,33,163	24·29	3,10,885	3,32,973	25·16
	1907	13,721	3,46,297	25·24	2,90,545	3,13,717	23·09
	1908	13,871	3,73,694	26·94	3,93,569	4,04,864	29·43
	1909	13,681	3,82,528	27·96	3,35,394	3,45,168	25·44
	1910	14,772	3,88,700	26·31	3,48,015	3,58,068	24·41
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	7,726	1,79,988	23·29	3,06,854	3,14,614	40·81
	1907	8,099	1,89,215	23·36	4,38,245	4,47,421	55·35
	1908	7,766	2,00,693	25·83	3,88,594	3,98,352	51·41
	1909	7,893	2,04,323	25·88	3,63,802	3,71,971	47·22
	1910	8,136	1,91,457	23·53	2,80,281	2,86,942	35·35
Benga	1906	15,774	3,99,501	25·32	5,35,870	5,50,077	34·94
	1907	15,275	4,09,662	26·81	6,01,771	6,17,675	40·39
	1908	16,739	4,39,901	26·1	7,54,156	7,71,885	45·86
	1909	17,108	4,95,282	28·94	7,18,228	7,31,896	42·87
	1910	14,803	5,56,935	37·62	5,15,225	5,31,644	35·99
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	24,883	4,52,796	18·19	7,57,543	7,85,501	31·72
	1907	23,880	4,62,498	19·36	7,34,902	7,66,276	32·26
	1908	28,299	4,67,834	16·53	11,59,715	11,97,505	42·48
	1909	26,075	4,75,099	18·22	9,16,094	9,46,816	36·55
	1910	25,364	4,93,503	19·45	7,62,535	7,88,734	31·30
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	464	8,854	19·05	12,444	12,589	27·14
	1907	387	8,526	22·03	9,485	9,635	25·05
	1908	359	9,157	25·54	10,433	11,371	31·79
	1909	340	9,340	27·43	8,054	8,140	24·03
	1910	297	[9,096	30·66	5,908	6,044	20·47
Punjab (a)	1906	11,742	2,91,263	24·18	2,65,154	2,82,727	24·15
	1907	11,152	2,93,406	26·3	2,37,939	2,54,948	22·93
	1908	12,045	3,21,741	26·71	3,91,422	4,12,929	34·37
	1909	11,675	3,14,804	26·96	3,38,616	3,57,248	30·71
	1910	12,281	3,15,826	25·72	2,98,686	3,16,226	25·82
North-West Frontier Province (b)	1906	1,278	41,499	32·46	26,020	26,921	21·20
	1907	1,145	42,414	17·04	23,361	24,298	21·37
	1908	1,255	42,629	33·97	34,672	35,891	28·78
	1909	1,218	42,536	34·92	34,074	34,444	28·44
	1910	1,322	41,995	31·76	29,075	29,107	22·13
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration (b),	1906	283	9,193	32·31	7,427	9,045	32·16
	1907	291	8,601	29·51	7,621	9,785	33·73
	1908	317	8,991	28·36	8,482	10,060	32·03
	1909	314	9,672	30·77	9,589	13,084	41·99
	1910	387	10,012	25·87	13,278	16,337	42·49
Bombay (c)	1906	9,314	2,43,572	26·15	3,37,605	3,41,725	36·68
	1907	8,814	2,44,149	27·7	2,84,463	2,88,657	32·75
	1908	9,276	2,50,513	27	3,82,369	3,87,088	41·73
	1909	8,927	2,64,978	29·68	3,90,590	3,95,678	44·32
	1910	9,501	2,84,609	29·95	4,04,718	4,09,657	43·12
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	3,365	1,68,850	50·17	83,889	86,373	25·71
	1907	3,282	1,69.837	51·74	76,631	78,398	20·9
	1908	4,016	1,68 282	41·9	1,17,830	1,19,524	29·81
	1909	4,303	1,69,566	39·4	1,17,660	1,19,773	27·92
	1910	4,003	1,63,723	40·88	89,817	90,972	22·76
Madras	1906	12,590	2,87,313	22·81	4,03,658	4,07,811	32·92
	1907	12,369	2,83,527	22·92	4,44,844	4,50,363	38·05
	1908	13,149	2,96,069	22·51	5,06,792	5,13,410	39·86
	1909	13,340	2,95,903	22·18	5,02,690	5,11,956	39·21
	1910	2,996	2,98,672	22·98	4,47,865	4,52,731	35·67
Coorg	1906	101	4,427	43·83	4,921	4,961	50·73
	1907	96	4,151	42·69	5,092	5,134	56·89
	1908	99	4,377	44·39	5,474	5,499	56·05
	1909	95	4,567	48·07	6,426	6,508	69·23
	1910	73	5,217	71·46	5,084	5,125	70·20
TOTAL	1906	101,890	24,20,409	23·75	30,52,270	31,55,317	31·15
	1907	98,511	24,62,283	24·99	31,54,899	32,66,307	33·37
	1908	107,191	25,83,881	24·11	41,53,508	42,68,378	40·04
	1909	104,969	26,68,598	25·42	37,41,217	38,42,682	36·61
	1910	103,935	27,59,745	26·55	32,00,487	32,91,587	31·87

(a) For central and district jails only | (b) For district jails only | (c) Excluding civil prisoners

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of PRISONERS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Hospital charges				Clothing and bedding of prisoners		Sanitation charges		Province	
Diet	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc.	Total cost	Cost per head of average number sick	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
6,541	5,379	12,984	61·53	40,116	3·03	4,832	·35	1906	Burma
6,392	8,999	15,997	84·12	44,024	2·94	5,131	·37	1907	
9,452	8,898	19,082	88·75	42,188	3·07	4,841	·35	1908	
9,203	8,286	18,107	82·68	41,731	3·07	8,459	·62	1909	
10,991	11,696	23,250	108·14	47,373	3·23	6,870	·46	1910	
23,995	2,031	38,095	122·82	35,001	4·54	13,948	1·76	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
28,589	11,554	46,328	161·8	39,926	4·94	12,942	1·59	1907	
33,896	13,118	54,066	201·62	31,738	4·09	14,438	1·85	1908	
28,170	12,773	45,998	167·97	36,713	4·66	13,717	1·74	1909	
24,608	13,239	43,799	144·35	27,656	3·41	13,155	1·61	1910	
50,491	23,664	91,098	158·03	84,850	5·38	37,785	2·39	1906	Bengal
48,051	25,036	93,696	179·06	66,598	4·36	40,792	2·66	1907	
61,735	20,888	1,07,793	175·3	93,644	5·56	43,390	2·57	1908	
55,164	33,847	1,11,513	168·69	1,09,750	6·43	37,665	2·2	1909	
53,838	31,163	1,06,739	205·05	90,779	6·14	40,996	2·76	1910	
42,609	15,190	58,455	88·32	98,543	3·97	19,745	·79	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
44,900	14,493	60,075	87·38	85,492	3·59	21,545	·9	1907	
60,180	15,757	76,570	87·64	1,05,350	3·73	18,507	·65	1908	
50,375	30,781	81,359	111·48	98,070	3·78	23,032	·88	1909	
41,276	23,863	65,139	111·85	90,668	3·59	19,510	·76	1910	
184	87	271	29·58	1,432	3·08	442	·95	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
229	136	365	·94	1,053	2·74	270	·69	1907	
162	412	574	112·99	884	2·47	492	1·37	1908	
216	340	556	93·76	1,064	3·14	273	·8	1909	
199	326	525	67·48	960	3·25	197	·66	1910	
14,137	16,069	39,474	128·57	59,944	5·11	16,605	1·41	1906	Punjab
19,911	15,917	43,277	128·03	52,571	4·73	15,950	1·43	1907	
23,749	14,403	48,496	158·48	58,674	4·88	13,991	1·16	1908	
24,390	21,488	52,062	160·19	62,432	5·36	13,368	1·14	1909	
25,063	16,035	45,439	134·03	64,849	5·30	12,745	1·03	1910	
2,545	1,496	4,218	93·73	6,435	5·27	666	·52	1906	North-West Frontier Province
2,505	2,551	5,056	126·4	6,337	5·57	637	·55	1907	
3,681	2,558	6,239	124·78	5,817	4·67	589	·47	1908	
2,799	2,771	5,570	163·82	8,148	6·73	681	·56	1909	
2,324	1,989	4,313	119·81	5,789	4·40	655	·49	1910	
503	..	503	44·08	935	3·32	304	1·07	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
277	..	277	64·84	416	1·37	321	1·09	1907	
371	35	406	60·63	687	2·17	330	1·04	1908	
344	..	344	38·88	1,325	4·22	271	·87	1909	
254	..	254	31·15	741	1·91	419	1·08	1910	
25,336	8,563	33,899	129·68	32,761	3·51	17,797	1·91	1906	Bombay
25,556	7,394	32,950	136·15	33,038	3·73	20,624	2·33	1907	
29,981	9,001	38,982	149·91	30,277	3·26	19,525	2·1	1908	
26,901	9,935	36,836	173·75	32,002	3·58	20,069	2·25	1909	
28,759	11,468	40,227	197·19	36,403	3·83	20,776	2·19	1910	
7,686	4,532	12,607	200·68	19,046	5·67	7,532	2·23	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
6,101	3,132	9,512	162·15	7,871	2·4	6,132	1·86	1907	
8,515	4,031	12,589	147·45	16,143	4·02	6,091	1·5	1908	
6,342	5,554	12,033	158·66	19,033	4·43	5,645	1·31	1909	
4,352	5,243	10,062	115·97	15,830	3·96	3,834	·96	1910	
14,921	11,198	27,332	117·36	24,522	1·97	31,350	2·48	1906	Madras
14,944	13,339	29,701	132·70	22,730	1·05	26,176	2·11	1907	
18,728	9,713	29,868	104·96	28,283	2·19	26,912	2·04	1908	
19,380	12,657	32,907	106·27	32,334	2·48	31,788	2·38	1909	
16,864	22,770	40,371	157·60	30,558	2·41	31,195	2·40	1910	
47	39	86	60·99	107	3·1	100	·99	1906	Coorg
49	30	79	66·39	124	1·3	102	1·09	1907	
35	93	128	111·3	218	2·22	120	1·22	1908	
23	63	86	36·6	180	1·91	108	1·13	1909	
15	19	34	21·79	122	1·69	112	1·70	1910	
1,88,308	95,248	3,19,022	119·26	4,03,692	3·98	1,51,106	1·48	1906	Total.
1,97,504	1,02,581	3,37,313	125·37	3,60,180	3·69	1,50,622	1·53	1907	
2,50,485	98,907	3,94,793	132·26	4,13,903	3·88	1,49,226	1·39	1908	
2,23,307	1,38,495	3,97,371	138·66	4,42,782	4·22	1,55,076	1·48	1909	
2,08,543	1,37,811	3,80,152	108·84	4,11,728	3·98	1,50,464	1·44	1910	

No. 8—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Charges for moving prisoners		Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies		Travelling Allowances		Contingencies	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total	Cost per head of average strength
Burma	1906	32,272	2·41	24,719	1·84	2,512	·19	15,342	1·14
	1907	29,640	2·16	25,598	1·86	3,150	·22	16,289	1·18
	1908	29,103	2·1	30,071	2·17	2,777	·2	15,357	1·11
	1909	27,000	1·97	33,065	2·42	3,751	·28	18,174	1·33
	1910	30,642	2·07	33,062	2·24	4,553	·31	18,564	1·25
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	17,162	2·21	29,242	3·41	2,512	·32	18,658	2·41
	1907	15,704	1·93	31,430	3·88	3,244	·4	20,959	2·58
	1908	13,886	1·79	28,009	3·6	2,847	·36	23,996	3·09
	1909	13,442	1·70	26,697	3·38	3,983	·50	20,627	2·61
	1910	17,244	2·12	24,887	3·06	3,923	·48	23,419	2·87
Bengal	1906	40,331	2·57	68,512	4·33	8,635	·54	39,768	2·51
	1907	33,980	2·22	75,564	4·94	10,129	·66	44,650	2·92
	1908	39,508	2·34	79,814	4·73	9,546	·56	51,081	2·95
	1909	36,903	2·16	88,853	5·19	10,013	·58	68,598	4·06
	1910	37,094	2·51	1,04,123	7·03	10,526	·71	75,782	5·11
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	27,077	1·08	41,566	1·66	4,035	·16	31,297	1·25
	1907	25,495	1·06	44,829	1·87	3,444	·14	31,678	1·32
	1908	36,940	1·3	50,191	1·77	4,143	·14	29,361	1·1
	1909	31,027	1·18	54,193	2·08	5,208	·2	30,669	1·17
	1910	30,002	1·18	51,274	2·02	5,528	·21	30,348	1·19
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	79	·17	763	1·64	..	..	300	·64
	1907	50	·13	1,286	3·32	..	..	160	·41
	1908	128	·36	995	2·77	..	..	120	·33
	1909	95	·28	641	1·88	..	..	147	·43
	1910	88	·29	1,247	4·20	147	·49	144	·48
Punjab	1906	21,298	1·81	80,148	6·82	2,654	·22	10,379	·88
	1907	16,052	1·43	83,511	7·48	3,532	·31	11,534	1·03
	1908	20,308	1·68	98,903	8·21	3,455	·28	13,109	1·08
	1909	21,056	1·8	86,417	7·4	4,732	·41	23,784	2·03
	1910	23,165	1·88	86,346	7·03	6,121	·50	13,820	1·12
North-West Frontier Province	1906	4,197	3·28	5,011	3·98	610	·47	1,953	1·52
	1907	2,744	2·39	6,538	5·7	805	·7	1,355	1·18
	1908	3,825	3·05	6,047	4·82	824	·66	1,606	1·28
	1909	3,478	2·85	6,581	5·4	586	·48	1,578	1·3
	1910	3,667	2·78	6,937	5·24	982	·74	3,344	2·53
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration.	1906	719	2·54	1,660	5·58	17	.06	213	·75
	1907	1,003	3·44	1,542	5·29	4	.01	337	1·15
	1908	1,430	4·51	1,639	5·17	22	.07	431	1·36
	1909	1,941	6·18	1,676	5·3	26	.08	354	1·13
	1910	1,753	4·53	1,709	4·42	..	..	185	·47
Bombay	1906	24,033	2·57	25,396	2·72	2,541	·25	6,915	·74
	1907	27,777	3·15	26,388	2·99	2,464	·28	7,173	·81
	1908	28,481	3·07	31,815	3·43	2,564	·28	7,212	·77
	1909	29,803	3·34	34,804	3·9	3,035	·34	6,401	·72
	1910	32,707	3·44	32,145	3·38	3,183	·33	8,254	·87
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	5,624	1·67	16,743	4·97	3,922	1·57	2,300	·68
	1907	4,025	1·22	16,147	4·92	3,051	·87	1,901	·57
	1908	5,427	1·35	16,223	4·04	3,507	·87	1,582	·64
	1909	7,125	1·65	16,435	3·82	4,219	·98	2,628	·61
	1910	6,233	1·56	18,191	4·54	4,269	1·07	2,045	·51
Madras	1906	41,202	3·27	29,934	2·37	2,057	·16	11,319	·9
	1907	38,090	3·07	30,459	2·46	3,290	·26	9,572	·77
	1908	40,966	3·11	29,607	2·25	2,365	·18	14,457	1·09
	1909	36,635	2·74	30,989	2·33	1,737	·13	13,967	1·05
	1910	43,741	3·36	29,447	2·27	2,426	·19	15,041	1·16
Coorg	1906	..	..	667	3·78	..	..	141	1·39
	1907	..	..	216	2·49	..	..	169	1·67
	1908	..	..	578	5·96	..	..	195	1·98
	1909	..	..	357	3·76	..	..	208	2·19
	1910	..	..	739	11·20	..	..	153	2·09
TOTAL	1906	2,13,994	2·1	3,24,361	3·18	29,565	·29	1,38,585	1·35
	1907	1,94,560	1·97	3,43,508	3·49	33,113	·34	1,45,777	1·48
	1908	2,20,002	2·05	3,73,892	3·49	32,050	·30	1,59,507	1·49
	1909	2,08,555	1·99	3,80,708	3·63	37,290	·36	1,87,130	1·78
	1910	2,26,336	2·18	3,90,107	3·75	41,658	·40	1,91,099	1·84

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of ADDITIONS, and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for three years and upwards		Grand total of expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	Total cash earnings	Net cost to Government	Average net cost per head of average strength	Province	
Total cost	Cost per head of average strength							
7,517	·56	8,06,500	60·32	2,05,768	6,00,732	44·94	1906	Burma
9,558	·69	8,09,401	58·98	1,87,183	6,22,218	45·36	1907	
12,078	·87	9,34,055	67·34	2,11,295	7,22,760	52·06	1908	
5,154	·37	8,83,137	64·55	2,26,362	6,56,775	48	1909	
6,626	·45	9,17,708	62·12	1,81,938	7,35,770	36·77	1910	
7,915	1·02	6,57,135	85·04	77,354	5,79,781	75·04	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
9,554	1·11	8,16,723	100·84	28,863	7,87,860	97·28	1907	
6,402	·82	7,74,427	99·71	1,21,224	6,53,203	84·06	1908	
7,858	·99	7,45,329	94·42	2,80,681	4,64,648	58·87	1909	
6,691	·82	6,39,173	78·56	1,54,269	4,84,904	59·60	1910	
20,989	1·32	13,41,546	85·04	3,14,325	10,27,221	65·16	1906	Bengal
29,020	1·89	14,21,766	93·07	3,50,581	10,71,185	70·12	1907	
29,205	1·73	16,65,767	98·84	3,10,012	13,55,755	80·44	1908	
25,193	1·47	17,15,661	100·28	1,58,012	15,57,649	91·06	1909	
25,147	1·70	15,79,765	106·72	2,53,432	13,26,333	89·59	1910	
17,325	·69	15,38,598	61·83	2,62,854	12,75,944	51·27	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14,252	·59	15,18,051	63·56	2,45,794	12,72,257	53·31	1907	
9,661	·33	19,98,335	70·62	2,03,394	17,94,941	63·5	1908	
10,561	·4	17,58,097	67·42	2,74,039	14,84,058	56·93	1909	
11,448	·45	15,86,154	62·53	2,89,031	12,97,123	51·14	1910	
117	·25	24,847	53·48	4,606	20,241	59·54	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
6	·01	21,351	55·11	3,271	18,080	46·73	1907	
88	·24	23,809	66·41	3,866	19,943	55·62	1908	
4	·01	20,260	59·51	2,462	17,798	52·27	1909	
199	·67	18,647	62·86	2,508	16,139	54·41	1910	
11,752	1·0	8,16,244	69·6	95,005	7,21,239	61·54	1906	Punjab
10,744	·96	7,85,525	70·53	91,937	6,93,588	62·28	1907	
14,082	1·16	10,05,688	83·6	1,24,375	8,81,313	73·31	1908	
11,409	·98	9,47,312	81·26	1,74,369	7,72,943	66·31	1909	
16,201	1·32	9,00,738	73·43	1,85,237	7,15,501	50·37	1910	
1,237	·96	92,737	72·81	6,078	86,659	68·06	1906	North-West Frontier Province
1,020	·89	91,204	79·83	7,200	84,004	73·52	1907	
1,137	·91	1,04,604	83·36	5,645	98,959	79·06	1908	
833	·68	1,04,435	83·93	6,214	98,221	80·81	1909	
1,531	1·15	98,320	74·51	7,848	90,472	68·43	1910	
12	·04	22,601	79·68				1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
34	·11	22,320	76·59				1907	
35	·11	24,031	75·79		(a)		1908	
60	·19	28,753	91·48				1909	
41	·11	31,451	81·27				1910	
4,898	·52	7,33,537	78·75	1,19,164	6,14,373	65·04	1906	Bombay
6,107	·69	6,89,327	78·2	40,346	6,48,981	73·64	1907	
6,984	·75	8,03,441	86·61	85,100	7,18,341	77·44	1908	
6,507	·73	8,30,113	92·99	90,145	7,39,968	82·87	1909	
7,853	·82	8,75,814	92·18	2,27,924	6,47,890	68·19	1910	
4,076	1·21	3,27,073	97·19	1,13,148	2,13,925	63·57	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
5,216	1·58	3,02,090	92·03	2,19,226	82,864	25·22	1907	
2,514	·62	3,52,882	87·86	1,94,166	1,58,716	39·56	1908	
5,784	1·34	3,62,241	84·18	1,36,939	2,25,302	52·37	1909	
1,314	·33	3,16,473	79·05	25,481	2,90,992	47·71	1910	
13,608	1·08	8,76,448	69·6	56,853	8,19,595	65·1	1906	Madras
10,587	·85	9,04,495	73·12	1,73,378	7,31,117	59·12	1907	
6,034	·45	9,87,971	75·13	1,07,710	8,80,261	66·94	1908	
3,212	·24	9,91,428	74·32	2,08,170	7,83,258	58·69	1909	
11,131	·85	9,55,313	73·50	1,43,934	8,11,379	62·44	1910	
..	..	10,489	103·85	2,954	7,535	72·72	1906	Coorg
..	..	9,975	105	2,994	7,001	71·36	1907	
..	..	11,115	112·71	2,693	8,422	85·07	1908	
..	..	12,014	126·46	2,551	9,463	99·61	1909	
..	..	11,502	157·56	2,068	9,434	129·23	1910	
89,446	·87	72,47,995	71·23	12,58,109	59,67,245	59·54	1906	Total
96,098	·97	73,92,228	75·04	13,50,773	60,19,155	61·12	1907	
88,220	·82	86,86,125	81·03	13,69,480	72,92,614	68·03	1908	
76,575	·73	83,98,780	80·01	15,59,944	68,10,083	64·88	1909	
88,182	·85	79,31,058	76·31	14,73,670	64,25,937	61·82	1910	

(a) Information not available

No. 9

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1906 to 1910 (NUMBERS ADMITTED

Province		Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells			Daily average strength		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1906	14,889	433	15,322	13,241	129	13,370
	1907	14,581	429	15,010	13,597	124	13,721
	1908	14,498	431	14,929	13,743	128	13,871
	1909	14,740	354	15,094	13,554	127	13,681
	1910	14,818	354	15,172	14,651	121	14,772
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	7,018	392	7,410	7,604·34	122·45	7,726·79
	1907	7,062	406	7,468	7,965·93	132·99	8,098·92
	1908	7,446	414	7,860	7,648·76	117·69	7,766·45
	1909	7,522	412	7,934	7,771·85	121·48	7,893·33
	1910	7,668	417	8,085	8,010·73	125·43	8,136·16
Bengal	1906	15,387	841	16,228	15,350·55	423·84	15,774·39
	1907	15,576	867	16,443	14,808·1	466·73	15,274·83
	1908	15,955	893	16,848	16,257·22	481·55	16,738·77
	1909	17,271	886	18,157	16,657·65	450·55	17,108·2
	1910	17,614	875	18,489	14,392·93	409·68	14,802·61
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	29,165	1,854	31,019	24,094	789	24,883
	1907	29,214	1,828	31,042	23,138	742	23,880
	1908	29 222	1,819	31,041	27,494	805	28,299
	1909	29,475	1,828	31,303	25,341	734	26,075
	1910	29,483	1,828	31,311	24,615	749	25,364
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	400	32	432	448·8	15·78	464·58
	1907	400	32	432	377·09	9·81	386·9
	1908	400	32	432	350·2	8·34	358·54
	1909	502	34	536	330·43	10·02	340·45
	1910	502	32	534	279·86	16·79	296·65
Punjab (*a*)	1906	11,786	720	12,506	11,458	284	11,742
	1907	11,792	720	12,512	10,879	273	11,152
	1908	12,415	753	13,168	11,779	266	12,045
	1909	12,610	763	13,373	11,426	249	11,675
	1910	12,513	706	13,219	12,026	255	12,281
North-West Frontier Province (*b*)	1906	1,335	100	1,435	1,245	33	1,278
	1907	1,335	100	1,435	1,116	29	1,145
	1908	1,377	99	1,476	1,228	27	1,255
	1909	1,407	107	1,514	1,190	28	1,218
	1910	1,410	107	1,517	1,291	31	1,322
Bombay	1906	10,170	2,323	12,493	9,011	346	9,357
	1907	10,156	2,315	12,471	8,511	343	8,854
	1908	10,040	2,322	12,362	8,945	382	9,327
	1909	10,284	2,409	12,693	8,602	382	8,984
	1910	10,764	2,438	13,202	9,212	347	9,559
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	5,941	488	6,429	3,117·37	247·73	3,365·1
	1907	5,865	488	6,353	3,071·02	211·31	3,282·33
	1908	5,803	485	6,288	3,745·73	270·69	4,016·42
	1909	5,937	470	6,407	4,032·69	270·19	4,302·88
	1910	5,899	467	6,366	3,753·97	249·36	4,003·33
Madras	1906	14,318	2,145	16,463	12,318·78	272·05	12,590·83
	1907	14,486	2,170	16,656	12,096·35	272·77	12,369·12
	1908	14,376	2,153	16,529	12,860·9	288·31	13,149·21
	1909	14,456	2,095	16,551	13,029·35	310·40	13,339·75
	1910	14,634	2,144	16,778	12,666·07	330·50	12,996·57
Coorg (*a*)	1906	139	12	151	92·61	2·29	94·9
	1907	139	12	151	87·97	1·06	89·03
	1908	139	12	151	89·54	1·97	91·51
	1909	139	12	151	86·71	1·57	88·28
	1910	139	12	151	64·08	1·91	65·99
Total	1906	110,548	9,340	119,888	97,981·45	2,665·14	100,646·59
	1907	110,606	9,367	119,973	95,647·46	2,605·67	98,253·13
	1908	111,671	9,413	121,084	104,141·35	2,776·55	106,917·9
	1909	114,343	9,370	123,713	102,021·68	2,684·21	104,705·89
	1910	115,444	9,380	124,824	100,962·64	2,636·67	103,599·31

(*a*) For central and district jails only (*b*) For district jails only

TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)

Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
3,693	43	3,736	209	2	211	198	..	198	1906	Burma
3,459	47	3,506	186	4	190	161	2	163	1907	
3,811	29	3,840	213	2	215	184	..	184	1908	
4,207	33	4,240	217	2	219	219	2	221	1909	
4,537	29	4,566	213	2	215	176	1	177	1910	
6,644	128	6,772	303·65	6·5	310·15	212	4	216	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
6,678	101	6,779	282·66	3·66	286·32	225	5	230	1907	
6,840	91	6,931	264·97	3·97	268·94	234	9	243	1908	
6,961	105	7,066	270·61	3·24	273·85	219	7	226	1909	
6,423	83	6,506	299·11	4·30	303·41	258	7	265	1910	
15,742	300	16,042	565·25	11·19	576·44	359	15	374	1906	Bengal
14,164	304	14,468	512·21	11·59	523·8	251	17	268	1907	
15,076	353	15,529	599·57	15·79	615·36	497	25	522	1908	
15,008	319	15,927	645·89	15·15	661·04	405	15	420	1909	
13,029	311	13,340	507·14	13·45	520·59	263	13	276	1910	
14,620	378	14,998	643·18	18·59	661·77	395	17	412	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14,069	333	14,402	669·79	17·65	687·44	345	14	359	1907	
18,864	353	19,217	855·36	18·27	873·63	667	15	682	1908	
14,696	233	14,929	718·45	11·31	729·76	605	14	619	1909	
11,482	227	11,709	571·05	11·30	582·35	383	14	397	1910	
189	3	192	9·08	·08	9·16	9	1	10	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
166	1	167	6·05	·01	6·06	6	..	6	1907	
123	...	123	5·08	..	5·08	5	..	5	1908	
173	2	175	5·84	·09	5·93	6	1	7	1909	
217	2	219	7·76	·02	7·78	3	..	3	1910	
8,402	249	8,651	299	8	307	182	3	185	1906	Punjab
7,694	190	7,884	332	6	338	218	3	221	1907	
6,759	197	6,956	301	5	306	272	10	282	1908	
6,973	168	7,141	320	5	325	283	7	290	1909	
6,760	156	6,916	340	4	344	328	14	342	1910	
1,856	42	1,898	45	..	45	30	..	30	1906	North-West Frontier Province
1,394	28	1,422	40	..	40	20	..	20	1907	
1,575	34	1,609	49	1	50	20	..	20	1908	
1,309	37	1,346	33	1	34	28	..	28	1909	
1,185	31	1,216	35	1	36	31	1	32	1910	
6,143	147	6,290	255·3	6·1	261·4	195	9	204	1906	Bombay
5,795	121	5,916	251·7	4	255·7	169	11	180	1907	
5,923	121	6,044	276	3·8	279·8	155	7	162	1908	
5,513	121	5,634	222·5	6·5	229	153	4	157	1909	
5,224	130	5,354	217·2	4·2	221·4	134	3	137	1910	
1,824	178	2,002	56·69	6·13	62·82	40	6	46	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
1,597	120	1,717	54·58	4·08	58·66	59	4	63	1907	
2,311	228	2,539	78·68	6·7	85·38	83	6	89	1908	
2,057	153	2,210	71·74	4·1	75·84	65	2	67	1909	
1,892	111	2,003	81·23	4·53	85·76	139	7	146	1910	
6,301	220	6,521	225·56	7·32	232·88	252	10	262	1906	Madras
5,455	196	5,651	216·89	6·92	223·81	223	4	227	1907	
6,722	230	6,952	274·58	9·97	284·55	375	10	385	1908	
7,050	221	7,271	298·99	10·64	309·63	301	9	310	1909	
6,361	170	6,531	248·11	8·05	256·16	184	4	188	1910	
36	...	36	1·41	..	1·41	10	..	10	1906	Coorg (*a*)
33	..	33	1·19	...	1·19	11	..	11	1907	
28	1	29	1·11	·04	1·15	6	..	6	1908	
63	3	66	2·30	·05	2·35	6	..	6	1909	
36	1	37	1·55	·01	1·56	1	...	1	1910	
65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613·12	65·91	2,679·03	1,882	65	1,947	1906	Total
60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553·07	57·91	2,610·98	1,688	60	1,748	1907	
68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918·35	66·54	2,984·89	2,498	82	2,580	1908	
64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806·32	59·08	2,865·4	2,290	61	2,351	1909	
57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521·15	52·86	2,574·01	1,900	64	1,964	1910	

(*a*) For central and district jails only

No. 10

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910 (RATIO of SICK and DEATHS to STRENGTH)

Province		Ratio per Mille of Average Strength											
		Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes except cholera			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1906	278·9	333·33	279·43	15·78	15·5	15·78	14·73	..	14·58	14·95	..	14·91
	1907	254·39	379·03	255·52	13·68	32·26	13·85	11·62	16·13	11·66	11·84	16·13	11·88
	1908	277·3	224·81	276·84	15·5	15·5	15·5	12·66	...	12·54	13·39	...	13·27
	1909	310·39	259·84	309·92	16·01	15·75	16·01	13·87	7·87	13·81	16·16	15·75	16·15
	1910	309·67	239·67	309·08	14·54	16·53	14·55	11·74	8·26	11·71	12·01	8·26	11·98
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	873·71	1,045·32	876·43	39·93	53·08	40·14	26·17	32·67	26·27	27·88	26·27	27·95
	1907	838·32	759·46	837·03	35·48	27·52	35·35	27·37	37·6	27·53	28·25	37·6	28·4
	1908	894·26	773·22	892·43	34·62	33·73	34·62	28·76	67·98	29·36	30·6	76·47	31·29
	1909	895·67	864·34	895·19	34·82	26·67	34·69	26·63	57·62	27·11	28·18	57·62	28·63
	1910	801·80	961·72	799·64	37·34	34·28	37·29	31·58	47·84	31·83	32·21	55·81	32·57
Bengal	1906	1,025·5	707·8	1,016·9	36·8	26·4	36·5	22	33	22·3	23·3	35·3	23·7
	1907	956·1	651·2	936·8	34·5	24·7	34·2	16·5	34·2	17	16·9	36·4	17·5
	1908	926·9	733	921·2	36·6	32·7	36·5	26·8	39·4	27·1	30·3	51·9	30·9
	1909	936·9	708	930·8	38·7	33·6	38·6	24	31	24·2	24·3	33·2	24·5
	1910	905·2	759·1	901·1	35·2	32·8	35·1	17·7	31·7	18·1	18·2	31·7	18·6
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (*a*)	1906	606·7	479	602·7	26·6	23·5	26·5	15·9	20·2	16·1	16·3	21·5	16·5
	1907	608	448·7	603	28·9	23·7	28·7	14·8	18·8	14·9	14·9	18·8	15
	1908	686·1	438·5	679	31·1	22·6	30·8	24	18·6	23·8	24·2	18·6	24
	1909	579·9	317·4	572·5	28·3	15·4	27·9	22·8	19	22·7	23·8	19	23·7
	1910	466·4	303·0	461·6	23·1	15·0	22·9	15·2	17·3	15·2	15·5	18·6	15·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	421·12	190·11	413·28	20·23	5·07	19·72	20·05	63·37	21·52	20·05	63·37	21·52
	1907	440·21	101·94	431·64	16·04	1·02	15·66	15·91	..	15·51	15·91	..	15·51
	1908	351·23	...	343·06	14·51	...	14·17	14·28	..	13·95	14·28	..	13·95
	1909	523·56	199·6	514·03	17·67	18·98	17·42	18·16	99·8	20·56	18·16	99·8	20·56
	1910	775·39	119·12	738·24	27·73	1·19	26·23	10·72	..	10·11	10·72	..	10·11
Punjab (*b*)	1906	733	877	737	26	28	26	15·88	10·56	15·76	15·88	10·56	15·76
	1907	707	696	707	31	22	30	20·04	10·99	19·82	20·04	10·99	19·82
	1908	574	741	578	26	19	25	23·01	37·59	23·33	23·09	37·59	23·41
	1909	610	675	612	28	20	28	24·68	28·11	24·75	24·77	28·11	24·84
	1910	562	612	563	28	16	28	27·27	54·90	27·85	27·27	54·90	27·85
North-West Frontier Province	1906	1,491	1,273	1,485	36	..	35	24·1	..	23·47	24·1	...	23·47
	1907	1,249	966	1,242	36	..	35	17·92	..	17·47	17·92	..	17·47
	1908	1,283	1,259	1,282	40	37	40	16·29	..	15·94	16·29	...	15·94
	1909	1,100	1,321	1,105	28	36	28	23·53	...	22·99	23·53	..	22·99
	1910	918	1,000	920	27	32	27	24·01	32·26	24·21	24·01	32·26	24·21
Bombay	1906	681·7	424·8	672·2	28·3	17·6	27·9	19·3	26	19·6	21·6	26	21·8
	1907	680·9	352·8	668·2	29·4	11·7	28·9	19·5	32·1	20	19·9	32·1	20·3
	1908	662·2	316·8	648	30·9	9·9	30	17·2	18·3	17·3	17·3	18·3	17·4
	1909	640·9	316·8	627·1	25·9	17·0	25·5	17·0	7·9	16·6	17·8	10·5	17·5
	1910	567·1	374·6	560·1	23·6	12·1	23·1	13·7	8·6	13·5	14·5	8·6	14·3
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	585·14	720·65	594·95	14·75	24·29	18·42	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	12·83	24·29	13·66
	1907	520·02	568·72	523·15	11·07	18·95	17·67	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	15·95	18·95	19·13
	1908	616·97	842·29	632·15	21·01	24·75	21·26	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	22·16	22·17	22·16
	1909	510·04	566·67	513·6	17·85	14·81	17·66	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	15·11	7·41	15·57
	1910	503·99	445·79	500·37	21·31	20·08	21·48	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	37·03	28·11	36·46
Madras	1906	511·5	808·67	517·92	18·31	26·91	18·3	16·15	29·41	16·44	20·46	36·76	20·81
	1907	450·96	718·55	456·86	17·93	25·38	18·09	14·63	11	14·55	18·44	14·67	18·35
	1908	522·67	797·75	528·7	21·35	34·58	21·64	21·69	24·28	21·75	29·16	34·68	29·28
	1909	541·09	711·98	545·06	22·95	34·28	23·21	19·57	22·55	19·64	23·1	28·99	23·24
	1910	502·21	514·37	502·52	19·59	24·36	19·71	14·37	12·10	14·31	14·53	12·10	14·47
Coorg (*b*)	1906	388·73	..	379·35	15·23	..	14·86	107·98	..	105·37	107·98	...	105·37
	1907	375·18	..	370·66	13·53	..	13·37	125·04	..	123·55	125·04	..	123·55
	1908	312·71	507·61	316·91	12·4	20·3	13·57	67·01	..	65·57	67·01	..	65·57
	1909	726·56	1,910·83	747·62	26·53	31·85	26·62	69·20	..	67·97	69·20	..	67·97
	1910	561·80	523·56	560·69	24·19	5·24	23·64	15·61	..	15·15	15·61	...	15·15
Total	1906	648·49	595·87	666·07	26·67	24·76	26·61	28·22	30·74	28·14	18·09	24·39	19·34
	1907	633·62	514·64	630·47	26·69	22·23	26·57	28·33	22·97	28·19	17·64	23·02	17·79
	1908	654·23	589·58	652·55	28·02	20·36	27·91	25·17	34·36	25·06	23·99	29·53	24·13
	1909	633·30	519·71	630·38	27·51	22·01	27·37	25·94	34·23	26·03	22·45	22·73	22·45
	1910	566·00	474·40	563·68	24·96	20·09	24·84	18·19	21·29	18·19	18·81	24·27	18·95

(*a*) Including magistrates' lock-ups
(*b*) For central and district jails only
(*c*) Not available

No. 11

CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

PROVINCE		Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	NUMBER WHO HAD GAINED WEIGHT			NUMBER WHO HAD LOST WEIGHT		
				Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	TOTAL	Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	TOTAL
Burma	1906	23,935	6,014	8,418	4,371	12,789	4,074	1,058	5,132
	1907	23,330	5,554	9,293	4,288	13,581	3,486	709	4,195
	1908	23,850	6,068	9,537	3,484	13,021	3,978	783	4,761
	1909	23,165	6,546	9,147	3,098	12,245	3,754	620	4,374
	1910	24,855	6,971	9,935	3,386	13,321	3,927	636	4,563
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	13,667	3,202	5,122	2,686	7,808	2,055	602	2,657
	1907	13,241	2,800	4,752	2,728	7,480	2,256	705	2,961
	1908	13,976	3,170	5,123	2,993	8,116	1,964	726	2,690
	1909	12,841	3,342	4,699	2,575	7,274	1,718	507	2,225
	1910	13,045	3,095	4,907	2,720	7,627	1,826	497	2,323
Bengal	1906	34,065	8,556	13,277	6,922	20,199	4,248	1,062	5,310
	1907	33,856	8,953	12,548	7,482	20,030	3,797	1,076	4,873
	1908	39,083	11,865	13,998	7,067	21,065	5,018	1,135	6,153
	1909	38,017	11,180	13,806	7,506	21,312	4,272	1,253	5,525
	1910	33,102	9,471	10,986	7,250	18,236	4,105	1,290	5,395
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	42,353	8,629	18,344	10,447	28,791	3,819	1,114	4,933
	1907	40,501	8,853	15,959	10,655	26,614	3,982	1,052	5,034
	1908	51,467	12,251	20,204	12,994	33,198	4,596	1,422	6,018
	1909	43,232	10,516	17,504	10,574	28,078	3,586	1,052	4,638
	1910	42,490	11,000	16,875	10,222	27,097	3,386	1,007	4,393
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	776	91	640	12	652	33	..	33
	1907	562	36	465	21	486	37	3	40
	1908	572	67	369	99	468	33	4	37
	1909	639	196	281	82	363	70	10	80
	1910	584	245	241	63	304	31	4	35
Punjab	1906	16,495	4,830	7,779	1,869	9,648	1,668	349	2,017
	1907	14,899	4,563	6,824	1,605	8,429	1,665	242	1,907
	1908	16,836	5,022	7,443	2,122	9,565	1,898	351	2,249
	1909	15,470	4,717	6,076	2,290	8,366	1,890	497	2,387
	1910	16,104	5,562	5,999	1,807	7,806	2,203	533	2,736
North-West Frontier Province	1906	2,673	581	1,373	228	1,601	439	52	491
	1907	2,533	577	1,220	233	1,453	386	117	503
	1908	2,746	667	1,280	293	1,573	371	135	506
	1909	2,500	594	1,215	193	1,408	414	84	498
	1910	2,669	838	1,077	330	1,407	349	75	424
Bombay	1906	17,964	3,718	6,466	4,599	11,065	2,298	883	3,181
	1907	16,269	3,952	5,326	3,710	9,036	2,422	859	3,281
	1908	17,763	4,380	5,614	4,356	9,970	2,325	1,088	3,413
	1909	16,582	4,776	5,155	3,952	9,107	1,942	757	2,699
	1910	18,218	5,219	5,811	4,055	9,866	2,309	824	3,133
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	4,143	488	1,516	1,556	3,072	439	144	583
	1907	4,064	536	1,393	1,646	3,039	377	112	489
	1908	5,338	990	1,796	1,882	3,678	536	134	670
	1909	5,551	986	1,927	1,906	3,833	546	186	732
	1910	4,912	888	1,851	1,515	3,366	485	173	658
Madras	1906	19,978	3,678	7,304	5,551	12,855	2,604	841	3,445
	1907	17,534	2,866	6,353	5,395	11,748	2,253	667	2,920
	1908	17,978	2,451	6,765	5,377	12,142	2,512	873	3,385
	1909	18,499	2,685	7,173	5,675	12,848	2,260	706	2,966
	1910	17,921	2,190	7,241	5,425	12,666	2,309	756	3,065
Coorg	1906	205	12	106	41	147	30	8	38
	1907	182	12	84	26	110	35	13	48
	1908	152	12	82	33	115	14	6	20
	1909	155	15	68	38	106	14	14	28
	1910	151	11	90	24	114	17	8	25
TOTAL	1906	176,354	39,799	70,345	38,282	108,627	21,707	6,113	27,820
	1907	166,971	38,702	64,217	37,789	102,006	20,696	5,555	26,251
	1908	189,761	46,943	72,211	40,700	112,911	23,245	6,657	29,902
	1909	176,651	45,553	67,051	37,889	104,940	20,466	5,686	26,152
	1910	174,051	45,490	65,013	36,797	101,810	20,947	5,803	26,750

No. 12

WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

1		2		3		4		5	6
Province		Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system.		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
		Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
		One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Burma	1906	4,488	277	925	3,260	382	1,199	..	..
	1907	4,486	288	805	3,671	390	1,257	..	..
	1908	4,519	234	901	3,393	394	1,084	..	..
	1909	4,085	229	795	2,758	385	990	..	..
	1910	3,882	364	980	2,613	425	783	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	2,227	136	623	2,250	463	1,582	...	...
	1907	2,340	98	750	2,684	459	1,574	...	...
	1908	2,433	157	1,016	3,297	507	1,769	..	..
	1909	1,873	139	532	705	231	286	..	..
	1910	2,421	124	593	960	221	288	...	...
Bengal	1906	4,914	244	1,035	2,954	501	1,945	...	..
	1907	5,053	295	1,047	3,132	490	1,904	..	..
	1908	4,675	312	1,086	2,879	478	1,898	...	...
	1909	5,183	295	554	689	201	262	..	...
	1910	5,671	284	589	1,629	220	290	...	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	9,699	637	1,498	3,725	527	1,992	...	...
	1907	9,382	497	1,386	3,612	560	2,062	...	...
	1908	9,224	600	1,274	3,850	592	2,147	...	..
	1909	10,917	430	822	1,039	235	309	...	..
	1910	11,062	490	682	845	244	311	..	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	95	17	161	297	49	212	..	...
	1907	122	9	156	399	40	193	..	...
	1908	115	40	328	2,209	57	502	..	...
	1909	87	15	691	1,343	98	478	...	...
	1910	94	7	394	1,018	87	501	...	...
Punjab	1906	2,790	352	1,166	3,025	502	1,853	12·25	1·06
	1907	2,842	279	1,085	3,048	517	1,990	5	1
	1908	2,737	265	1,164	3,014	524	1,857	16	1·12
	1909	2,892	257	705	711	201	287	13	1
	1910	3,093	265	663	1,789	209	264	7	·81
North-West Frontier Province	1906	451	66	904	2,577	502	1,944	2	1·08
	1907	428	86	895	2,660	513	1,867	1	·62
	1908	395	56	964	2,275	510	1,828	4	1·19
	1909	377	42	388	625	208	318	3	1·62
	1910	304	137	213	1,343	102	463	..	..
Bombay	1906	2,333	248	834	3,364	434	1,741	47·62	8·46
	1907	2,046	194	785	2,669	466	1,714	112·84	8·4
	1908	2,500	243	1,047	2,559	462	1,441	43·59	8·61
	1909	2,319	148	885	811	398	485	52·28	12·67
	1910	2,537	180	434	720	387	548	57·14	8·53
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	935	99	984	3,273	441	1,597	12	·25
	1907	909	102	904	2,237	420	1,605	10·2	·37
	1908	894	70	1,061	3,563	496	2,007	15·56	·68
	1909	1,193	71	849	1,773	237	288	17	1·4
	1910	1,234	43	672	1,954	239	249	18·75	1·33
Madras	1906	2,858	229	724	2,920	343	725	21·62	·63
	1907	2,707	210	782	3,029	404	1,833	21·47	·85
	1908	2,779	249	817	2,877	422	1,932	29·59	·85
	1909	3,161	203	394	784	172	287	30·99	·84
	1910	3,220	221	418	809	194	266	24·97	·85
Coorg	1906	20	2	332	564	300	564	..	...
	1907	8	2	399	554	395	554	..	...
	1908	20	..	615	..	577	..	..	...
	1909	19	1	214	212	182	212	...	...
	1910	19	6	335	371	224	284	..	...
Total	1906	30,810	2,307	1,498	3,725	313	1,394	47·62	2·29
	1907	30,323	2,060	1,386	3,671	423	1,405	112·84	2·25
	1908	30,291	2,226	1,274	3,850	456	1,646	43·59	2·49
	1909	32,106	1,830	885	2,758	232	382	52·28	3·51
	1910	33,537	2,121	980	2,613	232	386	57·14	2·88

PORT BLAIR

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 84 TO 88]

(Compiled from the annual reports on the Administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1910-11 was made up of the administrative establishment numbering 1,220, a free resident population of 3,172, and a convict population of 11,938. The total population is 16,330 against 17,016 in 1909-10.

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads "Land Revenue," "Forest" and "Other kinds." Forest revenue is now R4,16,773 or more than half of the whole; against this amount has to be set a debit of R2,66,404 on account of "Forest Establishment and Supplies," leaving a net revenue of R1,50,369. The excess of expenditure over receipts in 1910-11 amounts to R12,21,212 as compared with R13,73,198 in 1909-10 and an average of R13,14,953 for the previous 8 years.

Eighty-six per cent of the convicts are under sentence for life. Sixty-seven per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and seventeen per cent for dacoity.

The average annual number of escapes effected by male convicts in the last 10 years is 51. The average annual number of recaptures is 36. There is thus an average of 15 who were not recaptured. The number of convicts who escaped in 1910-11 is 24 as compared with 71 in the previous year.

As regards religion, the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus, Muhammadans, Buddhists, and other religions. The proportions are Hindus 58 per cent, Muhammadans 28, Buddhists 13, and other religions 1. The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows :—

Hindus	69
Muhammadans	23
Buddhists	4
Others	4

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large, and this is in a measure due to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement. In addition to these there are 35 Christian convicts, 31 being Indians and 4 Eurasians.

Classified according to their former occupation or state, the convict population is divided as follows :—

Males—	Per cent
Agriculturists	56
Labourers	13
Artisans	5
Shopkeepers	5
Domestic servants	3
Government servants	2
Boatmen and fishermen	1
Others	10
Females	5

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1910 was 39·9 as against 41·3 in 1909. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India which was :—

	Per mille
United Provinces	32
Punjab	27
Bengal	26
Burma	22
Bombay	22
Madras	21

PORT BLAIR

No. 1

POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1901-02 to 1910-11

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Free Population										
Administrative establishment — Civil	82	91	80	81	107	107	139	138	128	143
Administrative establishment — Military	456	450	495	496	517	503	463	429	365	348
Administrative establishment — Marine	31	24	42	35	14	45	40	41	49	53
Administrative establishment — Police	535	509	639	635	595	603	511	638	773	676
Administrative establishment — Total	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220
Free resident population, including children — Adults	1,374	1,582	1,570	1,594	1,622	1,619	1,599	1,639	1,783	1,739
Free resident population, including children — Children	1,162	1,333	1,249	1,363	1,341	1,345	1,372	1,346	1,367	1,433
Free resident population, including children — Total	2,536	2,915	2,819	2,957	2,963	2,964	2,971	2,985	3,150	3,172
Convict Population										
Convicts — Males	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296
Convicts — Females	739	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634	634
Conditionally released convicts — Males	45	37	25	12	11	9	4	7	3	7
Conditionally released convicts — Females	1	..	9	4	2	1	..	1	1	1
Total	12,823	12,761	13,940	14,128	14,709	14,506	14,239	13,313	12,551	11,938
Total Population	16,471 (a)	16,750	18,015	18,332	18,905	18,728	18,363	17,544	17,016	16,330

(a) Includes 8 Manipur State prisoners not entered in any of the preceding heads

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1901-02 to 1910-11

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Receipts	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Land Revenue	39,444	35,194	39,811	30,387	31,112	34,680	25,303	37,528	37,000	37,162
Forest	2,66,903	3,26,035	4,32,381	6,20,796	5,86,295	6,09,393	2,91,822	2,02,018	2,59,477	4,16,773
Other heads	3,52,119	3,27,676	3,35,088	3,29,501	2,96,214	2,91,182	2,83,490	2,84,398	2,77,246	3,06,547
TOTAL	6,58,467	6,88,905	8,07,280	9,80,684	9,13,621	9,35,255	6,00,614	5,23,944	5,73,723	7,60,482
Expenditure										
Salaries, establishments and contingencies	1,28,798	1,34,413	1,20,775	1,29,560	1,23,208	1,32,157	1,34,961	1,54,755	1,52,043	1,39,531
Tea cultivation	31,382	32,112	33,141	34,138	25,461	12,004	12,103	12,389	13,496	11,264
Education	5,350	5,332	5,389	5,356	5,763	5,422	5,115	6,018	5,798	5,898
Medical	41,359	36,802	37,200	43,462	43,513	46,661	43,875	44,641	41,328	43,452
Ecclesiastical	7,847	7,624	7,980	9,384	10,271	8,442	7,159	11,375	11,570	10,824
Commissariat establishment and supplies	5,66,292	5,46,203	6,35,685	5,85,106	7,70,553	6,72,878	8,27,321	8,34,810	6,59,037	6,56,515
Marine	21,029	22,718	20,640	24,003	24,740	29,385	33,367	34,115	33,721	33,942
Jail	25,772	25,845	27,168	26,429	28,508	30,116	31,672	33,426	30,130	27,415
Police	1,43,282	1,45,705	1,44,933	1,40,196	1,40,356	1,35,974	1,31,958	1,47,205	2,02,303	1,78,780
Subsistence money to convicts	71,792	73,630	81,230	83,452	87,944	90,982	90,486	88,621	87,897	87,041
Forest establishment and supplies	3,49,694	4,03,871	4,20,495	4,95,293	5,14,031	4,23,901	2,80,138	2,23,209	2,32,395	2,66,404
Clothing for convicts and police	36,580	38,062	39,610	43,228	67,147	43,452	38,007	44,269	48,098	56,250
Public Works	81,051	63,363	1,82,128	1,03,615	1,09,497	1,53,086	1,67,545	2,35,237	1,29,138	1,13,093
Purchase of stores	43,031	1,28,458	1,10,939	1,72,701	1,12,032	1,50,015	1,71,439	1,48,407	1,33,003	1,26,810
Passage money and freight on stores	1,76,467	2,03,040	1,71,813	2,04,753	1,75,521	2,26,304	1,32,177	2,33,054	1,44,708	1,98,458
Other charges	17,412	15,697	17,686	15,626	16,592	15,461	16,926	18,102	22,256	26,017
TOTAL	17,47,138	18,82,875	20,56,812	21,16,302	22,55,137	21,76,240	21,24,259	22,69,633	19,46,921	19,81,694

No. 3

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS, also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc., in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1901-02 to 1910-11

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Number of convicts at the beginning of the year	Males	11,241	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913
	Females	733	739	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634
Number of convicts received in the year	Males	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721	619	742	729
	Females	71	74	64	43	54	47	58	35	51	60
Number of life convicts	Males	9,487	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621	9,654
	Females	711	682	691	676	673	664	675	626	618	625
Number of term convicts	Males	2,551	2,750	3,527	3,816	4,339	4,004	3,557	2,885	2,292	1,642
	Females	28	33	42	44	42	40	38	24	16	9
Number of convicts released—											
on expiry of sentence	Males	20	24	12	13	20	80	137	191	242	286
	Females	4	4	2	8	5	8	6	9	7	12
for good conduct	Males	4	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
under 20-year rule	Males	210	270	118	127	214	168	183	193	244	268
	Females	7	4	1	1	3	1	4	7	1	5
under 25-year rule	Males	41	45	38	16	59	36	31	30	23	25
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
on appeal or otherwise	Males	8	379	4	5	6	49	83	469	105	91
	Females	31	56	24	17	22	36	32	72	41	32
Number of convicts died	Males	429	523	393	532	454	353	340	370	594	392
	Females	22	33	17	27	27	8	7	9	17	9
Number of convicts escaped	Males	38	57	66	98	35	23	46	55	69	24
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Number of convicts recaptured	Males	23	41	52	80	23	14	35	31	47	11
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Number of convicts executed	Males	11	8	10	6	5	9	7	5	8	6
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of convicts at the end of the year	Males	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296
	Females	739	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634	634

No. 4

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1901-02 to 1910-11

			1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Religion—												
Christian	European	Males	...	2	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Eurasian	Males	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	4
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Indian	Males	39	33	37	36	32	32	34	39	36	31
		Females	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hindu		Males	6,895	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	6,763	6,527
		Females	459	440	457	446	440	430	443	400	392	399
Muhammadan		Males	3,001	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070
		Females	259	255	254	250	251	251	246	226	217	210
Buddhist		Males	2,014	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,460	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504
		Females	8	6	8	8	8	9	9	8	9	9
Others		Males	86	101	114	131	151	155	154	156	160	160
		Females	11	13	13	16	16	14	15	16	16	16
Age—												
Under 16			6	2	...	2	2	1	20	...	..	2
16 to 40			7,394	8,041	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380
40 to 60			4,472	4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240
Above 60			607	457	696	559	534	664	524	602	514	481
Education (of those received in the year)—												
Unable to read and write		Males	1,243	1,025	1,303	769	1,074	519	535	445	504	529
		Females	66	69	58	35	52	43	50	27	44	55
Able to read and write a little		Males	83	49	30	17	45	23	20	31	30	27
		Females	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	1	1	...
Able to read and write		Males	394	319	515	357	369	105	147	121	183	162
		Females	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	1	5	3
Former occupation or state—												
Males	Agriculturists		7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670
	Labourers		1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505
	Artisans		1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664	648	617	582
	Domestic servants		673	669	673	677	680	673	660	629	395	589
	Shopkeepers		420	433	482	489	510	499	487	445	595	372
	Government servants		238	226	235	232	236	223	239	225	215	211
	Boatmen and fishermen		191	192	189	187	185	183	183	184	183	182
	Others or no occupation		823	803	912	951	1,019	1,494	1,455	1,350	1,250	1,195
Females	Married		731	707	724	711	706	696	703	639	623	622
	Unmarried		8	8	9	9	9	8	10	11	11	12

No. 5

OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1901-02 to 1910-11

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Murder	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006
Dacoity	2,558	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990
Theft	493	525	604	670	734	676	613	519	421	325
Robbery	375	359	432	456	463	439	409	377	339	294
Grievous hurt	321	339	386	414	450	427	405	344	295	258
House-breaking	299	318	382	423	484	469	435	387	319	266
Criminal trespass	109	124	125	138	152	142	139	127	123	119
Receiving stolen property	96	101	105	108	120	119	105	95	84	68
Other offences	470	493	570	612	653	726	710	640	600	571

No. 6

OFFENCES committed by CONVICTS and the punishments inflicted on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1901-02 to 1910-11

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
OFFENCES—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	265	252	298	308	210	161	215	191	182	113
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	194	155	151	132	103	263	221	215	210	181
Interrupting order and discipline	1,435	805	797	848	816	820	845	842	938	824
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	41	49	33	51	20	54	37	49	24	28
Idleness or negligence in work	938	715	752	618	401	1,443	835	1,028	911	749
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	97	81	129	115	102	67	83	120	100	65
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	252	221	329	254	213	177	203	290	209	140
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	62	48	41	24	37	269	176	97	113	96
Other offences	129	103	89	131	86	53	91	57	45	36
TOTAL	3,148	2,177	2,321	2,173	1,778	3,146	2,491	2,638	2,550	2,119
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	3,413	2,429	2,619	2,481	1,988	3,307	2,706	2,829	2,732	2,232
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males . . Executed	11	8	10	6	5	9	7	5	7	6
Males . . Extra imprisonment	20	28	38	41	17	62	53	49	18	9
Corporal punishment (Males) — With chain-gang	54	35	51	16	2	3	..	..	9	..
Corporal punishment (Males) — With fine	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corporal punishment (Males) — With reduction of grade	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Ten stripes and under	18	4	13	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Above ten to twenty stripes	25	24	20	14	14	13	15	23	24	18
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Above twenty to thirty stripes	..	..	1	4	23	9	8	13	7	10
TOTAL	99	65	88	37	39	25	23	36	40	28
Chain-gang (Males) — Three months and under	304	207	302	331	275	207	71	122	75	74
Chain-gang (Males) — Above three months to six months	110	92	87	141	68	61	42	41	41	34
Chain-gang (Males) — Above six months to one year	33	20	39	51	27	17	10	22	44	18
Chain-gang (Males) — Above one year to two years	..	16	24	25	18	15	12	13	16	4
Chain-gang (Males) — Above two years	27	31	19	13	5	4	2	10	1	4
TOTAL	474	366	471	561	393	304	137	208	177	134
Solitary confinement — Males	31	19	10	11	25	11	6	..	..	..
Solitary confinement — Females	6	..	2	1	..	6	..	..	..	..
Reduction of diet — Males	165	54	68	20	11	131	83	98	96	61
Reduction of diet — Females	..	..	..	..	..	41	1	..	2	7
Reduction of grade — Males	428	301	329	365	231	289	358	450	416	416
Reduction of grade — Females	55	60	52	78	49	48	29	24	31	32
Other punishment — Males	2,061	1,492	1,389	1,266	1,177	2,226	1,911	1,874	1,858	1,452
Other punishment — Females	74	36	162	95	41	152	98	85	87	87
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED — Males	3,289	2,333	2,403	2,307	1,898	3,057	2,578	2,720	2,612	2,106
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED — Females	135	96	216	174	90	250	128	109	120	126
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH — Males	28·26	19·08	19·8	17·29	13·8	21·93	18·86	20·62	21·21	18·11
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH — Females	18·17	12·97	29·46	23·64	12·5	35·06	18	15·96	18·66	19·84

No. 7

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the calendar years 1901 to 1910

		1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
Average daily strength	Males	11,467	12,162	12,309	13,235	13,625	13,972	13,704	13,368	12,497	11,787
	Females	739	745	728	737	723	716	707	699	648	490
	Total	12,206	12,907	13,037	13,972	14,348	14,688	14,411	14,067	13,145	12,423
Number admitted into hospital	Males	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,537
	Females	1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386	826	922
	Total	20,508	23,199	24,537	26,676	27,237	29,975	27,420	20,236	23,152	19,459
Daily average number of sick	Males	574	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,094
	Females	42	37	55	44	34	30	12	10	14	19
	Total	616	720	868	888	971	1,035	1,122	1,105	1,234	1,113
Number of deaths in and out of hospital	Males	434	511	428	461	529	389	336	366	528	485
	Females	16	32	18	25	30	12	4	9	16	11
	Total	450	543	446	486	559	401	340	375	544	496
Ratio per mille of average strength—											
of admission into hospital	Males	1,661·9	1,789	1,836·1	1,876·1	1,907·6	2,064·9	1,971·5	1,484·8	1,786·5	1,572·7
	Females	1,963·2	1,934·2	2,659·3	2,504·7	1,723·3	1,568·4	571·4	552·2	1,274·7	1,449·7
	Total	1,680·1	1,797·4	1,882·1	1,909·2	1,898·3	2,040·7	1,902·7	1,438·5	1,761·2	1,566·4
of daily average number of sick	Males	50	56·2	66	63·7	68·8	71·9	81·3	81·9	97·6	92·7
	Females	56·8	49·8	75·5	59·6	47	41·9	16·7	14·2	21·2	31·2
	Total	50·4	55·8	66·5	63·5	67·6	70·5	77·8	78·5	93·8	89·6
of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital	Males	37·8	42	34·7	34·9	38·8	27·8	24·5	27·1	42·2	41·1
	Females	21·6	42·9	24·7	33·9	41·4	16·7	5·7	12·8	24·6	17·3
	Total	36·9	42·1	34·2	34·8	38·9	27·3	23·6	26·6	41·3	39·3

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 90]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analyses required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to cattle. There were 2,690 such cases, in which human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, referred to them in 1910, the average number in the last five years being 2,515. Poison was detected in 1,416 cases or about 53 per cent. Bengal and the Punjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1909 and 1910 appended :

	1909	1910
Bengal (including Eastern Bengal and Assam) . .	586	535
Punjab	357	388
United and Central Provinces	145	131
Burma	112	115
Bombay	95	100
Madras	113	99
North-West Frontier Province	30	48

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,393 in 1910, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 643 articles, but it is mainly used by suicides. Datura and aconite follow next, with 157 and 113 articles respectively ; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is most largely employed in Bengal, the Punjab, and the United Provinces, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the two latter provinces and Burma. Mercury comes next after arsenic in Madras and it is also largely resorted to in the Punjab and Bengal. Strychnine was detected in 37 articles against 45 in 1909.

Of cattle-poisoning there were 944 cases in 1910, a decrease of 422 compared with last year's figures. Poison was detected in 610 cases or about 64 per cent. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle-poisoning.

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

No. 1

NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases; in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

		HUMAN POISONING									ANIMAL POISONING			
		Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Poisons most commonly used							Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Poisons most commonly used	
				Number of articles in which poison was detected									Number of articles in which poison was detected	
				Inorganic			Organic							
				Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Others	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine, by itself or with another poison			Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Burma	1906	164	80	62	15	5	..	11	8	1	6	5	2	..
	1907	137	72	71	7	..	..	21	13	17	7	4	1	..
	1908	159	89	120	10	3	..	29	24	66	5	3	..	..
	1909	184	112	58	9	16	..	12	19	11	11	3	1	..
	1910	222	115	98	4	7	1	8	14	4	12	3	2	..
Bengal (including Eastern Bengal and Assam) (a).	1906	949	517	271	24	24	68	272	4	7	509	406	537	..
	1907	1,134	467	367	39	18	72	218	11	13	643	508	623	..
	1908	1,111	563	301	47	55	77	255	8	21	635	493	596	..
	1909	1,194	586	308	59	50	77	225	12	20	798	544	677	..
	1910	1,154	525	256	57	47	42	230	5	8	452	297	372	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and Central Provinces (b)	1906	246	110	108	2	1	6	87	38	5	136	87	158	10
	1907	290	134	148	5	5	19	99	43	3	178	131	205	15
	1908	332	149	193	2	5	33	101	41	27	224	158	238	5
	1909	355	145	174	8	..	23	94	63	8	200	140	178	4
	1910	300	131	82	4	4	12	120	40	8	175	124	178	8
Punjab (c)	1906	437	296	590	25	13	4	132	73	9	143	112	313	3
	1907	367	253	592	40	16	13	112	52	1	118	95	214	3
	1908	413	299	576	51	22	17	120	53	6	170	137	333	5
	1909	466	357	525	21	18	14	156	164	3	120	104	247	2
	1910	523	388	571	67	28	15	222	77	10	106	84	213	..
North-West Frontier Province	1906	57	38	94	..	3	..	5	..	1	21	19	92	2
	1907	50	32	53	3	5	..	10	10	..	9	6	22	..
	1908	43	33	71	..	5	2	4	5	2	15	15	47	..
	1909	46	30	62	11	..	..	6	..	..	17	17	82	..
	1910	63	48	107	5	2	2	10	1	2	11	7	14	..
Bombay (d)	1906	241	89	208	6	13	..	9	2	1	110	56	118	..
	1907	248	73	122	6	9	3	22	1	2	97	50	119	..
	1908	281	87	195	7	9	..	14	4	7	123	47	112	..
	1909	270	95	188	19	13	..	21	5	3	121	46	93	..
	1910	243	100	142	9	10	1	47	10	..	93	31	80	..
Madras (e)	1906	147	100	249	72	20	29	14	2	1	134	113	212	..
	1907	183	135	202	64	9	28	12	5	7	121	87	162	..
	1908	179	110	157	77	7	49	14	..	6	125	93	221	..
	1909	201	113	154	53	9	14	47	..	..	99	71	153	2
	1910	185	99	137	51	8	40	6	10	5	95	64	112	3
TOTAL	1906	2,241	1,230	1,582	144	79	107	530	127	25	1,059	798	1,432	15
	1907	2,409	1,166	1,550	164	62	135	494	135	43	1,168	881	1,346	18
	1908	2,518	1,330	1,613	194	106	178	537	135	135	1,297	946	1,547	10
	1909	2,716	1,438	1,469	180	106	128	561	263	45	1,306	925	1,451	8
	1910	2,690	1,416	1,393	197	106	113	643	157	37	944	610	971	11

(a) Includes a few cases (4 in 1910) which occurred in Port Blair and the Native States of Cooch Behar and Baud.
(b) " " " " (16 " ") " " Central India and Rajputana States.
(c) " " " " (29 " ") " " Native States and Baluchistan.
(d) " " " " (20 " ") " " Central Provinces and Berar and Native States in Bombay and Central India.
(e) " " " " (4 " ") " " the Cochin, Hyderabad and Mysore States.

REGISTRATION

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 93 TO 110]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by local Governments and Administrations. The Indian Registration Act, III of 1877, passed by the Governor General in Council for the registration of documents extends to the whole of British India except such districts or tracts of country as the local Government may, from time to time, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, exclude from its operation. There is also an enactment relating to the transfer of property by act of parties, called the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, as amended by Acts III of 1885 and VI of 1904, which extends to the whole of British India except Bombay, the Punjab, and Burma. But any of the said local Governments may, from time to time, by notification in the local official gazette, extend this Act or any part thereof to the whole or any specified part of the territories under its administration. In Bombay and Lower Burma certain sections of this Act have been enforced.*)

The number of registrations affecting immovable property was 3,468,926 in 1910 as compared with 3,659,011 in the preceding year. The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (3,284,198) made up practically 95 per cent of the total in 1910; while optional registration affecting immovable property numbered 184,728 and represented the balance of 5 per cent. Besides these, there were 292,967 registrations affecting movable property as against 301,105 in 1909.

Mortgages form the largest class of instruments registered. In places where the Transfer of Property Act is in force, Act VI of 1904 rendered compulsory the registration of mortgages of a lower value than ₹100 which had previously been optional; and this change is chiefly responsible for the increase of the total number of mortgages in 1905. Fluctuations in other years depend to a very considerable extent on the harvests in the different provinces, a bad harvest usually causing a rise in the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years are as follows:

1901-02	1,034,993	1906	1,212,533
1902	998,351	1907	1,284,935
1903	991,779	1908	1,410,152
1904	1,002,626	1909	1,447,765
1905	1,080,930	1910	1,349,024

The increase in the total number of registrations of sales of immovable property from the year 1905 is due to the extension to Lower Burma of certain sections of the Transfer of Property Act, which require all sales of immovable property to be registered, except where there is actual delivery of property of a lower value than ₹100. Generally speaking, the number of registrations of sales fluctuates with the harvest in the same way as the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows:

	Under ₹100	Over ₹100		Under ₹100	Over ₹100
1901-02	492,122	447,079	1906	580,304	572,946
1902	487,499	440,191	1907	573,610	606,066
1903	486,665	449,745	1908	596,266	638,238
1904	492,555	472,560	1909	599,622	669,870
1905	518,697	500,578	1910	549,222	658,752

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been:

	Movable ₹	*Immovable* ₹		*Movable* ₹	*Immovable* ₹
1901-02	5,67,92,022	67,74,42,952	1906	6,65,66,933	89,93,23,136
1902	5,67,08,354	68,53,58,475	1907	6,93,02,541	96,26,61,000
1903	5,73,30,675	70,88,01,537	1908	7,16,98,228	1,03,33,64,173
1904	6,26,75,681	78,72,68,587	1909	7,20,30,451	1,05,06,38,707
1905	6,28,85,024	81,37,03,085	1910	7,49,74,918	1,03,37,01,895

REGISTRATION—*continued*

Up to and including the year 1902 premia or fines paid on leases were included in the value of immovable property transferred, but owing to a revision of the forms, which made no special provision, as formerly, for the premia, they were omitted from the value of the property transferred in the years 1903 and 1904 in Bengal and the United Provinces. From 1905, however, they have again been included. The total value of the premia in 1910 was R1,23,91,402, Bengal contributing 46 per cent, Bombay 6 per cent, Eastern Bengal and Assam 18 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar 13 per cent, Madras 8 per cent, and the United Provinces 4 per cent.

The receipts of the Department in 1910 were R62 lakhs, and the charges R38 lakhs, or 61 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shews the percentage of the total receipts and charges contributed by the principal provinces and the ratio of expenditure to receipts:

	Percentage of total receipts	Percentage of total expenditure	Ratio of expenditure to receipts
Madras	30	39	75·8
Bengal	20	19	57·8
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15	16	61·9
Bombay	11	9	53·4
United Provinces	10	8	50·7
Punjab	5	4	45·1
Central Provinces and Berar	5	·3	37·4
Burma	3	2	51·6

No. 1

GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH INDIA, *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	2,116	..	2,123	..	2,147	..	2,180	..	2,199	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	35,826	1,92,40,456	39,820	2,10,17,564	40,557	2,10,50,571	42,255	2,35,86,727	41,473	2,31,16,940
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	572,946	33,59,11,111	606,066	36,81,85,407	638,238	37,26,95,181	669,870	38,62,17,589	658,752	39,82,65,681
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	571,595	2,61,80,884	566,157	2,65,84,129	589,991	2,69,45,295	594,263	2,72,09,326	544,850	2,57,03,035
Instruments of mortgage	1,205,268	33,97,46,472	1,279,191	34,66,92,769	1,404,214	39,12,55,440	1,442,346	40,47,98,616	1,345,041	39,68,26,091
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	97,847	11,91,26,374	105,454	13,23,93,500	112,435	13,86,04,206	121,170	13,62,30,825	118,946	15,17,76,723
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	116,296	15,99,725	123,687	21,34,793	122,323	21,75,289	120,116	14,57,390	120,111	15,21,131
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	443,801	2,88,80,362	476,363	3,43,87,704	475,558	3,52,27,315	477,692	3,17,08,536	455,025	3,01,20,314
Total Compulsory	3,043,579	88,00,83,645	3,196,738	94,32,37,666	3,383,316	1,01,10,24,683	3,467,712	1,02,62,31,027	3,284,198	1,03,93,12,772
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	8,709	5,63,295	7,453	5,03,873	6,275	3,89,627	5,359	3,80,875	4,372	2,67,923
Instruments of mortgage	7,265	5,51,003	5,744	4,21,926	5,938	4,44,686	5,419	4,02,165	3,983	2,98,118
Instruments of lease	3,912	31,60,073	67,741	33,75,598	80,830	50,90,866	85,730	56,27,550	84,113	56,51,107
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	65,602	34,44,619	69,689	37,24,873	70,819	36,61,596	74,143	41,05,564	70,420	37,52,003
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	300	11,79,274	255	10,93,566	264	13,42,539	356	33,94,355	298	25,54,656
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	18,629	87,43,738	19,498	96,30,575	20,071	1,06,27,765	19,899	94,72,991	21,117	1,05,68,471
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	451	12,86,976	368	3,13,040	354	3,96,720	393	5,63,102	425	8,89,152
Total Optional	164,868	1,92,39,491	170,748	1,94,23,334	184,551	2,23,39,490	191,299	2,44,07,680	184,728	2,43,89,123
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	3,208,447	(*a*) 89,93,23,136	3,367,486	(*a*) 96,26,61,000	3,567,867	(*a*) 1,03,33,64,173	3,659,011	(*a*) 1,05,06,38,707	3,468,926	(*a*) 1,06,37,01,895
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	835	2,88,592	846	2,91,712	813	4,00,650	872	3,20,208	938	4,22,091
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	23,614	71,47,860	22,868	70,68,046	23,498	74,17,537	24,939	75,09,033	24,934	82,11,873
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	165,069	2,35,59,107	168,991	2,49,28,327	177,852	2,64,81,096	161,309	2,68,86,475	159,514	2,63,63,034
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	114,883	3,55,71,374	115,661	3,70,14,456	111,989	3,73,98,945	113 985	3,73,14,740	107,581	3,99,77,920
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	304,401	6,65,66,933	308,366	6,93,02,541	314,152	7,16,98,228	301,105	7,20,30,451	292,967	7,49,74,918
WILLS REGISTERED	13,100	..	14,999	..	14,923	..	15,592	..	16,153	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	104	..	116	..	131	..	119	..	117	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	238	..	257	..	302	..	265	..	308	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	925	..	749	..	946	..	901	..	889	..
„ „ „ 34	1,765	..	1,658	..	1,796	..	1,802	..	1,742	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	20,413	..	21,782	..	21,783	..	21,756	..	21,466	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	338,154	..	368,390	..	389,148	..	432,255	..	448,624	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	10,384	..	11,434	..	11,902	..	11,204	..	10,553	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

₹97,08,274	in 1906 (compulsory	₹ 93,97,761	and optional	₹3,10,513)
„ 1,22,01,678	„ 1907 („	„ 1,18,41,800	„ „	„ 3,59,878)
„ 2,34,56,077	„ 1908 („	„ 2,30,71,386	„ „	„ 3,85,691)
„ 1,54,83,096	„ 1909 („	„ 1,50,22,018	„ „	„ 4,61,078)
„ 1,23,91,402	„ 1910 („	„ 1,19,83,709	„ „	„ 4,07,693)

No. 1—A

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BURMA *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	146	..	148	..	149	..	150	..	153	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	421	5,52,869	488	8,07,538	481	8,78,874	435	6,52,503	488	9,87,012
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	18,733	3,69,57,440	19,764	4,60,14,450	21,498	3,70,86,065	20,380	2,98,95,955	23,765	3,94,47,064
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1,019	48,675	1,157	65,048	1,244	53,580	1,369	76,246	1,202	69,562
Instruments of mortgage	27,370	3,93,74,900	21,686	2,95,69,318	19,133	2,63,31,011	18,795	2,16,72,345	19,836	2,09,03,548
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	755	69,24,337	911	92,71,998	868	85,10,455	803	50,88,097	740	36,27,818
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	14	6,826	6	4,100	40	34,385	22	8,730	37	19,367
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	659	5,22,971	1,036	9,33,729	1,289	13,36,226	1,239	14,99,379	988	15,93,658
Total Compulsory	48,971	8,44,12,018	45,048	8,66,66,481	44,553	7,42,30,596	43,043	5,88,93,255	47,056	6,67,87,729
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	33	89,297	108	71,608	63	34,734	56	36,424	82	52,894
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	25	1,42,665	70	70,318	112	23,619	10	1,275	18	11,347
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	2	15,520	..	..	1	500	2	1,320	1	7,500
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	13	31,795	21	4,31,939	42	3,64,357	33	5,02,239	31	4,51,050
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	118	98,326	137	1,50,313	121	1,46,443	102	76,062	90	70,470
Total Optional	191	3,77,603	336	7,26,178	339	5,69,653	203	6,17,320	222	5,93,261
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	49,162	(a) 8,47,89,621	45,384	(a) 8,73,92,659	44,892	7,48,00,249	43,246	5,95,10,575	47,278	(a) 6,73,80,990
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	37	47,412	35	27,440	24	51,799	26	74,390	76	1,09,482
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	2,257	20,20,003	2,226	19,55,945	2,168	21,12,769	2,107	20,45,984	2,275	24,72,173
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	2,496	18,68,789	2,463	20,02,832	1,733	10,56,726	1,512	10,79,979	1,618	10,30,074
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	2,114	13,93,628	2,080	15,25,970	1,996	10,29,382	1,983	14,03,251	1,973	12,35,416
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	6,904	53,29,832	6,804	55,12,187	5,921	42,50,676	5,628	46,68,604	5,942	46,47,145
WILLS REGISTERED	13	..	8	..	11	..	12	..	15	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	26	..	21	..	29	..	35	..	22	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	5	..	5	..	2	..	3	..	8	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	74	..	42	..	59	..	64	..	21	..
" " " 34	5	..	9	..	1	..	16	..	2	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,274	..	2,565	..	2,460	..	2,521	..	2,626	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,492	..	1,715	..	1,970	..	1,905	..	2,339	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	325	..	327	..	265	..	190	..	188	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to ₹24,300 in 1906 (compulsory)
" " " " " 2,300 " 1907 (compulsory ₹300 and optional ₹2,000)
" " " " " 1,38,800 " 1910 (compulsory)

No. 1—B

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in EASTERN BENGAL *and* ASSAM, *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	221	..	225	..	234	..	247	..	255	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	8,413	19,64,182	9,641	22,24,216	10,121	25,60,883	10,461	25,77,267	10,588	29,60,357
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	91,914	2,37,17,790	97,416	2,62,27,834	105,854	2,86,03,329	110,500	2,98,05,636	1,19,544	3,25,32,568
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act	133,116	63,64,404	121,155	60,80,020	119,359	58,66,603	113,654	56,00,164	118,072	59,17,253
Instruments of mortgage	215,807	2,88,50,610	250,691	3,25,55,676	261,647	3,81,81,321	277,658	3,88,38,257	263,840	3,75,11,717
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	13,034	50,29,177	14,563	79,08,349	16,348	59,66,035	18,275	63,13,050	17,897	55,58,587
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *b*)	38,343	3,25,176	41,362	6,54,042	41,046	3,96,651	39,612	3,02,827	37,781	2,89,503
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	183,045	38,67,841	202,911	44,64,387	212,428	55,70,608	1,99,477	49,12,560	191,482	41,64,487
Total Compulsory	683,672	7,14,89,752	737,739	8,19,80,756	766,803	8,90,57,930	769,637	9,05,76,491	759,204	9,12,65,616
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	9	181	14	676	31	1,352
Instruments of mortgage	125	5,918	58	2,813	69	3,454	130	6,259	136	6,887
Instruments of lease	18,449	6,03,368	20,829	7,94,020	19,729	7,89,526	18,019	7,74,129	18,292	7,11,275
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	8,807	3,78,652	9,298	3,67,906	9,735	4,14,804	8,707	3,71,844	9,553	4,46,235
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	21	..	4	400	10	3,075	3	100	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1,770	2,01,957	1,413	1,51,846	1,315	1,08,095	1,028	2,86,058	1,159	2,14,046
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	13	3,317	18	7,923	9	13,024	42	7,321	26	5,399
Total Optional	29,185	11,99,311	31,620	13,29,306	30,876	13,41,148	27,943	14,52,277	29,197	13,90,927
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	712,857	(*a*) 7,26,89,063	769,359	(*a*) 8,33,10,062	797,679	(*a*) 9,03,99,078	797,580	(*a*) 9,20,28,768	788,401	(*a*) 9,26,56,543
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	403	72,180	379	52,645	391	74,038	437	62,932	453	84,664
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	2,835	4,75,136	3,007	5,43,923	2,404	4,54,390	2,234	4,54,435	2,352	5,52,676
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	41,322	43,97,142	44,240	47,65,808	44,909	50,70,632	47,572	56,39,995	45,375	52,26,189
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	42,656	1,03,29,271	43,968	1,09,37,511	41,968	1,08,50,530	40,298	1,06,80,024	38,143	1,07,61,985
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	87,216	1,52,73,729	91,594	1,62,99,887	89,672	1,64,49,590	90,541	1,68,37,436	86,323	1,66,25,514
WILLS REGISTERED	1,016	..	1,135	..	1,194	..	1,183	..	1,233	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	10	..	13	..	13	..	7	..	17	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	2	..	8	..	5	..	9	..	7	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	240	..	258	..	354	..	313	..	369	..
" " " 34	590	..	583	..	641	..	650	..	656	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,193	..	2,401	..	2,231	..	2,397	..	2,124	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	48,568	..	56,185	..	63,067	..	62,120	..	55,770	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	3,310	..	3,887	..	3,889	..	3,558	..	3,571	...

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹13,76,671 in 1906 (compulsory ₹ 13,70,572 and optional ₹6,099)
" 18,70,630 " 1907 (" " 18,66,232 " " " 4,398)
" 19,21,489 " 1908 (" " 19,12,500 " " " 8,989)
" 22,32,920 " 1909 (" " 28,26,730 " " " 5,890)
" 23,36,877 " 1910 (" " 23,31,144 " " " 5,733)

REGISTRATION

No. 1—C

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in **BENGAL** *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	277	..	280	..	282	..	283	..	288	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	8,380	38,24,613	9,343	39,25,939	9,510	45,33,579	9,508	49,95,630	8,984	40,35,382
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	95,678	6,08,93,246	100,460	6,59,05,309	106,269	7,22,37,561	107,011	7,04,11,703	99,294	5,99,91,502
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	199,244	88,32,956	191,193	85,13,940	211,829	92,02,936	213,722	92,09,846	182,556	82,60,059
Instruments of mortgage	275,238	6,35,43,152	288,242	6,52,19,333	356,412	8,71,19,103	349,508	8,00,57,319	288,040	7,13,81,473
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	13,319	2,28,37,379	14,750	2,68,87,418	16,475	2,61,81,624	18,107	2,64,91,700	18,211	2,06,31,639
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	65,058	6,56,888	71,473	9,10,767	70,329	12,12,843	68,476	6,73,112	70,280	8,41,268
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	135,595	78,86,140	142,955	1,17,16,744	145,053	1,21,38,322	143,625	84,25,695	131,814	75,14,567
Total Compulsory	792,512	17,38,65,874	818,416	19,03,66,751	915,877	23,07,50,197	909,957	20,74,10,512	799,539	17,84,14,450
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	2,528	1,02,844	2,258	96,817	2,604	1,12,934	2,341	97,931	2,127	92,878
Instruments of mortgage	857	45,779	748	42,305	895	50,765	896	53,023	668	37,784
Instruments of lease	4,994	4,10,406	4,391	4,17,042	5,145	4,91,297	6,380	5,37,891	5,168	5,49,178
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	7,255	3,22,883	7,239	3,07,619	8,070	3,18,279	9,169	3,51,569	7,715	3,33,632
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	9	25,500	6	4,300	6	16,709	18	20,820	2	9,63,000
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1,025	2,03,784	909	1,01,206	553	4,25,608	810	74,290	806	1,25,012
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	26	3,29,711	17	6,655	23	7,130	31	12,733	22	25,182
Total Optional	16,694	14,54,715	15,568	10,06,699	17,296	14,37,116	19,645	11,57,283	16,508	21,31,913
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	809,206	(a) 17,53,20,589	833,984	(a) 19,13,73,450	933,173	(a) 23,21,87,313	929,602	(a) 20,85,67,795	816,047	(a) 18,05,46,363
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	147	50,549	175	51,738	141	1,23,741	157	51,221	154	43,721
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	3,798	11,11,291	3,454	11,29,423	3,684	13,26,101	3,554	10,15,031	3,441	12,81,925
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	86,918	80,16,773	87,692	85,88,138	95,677	94,23,596	75,294	82,85,397	76,963	83,25,083
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	20,753	57,38,013	20,828	52,20,985	22,624	73,16,033	25,347	60,89,149	22,044	82,66,095
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	111,616	1,49,16,626	112,149	1,49,90,284	122,126	1,81,89,471	104,352	1,54,40,798	1,02,602	1,79,16,824
WILLS REGISTERED	1,882	..	2,242	..	2,028	..	1,995	..	2,047	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	8	..	5	..	20	..	16	..	8	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	43	..	33	..	40	..	43	..	41	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	220	..	111	..	111	..	111	..	93	..
„ „ „ 34	347	..	324	..	401	..	334	..	310	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	4,091	..	4,334	..	4,298	..	4,229	..	4,028	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	69,929	..	76,080	..	78,446	..	85,847	..	83,552	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	2,459	..	2,737	..	2,956	..	2,866	..	2,396	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 54,05,308 in 1906 (compulsory ₹ 53,91,300 and optional ₹ 13,808)
„ 73,18,056 „ 1907 („ „ 72,87,301 „ „ „ 30,755)
„ 1,81,08,623 „ 1908 („ „ 1,80,94,229 „ „ „ 14,394)
„ 71,54,533 „ 1909 („ „ 71,45,507 „ „ „ 9,026)
„ 57,63,777 „ 1910 („ „ 57,58,560 „ „ „ 5,217

No. 1—D

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	263	..	263	..	263	..	263	..	263	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	5,781	63,32,449	6,443	66,12,489	5,916	53,53,291	6,926	67,93,063	7,112	69,04,543
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	36,175	3,46,42,737	37,900	3,85,67,280	38,691	3,32,15,740	45,348	4,40,40,378	43,084	3,98,44,523
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	18,167	12,30,522	18,087	14,99,687	20,043	12,49,132	22,976	14,90,547	21,526	14,83,328
Instruments of mortgage	96,538	4,55,70,061	104,729	5,14,52,192	118,944	5,05,69,449	121,765	5,67,76,994	111,783	5,78,53,402
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	11,343	1,63,71,117	12,369	1,72,83,751	13,021	1,72,15,826	15,890	2,12,44,243	14,944	1,69,35,204
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *e*)	3,251	2,36,939	2,994	1,93,009	2,600	1,50,552	3,254	1,15,607	3,784	1,39,652
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	20,456	42,72,793	21,259	40,66,592	22,266	41,15,393	27,110	49,59,011	23,369	42,50,021
Total Compulsory	191,711	10,90,41,710	203,781	12,02,05,737	221,481	11,23,47,055	243,269	13,61,08,735	225,602	12,79,23,971
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	5,298	2,89,051	4,747	2,72,574	5,511	3,15,793	7,298	6,25,221	5,558	6,23,536
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	7,879	4,81,337	8,835	5,30,991	8,547	5,97,382	10,172	7,97,777	8,818	6,70,933
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	155	4,64,935	131	5,11,418	123	3,42,684	148	22,85,606	142	4,97679
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	759	8,07,342	645	5,96,076	936	7,35,708	660	8,80,704	633	6,39,230
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	92	5,47,834	43	34,087	50	23,521	46	51,892	90	89,634
Total Optional	14,183	26,78,606	14,401	20,04,707	15,167	20,67,406	18,324	47,00,757	15,241	25,55,893
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	205,894	(*a*) 11,17,20,316	218,182	(*a*) 12,22,10,444	236,648	(*a*) 11,44,14,461	261,593	(*a*) 14,08,09,492	240,843	(*a*) 13,04,79,864
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act	52	34,418	44	58,735	43	49,193	38	25,320	54	35,571
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	4,094	11,22,663	3,854	12,70,624	3,748	8,52,901	5,367	12,47,448	5,818	13,37,612
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	13,524	35,75,230	14,195	34,31,472	15,180	41,49,979	15,898	42,71,110	14,016	41,11 8?6
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	22,729	81,94,631	21,457	84,42,662	17,372	80,44,862	17,812	62,14,293	16,078	84,04,844
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	40,399	1,29,26,942	39,550	1,32,03,493	36,343	1,30,96,935	39,115	1,17,58,171	35,966	1,38,89,833
WILLS REGISTERED	2,320	..	2,559	..	2,446	..	2,905	..	2,652	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	14	..	13	..	17	..	10	..	18	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	26	..	36	..	28	..	33	..	32	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	46	..	37	.	76	..	68	..	36	..
,, ,, ,, 34	48	..	30	..	48	..	56	..	52	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,565	..	2,496	..	2,353	..	2,473	..	2,258	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	68,894	..	73,762	..	71,830	..	83,624	..	92,953	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76).	1,154	..	1,331	..	1,433	..	1,288	..	1,168	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹4,73,199 in 1906 (compulsory ₹3,85,092 and optional ₹ 88,107)
,, 5,96,298 ,, 1907 (,, ,, 5,30,737 ,, ,, ,, 59,561)
,, 5,29,090 ,, 1908 (,, ,, 4,77,672 ,, ,, ,, 52,318)
,, 7,48,449 ,, 1909 (,, ,, 6,88,892 ,, ,, ,, 59,557)
,, 5,48,179 ,, 1910 (,, ,, 5,13,298 ,, ,, ,, 34,881)

No. 1—E

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in AJMER-MERWARA *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	7	..	7	..	7	..	7	..	7	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	26	11,967	41	55,361	28	35,713	53	56,251	42	49,376
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	604	3,90,405	604	3,34,371	708	4,09,911	682	4,20,850	791	4,43,583
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	5	302	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	438
Instruments of mortgage	889	4,19,728	1,018	4,82,661	1,096	5,47,618	962	4,61,11(	1,024	5,00,987
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	27	55,620	11	10,675	9	24,370	24	13,443	27	47,865
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	7	2,600	16	271	17	3,364	19	618	16	275
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	153	13,745	213	21,967	233	17,502	255	17,352	271	16,513
Total Compulsory	1,711	8,94,367	1,903	9,05,306	2,091	10,38,478	1,995	9,69,630	2,182	10,59,037
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	193	13,292	316	19,672	311	17,855	316	22,023	293	21 586
Instruments of mortgage	522	32,637	532	31,946	677	42,201	667	43,032	632	37,064
Instruments of lease	107	5,631	..	..	..	..	104	9,985	118	11,817
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	19	571	133	6,154	91	7,744	21	2,656	12	4,379
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	18	22,812	27	8,616	1	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	3	2,462	..	..	..	..	2	675	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4	146	7	..	4	1,144	2	30	..	..
Total Optional	848	54,739	1,006	80,554	1,110	77,560	1,113	78,411	1,055	74,846
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	2,559	9,49,106	2,909	9,85,890	3,201	11,16,038	3,108	10,48,041	3,237	11,33,883
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	1	2,125	..	..	3	824	2	453
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	52	5,764	94	13,225	261	84,702	288	5,822	205	29,447
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	100	16,133	121	17,752	11	5,694	13	5,224	28	[23,819
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	105	2,280	109	16,862	101	1,589	111	29,035	157	[6,390
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	257	24,177	325	49,964	373	91,985	415	40,905	392	60,119
WILLS REGISTERED	29	..	42	..	40	..	45	..	66	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ „ 34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	26	..	41	..	27	..	33	..	45	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	210	..	167	..	144	..	9	..	..	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	5	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

No. 1—F

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the **PUNJAB,** *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	265	..	260	..	260	..	259	..	258	..
REGISTRATION AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1,299	10,97,026	1,210	9,62,173	1,216	12,47,343	1,366	14,75,741	1,220	14,07,334
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	26,294	2,14,43,746	23,530	1,95,46,284	26,139	2,27,63,380	28,224	2,33,66,802	25,011	2,33,23,898
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	38,442	2,31,02,478	32,523	2,04,07,856	40,034	2,58,55,714	44,913	3,33,12,438	39,934	2,74,66,849
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,092	36,98,064	2,039	40,43,925	2,106	53,52,545	2,326	47,41,665	2,172	56,45,157
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	161	58,048	130	8,044	143	14,239	121	17,256	123	7,658
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	1,682	5,56,223	1,600	6,08,580	1,716	8,22,192	1,810	5,69,707	2,114	8,51,236
Total Compulsory	69,970	5,00,63,651	61,032	4,56,53,441	71,354	5,61,06,682	78,760	6,31,15,938	70,574	5,87,76,658
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	3,478	2,75,132	2,499	1,87,524	2,553	2,01,685	2,471	2,32,792	1,762	1,36,689
Instruments of mortgage	4,878	4,01,441	3,501	2,69,495	4,112	3,29,231	3,562	2,82,794	2,431	2,05,397
Instruments of lease	261	18,836	209	26,514	262	19,453	250	36,168	324	27,192
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	371	77,436	274	88,028	321	86,452	336	70,180	264	69,855
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	61	1,38,962	59	3,19,404	50	3,43,113	104	2,77,267	87	2,13,316
Miscellaneous registration, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	6	98	8	6,223	15	3,544	16	1,229	10	3,351
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	15	5,073	6	1,725	3	802	1	175	31	5,173
Total Optional	9,065	9,18,195	6,556	8,94,230	7,316	9,84,109	6,740	9,00,868	4,909	6,63,458
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	79,035	(*a*) 5,09,81,846	67,588	(*a*) 4,65,47,671	78,670	(*a*) 5,70,90,791	85,500	(*a*) 6,40,16,266	75,483	(*a*) 5,94,40,116
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	416	3,82,136	399	2,83,144	444	3,87,038	472	5,68,394	376	3,30,852
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	1,010	8,47,389	832	5,79,290	986	8,20,267	973	6,32,915	876	7,54,575
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,742	7,77,743	3,699	20,23,953	3,537	3,47,042	3,670	8,18,001	3,676	5,97,783
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	5,168	20,07,268	4,930	28,86,387	4,967	15,54,347	5,115	20,19,310	4,928	16,83,210
WILLS REGISTERED	873	..	1,002	..	981	..	995	..	971	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	22	..	33	..	22	..	27	..	21	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	23	..	27	..	44	..	33	..	32	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	52	..	40	..	51	..	72	..	53	..
„ „ „ 34	80	..	65	..	55	..	73	..	76	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	310	..	352	..	427	..	388	..	402	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	15,956	..	14,197	..	14,007	..	15,536	..	16,440	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	338	..	275	..	309	..	343	..	319	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 1,09,283 in 1906 (compulsory ₹ 1,08,066 and optional ₹ 1,217)
„ 76,896 „ 1907 („ „ 76,579 „ „ „ 317)
„ 52,098 „ 1908 („ „ 51,269 „ „ „ 829)
„ 32,502 „ 1909 („ „ 32,239 „ „ „ 263)
„ 77,001 „ 1910 („ „ 74,525 „ „ „ 2,485)

No. 1—G

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	29	..	29	..	29	..	29	..	29	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	89	47,479	111	65,010	106	71,402	133	83,031	95	50,441
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	3,273	19,50,128	3,521	20,70,700	3,875	23,27,147	4,029	36,59,126	3,515	23,28,661
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	3,223	21,43,048	3,310	19,24,247	3,930	21,87,259	3,981	30,25,038	3,524	21,50,565
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	443	4,11,030	469	4,37,485	470	3,30,863	556	3,90,750	412	5,39,382
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	17	755	16	4,505	14	130	41	1,07,164	15	1,509
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	537	2,98,838	570	2,95,454	816	4,30,302	773	4,09,890	846	5,32,99
Total Compulsory	7,582	48,84,046	7,997	48,07,671	9,211	53,69,718	9,513	76,95,049	8,407	56,22,980
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	284	18,726	252	18,875	214	17,848	200	15,740	147	13,528
Instruments of mortgage	176	14,929	169	15,260	158	13,004	156	12,382	104	8,347
Instruments of lease	44	10,041	75	4,785	170	14,768	202	23,387	124	7,605
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	50	9,350	65	8,012	63	8,221	53	6,422	54	8,248
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	5	12,315	..	..	2	5,800	1	9,034	2	6,540
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	2	138	9	143	3	30	4	117	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Optional	511	67,089	570	47,794	610	59,671	616	67,082	431	44,268
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	8,093	(a) 49,51,135	8,567	(a) 48,55,465	9,821	(a) 54,29,389	10,129	(a) 77,62,131	8,838	(a) 56,67,248
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	9	9,566	12	11,339	5	1,760	3	1,603	2	640
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	89	61,467	82	96,198	111	1,24,620	156	1,42,273	102	1,32,362
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	265	20,891	259	37,057	244	43,683	260	12,723	271	4,404
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	363	91,924	353	1,44,594	360	1,70,063	419	1,55,996	375	1,37,406
WILLS REGISTERED	71	..	105	..	65	..	96	..	108	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	5	..	5	..	18	..	11	..	9	..
" " " 34	15	..	4	..	14	..	11	..	7	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	34	..	24	..	27	..	31	..	76	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,214	..	1,297	..	1,629	..	1,707	..	1,364	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	36	..	36	..	44	..	53	..	49	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R34,358 in 1906 (compulsory R32,768 and optional R1,590)
" 10,989 " 1907 (" " 10,270 " " " 719)
" 22,615 " 1908 (" " 22,615 " " " —)
" 20,050 " 1909 (" " 20,050 " " " —)
" 18,940 " 1910 (" " 18,940 " " " —)

No. 1—H

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION) *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	23	..	25	..	24	..	24	..	24	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1	300	2	5,000	3	9,200	4	4,000	1	2,500
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	295	5,51,253	302	5,15,719	283	4,21,753	227	4,00,977	240	3,27,487
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	197	3,01,572	180	3,00,018	230	3,83,647	187	2,91,954	184	2,67,927
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	9	3,22,153	10	47,538	13	8,485	17	8,642	22	1,71,530
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	..	..	5	172	13	3,908	1	3,600	..	..
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	61	30,554	45	28,247	45	21,915	52	29,731	58	22,175
Total Compulsory	563	(*a*) 12,05,922	544	(*a*) 8,96,884	587	8,48,938	488	7,38,904	505	(*a*) 7,92,471
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	1	95	7	538	4	229	8	524	1	70
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	1	476	..	..	1	700
Instruments of lease	2	81	..	..	..	..	1	25	..	..
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	29	..	30	2,950	27	3,830	2	720	..	..
Total Optional	32	176	37	3,438	32	4,535	11	1,269	2	770
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	595	(*a*) 12,06,098	581	(*a*) 9,00,372	619	(*a*) 8,53,473	499	7,40,173	507	(*a*) 7,93,241
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	8	41,614	7	32,937	4	3,500	23	39,165	14	36,612
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	10	15,852	18	10,753	10	4,337	30	10,180	6	11,966
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	81	3,785	66	2,127	64	4,576	51	..	67	8,139
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	99	61,251	91	45,817	78	12,413	104	49,345	87	56,717
WILLS REGISTERED	5	..	5	..	3	..	2	..	11	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, ,, 34	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	20	..	37	..	27	..	22	..	27	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	32	..	36	..	28	..	56	..	34	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 90 in 1906 (compulsory)
,, 190 ,, 1907 (,,)
,, 130 ,, 1908 (,,)
,, 852 ,, 1910 (,,)

No. 1—I

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in **BOMBAY,** *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	264	..	263	..	270	..	277	..	280	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	2,977	20,36,387	2,939	23,09,448	3,143	22,61,802	3,397	22,45,688	3,367	23,54,509
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	71,472	5,97,10,785	75,004	6,21,01,134	73,874	5,91,70,764	82,423	6,35,83,164	83,810	7,69,30,737
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	21,770	11,98,791	24,463	13,79,140	24,784	13,82,126	27,766	15,27,421	25,888	14,63,433
Instruments of mortgage	45,246	2,70,62,287	50,121	2,66,70,856	53,784	3,13,43,123	59,094	3,47,25,041	64,879	4,19,18,282
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	9,669	2,40,09,684	9,625	2,59,87,947	9,461	2,90,96,018	10,049	2,88,00,312	9,799	4,16,57,844
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	2,267	1,14,513	2,075	1,94,777	2,093	1,09,851	2,087	68,809	2,043	90,663
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	27,806	42,20,489	27,838	45,65,266	26,267	43,22,448	31,494	44,55,176	29,590	44,08,332
Total Compulsory	181,207	11,88,95,260	192,115	2,38,53,333	193,406	12,83,13,794	2,16,310	13,79,29,516	219,376	16,96,18,814
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	589	56,360	702	1,00,377	580	39,895	8	11,114	10	1,774
Instruments of mortgage	139	14,129	116	19,607	26	5,555	8	4,665	11	1,939
Instruments of lease	4,261	3,54,583	3,656	2,64,574	3,088	2,24,100	3,472	2,47,267	3,314	2,56,634
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	1,789	4,58,720	1,682	6,05,621	1,491	5,02,776	1,571	6,23,002	1,635	4,94,132
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	5	3,806	7	1,22,366	..	..	14	1,26,221	14	25,869
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	653	10,99,682	469	10,00,964	551	9,22,480	764	8,70,925	508	17,08,470
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	106	2,79,568	68	90,697	67	1,25,285	114	3,69,100	129	6,59,856
Total Optional	7,542	22,82,303	6,700	22,05,694	5,803	18,21,151	5,951	22,56,744	5,621	31,49,060
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	188,749	(*a*) 12,11,77,563	198,815	(*a*) 12,60,59,027	199 209	(*a*) 13,01,34,945	222,261	(*a*) 14,01,86,260	224,997	(*a*) 17,27,67,874
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	60	32,665	68	39,882	59	33,271	59	32,857	51	71,936
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,055	3,93,873	923	2,97,853	1,032	3,78,628	528	3,76,823	308	1,56,268
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	593	2,42,797	535	2,14,016	495	2,98,942	607	4,39,309	566	3,23,040
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,152	33,22,676	2,950	25,80,699	3,373	27,84,337	3,195	52,96,610	3,400	27,82,274
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,860	39,92,011	4,476	31,32,450	4,959	34,95,178	4,389	61,45,599	4,325	33,33,518
WILLS REGISTERED	1,571	..	1,608	..	1,444	..	1,440	..	1,564	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	90	..	72	..	95	..	83	..	120	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	186	..	161	..	210	..	196	..	226	..
„ „ „ 34	388	..	419	..	372	..	399	..	436	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,141	..	1,194	..	1,206	..	1,153	..	1,261	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	11,937	..	11,597	..	12,505	..	15,708	..	16,172	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	563	..	535	..	518	..	414	..	398	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

₹ 5,57,779 in 1906 (compulsory ₹5,42,324 and optional ₹ 15,455)
„ 6,46,253 „ 1907 („ „ 3,44,765 „ „ „ 1,488)
„ 6,28,722 „ 1908 („ „ 6,27,662 „ „ „ 1,060)
„ 25,28,356 „ 1909 („ „ 25,23,908 „ „ „ 4,450)
„ 7,95,395 „ 1910 („ „ 7,95,009 „ „ „ 386)

No. 1—J

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR, *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	149	..	147	..	146	..	146	..	146	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1,173	7,09,771	1,268	8,28,946	1,271	6,72,537	1,447	11,30,362	1,357	7,69,361
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	18,425	1,25,84,021	18,085	1,23,59,669	19,578	1,32,68,752	24,603	1,55,49,984	23,093	1,65,48,163
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	2,648	1,67,730	3,013	1,59,849	5,527	2,76,257	7,295	3,66,339	6,651	3,48,817
Instruments of mortgage	18,204	1,02,78,329	21,578	1,25,70,126	28,291	1,37,07,099	32,007	1,47,34,774	29,164	1,32,39,285
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,257	31,53,878	2,348	35,39,777	2,689	44,90,096	3,798	34,10,600	3,708	1,15,74,617
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	928	64,717	841	89,867	1,143	1,52,461	1,753	48,907	1,505	26,097
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	8,031	8,39,694	6,047	5,37,852	7,194	6,10,797	8,404	6,89,468	8,353	7,44,953
Total Compulsory	51,666	2,88,29,003	53,180	3,09,15,202	65,693	3,43,00,979	79,307	3,76,72,706	73,831	4,48,33,792
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	1,686	96,846	1,419	80,070	..	..	1	75	1	46
Instruments of mortgage	573	36,170	620	40,500	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	513	45,397	479	44,901	1,124	1,10,774	1,366	83,320	1,226	66,064
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	892	1,13,025	972	1,76,531	1,021	97,231	1,532	2,21,455	1,197	1,14,528
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	5	1,68,575	6	17,619	15	2,74,893	22	2,67,640	11	58,965
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	17	2,228	29	11,783	37	19,037	49	46,851	70	83,805
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	2	2,094	1	400	3	3,359	6	6,356	6	1,914
Total Optional	3,688	4,83,252	3,526	3,99,128	2,200	5,46,536	2,976	7,03,000	2,511	3,91,848
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	55,354	(*a*) 2,93,12,255	56,706	(*a*) 3,13,14,330	67,893	(*a*) 3,48,47,515	82,283	(*a*) 3,83,75,706	76,342	(*a*) 4,52,25,640
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	27	11,020	15	5,796	32	22,859	26	8,883	35	24,277
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	816	1,93,888	676	1,55,110	1,276	2,71,009	1,962	4,23,285	1,783	3,68,452
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	177	1,61,931	205	1,44,878	255	1,79,013	285	2,21,412	267	1,69,191
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,915	1,91,593	4,047	2,17,273	4,169	2,26,827	4,274	2,08,287	4,179	8,17,395
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,935	5,58,432	4,943	5,23,057	5,732	6,99,708	6,547	8,61,867	6,264	13,79,315
WILLS REGISTERED	533	..	660	..	582	..	628	..	734	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	4	..	2	..	3	..	4	..	2	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	6	..	7	..	7	..	5	..	3	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	21	..	28	..	30	..	25	..	20	..
,, ,, 34	127	..	97	..	129	..	148	..	97	..
POWERS-OF ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,109	..	2,210	..	2,234	..	2,355	..	2,320	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	9,758	..	9,232	..	10,155	..	12,093	..	13,333	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	458	..	481	..	515	..	510	..	468	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 10,49,780 in 1906 (compulsory ₹ 10,30,863 and optional ₹ 18,917)
,, 8,56,390 ,, 1907 (,, ,, 8,29,116 ,, ,, ,, 27,274)
,, 11,64,222 ,, 1908 (,, ,, 11,22,980 ,, ,, ,, 41,242)
,, 18,19,575 ,, 1909 (,, ,, 17,42,272 ,, ,, ,, 77,303)
,, 16,49,025 ,, 1910 (,, ,, 15,82,499 ,, ,, ,, 66,526)

No. 1—K

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in MADRAS, *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	463	..	468	..	474	..	486	..	488	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	7,261	26,59,813	8,278	32,20,119	8,758	34,25,076	8,519	35,71,844	8,219	35,95,225
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	209,675	8,26,21,149	229,136	9,44,05,822	241,100	10,29,78,593	245,983	10,47,70,397	236,201	10,63,15,891
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	195,388	83,26,978	206,869	88,75,265	207,003	88,97,215	207,287	89,29,937	188,789	81,53,139
Instruments of mortgage	483,218	9,88,52,441	504,030	10,52,87,218	519,548	11,47,90,784	531,976	12,05,58,403	520,831	12,33,63,327
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	44,759	3,62,40,599	48,252	3,69,29,103	50,877	4,12,71,304	51,172	4,00,48,322	50,865	4,53,36,062
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	6,250	1,33,263	4,769	75,239	4,885	96,905	4,726	1,10,347	4,525	1,04,939
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	65,754	63,66,518	71,866	71,45,147	58,203	58,03,081	63,384	57,32,643	66,099	59,86,083
Total Compulsory	1,012,305	23,57,13,247	1,073,200	25,65,33,973	1,090,374	27,80,25,387	1,113,047	28,43,64,313	1,075,529	29,36,24,747
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	29,941	13,32,692	33,238	14,78,985	45,735	30,90,301	48,576	32,58,274	49,896	33,44,424
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	38,515	14,59,980	41,121	15,68,648	41,368	16,05,088	42,572	16,59,384	41,154	15,98,714
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	37	3,49,661	24	95,247	29	3,47,149	43	4,06,347	39	7,81,787
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	14,365	63,93,485	15,982	73,29,724	16,609	80,48,443	16,528	68,07,753	17,900	73,43,477
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	46	20,907	40	17,285	46	71,932	46	38,376	31	31,524
Total Optional	82,904	97,22,045	90,405	1,07,23,255	103,787	1,34,29,772	107,765	1,24,69,723	109,020	1,33,92,391
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,095,209	(*a*) 24,54,35,292	1,163,605	(*a*) 26,72,57,228	1,194,161	(*a*) 29,14,55,159	1,220,812	(*a*) 29,68,34,036	1,184,549	(*a*) 30,70,17,138
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	109	40,348	129	53,351	123	45,749	125	63,626	111	51,827
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *a*)	8,252	13,89,182	8,195	13,71,114	8,448	15,40,724	8,373	13,27,685	8,230	16,36,122
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	18,779	43,49,093	18,568	50,71,025	18,457	53,42,227	18,952	61,55,140	19,681	62,52,928
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	15,322	55,83,309	16,152	59,80,535	16,469	67,38,948	16,837	64,65,672	17,381	70,63,173
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	42,462	1,13,61,932	43,044	1,24,76,025	43,497	1,36,67,648	44,287	1,40,12,123	45,403	1,50,04,050
WILLS REGISTERED	4,779	..	5,630	..	6,126	..	6,288	..	6,748	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	15	..	17	..	22	..	17	..	12	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	39	..	70	..	78	..	48	..	60	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	80	..	56	..	35	..	40	..	58	..
„ „ „ 34	156	..	122	..	134	..	111	..	99	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	5,619	..	6,109	..	6,431	..	6,135	..	6,271	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	110,069	..	124,016	..	135,247	..	153,382	..	166,601	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,736	..	1,839	..	1,967	..	1,974	..	1,943	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R 6,77,896 in 1906 (compulsory R 5,12,486 and optional R1,65,320)
„ 8,29,426 „ 1907 („ „ 5,96,060 „ „ „ 2,33,366)
„ 10,29,288 „ 1908 („ „ 7,62,429 „ „ „ 2,66,859)
„ 9,47,009 „ 1909 („ „ 6,42,420 „ „ „ 3,04,589)
„ 10,62,546 „ 1910 („ „ 7,70,081 „ „ „ 2,92,465)

No. 1—L

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in COORG, *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	9	..	9	..	9	..	9	..	8	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	5	3,600	6	1,325	4	871	6	1,350	..	..
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	408	4,43,411	344	1,36,835	369	2,12,186	460	3,12,527	404	2,31,614
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	238	10,526	220	11,180	202	17,446	194	8,826	155	7,001
Instruments of mortgage	896	2,47,866	1,083	2,53,268	1,165	2,39,312	1,500	3,44,937	1,642	2,68,729
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	140	73,336	107	45,534	98	1,56,585	153	80,001	149	50,518
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	413	2	200
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	22	5,056	23	3,739	48	8,529	69	7,924	41	35,297
Total Compulsory	1,709	7,88,795	1,783	(a) 4,52,131	1,886	6,34,929	2,386	7,55,978	2,393	5,93,359
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	9	690	9	595	3	120	6	459	11	488
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	16	767	13	671	10	463	5	2,150	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	1	1,005	1	250	1	337	..	..
Total Optional	25	1,457	23	2,271	15	833	12	2,946	11	488
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,734	7,90,252	1,806	(a) 4,54,502	1,901	6,35,762	2,398	7,58,924	2,404	5,93,847
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	100	2	150
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	22	2,744	21	3,409	24	4,015	28	3,961	130	9,094
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	51	6,511	40	6,165	28	5,063	17	3,541	16	2,001
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	49	13,554	46	28,822	72	11,136	147	32,695	212	30,022
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	122	22,809	107	38,396	124	20,214	193	40,297	360	41,267
WILLS REGISTERED	8	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	4	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	2	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	1	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	4	..
" " " 34	5	..	5	..	1	..	4	..	7	..
POWERS OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	31	..	19	..	12	..	19	..	28	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	95	..	106	..	65	..	48	..	76	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	3	..	9	..	4	..	2	..	12	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹ 250 in 1907 (compulsory)

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1906 to 1910*

BRITISH INDIA—	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	42,01,515	44,50,278	47,67,104	49,27,792	47,59,759
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,51,270	1,58,400	1,71,003	1,59,604	1,49,555
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	3,31,787	3,40,171	3,47,339	3,46,594	3,38,405
„ „ „ other registrations	49,425	56,839	66,962	54,506	54,319
Fees on visits paid	2,03,827	2,16,204	2,18,906	2,20,412	2,18,082
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,35,887	2,51,504	2,59,570	2,85,863	3,00,212
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,50,125	1,67,041	1,81,591	1,97,460	1,90,097
Other miscellaneous receipts	2,19,547	2,32,603	2,38,648	2,35,827	2,39,927
TOTAL	55,43,383	58,73,100	62,41,123	64,28,058	62,50,356
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	26,58,441	27,75,423	30,21,511	31,08,771	31,98,111
Other charges	3,72,704	4,69,538	6,25,494	5,74,102	6,05,194
TOTAL	30,31,145	32,44,961	35,47,005	36,82,873	38,03,305
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	54·7	55·3	56·6	57·3	60·8
BURMA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,61,873	1,47,611	1,43,070	1,26,755	1,33,234
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	436	726	932	409	459
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	15,956	15,261	13,757	12,813	13,102
„ „ „ other registrations	117	104	118	122	116
Fees on visits paid	3,705	2,560	3,231	3,500	3,459
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,065	2,534	3,023	2,963	2,847
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,699	1,691	1,852	1,688	1,648
Other miscellaneous receipts	27,236	25,632	22,608	21,203	22,881
TOTAL	2,13,087	1,96,119	1,88,591	1,69,453	1,77,737
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	73,000	78,283	85,370	86,226	89,820
Other charges	1,161	1,874	1,559	2,096	1,886
TOTAL	74,161	80,157	86,929	88,322	91,706
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	34·8	40·8	46·2	52·1	51·6

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1906 to 1910—continued*

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	5,62,004	6,25,267	6,69,487	6,87,273	6,89,432
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	21,513	23,416	23,226	21,342	22,448
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	81,276	86,923	85,501	87,287	84,450
„ „ „ other registrations	4,291	4,797	5,111	5,005	5,315
Fees on visits paid	21,365	22,930	26,420	22,680	24,120
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	29,159	34,287	38,765	39,886	33,185
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	17,958	25,634	34,806	36,327	29,818
Other miscellaneous receipts	67,304	72,808	67,688	66,685	60,086
TOTAL	8,04,870	8,96,062	9,51,004	9,66,485	9,48,854
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	4,12,639	5,02,667	5,03,775	5,32,455	5,26,868
Other charges	15,296	51,356	48,823	56,529	60,876
TOTAL	4,27,935	5,54,023	5,52,598	5,88,984	5,87,744
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	53·1	61·8	52·9	60·9	61·9
BENGAL—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	8,73,107	9,39,220	10,52,916	10,28,559	9,20,926
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	15,461	14,495	16,284	18,126	16,411
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	87,545	89,960	97,579	87,770	87,621
„ „ „ other registrations	8,236	9,830	8,956	8,856	9,027
Fees on visits paid	48,751	54,955	52,915	53,065	48,320
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	47,298	51,891	54,022	58,144	55,716
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	30,102	36,386	37,224	40,738	38,228
Other miscellaneous receipts	63,045	69,587	77,042	76,415	68,528
TOTAL	11,73,545	12,66,324	13,96,938	13,71,673	12,44,777
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	5,65,058	5,88,352	7,02,063	6,59,804	6,52,720
Other charges	24,570	56,517	74,079	68,886	66,799
TOTAL	5,89,628	6,44,869	7,76,142	7,28,690	7,19,519
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	50·2	50·9	55·5	53·1	57·8
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,72,024	3,95,401	4,19,816	4,70,647	4,43,673
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	10,247	9,961	10,853	12,809	10,657
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	45,051	46,084	42,074	46,744	43,533
„ „ „ other registrations	5,587	6,166	5,894	6,995	6,262
Fees on visits paid	25,342	24,690	24,737	26,258	24,447
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	23,623	23,648	21,611	28,589	37,492
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	22,803	23,283	21,305	26,290	28,878
Other miscellaneous receipts	9,199	10,062	11,316	12,053	12,291
TOTAL	5,13,876	5,39,295	5,57,606	6,30,385	6,07,238
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,49,243	2,54,282	2,59,970	2,66,910	2,90,269
Other charges	29,674	25,882	29,787	18,236	17,791
TOTAL	2,78,917	2,80,164	2,89,757	2,85,146	3,08,060
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	54·2	51·9	51·8	45·2	50·7

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in **BRITISH INDIA** *and in each* **PROVINCE**, *in each year from 1906 to 1910—continued*

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
AJMER-MERWARA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	4,114	4,248	4,778	4,525	5,257
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	656	837	951	890	850
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	441	485	567	582	614
„ „ „ other registrations	74	118	98	109	172
Fees on visits paid	414	362	175	237	50
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	14	8	4	2	10
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	158	123	157	168	177
Other miscellaneous receipts	189	139	284	396	602
TOTAL	6,060	6,320	7,014	6,909	7,732
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,658	1,853	1,964	1,901	2,100
Other charges	310	67	279	176	239
TOTAL	1,968	1,920	2,243	2,077	2,339
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	32·4	30·37	31·9	30·07	30·25
PUNJAB—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,30,381	2,07,953	2,43,464	2,71,191	2,49,916
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	9,259	6,786	7,444	6,960	5,130
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	8,192	7,761	7,773	8,054	7,828
„ „ „ other registrations	4,208	4,843	4,715	4,752	4,643
Fees on visits paid	9,405	8,825	10,382	10,194	10,180
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	3,242	2,866	2,589	2,902	3,237
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	11,666	10,445	11,152	12,540	12,410
Other miscellaneous receipts	4,114	4,442	5,861	5,893	5,719
TOTAL	2,80,467	2,53,921	2,93,380	3,22,486	2,99,063
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,23,978	1,22,908	1,33,985	1,33,938	1,29,385
Other charges	9,655	8,260	9,095	8,867	9,473
TOTAL	1,33,633	1,31,168	1,43,080	1,42,805	1,38,858
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	47·6	51·8	48·7	44·3	45·1
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	23,080	25,112	30,014	32,431	27,490
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	530	441	606	435	410
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	560	495	576	654	560
„ „ „ other registrations	330	473	308	455	507
Fees on visits paid	1,865	2,300	2,285	2,870	2,490
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	303	324	468	512	478
Copying fees	803	1,051	950	1,092	892
Other miscellaneous receipts	409	294	481	529	775
TOTAL	27,880	30,490	35,688	38,978	33,602
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	7,815	8,465	9,079	9,408	9,042
Other charges	243	216	210	329	240
TOTAL	8,058	8,681	9,289	9,737	9,282
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	28·8	28·4	26	25	27·6

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in **BRITISH INDIA** *and in each* **PROVINCE**, *in each year from 1906 to 1910—continued*

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,414	1,361	1,471	1,225	1,822
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2	5	5	4	3
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	113	93	82	104	96
„ „ „ other registrations	25	20	37	11	64
Fees on visits paid	30	51	50	30	30
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	20	19	14	6	8
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	428	444	467	382	414
Other miscellaneous receipts	123	84	76	92	84
TOTAL	2,155	2,077	2,202	1,854	2,521
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	837	835	761	750	608
Other charges	149	12	190	1	198
TOTAL	986	847	951	751	806
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	45·7	40·8	43·2	40·5	31·9
BOMBAY—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	5,06,432	5,26,354	5,32,612	5,75,505	5,71,413
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	12,795	13,676	10,737	11,197	11,419
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	15,902	14,231	16,037	17,299	13,465
„ „ „ other registrations	5,716	5,849	5,293	4 866	4,821
Fees on visits paid	16,720	16,735	14,780	16,705	18,857
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	15,121	11,031	10,676	11,687	13,458
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	18,201	17,525	18,352	20,804	18,520
Other miscellaneous receipts	16,386	19,371	20,168	17,735	35,536
TOTAL	6,07,273	6,24,772	6,28,655	6,75,798	6,87,489
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,35,648	2,45,374	2,58,302	2,77,538	2,91,09
Other charges	41,725	52,176	51,095	70,241	76,284
TOTAL	2,77,373	2,97,550	3,09,397	3,47,779	3,67,374
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	45·8	47·6	49·2	51·5	53·4
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,69,417	1,78,177	2,06,934	2,46,831	2,54,914
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	4,787	4,724	3,634	4,906	3,697
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	12,982	13,106	14,802	16,261	15,468
„ „ „ other registrations	1,656	2,059	1,825	1,916	2,238
Fees on visits paid	9,380	9,276	9,291	9,683	9,783
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	3,660	4,793	5,164	5,751	5,350
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	9,478	8,874	9,678	11,633	12,649
Other miscellaneous receipts	13,711	10,528	11,880	13,016	11,871
TOTAL	2,25,071	2,31,537	2,63,208	3,09,997	3,15,970
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	93,318	94,584	97.481	1,00 190	1,03,944
Other charges	11,818	12,139	13,524	13,589	14,203
TOTAL	1,05,136	1,06,723	1,11,005	1,13,779	1,18,147
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	45·1	46·09	42·2	36·7	37·4

No. 2—*concluded*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in **BRITISH INDIA** *and in each* **PROVINCE**, *in each year from 1906 to 1910—concluded*

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
MADRAS—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	12,94,026	13,96,698	14,59,284	14,78,689	14,58,087
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	75,567	83,308	96,307	82,506	78,061
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	63,657	65,616	68,457	68,817	71,370
„ „ „ other registrations	19,154	22,568	24,595	21,408	21,139
Fees on visits paid	66,780	73,520	74,560	75,090	76,225
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,11,287	1,19,954	1,23,073	1,35,315	1,48,291
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	36,760	41,477	45,561	45,693	46,365
Other miscellaneous receipts	17,683	19,481	21,063	21,583	21,286
TOTAL	16,84,914	18,22,622	19,12,900	19,29,095	19,20,824
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,92,507	9,21,198	9,66,094	10,36,494	10,98,819
Other charges	2,34,059	2,15,100	2,96,815	3,35,064	3,57,050
TOTAL	11,30,566	11,36,298	12,62,909	13,71,558	14,55,869
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	67·1	62·3	60·7	71·1	75·8
COORG—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,643	2,876	3,258	4,161	3,595
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	17	25	24	26	10
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	112	156	134	209	293
„ „ „ other registrations	31	12	12	11	15
Fees on visits paid	70	60	80	100	130
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	95	149	161	106	140
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	69	108	87	105	98
Other miscellaneous receipts	148	175	181	227	268
TOTAL	4,185	3,561	3,937	4,945	4,549
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,740	2,506	2,667	3,157	3,446
Other charges	44	55	38	88	155
TOTAL	2,784	2,561	2,705	3,245	3,601
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	66·5	71·9	68·6	65·6	79·11

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

[SIXTH ISSUE]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

(WITH STATISTICS, WHERE AVAILABLE, RELATING TO CERTAIN NATIVE STATES)

For 1911-12 and preceding years

PART VI

ADMINISTRATIVE AND JUDICIAL

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Administrative Divisions, Civil and Criminal Justice, Registration, Police, Jails, etc.

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE,
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1913

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Six pence

NOTICE.

In the section relating to "Administrative Divisions" the figures for 1911-12 refer to the newly constituted provinces of Assam, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, although the reconstitution was made with effect from 1st April 1912. On the other hand, all other sections of this part show for all the years figures for the old provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam, and Bengal as they stood prior to the territorial redistribution of April 1912.

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART VI.—ADMINISTRATIVE AND JUDICIAL

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1—2
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS	
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	3
No. of Table	
1 Divisions, Districts and Sub-Divisions in each Province; Area, Population, Chief Towns, number of villages and Land Revenue	4
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	5
No. of Table	
1 Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction on the last day of 1911	6
2 Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Civil and Criminal Courts from 1907 to 1911	7
CIVIL JUSTICE	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	8—9
No. of Table	
1 Number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1907 to 1911	10—11
2 Number and Value of Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1907 to 1911	12—13
3 General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction from 1907 to 1911—	
Part I—Civil Suits	14—15
„ II—Miscellaneous Cases	16—17
4 Business of the Civil Appellate Courts from 1907 to 1911—	
Part I—Appeals from Decrees	18—19
„ II—Miscellaneous Appeals	20—21
CRIMINAL JUSTICE	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	22—23
No. of Table	
1 Number of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted from 1907 to 1911	24
2 Nature of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted from 1907 to 1911	25—27
3 General Result of Criminal Trials in the Courts from 1907 to 1911	28
4 Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1907 to 1911	29
5 Details of Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1907 to 1911	30—31
6 Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases from 1907 to 1911	32—33

POLICE

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	34—36
No. of Table	
1 Cognizable Crime in the years 1907 to 1911—	
Part I—Return of cases	38—39
„ II—Return of persons concerned in cases	40—41
2 Non-cognizable Crime in the years 1907 to 1911—	
Part I—Return of cases	42—43
„ II—Return of persons concerned in cases	44—45
3 Property Stolen and Recovered in the years 1907 to 1911	46
4 Sanctioned Strength and Cost of Police in the years 1907 to 1911	47—49
5 Equipment, Discipline, and General Internal Management of the Force in the years 1907 to 1911	50—53
6 Strength and cost of the Military Police for the years 1907 and 1911	54

JAILS

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	55—57
No. of Table	
1 General Summary—Distribution of Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1907 to 1911	58—59
2 Number and Disposal of Convicts from 1907 to 1911	60—61
3 Religion, Age, Education, and previous Occupation of Convicts from 1907 to 1911	62—65
4 Nature of Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted from 1907 to 1911; and of Convicts remaining on the 31st December of those years	66—67
5 Number of Convicts admitted from 1907 to 1911, who had been previously Convicted	68—69
6 Employment of Convicts in 1911	70—71
7 Offences committed by convicts in Jails, and the Punishments inflicted on them in 1911	72—73
8 Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners; also Earnings of Prisoners and net cost to Government from 1907 to 1911	74—77
9 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1907 to 1911 (number admitted into Hospital and number of Deaths)	78—79
10 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1907 to 1911 (Ratio of Sick and Deaths to Strength)	80
11 Condition of Prisoners Discharged from 1907 to 1911	81
12 Working of the Mark System from 1907 to 1911	82

PORT BLAIR

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	83
No. of Table	
1 Population from 1902-03 to 1911-12	84
2 Receipts and Expenditure from 1902-03 to 1911-12	
3 Number and Classification of Convicts, also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1902-03 to 1911-12	85
4 Religion, Age, Education, and former Occupation of the Convicts from 1902-03 to 1911-12	86
5 Offences for which the Convicts were transported from 1902-03 to 1911-12	87
6 Offences committed by Convicts, and the Punishments inflicted on them, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	
7 Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts from 1902 to 1911	88

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

	Pages
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	89
No. of Table	
1 Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were chemically examined; also the Poisons most commonly used from 1907 to 1911	90

REGISTRATION

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	91—92
No. of Table	
1 General Statement of Operations under the Registration Act in BRITISH INDIA from 1907 to 1911 ..	93
1—A Burma	94
1—B Eastern Bengal and Assam	95
1—C Bengal	96
1—D United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	97
1—E Ajmer-Merwara	98
1—F Punjab	99
1—G North-West Frontier Province	100
1—H British Baluchistan	101
1—I Bombay	102
1—J Central Provinces and Berar	103
1—K Madras	104
1—L Coorg	105
2 Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act in British India and in each Province from 1907 to 1911	106—110

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART VI—ADMINISTRATIVE and JUDICIAL

		1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1911-12
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS—									
Number of Divisions or Commissionerships		43	41	42	45	47	45	45	45
Number of Districts		226	231	246	245	248	259	267	267
Number of Sub-Divisions		1,140	909	962	1,057	1,061	1,084	1,096	1,103
Area in square miles		869,342	850,844	949,843	969,471	1,080,189	1,011,609	1,022,107	1,017,795
Population (census of 1901)	Number	189,495,038	198,691,906	214,105,883	220,630,876	231,711,450	230,013,763	243,792,011 (a)	243,764,449(a)
Number of villages		502,486	558,336	561,953	566,375	533,079	559,799	558,019	518,318
Land revenue and rates	R	21,44,70,000	23,00,67,138	24,48,89,307	27,14,15,191	31,98,45,500	33,23,99,851	34,12,63,939	33,96,51,195
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—									
Number of officers exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction—									
Territory subject to High Court or (Chief Courts)	Civil	..	..	..	1,967	..	1,556	1,599	1,626
	Criminal	..	..	..	6,157	..	5,111	5,197	5,822
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	..	..	..	..	550	602	607
	Criminal	..	..	..	..	..	1,005	1,233	1,248
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	..	..	74	..	98	82	84
	Criminal	..	..	..	195	..	228	220	225
Number of cases decided	Civil	..	..	..	2,762,314	2,791,088	2,869,561	3,170,197	3,232,010
	Criminal	..	..	..	1,198,485	1,293,478	1,227,712	1,271,740	1,309,742
Receipts of Courts	R	..	..	..	3,52,87,946	3,71,82,362	4,04,06,339	5,60,66,817	4,92,66,817
Charges of Courts	R	..	..	..	3,53,41,978	3,63,58,211	3,83,00,651	4,96,16,216	4,44,09,406
CIVIL JUSTICE—									
Number of suits instituted		1,532,860	1,765,006	2,091,238	2,052,467	2,136,394	1,804,480	2,135,407	2,043,407
Value of " "	R	15,61,30,487	17,64,37,980	23,67,48,164	32,97,46,808	29,13,23,305	36,74,53,185	48,51,05,074	41,02,58,779
CRIMINAL JUSTICE—									
Number of persons under trial		1,070,682	1,308,320	1,477,923	1,739,875	1,892,240	1,767,134	1,884,951	1,960,679
Punishments inflicted on persons—									
Death	Number	596	380	431	486	592	445	474	435
Transportation	"	1,515	1,223	2,160	1,505	2,200	1,821	1,685	2,054
Rigorous imprisonment	"	157,324	114,094	136,736	145,947	175,642	127,514	126,008	123,083
Simple imprisonment	"		27,909	19,599	15,523	19,257	14,405	14,079	15,070
Fine	"	464,482	455,538	526,465	639,906	678,499	654,917	663,560	691,854
Whipping	"	29,542	14,362	17,553	24,887	45,054	20,125	9,876	9,519
POLICE—									
Sanctioned strength of Civil Police—									
Officers	Number	15,376	15,002	17,131	18,574	25,022	23,884	12,179	12,070
Men	"	122,424	115,556	127,415	128,520	127,379	137,688	175,906	177,041
Cost of Civil Police	R	2,34,68,224	2,35,05,686	2,57,03,076	2,87,38,031	3,24,67,324	3,58,46,329	5,20,04,801	5,43,26,088
Number of cases reported—									
(1) Cognizable		585,904	629,949	705,704	804,352	716,792	789,241	751,313	784,067
(2) Non-cognizable		33,672	452,406	520,378	669,508	665,533	647,532	626,896	749,426
Amount of property stolen	R	70,84,789	77,25,789	89,60,766	97,68,288	1,22,12,202	1,22,37,384	1,57,17,192	1,67,68,769
" " " recovered	R	26,05,536	27,56,805	29,69,208	37,61,354	34,78,980	33,13,360	39,16,792	38,41,816
Strength of Military Police	Number	..	..	..	..	20,615	..	26,032	26,056
Cost of " "	R	..	..	..	..	61,24,692	..	83,14,385	86,31,766

(a) Census of 1911

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART VI—ADMINISTRATIVE and JUDICIAL—contd.

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1911-12
JAILS—								
Places of confinement Number	478	757	745	728	732	748	757	753
Number of convicts admitted into Jails . .	318,022	350,965	405,372	460,549	588,509	468,084	479,243	470,513
Number of convicts released	323,846	350,098	403,521	455,789	582,876	463,589	480,268	481,622
Number of convicts escaped	..	..	69	62	43	26	26	14
Number of convicts executed	..	..	357	395	517	429	422	384
Number of convicts died .	5,071	2,670	2,526	2,491	3,334	1,663	1,778	1,705
Cost of maintaining the prisoners . . . R	68,79,156	46,42,075	52,81,288	57,37,114	75,49,978	64,90,071	79,31,053	78,50,972
PORT BLAIR—								
Free population . Number	2,568	3,225	3,782	3,620	4,102	4,196	4,392	4,378
Convict population (including conditionally released convicts) . . „	11,630	11,915	11,778	10,671	12,004	14,709	11,938	11,235
TOTAL . „	14,198	15,140	15,560	14,291	16,106	18,905	16,330	15,613
Receipts . . . . R	3,26,035	4,31,464	4,83,153	4,50,990	5,67,569	9,13,621	7,79,237	9,09,877
Expenditure . . . . „	14,96,513	13,96,373	12,87,308	13,01,248	17,31,831	22,55,137	20,13,206	19,46,302
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—								
Human poisoning—								
Number of cases . .	..	..	..	..	1,684	2,086	2,690	2,893
Number of cases in which poison was detected .	..	..	..	..	1,006	1,117	1,416	1,540
Animal poisoning—								
Number of cases . .	..	..	..	..	1,048	908	944	912
Number of cases in which poison was detected .	..	..	..	..	772	665	610	595
REGISTRATION—								
Registrations affecting immovable property . Number .	1,179,438	1,512,796	1,938,115	2,388,724	2,733,233	2,897,358	3,468,926	3,515,914
Registrations affecting immovable property . value R	36,77,59,034	39,45,27,027	50,01,56,923	63,33,20,586	67,43,32,228	81,37,03,085	1,06,37,01,895	1,07,32,63,985
Registrations affecting movable property . Number .	197,675	233,786	258,241	284,474	273,743	286,752	292,967	293,295
Registrations affecting movable property . value R	..	..	..	6,04,31,806	5,72,42,197	6,28,85,024	7,49,74,918	8,09,99,190
Receipts . . . . R	24,04,352	29,71,352	36,49,315	42,47,684	46,89,319	50,70,087	62,50,356	63,56,572
Expenditure . . . . „	15,62,927	18,61,869	20,59,291	26,19,830	26,51,407	28,75,573	38,03,305	36,80,795

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 4]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

For the purposes of administration, British India is divided into provinces (enumerated in table No. 1 below) varying greatly in area and population. Although certain of these provinces were not constituted until April 1912, it has been thought desirable to constitute statistics in respect of them from a date as early as possible. The statistics in this volume are therefore grouped and classified according to the administrative divisions now existent except that the new Chief Commissionership of Delhi continues merged in the Punjab.

The administration of the following ten provinces, and of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India :—

Burma	Punjab*
Assam	Bombay, with Sind
Bengal	Central Provinces, including Berar
Bihar and Orissa	Madras
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Coorg

The remaining three provinces, *viz.*, the North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901, from the trans-Indus districts of the Punjab), Ajmer-Merwara, and Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign Department.

Three of the provinces—Madras, Bombay, and Bengal— are called Presidencies, and each is administered by a Governor presiding over an Executive Council.

Bihar and Orissa is administered by a Lieutenant-Governor with an Executive Council with effect from 1st April 1912. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab,* and Burma, are administered by Lieutenant Governors, without an Executive Council. In each of these provinces, as well as in Madras, Bombay, and Bengal, there is a Legislative Council.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces, including Berar (Berar having been amalgamated with the Central Provinces since October 1903), in the North-West Frontier Province, and in Assam is a Chief Commissioner ; there is a Legislative Council in Assam, but the remaining two provinces have no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor General.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service : by the Agent to the Governor General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara.

The Andaman Islands constitute an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district. At its head is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled either Collector and Magistrate or Deputy Commissioner. In every district are a number of sub-divisions, each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces, except Madras, a number of districts are grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There were in 1911-12 in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands) :—

45 Divisions or Commissionerships,
267 Districts,
1,103 Sub-Divisions of Districts.

These cover an area of 1,017,795 square miles, and contain a population of 243,764,449 according to the census of 1911.

For details including the names of towns with population in excess of 50,000, table No. 2 of the section entitled " Area and Population " in Part V—Area, Population and Public Health—may be referred to.

*With effect from 1st October 1912 a portion of the District of Delhi (including the Delhi City) which was included within the province of the Punjab has been formed into a separate province under a Chief Commissioner

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

No. 1

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY

Province	Number of Divisions or Commissionerships	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
Burma	8	37	82	161,280	10,610,256	18,630	4,17,92,359
Assam	2	12	27	52,959	6,713,635	21,859	72,58,697
Bengal	5	28	83	78,699	45,483,077	119,732	3,03,90,633
Bihar and Orissa	5	21	60	83,181	34,490,084	87,675	1,83,30,853
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	9	48	309	112,346	47,182,044	106,023	6,83,02,833
Ajmer-Merwara	1	2	2	2,711	501,395	745	3,11,178
Punjab	5	30	113	99,779	19,974,956	33,421	3,48,18,541
North-West Frontier Province	—	10	18	13,183	3,271,425	3,117	21,48,843
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	—	6	11	46,656	414,412	1,569	9,51,443
Bombay	4	25	213	123,258	19,626,477	28,090	4,94,04,796
Central Provinces and Berar	5	22	78	99,863	13,916,308	41,340	1,85,87,900
Madras	—	25	102	142,298	41,405,404	55,622	(a) 6,69,89,427
Coorg	1	1	5	1,582	174,976	495	3,63,692
TOTAL	45	267	1,103	1,017,795	243,764,449	518,318	33,96,51,195

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(a) Includes R28,131 for Mysore

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 6 AND 7]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction was as follows in 1911 :—

		I Judges of Chief Court of Province	II. Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	III Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	IV Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	V Judges of other Sub-ordinate Courts	TOTAL
Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	51	23	167	288	1,097	1,626
	Criminal	51	58	196	430	5,087	5,822
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	10	10	66	120	401	607
	Criminal	10	35	59	202	942	1,248
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	7	2	16	20	39	84
	Criminal	5	..	16	24	180	225

The personnel of class V is mainly Indian, and there are many Indians amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts.

In 1911 these officers decided 4,541,752 cases, classed as follows :—

	Regular	Miscellaneous	Total
Civil jurisdiction—			
Original cases . . .	2,002,922	1,138,918	3,141,840
Appeals	80,747	9,423	90,170
Criminal jurisdiction—			
Original cases . . .	1,102,736	121,551	1,224,287
Appeals	66,374	19,081	85,455

Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (71 per cent) of the whole number ; regular civil cases formed 46 per cent, and 4 per cent of these were appeals.

Criminal cases represented 29 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 25 per cent and in these the ratio of appeals was 6 per cent.

The distribution of the civil original cases and the ratio to population was as follows, as regards the larger provinces :—

	1911	Ratio to population
Madras	1,025,232	1 case in 40 persons
Bengal	519,980	1 „ 101 „
Eastern Bengal and Assam	469,075	1 „ 72 „
United Provinces	335,872	1 „ 140 „
Bombay	290,086	1 „ 68 „
Punjab	232,748	1 „ 86 „
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	143,553	1 „ 97 „
Burma	81,166	1 „ 149 „
North-West Frontier Province . . .	32,026	1 „ 68 „

The receipts of the courts amounted in 1911 to R4,92,74,629, while the charges were R4,44,09,406. The average annual receipts in the five years ending 1911 were R4,79,97,086 and the charges, R4,50,88,539.

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

No. 1

NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA, on the last day of the year 1911

PROVINCE			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	7	20	37	6	7	13	..	151
		Criminal	7	21	41	6	9	21	..	310
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	42	2	4	28	..	152
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	8	18	..	191
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	76	..	..	18	31	165
		Criminal	5	22	59	..	..	19	22	547
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	5	8	2	..	5	..	12
		Criminal	..	5	8	2	..	5	..	12
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	21	96	15	..	23	43	185
		Criminal	..	33	94	15	..	25	33	1,416
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	3
		Criminal	..	1	6	..	..	1	..	21
	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	..	73	7	..	30	41	100
		Criminal	20	36	180	7	33	36	..	673
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	..	3	..	9	14	58
		Criminal	6	12	..	3	10	12	69	204
	Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	6	15	2	2	5	13	10
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	..	..	..	1	10	15
		Criminal	1	2	..	1	1	1	7	33
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	17	30	118	7	16	44	112	257
		Criminal	16	29	118	7	16	29	170	575
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	..	1	2	5	27	36
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	31	83
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	15	106	8	..	17	36	97
		Criminal	..	20	186	8	..	41	78	399
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	..	3	13	3	..	4	6	14
		Criminal	..	6	60	3	..	10	24	147
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	17	78	3	4	23	68	136
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	13	22	95	422
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	..	22	133	8	..	22	25	142
		Criminal	..	24	342	8	..	25	27	1,167
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	4
		Criminal	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	9
Total	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	48	128	639	51	23	167	288	1,097
		Criminal	48	185	1,020	51	58	196	480	5,087
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	54	120	10	10	66	120	401
		Criminal	20	60	136	10	35	59	202	942
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	1	16	38	7	2	16	20	39
		Criminal	..	12	74	5	..	16	24	180

No. 2

NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total receipts of Courts	Total charges of Courts
		CIVIL				CRIMINAL					
		Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
										R	R
Burma	1907	82,814	10,477	4,813	341	91,799	3,361	7,875	4,304	28,96,979	50,21,945
	1908	72,212	9,788	5,047	396	92,205	3,708	7,898	4,580	27,60,296	49,37,350
	1909	72,521	9,976	5,236	452	90,278	3,202	7,129	3,877	26,86,044	48,46,886
	1910	71,067	9,915	4,850	380	92,625	3,756	9,221	4,099	26,54,224	50,50,532
	1911	71,413	9,753	4,495	372	95,794	4,113	8,714	4,880	25,00,495	49,31,909
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	357,731	35,201	10,138	1,434	62,970	7,275	5,536	3,041	64,88,220	36,87,043
	1908	391,341	39,443	11,178	1,673	61,905	7,141	5,667	3,215	68,31,528	39,81,534
	1909	380,906	36,133	11,990	1,345	63,098	6,771	5,489	3,086	69,99,124	40,67,832
	1910	422,553	36,851	13,112	1,460	63,056	6,812	5,542	3,616	76,35,417	40,28,530
	1911	430,589	38,486	9,611	1,367	67,052	5,347	5,604	3,396	79,33,698	40,71,741
Bengal	1907	439,749	60,907	14,328	2,790	161,268	9,165	8,075	3,745	98,80,056	69,01,075
	1908	425,584	62,765	16,077	2,998	165,031	9,503	8,962	3,339	98,57,229	72,15,995
	1909	429,024	58,125	15,465	2,801	183,160	10,701	8,517	3,511	1,01,04,981	73,98,782
	1910	435,490	56,593	16,374	3,035	185,850	9,783	7,940	3,687	1,08,93,322	73,57,655
	1911	464,416	55,564	13,580	2,819	199,332	9,984	7,823	3,782	1,07,63,908	73,17,596
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	181,686	107,429	13,284	1,064	121,722	9,406	14,031	4,070	79,19,939	91,15,283
	1908	184,709	104,105	12,002	960	124,179	9,624	16,895	3,738	80,57,404	97,80,351
	1909	197,440	113,619	11,879	2,222	125,869	9,575	15,082	3,505	92,97,751	97,09,217
	1910	212,420	120,704	12,894	1,001	132,567	9,568	12,879	3,616	1,48,12,128	1,47,46,746
	1911	206,171	129,701	11,702	1,075	141,238	9,884	13,455	3,657	88,71,131	95,61,944
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	7,274	252	109	43	4,742	(a)	219	..	1,23,143	1,21,927
	1908	7,850	385	148	31	4,624		181	..	1,24,917	1,19,482
	1909	7,584	269	169	23	4,848		242	..	1,26,246	1,17,902
	1910	8,993	367	218	60	6,298		164	..	1,45,307	1,17,939
	1911	8,603	308	84	20	7,262		176	..	1,19,839	1,05,500
Punjab	1907	176,336	39,804	15,806	2,214	103,264	73,480	10,583	753	27,87,421	36,78,460
	1908	196,923	41,201	14,019	2,112	106,500	75,541	12,665	1,388	30,24,736	36,25,433
	1909	225,280	43,116	14,989	1,986	105,320	70,412	12,429	1,236	34,22,135	36,50,783
	1910	202,817	42,161	15,330	2,119	109,773	70,953	12,221	1,747	33,79,499	39,30,144
	1911	192,141	40,607	14,637	1,983	116,631	67,067	12,671	1,177	34,24,142	40,55,338
North-West Frontier Province	1907	24,182	5,479	1,505	201	13,059	9,957	994	59	3,50,309	5,60,707
	1908	25,511	5,449	2,028	146	14,192	10,750	1,009	56	3,65,970	5,65,524
	1909	27,589	5,197	1,484	116	13,764	7,772	1,146	72	3,98,988	5,81,342
	1910	26,728	5,944	1,643	172	16,429	12,192	529	107	3,93,360	5,78,267
	1911	26,219	5,807	1,553	178	16,356	12,829	507	81	4,24,253	5,85,838
Bombay	1907	129,825	174,047	5,644	429	145,306	3,429	4,955	1,489	36,49,123	53,69,678
	1908	134,351	160,574	6,389	201	144,443	3,580	4,359	1,675	38,49,046	57,64,065
	1909	138,267	160,933	6,088	296	146,147	3,413	4,568	1,767	44,59,793	56,67,915
	1910	140,398	146,931	6,336	286	149,437	3,858	4,883	1,573	49,38,122	48,08,225
	1911	148,564	141,522	5,636	285	154,232	1,428	4,467	1,305	42,77,373	48,18,698
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	89,810	12,346	6,286	396	30,390	2,167	3,674	829	17,03,204	23,81,461
	1908	102,586	13,771	5,919	400	30,939	1,906	4,925	860	19,57,386	26,92,370
	1909	124,563	16,189	6,131	404	30,567	1,719	5,204	991	23,98,928	26,80,628
	1910	123,604	15,577	5,937	387	26,916	1,646	4,364	821	26,26,869	26,94,250
	1911	127,369	16,184	5,921	419	27,700	1,449	4,087	779	23,07,333	26,00,331
Madras	1907	300,088	640,229	10,218	636	296,051	7,670	9,377	..	70,24,985	52,97,022
	1908	295,981	634,457	10,349	648	283,617	8,633	9,377	..	72,44,438	57,46,659
	1909	300,329	641,416	12,494	581	282,977	7,957	10,010	..	77,43,964	59,27,615
	1910	316,244	671,835	13,818	683	276,626	8,783	9,178	..	85,48,032	62,48,672
	1911	324,837	700,395	14,097	893	275,226	8,823	8,832	..	86,07,643	63,01,243
Coorg	1907	1,933	680	44	18	1,286	34	62	33	37,401	66,985
	1908	2,010	702	35	17	1,210	22	54	22	36,541	58,855
	1909	2,000	608	31	11	1,306	30	51	28	35,761	58,971
	1910	2,235	625	38	12	1,569	30	35	1	40,531	55,256
	1911	2,540	591	31	12	1,913	27	38	24	44,819	59,268
TOTAL	1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	4,28,60,780	4,22,01,536
	1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	4,41,09,491	4,44,87,618
	1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,078	4,76,73,715	4,47,27,873
	1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	5,60,66,817	4,96,16,216
	1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	4,92,74,629	4,44,09,406

(a) Not stated

CIVIL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 10 TO 21]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations)

The average number of suits instituted annually in the Civil Courts in the last five years is 1,992,569. The figure for 1911 is 2,043,407 as against 2,135,407 in 1910 and 2,001,008 in 1909.

Suits for money or movable property make up two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are more than one-half of the remainder. The figures for 1911 with the percentage of each class are as follows:—

	1911	Percentage
For money or movable property	1,366,494	66·8
Under the Rent Law	415,841	20·3
On mortgages	91,372	4·4
For immovable property	114,729	5·6
For specific relief	21,027	1·3
Others	33,944	1·6

Relatively to the population the province of Eastern Bengal and Assam appears to be the most litigious province in India, and the North-West Frontier Province and Madras come next. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are the least litigious of all. The following table shows the total number of suits instituted in each province and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province in 1911:—

	Number	Per 1,000 of population
Eastern Bengal and Assam	431,874	12·7
North-West Frontier Province	23,927	10·9
Madras	427,302	10·3
Punjab	182,182	9·1
Bengal	465,228	8·8
Central Provinces (including Berar)	115,016	8·2
Bombay	130,431	6·6
Burma	70,338	5·8
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	182,456	3·8

The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies very widely in different provinces. Thus in Burma suits for money or movable property are 90 per cent of the total number, whereas in Bengal the proportion is nearly 40 per cent. On the other hand, suits under the Rent Law are 49 per cent of the total number instituted in Bengal.

The suits instituted in 1910 involved a money value of R41,02,58,779 (£27,350,585). Fifty six per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amounts not exceeding singly R50, and 95 per cent of the whole number were for sums not exceeding R500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 269,154. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 87,965. This represents nearly 60 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In Bombay the percentage is 37, in Bengal it is 19; but in the Punjab only 9 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts.

CIVIL JUSTICE—*continued*

The following table shows the number and value of the suits instituted in 1911 together with the proportion which each class bears to the total :—

	Number	Percentage
Value not exceeding R10	299,542	14·6
„ above R10 and not exceeding R50	858,388	42·1
„ above R50 and not exceeding R100	387,657	19·0
„ above R100 and not exceeding R500	406,486	19·9
„ above R500 and not exceeding R1,000	47,408	2·3
„ above R1,000 and not exceeding R5,000	31,563	1·5
„ above R5,000 and not exceeding R10,000	3,406	·1
„ exceeding R10,000	2,550	·1

Of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1910 some 25 per cent were contested. The following table shows the manner in which the total number of suits were disposed of in 1911 :—

	Number	Percentage to total
Without trial	327,422	16·4
Without contest	1,171,823	58·6
Arbitration	8,665	·4
With contest	493,394	24·6

Thus 83 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in only 6 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff, on the other hand, got a decree either in whole or part, or a compromise in 77 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1911 is as follows :—

	Number	Percentage to total number of suits disposed of
Compromised	256,019	12·3
Decreed on confession	141,235	7·6
„ *ex parte*	759,301	37·9
Arbitration for plaintiff	6,653	·3
Judgment in favour of plaintiff	379,857	18·9
Dismissed *ex parte*	15,268	·8
Arbitration for defendant	1,962	·1
Judgment in favour of defendant	113,537	5·7

Eighty-two per cent of the appeals preferred were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 29 per cent of the total number of cases ; the appeals were dismissed or the decree confirmed in 65 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent, were remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of suits varies much from year to year and in each province. For example, the average in Bombay during 1911 for contested cases was 419 days and for uncontested cases 185 days, while in the North-West Frontier Province the figures were 33 and 25 respectively. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in 1911 was 376 in Madras. 333 in Bombay, 324 in Eastern Bengal and Assam, and 237 in Bengal.

No. 1

NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL

PROVINCE		Suits for money or movable property	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW						TITLE	
			Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For penalties, damages or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	All other suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for immovable property	Suits for specific relief
Burma	1907	74,608	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,089	653
	1908	69,672	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,915	566
	1909	63,778	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,309	559
	1910	63,272	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,965	553
	1911	63,551	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,861	580
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	185,345	135,794	467	22	755	310	137,348	18,196	7,247
	1908	195,407	149,058	411	30	907	114	150,520	20,416	7,288
	1909	198,872	142,057	396	17	1,164	82	143,716	21,466	6,250
	1910	220,725	16 ,744	502	22	1,133	53	164,454	24,136	5,281
	1911	216,646	172,610	299	14	1,159	70	174,152	19,620	4,835
Bengal	1907	177,540	191,264	361	34	377	3,749	195,785	21,416	2,970
	1908	176,269	192,131	314	18	423	222	193,108	20,811	2,852
	1909	181,037	194,894	527	15	536	2,017	197,989	23,187	2,670
	1910	185,929	218,577	294	17	410	2,162	221,460	22,314	2,479
	1911	183,885	229,684	432	16	403	157	230,692	23,468	2,461
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	135,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,922	3,189
	1908	140,533	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,170	3,029
	1909	156,931	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,543	3,257
	1910	160,652	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,528	3,202
	1911	149,440	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,606	3,139
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	6,244	489	11	...	...	8	508	232	1
	1908	7,277	359	3	2	2	7	373	219	4
	1909	6,553	191	11	...	1	14	217	203	8
	1910	6,577	289	11	...	2	56	358	285	...
	1911	7,366	326	135	..	3	7	471	211	6
Punjab	1907	137,887	...	...	...	..	..	..	12,240	2,589
	1908	156,916	..	...	..	..	..	..	13,882	2,496
	1909	177,391	..	...	...	..	..	..	14,917	2,735
	1910	157,667	...	...	...	..	..	..	14,204	2,909
	1911	152,074	...	...	...	..	..	...	13,854	2,817
North-West Frontier Province	1907	16,415	..	...	...	..	..	...	2,660	448
	1908	16,888	..	...	..	..	..	...	2,668	417
	1909	18,900	...	...	...	..	..	...	2,676	521
	1910	18,734	..	...	...	..	..	...	2,412	424
	1911	18,367	..	...	...	..	...	...	2,470	438
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	4,299	4	...	7	10	...	21	232	8
	1908	4,737	1	...	...	2	...	3	194	18
	1909	4,473	..	..	1	...	...	1	181	8
	1910	3,817	..	..	3	1	...	4	81	..
	1911	3,752	..	...	3	1	..	4	84	5
Bombay	1907	94,607	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,278	1,144
	1908	98,077	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,892	1,186
	1909	103,207	...	..	..	..	..	..	11,964	1,203
	1910	100,301	..	..	...	..	..	..	12,160	1,312
	1911	100,640	..	..	...	..	..	..	10,198	1,263
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	66,956	7,584	..	...	505	4	8,093	8,297	526
	1908	76,898	7,492	..	2	451	1	7,946	8,469	785
	1909	92,143	10,072	...	..	395	..	10,467	10,034	892
	1910	93,665	9,931	...	..	348	2	10,281	8,760	862
	1911	89,125	10,188	..	..	326	7	10,521	8,268	1,125
Madras	1907	352,195	..	..	...	...	...	..	19,041	4,629
	1908	342,290	..	...	..	...	...	..	19,473	4,776
	1909	351,732	..	..	...	..	..	..	20,214	4,535
	1910	363,986	..	...	...	...	...	..	21,066	4,762
	1911	379,342	1	...	...	..	..	1	21,047	4,353
Coorg	1907	1,803	..	...	...	..	...	...	32	14
	1908	1,873	2	...	..	...	...	2	27	11
	1909	2,088	...	...	...	..	..	..	32	15
	1910	2,093	...	..	...	...	...	...	84	14
	1911	2,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	5
TOTAL	1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	63	1,647	4,071	341,755	109,635	23,418
	1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	52	1,785	344	351,952	112,136	23,428
	1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	33	2,096	2,113	352,390	119,726	22,653
	1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	42	1,894	2,273	396,557	120,995	21,798
	1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	33	1,892	241	415,841	114,729	21,027

COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

AND OTHER SUITS

Suits to establish a right of pre-emption	Mortgage suits	Suits relating to religious and other endowments	Matrimonial suits	Testamentary suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	Grand Total		Province
46	3,103	8	912	23	734	7,568	82,176	1907	Burma
48	2,959	10	1,041	33	771	8,343	78,015	1908	
57	2,901	12	1,033	40	753	7,664	71,442	1909	
42	2,681	13	994	54	709	7,011	70,283	1910	
35	2,586	3	943	38	741	6,787	70,338	1911	
145	13,040	3	463	208	2,070	41,372	364,065	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
71	11,948	13	514	189	2,411	42,850	388,777	1908	
141	11,485	11	530	200	2,286	42,369	385,957	1909	
67	13,103	13	488	192	2,605	45,885	431,074	1910	
68	13,427	8	477	156	2,485	41,076	431,874	1911	
75	25,159	15	353	464	3,449	53,901	427,226	1907	Bengal
65	22,054	17	329	457	3,390	49,975	419,352	1908	
140	20,306	9	272	422	3,426	50,432	429,458	1909	
26	19,578	25	310	397	3,891	49,020	456,409	1910	
50	19,412	25	358	374	4,503	50,651	465,228	1911	
2,839	14,580	29	620	21	748	35,948	171,083	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,587	14,836	29	475	16	574	33,716	174,249	1908	
2,581	18,977	30	462	68	652	38,570	195,501	1909	
2,793	40,622	35	520	19	794	61,513	222,165	1910	
3,009	11,613	31	655	17	946	33,016	182,456	1911	
32	..	..	12	..	52	329	7,081	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
29	..	1	2	..	30	285	7,935	1908	
6	..	4	18	..	67	306	7,076	1909	
41	..	..	14	..	41	381	7,316	1910	
18	..	..	1	..	139	375	8,212	1911	
4,465	5,522	10	2,941	20	1,877	30,664	168,551	1907	Punjab
4,310	5,654	24	3,512	15	2,351	30,144	189,160	1908	
4,743	5,613	10	3,214	17	2,274	33,523	210,914	1909	
5,598	4,804	5	2,443	15	2,623	32,601	190,268	1910	
4,262	4,334	14	2,346	9	2,472	30,108	182,182	1911	
1,474	840	7	503	..	226	6,158	22,573	1907	North-West Frontier Province
1,582	951	1	666	2	260	6,547	23,435	1908	
1,712	928	..	615	..	237	6,689	25,589	1909	
1,470	699	..	372	..	225	5,602	24,336	1910	
1,408	722	1	335	..	137	5,560	23,927	1911	
40	22	..	43	..	33	378	4,698	1907	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
22	17	3	42	..	29	325	5,065	1908	
9	23	3	48	1	59	332	4,806	1909	
17	7	..	37	..	16	158	3,979	1910	
12	13	..	24	..	39	177	3,933	1911	
76	9,651	39	197	258	9,310	30,953	125,560	1907	Bombay
63	10,547	49	158	239	11,826	34,960	133,637	1908	
75	12,921	52	183	209	12,540	39,147	142,354	1909	
40	41,881	25	202	209	12,877	68,706	169,007	1910	
44	11,765	31	195	223	6,072	29,791	130,431	1911	
178	7,367	34	232	6	274	16,914	91,963	1907	Central Provinces [and Berar
180	7,587	9	169	6	80	17,285	102,129	1908	
176	10,161	2	115	5	141	21,526	124,136	1909	
267	21,158	6	100	2	108	31,263	135,209	1910	
246	5,520	3	92	1	115	15,370	115,016	1911	
3	24,602	31	154	28	391	48,879	401,074	1907	Madras
4	24,671	44	128	32	453	49,581	391,871	1908	
12	24,514	34	133	29	352	49,823	401,555	1909	
18	32,609	57	135	38	440	59,125	423,111	1910	
3	21,795	40	162	31	528	47,959	427,302	1911	
..	81	..	1	..	14	142	1,945	1907	Coorg
..	74	..	2	..	14	128	2,003	1908	
..	63	..	1	..	21	132	2,220	1909	
..	41	..	1	..	17	157	2,250	1910	
..	135	..	..	..	20	202	2,508	1911	
9,373	103,967	176	6,431	1,028	19,178	273,206	1,867,995	1907	Total
8,961	101,298	200	7,038	989	22,189	276,239	1,915,028	1908	
9,052	107,892	167	6,624	991	22,808	299,513	2,001,008	1909	
10,379	177,183	179	5,616	926	24,346	361,422	2,135,407	1910	
9,155	91,372	155	5,588	849	18,197	261,072	2,043,407	1911	

No. 2

NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

Province		NUMBER OF SUITS				
		Value not exceeding ₹10	Value above ₹10 and not exceeding ₹50	Value above ₹50 and not exceeding ₹100	Value above ₹100 and not exceeding ₹500	Value above ₹500 and not exceeding ₹1,000
Burma	1907	5,063	25,977	16,696	26,277	3,383
	1908	4,725	25,220	16,526	23,768	3,068
	1909	4,429	24,121	14,771	21,217	2,601
	1910	4,565	24,222	15,159	20,094	2,254
	1911	4,594	24,650	15,346	19,836	2,189
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	50,534	176,280	70,386	59,961	4,119
	1908	55,561	186,204	75,708	63,952	4,266
	1909	52,548	180,287	77,956	67,554	4,615
	1910	57,225	196,295	88,891	80,272	5,226
	1911	57,110	194,874	88,696	82,465	5,466
Bengal	1907	80,150	192,819	69,171	70,068	7,569
	1908	74,016	186,941	70,054	72,149	8,162
	1909	76,604	191,214	72,053	72,791	8,486
	1910	82,163	204,278	75,541	77,185	8,780
	1911	85,403	206,154	77,187	78,394	9,055
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	18,415	71,368	35,776	35,350	4,715
	1908	15,321	72,834	38,084	37,413	5,184
	1909	16,278	80,107	43,804	42,627	6,219
	1910	16,682	85,058	47,644	53,585	9,239
	1911	15,134	74,042	40,840	40,913	5,482
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	1,403	3,380	1,333	860	50
	1908	1,349	3,667	1,517	1,292	61
	1909	1,271	3,418	1,410	888	43
	1910	1,267	3,526	1,458	978	46
	1911	1,239	3,901	1,599	1,323	90
Punjab	1907	25,316	66,441	34,529	33,273	5,642
	1908	24,076	71,884	41,848	40,865	6,601
	1909	25,732	80,082	46,616	46,689	7,646
	1910	22,333	72,502	41,460	43,050	6,576
	1911	21,412	66,419	41,636	42,140	6,329
North-West Frontier Province	1907	5,094	8,249	4,754	3,420	589
	1908	3,700	9,948	4,253	4,339	702
	1909	4,107	10,292	5,574	4,433	733
	1910	3,851	9,816	5,397	4,305	585
	1911	3,587	9,641	5,183	4,466	566
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	1907	1,035	2,078	744	601	64
	1908	988	2,326	804	631	71
	1909	960	2,200	685	615	83
	1910	690	1,933	609	537	74
	1911	806	1,824	575	513	75
Bombay	1907	10,379	45,907	25,469	32,604	5,245
	1908	10,542	47,369	26,273	36,097	6,060
	1909	11,386	49,637	28,515	38,299	6,719
	1910	10,872	50,881	36,279	52,963	9,232
	1911	10,733	46,055	26,608	34,415	5,682
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	11,759	39,122	17,757	19,190	2,364
	1908	12,270	41,781	20,640	22,313	3,015
	1909	13,982	50,457	25,248	27,914	3,734
	1910	12,136	52,223	29,025	32,189	5,220
	1911	11,084	46,980	24,985	26,115	3,380
Madras	1907	91,530	175,661	58,750	62,490	6,946
	1908	86,560	170,332	58,081	63,505	7,207
	1909	87,542	172,941	59,601	67,035	7,796
	1910	89,937	177,154	64,027	74,654	9,374
	1911	88,277	182,390	64,496	75,570	9,084
Coorg	1907	179	1,086	374	257	21
	1908	176	1,089	408	278	33
	1909	158	1,190	509	313	29
	1910	174	1,257	479	289	22
	1911	163	1,458	506	336	10
TOTAL	1907	300,857	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707
	1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430
	1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654
	1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628
	1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

INSTITUTED			NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED	TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (*in Rupees*)		PROVINCE
Value above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	Value above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	Exceeding ₹10,000					
2,663	227	137	1,753	82,176	2,28,75,507	1907	Burma
2,367	211	180	1,950	78,015	2,06,54,191	1908	
2,092	234	207	1,770	71,442	2,29,99,516	1909	
1,836	226	202	1,725	70,283	2,07,04,395	1910	
1,659	180	186	1,698	70,338	1,88,97,374	1911	
1,939	171	135	540	364,065	3,47,15,145	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,246	205	109	526	388,777	3,75,17,282	1908	
2,292	190	112	403	385,957	3,76,05,130	1909	
2,449	198	127	391	431,074	4,27,23,944	1910	
2,587	229	130	317	431,874	4,62,15,482	1911	
5,377	642	604	826	427,226	8,69,41,695	1907	Bengal
5,807	705	680	838	419,352	9,72,71,118	1908	
5,935	710	660	685	(*b*) 429,088	15,22,47,249	1909	
6,251	770	679	762	456,409	10,74,57,761	1910	
6,702	842	700	791	465,228	8,37,09,496	1911	
4,416	565	420	58	171,083	4,58,52,914	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,445	536	399	33	174,249	8,11,35,562	1908	
5,291	607	459	109	195,501	5,90,58,556	1909	
8,264	1,006	670	17	222,165	10,96,32,373	1910	
4,863	645	494	43	182,456	10,21,42,651	1911	
47	2	6	..	7,081	6,42,077	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
40	6	..	3	7,935	6,28,107	1908	
41	1	4	..	7,076	4,27,551	1909	
29	3	5	4	7,316	6,29,882	1910	
46	14	..	..	8,212	4,19,738	1911	
2,093	232	82	943	168,551	2,54,28,186	1907	Punjab
2,358	227	99	1,202	189,160	2,78,21,542	1908	
2,914	200	110	925	210,914	3,04,92,781	1909	
3,048	251	105	943	190,268	2,95,95,418	1910	
3,201	260	126	659	182,182	3,10,15,031	1911	
227	9	12	219	22,573	25,57,134	1907	North-West Frontier Province
264	15	15	199	23,435	30,13,531	1908	
337	25	15	73	25,589	31,29,818	1909	
293	39	19	31	24,336	30,91,499	1910	
412	14	10	48	23,927	30,56,166	1911	
51	16	18	91	4,698	12,58,233	1907	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
89	13	12	131	5,065	4,16,151	1908	
45	8	3	207	4,806	4,89,321	1909	
49	11	2	74	3,979	7,58,592	1910	
33	2	5	100	3,933	4,49,312	1911	
3,786	424	333	1,413	125,560	4,03,46,808	1907	Bombay
4,248	423	396	1,629	133,037	4,57,26,171	1908	
4,583	510	395	2,310	142,354	4,98,86,231	1909	
5,776	519	443	2,042	169,007	7,41,01,192	1910	
4,177	427	375	1,959	130,431	4,04,95,248	1911	
1,568	114	78	11	91,963	1,48,15,614	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
1,847	163	93	7	102,129	1,81,83,572	1908	
2,488	187	125	1	124,136	2,33,79,583	1909	
3,907	330	178	1	135,209	2,82,53,072	1910	
2,184	182	106	..	115,016	1,93,99,140	1911	
4,004	345	296	956	(*a*) 400,978	6,12,94,874	1907	Madras
4,520	444	332	816	(*a*) 391,797	5,68,07,542	1908	
4,775	546	381	846	(*a*) 401,463	5,44,71,170	1909	
5,819	561	454	755	(*a*) 422,735	6,79,91,843	1910	
5,685	610	418	701	(*a*) 427,231	6,42,73,510	1911	
15	1	..	12	1,945	1,57,787	1907	Coorg
5	1	..	13	2,003	1,53,516	1908	
13	1	..	7	2,220	1,83,932	1909	
11	..	..	18	2,250	1,65,103	1910	
14	1	..	20	2,508	1,85,631	1911	
26,186	2,748	2,121	6,822	1,867,899	33,68,85,974	1907	TOTAL
28,236	2,949	2,315	7,347	1,914,954	38,93,28,285	1908	
30,806	3,219	2,471	7,336	2,000,546	43,43,70,838	1909	
37,732	3,914	2,884	6,763	2,135,031	48,51,05,074	1910	
31,563	3,406	2,550	6,336	2,043,336	41,02,58,779	1911	

(*a*) Excludes 96, 74, 92, 376 and 71 suits before Village Panchayats, in 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910 and 1911 respectively, the information as to their value not being available

(*b*) Excludes 370 suits, the value of which could not be ascertained, the records having been burnt

No. 3

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

Province		Total number of suits before the Courts	NUMBER OF SUITS					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	Without contest			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Burma	1907	91,753	...	17,375	5,535	16,448	21,425	586
	1908	87,551	..	17,126	5,656	15,238	18,303	558
	1909	81,484	..	15,724	4,998	14,458	16,794	537
	1910	79,854	...	15,830	4,994	14,518	15,908	443
	1911	79,767	..	16,096	5,139	15,126	15,374	387
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	428,625	12	69,152	34,560	6,292	177,402	575
	1908	466,158	5	78,216	37,999	6,872	193,621	498
	1909	466,773	101	71,498	35,357	7,622	192,934	464
	1910	522,874	130	73,090	35,466	7,592	225,188	519
	1911	538,696	99	74,398	36,121	7,464	230,618	471
Bengal	1907	(a)514,519	166	77,668	76,999	16,080	192,304	1,060
	1908	506,038	26	69,157	75,727	15,264	191,113	1,075
	1909	520,278	68	69,495	77,443	16,336	191,353	870
	1910	557,737	2	70,761	77,192	14,683	198,159	966
	1911	597,442	..	74,787	79,936	14,486	216,782	1,212
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	194,287	15	29,604	37,356	11,978	42,122	1,680
	1908	199,485	8	26,694	37,797	13,191	46,670	1,541
	1909	222,786	..	31,023	45,173	14,203	53,498	1,851
	1910	250,107	2	34,248	46,597	14,029	55,922	1,954
	1911	229,278	4	33,677	41,844	11,691	51,327	2,126
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	8,616	5	1,564	1,161	2,193	1,114	181
	1908	9,443	2	1,778	1,215	2,708	1,059	220
	1909	8,669	3	1,678	1,183	2,432	1,133	186
	1910	8,993	7	1,786	1,275	2,038	1,107	273
	1911	10,235	5	2,446	1,200	2,180	1,514	172
Punjab	1907	196,670	77	36,811	28,829	26,596	26,687	4,632
	1908	221,856	31	40,765	31,397	29,390	31,499	5,115
	1909	248,694	459	48,640	36,057	37,247	36,661	4,267
	1910	227,406	39	42,078	32,051	31,092	34,004	4,262
	1911	218,691	15	39,765	31,003	29,999	33,249	4,067
North-West Frontier Province	1907	26,376	1	4,918	4,377	808	3,224	806
	1908	27,766	2	5,141	4,188	745	3,800	716
	1909	29,890	..	5,594	4,932	993	3,921	739
	1910	28,900	..	5,357	4,106	884	3,934	595
	1911	28,413	..	4,740	3,720	1,121	3,899	565
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	5,357	25	1,476	1,052	578	514	111
	1908	5,397	46	1,293	1,048	664	615	215
	1909	5,131	41	951	959	828	638	314
	1910	4,251	44	869	807	489	539	307
	1911	(b)4,170	..	1,039	846	562	432	155
Bombay	1907	164,648	..	14,674	24,338	13,018	21,452	1,712
	1908	170,133	4	14,619	24,834	17,199	20,962	2,123
	1909	179,787	30	15,020	26,284	16,961	22,642	2,214
	1910	211,889	24	15,690	27,551	18,156	21,923	2,428
	1911	203,951	13	18,487	28,900	14,532	22,659	3,537
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	114,978	..	20,407	10,840	15,353	17,653	695
	1908	130,740	..	20,797	11,537	20,719	21,246	648
	1909	155,867	..	23,168	14,754	27,332	27,503	703
	1910	170,224	2	23,224	13,981	25,870	29,678	675
	1911	165,553	..	24,332	14,018	23,942	30,932	774
Madras	1907	357,567	..	37,931	16,116	18,237	134,290	1,608
	1908	355,578	..	37,024	14,409	17,294	130,758	1,836
	1909	360,791	..	35,444	14,236	19,283	133,634	1,426
	1910	383,846	..	37,317	14,598	19,724	145,307	1,800
	1911	393,856	...	37,438	13,053	19,886	151,375	1,730
Coorg	1907	2,146	..	266	159	228	789	7
	1908	2,216	..	349	196	217	767	11
	1909	2,423	..	321	184	297	720	10
	1910	2,673	..	301	203	238	858	12
	1911	2,944	..	217	239	246	1,140	72
TOTAL	1907	2,105,542	301	311,846	241,322	127,809	638,976	13,653
	1908	2,182,361	124	312,959	246,003	139,501	660,413	14,556
	1909	2,282,573	702	318,556	261,578	157,992	681,431	13,581
	1910	2,448,754	250	320,551	258,821	149,313	732,527	14,234
	1911	2,472,996	136	327,422	256,019	141,235	759,301	15,268

(a) Includes 64 cases of which details are not available
(b) Includes 15 cases transferred to Jirga register

of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS)		PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST						
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested	
53	19	14,530	6,843	2,643	8,939	61	39	1907
43	22	14,135	7,131	3,286	9,339	69	41	1908
43	12	13,229	6,726	3,933	8,963	70	40	1909 Burma
28	21	12,999	6,326	3,841	8,787	72	45	1910
45	11	13,132	6,103	3,163	8,554	74	43	1911
219	81	58,121	11,549	25,403	70,662	121	65	1907
212	92	61,958	12,185	29,883	74,500	137	57	1908
267	79	61,552	11,400	34,233	85,414	136	71	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
281	61	69,066	11,656	41,493	99,925	146	77	1910
224	79	69,502	12,071	51,047	107,649	182	83	1911
1,294	385	58,649	15,144	36,634	74,706	112	66	1907
1,272	438	57,696	13,816	37,594	80,454	154	47	1908
1,108	333	58,243	13,742	47,849	91,287	89	122	1909 Bengal
1,076	343	59,156	13,146	67,717	122,273	97	47	1910
1,056	326	61,092	14,603	76,379	133,162	249	126	1911
1,152	532	34,731	14,942	5,089	20,175	67	31	1907
1,025	413	36,896	13,111	5,306	22,139	70	32	1908
1,154	500	39,413	13,535	6,137	22,436	66	32	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1,062	564	40,551	14,919	15,624	40,259	68	35	1910
1,177	514	41,901	16,221	8,013	28,796	79	39	1911
70	20	774	192	495	1,342	165	39	1907
111	33	572	152	515	1,593	211	47	1908
64	13	724	168	565	1,085	79	35	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
73	18	769	179	506	1,468	78	62	1910
73	12	841	220	399	1,572	188	35	1911
1,048	306	37,728	13,622	2,455	20,334	42	34	1907
1,206	354	42,911	14,255	3,130	24,933	41	33	1908
1,357	360	46,411	13,803	4,443	23,414	42	30	1909 Punjab
2,427	665	42,288	13,911	3,858	24,589	44	35	1910
1,552	534	39,366	12,591	5,193	26,550	45	35	1911
371	183	6,274	3,217	98	2,197	36	23	1907
399	140	6,707	3,673	229	2,255	35	21	1908
470	213	6,979	3,748	187	2,301	36	21	1909 North-West Frontier Province
469	213	7,280	3,890	96	2,172	35	21	1910
506	233	7,572	3,873	121	2,184	33	25	1911
151	50	825	243	102	332	27	31	1907
132	26	756	277	53	325	30	24	1908 Baluchistan (portions under British
152	18	711	246	47	273	47	70	1909 Administration)
61	10	735	153	38	237	52	35	1910
85	7	594	155	83	280	25	29	1911
5,237	108	41,815	7,471	17,655	34,823	175	71	1907
4,293	136	42,330	7,851	17,044	35,782	167	72	1908
4,739	111	42,861	7,405	20,819	41,520	160	73	1909 Bombay
3,693	83	43,066	7,784	44,073	71,491	177	72	1910
1,573	172	48,041	10,650	35,865	55,387	419	185	1911
31	47	18,163	6,621	9,896	25,168	164	75	1907
37	30	20,730	6,842	8,062	28,154	166	75	1908
46	6	24,461	6,590	11,209	31,304	150	78	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
50	22	23,463	6,639	22,919	46,620	162	79	1910
46	13	25,563	7,749	16,117	38,184	198	100	1911
2,234	1,803	64,386	23,483	23,089	57,479	205	55	1907
2,353	2,053	65,093	25,161	22,687	59,597	214	59	1908
2,272	1,834	66,389	25,811	24,892	60,462	211	71	1909 Madras
2,612	1,834	67,402	25,650	29,285	67,602	236	79	1910
314	111	71,701	29,229	29,003	69,019	257	82	1911
1	...	412	71	13	213	97	35	1907
2	...	372	91	10	211	174	111	1908
5	...	400	63	54	423	143	76	1909 Coorg
1	...	533	89	51	438	121	49	1910
2	...	552	72	127	404	92	37	1911
11,861	3,534	336,408	103,398	123,572	316,370	106	47	1907
11,085	3,737	350,156	104,545	127,804	339,282	122	51	1908
11,677	3,479	361,373	103,322	154,368	368,882	102	57	1909 TOTAL
11,833	3,834	367,308	104,342	229,506	485,741	1,388	636	1910
6,653	2,012	379,857	113,537	225,510	471,541	1,841	819	1911

No. 3—*continued*

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

Province		Total number of cases before the Courts	NUMBER OF CASES					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	Without contest			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Burma	1907	11,722	..	2,526	633	455	1,218	173
	1908	10,994	..	2,474	661	386	1,128	222
	1909	11,187	..	2,640	678	503	1,147	215
	1910	11,125	..	2,649	662	547	1,030	202
	1911	11,008	..	2,761	562	551	990	174
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	44,326	..	10,186	3,164	1,345	10,564	1,234
	1908	47,839	7	11,479	3,428	1,047	11,897	1,133
	1909	43,741	5	10,626	2,775	909	10,823	1,415
	1910	45,312	10	10,888	2,585	894	11,881	1,254
	1911	49,124	50	11,754	2,632	1,031	12,253	1,329
Bengal	1907	74,117	..	18,179	5,585	2,758	12,861	1,678
	1908	75,546	1	18,315	5,890	2,625	14,209	1,927
	1909	71,157	1	17,253	5,781	2,049	12,530	1,603
	1910	68,444	..	17,440	5,313	1,978	11,838	1,621
	1911	69,078	..	17,756	4,861	1,774	11,457	1,744
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	62,039	..	8,114	1,981	1,776	21,781	2,306
	1908	62,679	..	8,414	2,555	1,781	22,495	2,691
	1909	69,998	..	9,141	3,070	2,100	26,613	2,545
	1910	74,604	1	9,274	2,169	2,310	29,330	2,668
	1911	84,057	..	9,648	2,277	2,441	35,847	2,768
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	357	..	48	33	18	11	5
	1908	510	3	84	32	52	22	7
	1909	359	3	60	32	16	11	5
	1910	367	1	51	34	33	18	7
	1911	401	..	90	29	40	24	23
Punjab	1907	45,190	1	11,410	2,090	1,632	2,266	844
	1908	47,361	..	10,933	2,291	1,667	2,822	906
	1909	49,673	24	11,309	2,307	1,800	2,766	783
	1910	48,227	6	11,461	1,819	1,517	2,859	829
	1911	47,085	1	11,772	1,958	1,697	2,621	756
North-West Frontier Province	1907	5,896	..	1,441	107	79	305	86
	1908	5,898	..	1,446	86	82	270	85
	1909	5,832	..	1,513	85	59	391	76
	1910	6,457	..	1,908	93	56	314	86
	1911	6,249	..	1,472	68	88	268	102
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	1,033	..	566	121	29	23	13
	1908	858	..	484	88	7	2	42
	1909	638	..	330	87	3	3	10
	1910	1,056	9	406	215	14	1	103
	1911	889	..	449	154	18	4	56
Bombay	1907	22,006	..	4,496	1,077	2,236	4,379	657
	1908	23,996	2	6,254	1,988	1,574	4,306	688
	1909	25,688	1	6,711	1,510	2,261	4,160	789
	1910	22,627	17	5,169	1,538	1,863	3,784	691
	1911	22,789	..	5,365	1,046	2,327	3,618	701
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	14,897	3	4,094	420	2,001	1,056	458
	1908	16,549	1	4,683	450	2,198	967	543
	1909	19,157	..	5,906	509	2,453	732	466
	1910	18,725	..	5,883	443	2,327	904	499
	1911	19,465	..	6,387	475	2,464	911	442
Madras	1907	371,528	..	245,205	1,088	27,717	47,379	2,486
	1908	372,855	..	245,317	1,400	27,219	46,880	3,044
	1909	381,592 (a)	..	251,327	1,339	28,178	48,352	3,422
	1910	406,735	..	265,265	972	31,119	53,353	3,369
	1911	428,008	..	276,388	1,210	29,973	60,292	3,206
Coorg	1907	709	..	255	5	14	276	10
	1908	743	..	201	6	24	322	8
	1909	656	..	239	3	3	115	62
	1910	665	..	169	17	42	137	50
	1911	656	2	224	16	14	89	35
TOTAL	1907	654,510	4	306,520	16,304	40,060	102,119	9,950
	1908	665,828	14	310,084	18,875	38,662	105,320	11,296
	1909	679,678	34	317,055	18,176	40,334	107,643	11,391
	1910	704,345	44	330,563	15,860	42,700	115,449	11,379
	1911	738,809	53	344,066	15,288	42,418	128,374	11,336

(a) Includes the following suits disposed of by Superior Courts, the details of which cannot be stated :

1907	1,365	1909	1,643	1911	1,747
1908	1,491	1910	1,776		

JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested	PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST					
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending		
5	1	3,244	2,222	353	1,245	42	1907
7	..	2,917	1,993	328	1,206	46	1908
13	1	2,930	1,849	304	1,211	42	1909 Burma
8	4	2,880	1,933	324	1,211	45	1910
4	4	2,940	1,767	383	1,255	45	1911
28	3	4,716	4,496	3,511	8,590	91	1907
14	7	5,486	4,859	3,149	8,482	66	1908
23	6	4,694	4,452	3,162	8,013	79	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
18	10	4,552	4,456	3,367	8,764	78	1910
9	14	5,011	4,445	9,040	10,596	72	1911
22	24	10,828	8,972	5,571	13,900	43	1907
27	22	10,855	8,894	4,302	12,781	33	1908
58	23	10,506	8,319	4,949	13,034	72	1909 Bengal
23	18	9,907	8,428	4,315	11,878	45	1910
16	18	9,793	8,145	4,881	13,514	65	1911
43	78	11,467	8,819	1,070	5,674	33	1907
72	52	10,440	8,473	932	5,706	35	1908
107	89	11,604	8,545	1,035	6,184	28	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
62	67	11,815	8,368	1,925	8,540	35	1910
82	67	12,296	8,179	2,448	10,452	39	1911
..	..	113	24	59	105	56	1907
..	..	148	57	66	105	49	1908
..	..	115	27	28	90	42	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	98	37	26	88	39	1910
..	2	61	39	26	93	28	1911
30	39	14,801	6,691	1,134	5,386	37	1907
15	7	15,209	6,651	1,270	6,160	18	1908
12	4	16,834	7,277	1,322	6,457	19	1909 Punjab
19	3	17,035	6,613	1,500	6,066	19	1910
12	1	15,576	6,213	1,601	6,478	18	1911
8	4	2,218	1,192	24	456	17	1907
12	13	2,360	1,095	46	449	16	1908
6	2	2,150	915	48	635	18	1909 North-West Frontier Province
1	..	2,671	815	6	513	39	1910
13	..	2,619	1,175	10	444	16	1911
15	1	122	45	72	98	27	1907
6	..	105	56	42	68	36	1908 Baluchistan (portions under British
14	9	99	23	49	60	17	1909 Administration)
41	10	111	25	81	121	20	1910
21	24	11	..	68	152	30	1911
6	..	4,063	2,035	831	3,057	114	1907
11	1	4,005	2,021	907	3,146	92	1908
16	11	4,462	2,176	1,217	3,591	93	1909 Bombay
7	1	3,862	2,187	1,071	3,508	82	1910
7	2	3,860	2,207	1,251	3,656	88	1911
33	28	2,566	1,687	557	2,551	59	1907
24	25	2,896	1,984	472	2,778	59	1908
20	18	3,460	2,625	682	2,968	58	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
6	1	3,229	2,285	776	3,148	62	1910
2	..	3,168	2,335	889	3,281	67	1911
91	64	17,446	15,262	899	13,425	28	1907
90	70	17,442	15,103	1,055	14,794	28	1908
92	76	17,194	15,480	1,254	16,132	35	1909 Madras
72	40	17,824	14,976	1,326	17,969	37	1910
11	3	19,301	15,933	1,443	19,994	33	1911
..	..	60	60	4	29	25	1907
..	..	68	73	1	41	40	1908
..	..	71	115	1	48	43	1909 Coorg
..	..	104	106	2	40	42	1910
..	..	104	107	19	65	57	1911
281	242	71,644	51,505	14,085	54,516	48	1907
278	197	72,631	51,264	12,570	55,716	43	1908
361	239	74,119	51,803	14,051	58,523	45	1909 TOTAL
257	154	74,088	50,229	14,719	61,846	543	1910
177	135	74,740	50,545	17,059	69,930	558	1911

No. 4

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

PART I—Appeals from Decrees

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transfer to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD *ex parte*			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Burma	1907	6,627	..	195	68	170	10	36	13
	1908	7,164	..	212	59	224	7	46	8
	1909	7,264	..	271	80	201	14	55	2
	1910	6,891	..	291	50	142	6	34	2
	1911	6,778	..	243	48	194	9	27	12
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	18,944	1	271	1,206	152	62	81	78
	1908	20,276	...	383	1,361	153	38	54	26
	1909	23,175	..	381	1,336	158	269	119	35
	1910	23,145	..	483	1,483	250	210	145	301
	1911	21,948	2	399	921	163	43	51	76
Bengal	1907	23,894	..	574	1,656	198	31	96	39
	1908	26,286	...	882	2,226	209	63	198	42
	1909	26,950	2	534	1,817	177	190	190	33
	1910	28,493	..	364	2,360	384	54	275	44
	1911	29,110	1	533	1,546	191	40	101	31
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	18,798	33	853	559	171	21	64	19
	1908	17,423	4	617	581	112	22	56	26
	1909	17,413	27	579	474	262	30	45	15
	1910	17,861	107	508	568	276	45	80	25
	1911	18,214	..	403	360	258	27	71	18
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	292	..	1	5	1	..	1	..
	1908	281	..	10	15	..	..	...	...
	1909	317	...	12	18	..	..	3	..
	1910	216	...	8	5	2	1	1	..
	1911	189	2	5	25	2	...	1	1
Punjab	1907	19,518	174	2,523	749	108	27	86	41
	1908	18,309	131	2,192	626	164	42	77	44
	1909	19,814	753	1,798	695	313	37	92	40
	1910	20,823	427	1,994	744	230	47	88	68
	1911	19,193	312	1,814	616	247	40	81	19
North-West Frontier Province	1907	2,098	2	545	53	10	2	6	1
	1908	2,434	13	534	44	27	1	6	...
	1909	2,018	4	531	45	33	1	2	..
	1910	2,073	2	453	56	31	1	2	3
	1911	1,919	..	573	25	13	...	...	1
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	266	2	5	12	..	1	4	1
	1908	264	2	13	8	...	1	1	1
	1909	266	12	9	6	1	..	1	1
	1910	234	..	9	5	..	3	1	..
	1911	216	..	16	9	..	1	4	1
Bombay	1907	10,517	..	802	275	96	17	38	15
	1908	11,465	..	1,072	375	108	29	36	25
	1909	11,345	..	1,024	349	129	24	46	15
	1910	11,314	..	1,061	287	112	17	36	16
	1911	11,297	..	1,253	201	87	16	26	17
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	7,719	2	307	297	339	36	49	34
	1908	7,488	..	563	286	204	61	31	66
	1909	7,916	..	606	271	131	38	45	27
	1910	7,887	..	648	300	110	32	40	26
	1911	8,321	..	442	263	98	24	54	36
Madras	1907	21,938	...	313	615	45	20	53	16
	1908	23,161	...	226	415	58	12	31	18
	1909	26,118	..	331	420	65	18	25	25
	1910	27,912	...	420	424	123	25	38	59
	1911	29,135	..	560	517	168	49	41	40
Coorg	1907	54	..	2	2	1	..	1	...
	1908	39	1	2	..	..	..	...	..
	1909	38	...	1	1	...	..	..	...
	1910	46	2	..	4	..	..	..	..
	1911	43	3	..	1	..	..	..	...
TOTAL	1907	130,660	214	6,391	5,497	1,291	227	515	257
	1908	134,590	181	6,706	5,996	1,259	276	536	256
	1909	142,634	798	6,077	5,512	1,470	621	623	193
	1910	146,895	538	6,239	6,286	1,660	441	740	544
	1911	146,363	320	6,241	4,562	1,421	249	457	252

INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

CONTESTED				PENDING		Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	PROVINCE
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending			
2,888	293	1,390	102	834	1,457	103	5	1907
2,929	390	1,381	159	891	1,749	99	4	1908
3,128	343	1,389	156	860	1,625	107	5	1909 Burma
2,833	392	1,332	139	859	1,670	105	7	1910
2,671	340	1,144	148	924	1,942	114	2	1911
5,902	1,183	1,565	568	5,784	7,875	393	701	1907
6,534	1,485	1,681	567	5,816	7,994	384	1,168	1908
6,456	1,593	1,958	739	6,504	10,131	330	740	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
6,938	1,726	1,913	637	6,697	9,059	330	940	1910
5,773	1,046	1,515	578	9,068	11,381	324	506	1911
7,201	1,424	2,419	793	6,565	9,463	345	919	1907
7,906	1,385	2,322	899	6,428	10,154	307	785	1908
7,292	1,625	2,703	906	8,366	11,481	245	875	1909 Bengal
7,952	1,757	2,198	1,091	8,439	12,014	236	967	1910
6,486	1,744	2,103	941	11,761	15,393	237	763	1911
6,916	1,433	2,163	516	3,428	6,050	159	550	1907
6,509	1,229	1,847	487	3,507	5,933	162	542	1908
6,395	1,333	1,762	474	3,554	6,017	166	543	1909 United Provinces of Agra and
6,951	1,426	2,121	521	2,907	5,233	152	577	1910 Oudh
6,482	1,156	1,953	492	3,777	6,959	153	486	1911
67	12	17	5	167	183	430	..	1907
71	23	16	13	96	133	180	..	1908
83	19	17	17	59	148	142	..	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
60	15	14	5	28	105	108	..	1910
22	5	12	9	62	105	215	..	1911
6,488	1,225	3,155	1,230	1,543	3,712	160	242	1907
5,785	1,195	2,816	977	2,293	4,260	191	247	1908
6,032	1,346	2,888	995	2,281	4,825	237	277	1909 Punjab
6,355	1,467	2,815	1,095	2,980	5,493	38	254	1910
6,072	1,262	2,592	982	3,137	5,156	38	269	1911
374	133	238	141	228	593	57	11	1907
761	127	398	117	133	406	101	114	1908
430	146	239	53	264	534	106	10	1909 North-West Frontier Province
556	141	295	103	31	430	90	4	1910
456	116	277	92	100	366	84	12	1911
131	19	37	16	19	38	73	2	1907
112	18	58	11	21	39	53	2	1908 Baluchistan (portions under British Adminis-
119	20	42	24	8	31	42	..	1909 tration)
96	19	50	7	6	44	62	..	1910
83	19	21	33	10	29	62	..	1911
2,892	656	621	232	3,152	4,873	232	372	1907
3,027	696	743	278	3,676	5,076	255	405	1908
2,905	663	694	239	3,657	5,257	271	330	1909 Bombay
3,232	649	696	230	3,042	4,978	273	399	1910
2,749	522	547	218	3,858	5,661	333	260	1911
2,920	701	953	648	440	1,433	78	214	1907
2,708	609	832	559	714	1,569	85	156	1908
2,823	724	886	580	782	1,785	102	187	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
2,599	632	864	586	909	1,950	115	232	1910
2,709	716	984	595	1,125	2,400	130	224	1911
5,573	1,227	1,729	627	8,632	11,720	388	466	1907
5,741	1,565	1,720	562	10,233	12,813	339	578	1908
7,324	1,619	1,945	722	9,837	13,624	380	623	1909 Madras
8,242	1,679	2,086	732	10,699	14,084	377	774	1910
7,386	2,322	2,111	903	10,904	15,038	376	952	1911
28	3	4	1	...	12	44	3	1907
23	2	6	1	1	4	97	2	1908
23	3	3	...	..	7	56	2	1909 Coorg
22	2	4	4	...	8	85	..	1910
22	2	3	...	..	12	103	3	1911
41,380	8,309	14,291	4,879	30,792	47,409	205	3,485	1907
42,106	8,724	13,820	4,630	33,809	50,130	177	4,003	1908
43,010	9,434	14,526	4,905	36,172	55,465	182	3,592	1909 TOTAL
45,836	9,905	14,488	5,150	36,597	55,068	1,971	4,094	1910
40,911	9,250	13,267	4,991	44,726	64,442	2,169	3,537	1911

No. 4—*continued*

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD *ex parte*			
						Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded
Burma	1907	444	..	11	19	38	2	12	2
	1908	501	..	10	13	27	...	7	1
	1909	542	..	24	28	25	4	13	2
	1910	481	..	45	16	7	1	11	..
	1911	511	..	27	22	17	..	14	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	2,110	..	66	168	68	3	57	5
	1908	2,323	..	161	197	84	1	28	17
	1909	2,089	..	226	161	35	1	26	8
	1910	2,184	..	103	212	76	2	39	4
	1911	2,246	..	81	173	45	6	42	10
Bengal	1907	3,804	..	127	401	71	3	46	3
	1908	4,086	..	232	461	82	3	57	9
	1909	4,112	..	147	442	114	..	53	19
	1910	4,295	..	89	491	129	7	61	16
	1911	4,298	6	147	416	92	4	96	6
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	1,269	1	153	57	33	2	14	8
	1908	1,152	..	114	46	43	2	9	3
	1909	1,167	..	107	50	37	...	19	3
	1910	1,243	5	127	53	32	2	3	1
	1911	1,350	..	135	43	30	2	16	2
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	81	..	1	15	..	..	..	..
	1908	51	..	2	5	..	..	..	..
	1909	48	..	..	5	..	2	..	1
	1910	60	..	..	7	..	..	..	..
	1911	43	1	1	4	1	..	..	..
Punjab	1907	2,685	7	503	142	29	2	21	16
	1908	2,620	13	549	153	26	2	22	12
	1909	2,525	37	412	141	36	9	35	18
	1910	2,662	12	448	160	51	9	28	12
	1911	2,534	5	408	161	50	3	28	10
North-West Frontier Province	1907	224	..	47	3	1	1	1	2
	1908	166	3	57	6	3	..	..	..
	1909	148	..	49	8	2	..	..	..
	1910	206	..	61	8	9	..	2	..
	1911	200	..	63	6	1	..	..	..
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	42	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1908	37	2	4	..	..	..	..	3
	1909	33	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
	1910	22	..	6	1	..	..	2	1
	1911	29	..	15	..	..	1	7	3
Bombay	1907	603	..	56	38	6	..	3	1
	1908	307	..	57	23	5	..	3	2
	1909	410	..	74	37	8	..	5	1
	1910	405	..	66	29	8	2	5	1
	1911	377	..	77	27	3	1	2	5
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	458	..	38	23	48	4	13	5
	1908	472	..	47	27	37	5	17	10
	1909	492	..	54	31	40	2	13	11
	1910	503	..	56	29	24	3	9	14
	1911	514	..	49	24	33	..	3	8
Madras	1907	852	..	89	46	17	1	4	2
	1908	897	..	68	35	39	..	8	3
	1909	870	..	34	35	17	..	6	1
	1910	1,085	..	31	24	12	1	7	15
	1911	1,275	..	36	49	31	4	38	4
Coorg	1907	19	..	2	..	7	..	1	..
	1908	16	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
	1909	12	..	1	3	..	..	..	..
	1910	14	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
	1911	16	..	..	4	..	..	1	..
TOTAL	1907	12,590	10	1,093	913	318	18	172	64
	1908	11,628	18	1,303	967	346	13	151	60
	1909	12,448	39	1,128	942	314	18	170	64
	1910	13,160	17	1,032	1,032	348	27	167	64
	1911	13,393	12	1,039	929	303	21	247	48

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

Contested				Pending		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	Province
Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending			
151	19	77	9	52	103	69	1	1907
192	14	114	18	53	105	78	..	1908
212	23	110	11	36	90	81	..	1909 Burma
175	15	97	13	59	101	77	..	1910
190	12	74	16	77	139	83	..	1911
802	31	262	78	396	570	332	19	1907
911	27	307	122	249	468	289	17	1908
690	39	238	79	350	586	344	7	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
773	32	266	85	386	592	552	9	1910
769	56	208	90	438	766	300	9	1911
1,395	40	578	144	504	996	172	25	1907
1,375	53	583	172	554	1,059	149	22	1908
1,352	57	520	135	697	1,273	235	15	1909 Bengal
1,439	57	586	169	785	1,251	262	12	1910
1,325	111	521	172	818	1,402	161	23	1911
454	34	147	95	129	271	80	7	1907
442	28	153	68	67	244	108	9	1908
452	33	179	34	101	253	94	7	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
452	18	191	72	118	287	94	5	1910
497	24	190	63	137	348	88	9	1911
16	2	6	3	31	38	206	..	1907
16	3	3	2	17	20	191	..	1908
3	1	8	3	..	25	195	..	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
16	3	8	2	68	24	..	..	1910
4	2	2	5	...	23	242	..	1911
659	60	409	366	179	471	50	3	1907
566	51	432	286	186	508	51	3	1908
632	65	376	225	217	539	51	7	1909 Punjab
668	55	416	259	308	544	50	4	1910
668	45	387	221	292	548	51	4	1911
93	2	33	18	5	23	52	..	1907
22	4	32	19	2	20	47	..	1908
24	3	23	7	10	32	53	1	1909 North-West Frontier Province
41	13	26	12	..	34	52	..	1910
46	4	39	19	5	22	44	..	1911
22	1	7	..	1	9	..	..	1907
17	..	5	4	..	2	52	..	1908 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
14	..	13	3	..	..	60	..	1909
2	..	5	4	..	1	42	...	1910
..	1	..	..	1	2	20	..	1911
189	31	82	23	105	174	231	27	1907
76	6	17	12	52	106	134	..	1908
88	16	45	22	58	114	133	3	1909 Bombay
110	17	37	11	56	119	160	5	1910
93	29	38	10	56	92	132	2	1911
106	10	71	78	13	62	59	..	1907
105	20	69	63	26	72	64	1	1908
112	8	61	72	29	88	64	1	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
120	2	63	67	37	116	84	..	1910
158	11	55	78	28	95	102	2	1911
290	11	120	56	96	216	183	2	1907
286	12	148	49	105	249	186	1	1908
291	8	122	67	151	289	124	3	1909 Madras
397	13	128	55	136	402	150	..	1910
406	25	133	167	210	382	157	2	1911
3	1	1	3	...	1	74	...	1907
7	1	2	2	...	1	40	1	1908
6	...	1	...	...	1	58	...	1909 Coorg
8	...	1	1	..	2	170	...	1910
2	...	4	1	..	4	44	...	1911
4,180	242	1,793	873	1,473	2,934	137	84	1907
3,015	219	1,865	817	1,311	2,854	116	54	1908
3,676	253	1,696	658	1,649	3,290	124	44	1909 Total
1,201	225	1,824	750	1,953	3,473	1,393	35	1910
4,158	320	1,651	842	2,062	3,823	1,424	51	1911

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 24 TO 33]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations)

The average number of offences reported annually in the last five years is 1,439,307, in a population amounting, according to the census of 1911, to 244,194,918. Of this average number 1,169,142, or 81 per cent, were returned as true; and 1,065,588 cases, or 74 per cent, were brought to trial.

The number of persons concerned averaged 1,831,229. In 1911 they amounted (including persons whose trial was pending from the preceding year) to 1,919,718, being 0·71 per cent of the census population. Of these, 952,818 were acquitted or discharged and 893,007 convicted, the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

Testing the relative criminality of the different regions of India by the number of cases brought to trial, the results are as follows :—

	Number	Number per 10,000 of population
Burma	98,278	81
Bombay	157,438	80
North-West Frontier Province	16,644	76
Madras	281,038	68
Punjab	121,120	66
Bengal	198,566	38
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	140,259	29
Central Provinces and Berar	26,986	19
Eastern Bengal and Assam	66,645	19

Of the total number (1,121,419) of cases brought to trial in 1911 more than half—606,957—were concerned with offences against special and local laws, and nearly two-thirds of the remainder belonged to the following principal categories :—

Affecting life	7,130
Inflicting hurt	137,036
Criminal force and assault	61,999
Theft	75,314
Criminal trespass	50,982

From the provincial distribution of these offences, as stated below, it appears that crimes of violence, namely, those under the first three heads, are more numerous in Madras, the United Provinces, and the Punjab than elsewhere, but in proportion to the population are most rife in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Bombay, and Burma :—

	Affecting life	Inflicting hurt	Criminal force and assault	Theft	Criminal trespass
Burma	753	9,577	2,770	11,461	5,670
Eastern Bengal and Assam	585	7,984	7,894	6,399	6,404
Bengal	629	10,443	13,591	12,299	7,364
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,551	32,499	5,027	10,091	11,150
Punjab	872	29,423	4,686	7,329	7,738
North-West Frontier Province	453	2,372	616	723	1,050
Bombay	728	19,487	6,417	9,831	2,862
Central Provinces and Berar	430	6,196	2,852	2,463	2,066
Madras	893	17,933	17,396	13,789	6,370

CRIMINAL JUSTICE—*continued*

The proportion of offences affecting life in each ten thousand of the population was as follows in 1911 :—

North-West Frontier Province	·2
Burma	·6
Punjab and Bombay, each	·4
Central Provinces and Berar and United Provinces, each	·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam and Madras, each	·2
Bengal	·1

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts in 1911 were :

Death	435
Transportation	2,054
Rigorous imprisonment	123,083
Simple „	15,070
Fine	691,854
Whipping	9,519

The amount of fines imposed during 1911 was R48,34,879 of which 84 per cent (R40,70,547) was realised, besides R4,21,559 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1911 by 182,436 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 120,608 persons, being 66 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 24,826 persons, being 13 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 9,000 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 13,557 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Sentences in the case of 289 persons only were enhanced by the higher Courts. The cases of 2,019 persons were referred for revision to the High Courts and the cases of 12,041 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

No. 1

NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Province		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Burma	1907	94,909	82,442	93,043	165,155	62,562	95,010	1,337	6,246
	1908	96,030	81,983	94,879	168,005	64,668	95,635	1,539	6,163
	1909	94,428	80,093	92,414	165,256	63,304	94,349	1,374	6,229
	1910	96,978	81,459	94,450	169,367	65,496	94,979	2,145	6,747
	1911	99,999	85,058	98,278	178,197	69,209	98,818	1,925	8,245
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	133,479	82,678	62,246	102,143	49,952	45,550	174	6,467
	1908	134,542	82,736	61,254	103,057	51,443	45,134	167	6,313
	1909	132,796	81,661	62,018	104,296	52,942	45,430	165	5,759
	1910	136,236	80,215	62,544	102,655	52,230	43,644	141	6,640
	1911	144,400	86,380	66,645	109,164	57,278	44,719	120	7,047
Bengal	1907	246,666	195,162	160,177	221,551	75,004	139,038	211	7,298
	1908	253,139	203,606	164,061	233,413	77,713	147,808	277	7,615
	1909	269,742	217,579	181,849	250,459	80,467	162,615	187	7,190
	1910	267,515	210,976	183,093	251,509	83,810	159,466	231	8,002
	1911	282,842	226,959	198,506	267,573	83,844	175,989	137	7,603
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	173,840	131,011	121,069	230,671	128,525	96,379	209	5,558
	1908	168,265	129,242	121,314	226,957	117,268	106,029	274	3,386
	1909	165,803	129,248	120,265	225,284	120,896	99,913	248	4,227
	1910	181,100	142,361	130,522	246,905	134,786	106,273	230	5,616
	1911	195,309	152,676	140,259	268,537	155,205	107,295	294	5,743
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	5,629	4,790	4,854	7,659	3,260	4,082	27	290
	1908	5,771	4,668	4,779	7,034	2,717	3,954	38	325
	1909	5,792	4,743	4,994	7,650	2,932	4,229	55	434
	1910	6,383	5,519	5,555	8,537	3,199	4,614	32	692
	1911	8,618	7,194	7,474	11,200	3,986	6,573	48	593
Punjab	1907	188,393	121,946	106,235	246,338	173,417	63,204	298	9,419
	1908	193,059	124,921	108,918	250,542	178,647	63,415	248	8,232
	1909	187,960	122,595	108,149	243,438	172,959	60,016	181	10,282
	1910	194,716	127,516	113,006	261,093	186,237	63,652	239	10,965
	1911	(c)204,347	138,201	121,120	281,315	197,897	68,648	272	14,498
North-West Frontier Province	1907	19,720	14,004	13,125	28,077	14,174	13,361	14	528
	1908	21,603	15,352	14,290	31,494	16,182	14,710	19	583
	1909	21,839	15,524	14,073	30,289	15,763	13,644	17	865
	1910	24,624	17,842	16,695	36,707	18,650	17,307	32	718
	1911	25,624	18,063	16,644	36,343	20,130	15,601	21	591
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	5,136	4,788	4,694	8,102	3,804	3,656	69	573
	1908	4,672	4,262	4,095	8,008	4,474	2,871	77	586
	1909	4,289	3,886	3,833	8,430	4,558	2,833	106	933
	1910	5,554	4,661	4,540	8,994	4,686	3,387	128	813
	1911	5,904	5,252	5,100	10,609	5,791	3,574	161	1,083
Bombay	1907	157,996	148,146	146,641	238,541	117,382	110,079	901	10,179
	1908	156,423	146,163	144,966	(a)237,896	119,018	108,092	642	10,049
	1909	157,549	146,955	146,188	(a)243,424	126,738	105,417	691	10,552
	1910	160,966	148,438	150,151	(a)245,373	118,457	115,462	1,030	10,296
	1911	163,455	152,153	157,438	(a)250,471	118,443	120,846	680	10,296
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	40,246	31,827	31,103	56,595	31,373	21,798	73	3,351
	1908	41,295	32,741	31,342	61,175	33,690	24,036	67	3,382
	1909	39,989	31,462	30,077	57,800	32,848	22,381	61	2,510
	1910	36,480	29,065	26,612	49,418	27,501	19,592	54	2,271
	1911	37,046	29,097	26,986	51,084	29,469	18,903	70	2,642
Madras	1907	344,028	329,637	299,224	470,139	207,568	252,782	184	9,605
	1908	336,496	322,391	287,904	469,951	216,402	242,319	235	10,995
	1909	339,464	323,455	288,362	475,381	225,219	238,347	215	11,600
	1910	335,390	320,011	281,394	462,921	213,014	238,767	158	10,982
	1911	(b)333,331	317,569	281,038	452,600	210,075	231,135	163	11,227
Coorg	1907	1,611	1,392	1,474	2,309	1,414	818	6	71
	1908	1,522	1,307	1,268	1,991	1,213	706	13	59
	1909	1,699	1,362	1,372	2,066	1,300	624	16	126
	1910	1,790	1,608	1,555	2,352	1,485	721	12	131
	1911	2,120	1,831	1,871	2,625	1,491	906	13	215
Total	1907	1,411,653	1,147,823	1,043,885	1,777,280	868,435	845,757	3,503	59,585
	1908	1,412,817	1,149,372	1,039,070	(a)1,799,523	883,435	854,709	3,596	57,688
	1909	1,421,350	1,158,563	1,053,594	(a)1,813,773	899,926	849,798	3,316	60,707
	1910	1,447,732	1,169,671	1,070,117	(a)1,845,831	909,554	867,844	4,432	63,873
	1911	1,502,995	1,220,433	1,121,419	(a)1,919,718	952,818	893,007	3,904	69,783

(a) Includes 95 persons in 1908 (57 on dormant file, 24 handed over to military authorities and 14 referred under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code)
" 26 " in 1909 (10 " " 14 " " " " " " 2 " " " " " " " " ")
" 128 " in 1910 (117 " " 11 " " " " " ")
" 206 " in 1911 (171 " 35 " " " " " ")

(b) Excludes cases disposed of by village magistrates and those tried under sections 307 and 374 of the Criminal Procedure Code
(c) Figures defective

No. 2

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	1907	23	19	20	66	13	49	2	2
	1908	59	50	61	121	24	42	4	51
	1909	45	42	42	117	35	49	..	33
	1910	68	65	68	245	57	96	..	92
	1911	53	53	46	182	80	84	3	15
Relating to the Army and Navy	1907	10	8	8	22	17	5	..	..
	1908	11	7	7	7	5	2	..	..
	1909	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	6	4	5	11	2	3	..	6
	1911	7	4	3	18	14	4	..	..
Against the public tranquility	1907	12,969	9,405	9,965	60,470	30,104	23,970	109	6,287
	1908	12,895	9,353	9,879	60,188	29,390	24,966	99	5,712
	1909	12,596	9,043	9,594	59,008	28,678	24,256	141	5,933
	1910	12,868	9,320	9,870	59,545	28,529	24,685	80	6,223
	1911	13,444	9,618	10,145	60,652	29,491	24,947	99	6,102
By or relating to public servants	1907	1,362	799	853	1,326	659	558	11	98
	1908	1,406	917	1,007	1,457	720	605	10	122
	1909	1,387	879	936	1,343	651	596	6	90
	1910	1,295	846	905	1,351	656	575	10	110
	1911	1,403	868	918	1,416	622	647	17	130
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1907	16,566	15,236	15,419	20,285	6,256	13,246	39	744
	1908	16,291	15,016	15,389	20,929	6,882	13,215	57	775
	1909	17,292	15,931	15,644	21,844	7,263	13,835	56	689
	1910	18,140	16,700	17,130	22,788	6,936	14,943	30	874
	1911	17,656	16,361	16,591	22,135	6,940	14,271	55	868
False evidence and offences against public justice	1907	8,695	7,210	7,564	10,507	4,716	4,906	70	815
	1908	8,840	7,380	7,735	10,450	4,564	5,002	64	819
	1909	8,818	7,201	7,613	10,397	4,553	4,944	49	851
	1910	8,873	7,213	7,738	10,691	4,742	4,883	74	991
	1911	8,628	7,013	7,607	10,417	4,359	5,018	71	967
Relating to coin	1907	591	496	524	760	335	364	8	53
	1908	645	650	679	913	337	493	4	79
	1909	763	656	687	974	412	502	3	57
	1910	682	560	600	786	291	447	2	46
	1911	570	462	501	668	293	329	3	43
Relating to Government stamps	1907	62	57	57	76	32	37	1	6
	1908	73	50	55	65	26	37	1	1
	1909	52	45	47	60	34	24	..	2
	1910	54	45	46	61	31	28	..	2
	1911	46	43	43	62	31	25	..	6
Relating to weights and measures	1907	969	901	925	1,101	407	659	1	34
	1908	1,259	1,175	1,186	1,370	466	844	2	58
	1909	1,035	973	1,020	1,155	411	722	..	22
	1910	959	924	950	1,082	357	705	2	18
	1911	1,042	1,001	1,006	1,201	386	783	..	32
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1907	22,093	21,138	20,855	27,018	4,408	22,383	17	210
	1908	22,572	21,625	21,298	28,925	4,867	23,797	39	222
	1909	27,705	26,795	25,839	32,854	4,596	28,057	13	188
	1910	25,921	24,946	24,572	31,823	4,505	26,939	23	356
	1911	26,249	25,256	24,765	31,163	4,608	26,287	19	249
Relating to religion	1907	882	491	506	1,475	1,116	302	..	57
	1908	805	474	489	1,380	1,069	255	6	50
	1909	822	473	467	1,325	935	301	3	86
	1910	787	459	465	1,271	948	229	2	92
	1911	965	556	557	1,740	1,340	260	5	135
Affecting the human body:									
Affecting life	1907	7,088	6,140	6,467	11,408	4,898	4,830	73	1,607
	1908	7,284	6,388	6,606	12,306	5,577	4,987	107	1,635
	1909	7,612	6,692	6,774	12,908	5,610	5,499	86	1,713
	1910	7,741	6,884	7,086	13,394	5,941	5,401	82	1,968
	1911	7,704	6,841	7,130	13,425	5,745	5,468	94	2,118
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1907	768	593	542	791	378	364	3	46
	1908	688	524	540	784	378	358	3	45
	1909	645	506	477	612	236	333	3	40
	1910	630	490	483	641	273	333	1	34
	1911	705	529	491	697	283	369	4	41

No. 2—*continued*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Affecting the human body—continued									
Hurt	1907	187,409	138,836	122,525	287,353	242,753	35,061	228	9,311
	1908	179,564	132,917	119,437	282,524	237,774	36,031	257	8,456
	1909	187,578	140,750	124,737	294,843	247,502	37,257	229	9,851
	1910	197,765	146,788	130,002	308,746	259,812	37,731	255	10,927
	1911	205,795	154,846	137,036	325,997	273,782	39,713	311	12,140
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	1907	12,611	6,966	6,476	16,164	13,204	2,062	28	870
	1908	12,926	7,332	6,650	17,203	14,023	2,321	21	838
	1909	12,485	7,067	6,488	16,298	13,377	2,168	14	739
	1910	12,853	7,006	6,344	16,022	13,024	2,235	16	747
	1911	12,585	6,767	6,444	16,461	13,565	2,162	14	720
Criminal force and assault	1907	110,000	75,999	60,597	123,254	102,765	17,336	79	3,074
	1908	104,281	72,338	57,032	120,032	99,798	16,989	74	3,169
	1909	108,393	75,031	60,151	123,618	102,293	17,696	90	3,539
	1910	109,917	73,612	59,580	123,053	101,472	18,179	98	3,304
	1911	113,810	76,502	61,999	126,760	106,048	16,870	78	3,764
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	1907	4,679	1,977	2,100	4,591	2,986	1,112	18	475
	1908	5,190	2,364	2,397	5,496	3,710	1,298	27	455
	1909	4,722	2,033	2,184	4,788	2,977	1,216	61	534
	1910	5,448	2,352	2,430	5,566	3,571	1,412	17	566
	1911	5,703	2,443	2,648	5,921	3,831	1,364	31	695
Rape	1907	1,233	691	791	1,074	595	364	11	104
	1908	1,240	692	814	1,127	667	367	2	91
	1909	1,209	721	821	1,091	613	370	7	99
	1910	1,353	829	933	1,264	690	460	1	113
	1911	1,489	875	1,020	1,414	723	506	13	172
Unnatural offence	1907	476	373	352	446	151	277	1	17
	1908	381	266	273	372	171	183	1	17
	1909	423	329	310	470	163	288	1	18
	1910	401	321	322	428	188	222	1	17
	1911	480	368	358	446	146	280	..	20
Against property :									
Theft	1907	128,598	94,373	78,781	130,252	57,312	66,299	277	6,364
	1908	140,921	106,798	88,539	145,625	61,150	77,755	342	6,373
	1909	123,516	91,719	78,787	132,623	60,691	65,327	225	6,378
	1910	118,990	85,900	74,290	125,865	58,613	60,092	255	6,793
	1911	120,521	88,863	75,314	127,202	60,568	59,034	285	7,315
Extortion	1907	3,544	1,429	1,502	3,596	2,875	468	17	236
	1908	3,642	1,446	1,506	3,501	2,629	590	19	263
	1909	3,482	1,446	1,483	3,673	2,835	584	15	239
	1910	3,434	1,374	1,419	3,120	2,415	501	11	193
	1911	3,783	1,489	1,495	3,518	2,776	477	18	247
Robbery and dacoity	1907	6,546	3,829	3,762	12,578	6,802	3,851	66	1,859
	1908	7,631	4,558	4,357	16,162	8,673	5,573	69	1,847
	1909	6,762	4,192	3,973	13,590	7,791	4,583	58	1,158
	1910	6,195	3,638	3,440	11,878	6,586	3,787	49	1,456
	1911	6,583	3,833	3,659	11,941	6,598	4,080	64	1,199
Criminal misappropriation	1907	4,819	2,850	2,891	4,835	3,211	1,428	7	189
	1908	4,522	2,803	2,846	4,612	3,142	1,244	14	212
	1909	4,567	2,842	2,825	4,611	3,064	1,349	12	186
	1910	4,596	2,757	2,797	4,587	3,136	1,223	14	213
	1911	4,819	2,806	2,786	4,491	2,994	1,248	8	241
Criminal breach of trust	1907	18,904	10,685	10,920	13,723	9,030	3,916	68	709
	1908	19,723	11,370	11,394	14,322	9,027	4,430	63	801
	1909	19,057	10,755	10,872	13,779	8,820	4,044	57	858
	1910	18,836	10,203	10,308	13,278	8,655	3,734	71	818
	1911	18,943	10,557	10,783	13,804	8,849	3,944	73	938
Receiving stolen property	1907	11,705	10,034	10,161	14,700	4,622	9,353	46	679
	1908	12,495	10,943	10,923	16,285	5,132	10,473	54	626
	1909	11,741	10,135	10,218	14,711	4,841	9,212	46	612
	1910	10,818	9,190	9,220	13,161	4,429	8,041	52	639
	1911	10,881	9,317	9,423	13,476	4,638	8,099	61	678

No. 2—*concluded*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—concluded

DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCE		NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—continued									
Cheating	1907	12,896	6,383	6,534	9,750	6,213	2,763	54	720
	1908	13,753	6,952	7,118	10,493	6,675	3,032	47	737
	1909	14,003	7,092	7,217	10,961	7,015	3,142	41	763
	1910	13,912	6,719	6,937	10,485	6,633	3,017	46	788
	1911	14,606	7,070	7,265	11,042	6,987	3,070	43	942
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1907	518	371	397	1,078	859	175	1	43
	1908	569	356	354	860	661	143	6	50
	1909	494	328	330	841	532	231	1	77
	1910	447	290	341	897	665	175	3	54
	1911	702	484	502	1,103	804	237	3	59
Mischief	1907	46,155	28,758	25,256	57,736	46,531	8,559	57	2,589
	1908	47,431	29,536	26,053	60,182	48,223	9,296	58	2,598
	1909	48,907	30,669	26,879	62,152	49,997	9,286	54	2,815
	1910	49,433	30,063	26,401	61,360	49,839	8,656	46	2,819
	1911	51,021	31,290	27,752	63,735	51,942	8,434	71	3,288
Criminal trespass	1907	105,025	75,953	51,350	100,770	67,655	28,766	161	4,188
	1908	116,309	84,947	55,367	109,181	71,693	33,243	196	4,049
	1909	108,068	77,305	52,079	106,020	72,127	29,206	135	4,552
	1910	101,770	71,311	48,865	101,905	70,148	26,649	204	4,904
	1911	106,916	76,144	50,982	105,021	72,577	27,249	145	5,049
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1907	1,537	972	1,045	1,962	1,277	441	11	233
	1908	1,720	1,084	1,152	2,221	1,452	439	18	311
	1909	1,682	1,049	1,130	2,098	1,253	514	19	312
	1910	1,552	1,016	1,131	2,131	1,338	430	10	353
	1911	1,534	1,000	1,126	2,043	1,267	473	13	290
Criminal breach of contracts of service	1907	322	218	177	327	250	77	..	..
	1908	338	238	181	326	243	76	..	7
	1909	328	240	207	394	244	116	..	34
	1910	303	189	167	355	270	76	1	8
	1911	334	210	203	433	268	153	..	12
Relating to marriage	1907	27,831	14,623	13,296	24,000	20,467	1,782	83	1,668
	1908	27,306	14,069	12,861	24,155	20,670	1,897	67	1,513
	1909	27,342	14,738	13,504	25,693	21,149	2,282	93	2,169
	1910	29,369	15,868	14,632	28,836	24,468	2,282	122	1,964
	1911	30,677	16,920	15,742	31,252	26,363	2,321	100	2,455
Defamation	1907	5,704	2,947	2,762	5,049	4,194	587	28	240
	1908	5,152	2,738	2,618	4,904	4,072	521	5	366
	1909	5,612	3,051	2,976	5,580	4,597	582	9	392
	1910	6,055	3,224	3,202	5,907	4,959	613	9	326
	1911	6,366	3,426	3,179	6,127	5,036	680	9	402
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	1907	38,485	28,670	24,672	48,904	42,563	5,030	45	1,266
	1908	38,440	28,892	25,720	50,698	44,142	5,163	57	1,336
	1909	40,197	29,890	26,519	52,136	45,123	5,392	46	1,575
	1910	38,172	27,381	23,746	48,954	42,402	5,148	35	1,369
	1911	39,242	28,000	24,943	50,412	43,853	5,101	37	1,421
Under special and local laws	1907	610,578	578,393	553,833	779,833	178,781	584,377	1,883	14,792
	1908	596,455	563,124	536,547	770,347	185,403	569,042	1,803	14,064
	1909	612,009	577,945	550,764	781,206	189,508	575,332	1,743	14,103
	1910	638,089	601,184	573,602	814,346	192,903	603,874	2,810	14,690
	1911	667,733	628,605	606,957	853,346	205,011	629,023	2,157	17,030
TOTAL	1907	1,411,653	1,147,823	1,043,885	1,777,280	868,435	845,757	3,503	59,535
	1908	1,412,817	1,149,372	1,039,070	1,799,523	883,435	854,709	3,596	57,688
	1909	1,421,350	1,158,563	1,053,594	1,813,773	899,926	849,798	3,316	60,707
	1910	1,447,732	1,169,671	1,070,117	1,845,831	909,554	867,844	4,432	63,873
	1911	1,502,995	1,220,433	1,121,419	1,919,718	952,818	893,007	3,904	69,783

No. 3

GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Province		Total number of persons under trial	PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF					Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of days during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined
			Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted		Committed or referred				
					On regular trial	On summary trial					
Burma	1907	167,355	1,337	62,562	57,729	37,281	2,200	6,246	91,799	10	347,679
	1908	169,804	1,539	64,668	58,731	36,904	1,799	6,163	92,205	11	349,741
	1909	167,024	1,574	63,304	57,143	37,206	1,768	6,229	90,278	11	347,756
	1910	171,364	2,145	65,496	57,846	37,133	1,997	6,747	92,625	12	371,853
	1911	180,479	1,925	69,209	58,789	40,029	2,282	8,245	95,794	12	385,117
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	103,922	175	49,952	35,283	10,266	1,779	6,467	63,051	12	239,663
	1908	104,812	141	51,454	34,985	10,122	1,797	6,313	62,004	12	246,687
	1909	106,387	165	52,935	34,511	10,961	2,056	5,759	63,169	12	252,699
	1910	(b)104,610	141	52,232	32,297	11,344	1,955	6,640	63,130	12	250,366
	1911	111,252	120	57,278	33,587	11,132	2,088	7,047	67,088	12	254,052
Bengal	1907	224,402	211	75,005	60,618	78,424	2,845	7,299	161,268	7	371,819
	1908	237,291	278	77,713	65,800	82,018	3,878	7,604	165,028	8	380,895
	1909	(b)253,911	187	80,467	64,254	98,362	3,448	7,192	183,160	8	378,543
	1910	254,055	232	83,812	61,626	97,862	2,520	8,003	183,968	6	361,851
	1911	(c)270,106	137	83,844	62,393	113,596	2,530	7,603	199,627	6	346,163
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	236,549	209	128,521	74,933	21,401	5,927	5,558	122,911	16	353,020
	1908	234,512	276	117,267	81,704	24,323	7,600	3,342	124,179	19	370,529
	1909	230,609	248	120,894	73,998	25,914	5,328	4,227	122,048	19	338,454
	1910	252,148	230	134,786	78,290	27,983	5,243	5,616	132,567	18	351,003
	1911	273,593	294	155,205	79,274	28,021	5,066	5,743	141,238	17	352,544
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	7,672	27	3,260	2,993	1,089	13	290	4,742	9	4,243
	1908	7,042	38	2,717	2,848	1,106	8	325	4,624	12	4,357
	1909	7,657	55	2,936	3,199	1,021	12	454	4,836	10	4,205
	1910	8,542	32	3,199	3,610	1,104	5	692	5,279	14	3,990
	1911	11,214	48	3,986	5,198	1,375	14	593	7,262	28	4,637
Punjab	1907	247,346	299	172,783	56,301	6,977	1,604	9,382	103,264	13	267,560
	1908	252,893	243	179,018	57,522	5,961	1,901	8,248	103,500	15	279,544
	1909	245,573	212	173,527	55,091	4,918	1,472	10,353	105,320	15	272,179
	1910	263,123	245	186,580	56,795	6,992	1,485	11,026	109,773	15	273,200
	1911	(d)283,214	274	198,067	60,223	8,506	1,619	14,525	116,631	15	269,959
North-West Frontier Province	1907	28,396	14	14,174	11,493	1,871	315	529	13,059	7	26,856
	1908	31,724	19	16,182	13,141	1,569	230	583	14,192	8	29,745
	1909	30,711	17	15,763	12,575	1,069	422	865	13,764	9	33,602
	1910	37,676	32	18,650	15,478	1,829	369	718	16,492	8	33,686
	1911	36,691	21	20,130	14,057	1,544	348	591	16,556	8	27,021
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	8,102	69	3,804	2,557	1,099	..	573	4,571	20	4,026
	1908	8,016	77	4,474	2,106	765	8	586	4,116	39	4,557
	1909	8,444	107	4,558	1,929	913	12	925	3,721	26	5,069
	1910	8,994	128	4,686	2,317	1,050	...	813	4,449	22	4,802
	1911	10,620	161	5,791	2,387	1,187	11	1,083	4,849	23	4,993
Bombay	1907	240,227	901	117,398	40,163	69,938	1,648	10,179	145,306	5	306,472
	1908	(a)239,649	699	119,018	41,464	66,628	1,767	10,049	144,443	6	309,144
	1909	(a)244,825	691	126,738	39,737	65,680	1,401	10,552	146,147	6	307,864
	1910	(a)247,023	1,030	118,457	43,985	71,477	1,650	10,296	149,437	6	322,802
	1911	(a)252,112	680	118,443	43,113	77,733	1,641	10,296	154,232	7	340,694
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	57,231	73	31,373	17,572	4,226	636	3,351	30,433	26	101,774
	1908	62,486	67	33,690	20,168	3,868	1,311	3,382	31,687	28	115,324
	1909	59,621	61	32,848	19,558	2,823	1,821	2,510	30,957	18	119,739
	1910	51,106	54	27,501	16,304	3,288	1,688	2,271	27,250	17	102,008
	1911	52,483	70	29,469	15,377	3,526	1,399	2,642	27,947	17	100,237
Madras	1907	493,316	184	220,460	197,764	60,301	4,329	10,278	307,015	..	374,813
	1908	493,979	235	230,048	185,782	61,844	4,228	11,842	295,286	..	397,143
	1909	499,383	216	239,230	177,750	65,431	4,426	12,330	294,359	..	399,016
	1910	484,556	158	225,492	180,241	62,826	4,115	11,724	287,226	..	383,005
	1911	476,281	163	223,870	172,139	63,694	4,166	12,249	286,581	..	369,789
Coorg	1907	2,309	6	1,414	813	5	..	71	1,286	15	3,132
	1908	1,999	13	1,213	705	1	8	59	1,210	14	2,728
	1909	2,074	16	1,300	624	..	8	126	1,306	14	2,807
	1910	2,354	12	1,488	721	..	2	131	1,569	16	3,256
	1911	2,634	13	1,491	906	..	9	215	1,913	40	3,473
TOTAL	1907	1,816,827 (a)	3,505	880,706	558,219	292,878	21,296	60,223	1,048,625	12	2,401,057
	1908	1,844,207 (a)	3,625	897,462	564,956	295,109	24,535	58,496	1,045,474	16	2,490,394
	1909	1,856,219	3,349	914,500	540,369	314,298	22,174	61,502	1,059,065	12	2,461,933
	1910	(a)1,884,951	4,439	922,379	549,410	322,888	21,029	64,677	1,073,756	13	2,466,822
	1911	(a)1,960,679	3,906	966,783	547,443	350,343	21,173	70,832	1,119,718	12	2,458,679

(a) Includes 24 persons handed over to military authorities in 1908
„ 26 „ (10 on dormant file, 14 handed over to military authorities and 2 referred under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code) in 1909
„ 128 „ (117 „ 11 „ „ „ „) in 1910
„ 206 „ (171 „ 35 „ „ „ „) in 1911

(b) Includes one person remanded for retrial
(c) Includes three persons remanded for retrial
(d) Figures defective

No. 4

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Province		PERSONS SENTENCED TO								Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour
		Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment		Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping		
					Rigorous	Simple					
Burma	1907	70	497	..	15,052	561	14	74,260	3,088	2,404	1,226
	1908	82	411	..	14,888	534	16	75,253	2,498	2,496	1,087
	1909	80	423	..	15,493	957	4	72,921	1,984	2,071	915
	1910	70	396	..	17,779	1,279	3	71,809	1,984	2,571	1,228
	1911	79	547	..	17,312	1,924	39	74,428	2,158	2,578	1,032
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	24	92	..	12,312	324	..	26,022	514	8,385	1,087
	1908	11	98	..	12,416	444	..	25,972	256	8,259	1,046
	1909	17	107	..	11,853	463	..	27,947	260	7,233	1,326
	1910	10	118	..	10,902	337	..	28,657	233	5,548	1,296
	1911	6	137	..	11,118	390	..	29,994	235	5,299	1,384
Bengal	1907	28	130	..	22,463	745	..	105,546	1,720	5,390	2,644
	1908	20	194	..	28,574	936	1	104,934	1,605	6,393	3,143
	1909	13	185	1	23,115	1,121	1	124,562	1,191	6,812	3,650
	1910	11	138	..	19,702	995	..	126,541	925	5,830	2,717
	1911	11	167	..	19,149	927	..	143,305	856	7,159	3,001
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	116	339	..	24,198	1,618	2	59,933	5,298	7,976	4,825
	1908	161	539	..	29,472	2,094	1	60,925	6,423	9,143	6,531
	1909	124	322	..	22,896	1,452	..	64,407	3,943	9,082	6,199
	1910	155	325	1	21,513	1,521	..	72,216	3,245	9,526	6,023
	1911	143	365	..	22,289	1,639	..	74,484	2,992	8,457	4,961
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	1	2	..	390	17	..	3,669	44	41	3
	1908	..	..	..	363	55	..	3,614	39	49	3
	1909	..	1	..	352	33	..	3,828	35	76	24
	1910	..	2	..	306	63	..	4,247	30	75	22
	1911	2	5	..	364	61	19	6,118	24	85	29
Punjab	1907	60	194	..	12,074	712	..	34,085	2,045	16,255	928
	1908	59	188	1	14,144	748	..	33,327	1,827	15,905	819
	1909	103	172	..	13,173	844	4	32,448	1,297	14,774	798
	1910	84	215	..	13,269	881	..	34,372	990	16,979	759
	1911	69	250	..	13,910	740	..	38,016	1,136	18,387	572
North-West Frontier Province	1907	22	51	..	2,479	70	..	5,314	188	5,191	52
	1908	10	33	..	2,588	101	..	5,830	194	6,730	49
	1909	26	47	..	2,623	98	2	6,128	118	5,469	55
	1910	16	31	..	2,747	74	..	7,352	148	7,634	70
	1911	17	37	..	3,010	113	..	7,233	94	6,191	34
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	..	4	..	375	25	..	2,693	36	693	8
	1908	..	2	..	442	33	..	2,025	29	934	2
	1909	4	11	..	440	16	6	1,562	45	1,103	2
	1910	1	4	1	362	29	..	1,960	31	1,177	3
	1911	1	1	..	371	8	1	2,131	29	1,205	3
Bombay	1907	55	133	1	13,039	2,370	..	86,138	1,509	4,772	1,715
	1908	59	179	..	13,402	2,481	12	82,039	1,383	4,726	1,748
	1909	79	178	24	14,198	2,586	11	80,580	1,039	3,530	1,488
	1910	46	173	..	15,070	2,716	7	87,512	1,046	5,479	1,900
	1911	48	209	..	14,488	2,812	..	91,097	859	5,061	1,794
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	31	84	..	4,126	220	..	16,008	1,242	567	191
	1908	39	92	..	5,867	204	..	15,555	1,937	670	362
	1909	33	124	..	5,654	195	..	14,426	1,167	828	450
	1910	33	73	..	4,618	116	..	13,371	619	668	321
	1911	31	72	..	3,926	129	..	13,645	518	506	248
Madras	1907	61	232	..	18,732	6,981	..	228,207	3,136	2,471	1,368
	1908	53	286	..	19,810	6,977	..	216,324	2,814	3,199	1,649
	1909	35	255	..	20,201	6,370	..	212,869	1,463	2,499	1,518
	1910	48	208	..	19,595	6,062	..	215,073	620	2,705	1,531
	1911	28	258	..	16,955	6,268	1	210,899	618	2,208	1,137
Coorg	1907	..	1	..	215	6	..	477	27	..	1
	1908	..	..	..	183	4	..	382	29	..	..
	1909	..	2	..	163	9	..	357	17	..	..
	1910	..	2	..	145	6	..	450	5	..	..
	1911	..	6	..	191	9	..	504	..	1	..
Total	1907	468	1,759	1	125,455	13,649	16	642,352	18,847	54,145	14,047
	1908	494	2,022	1	143,149	14,611	30	626,180	19,034	58,504	16,430
	1909	514	1,827	25	130,161	14,144	28	642,035	12,559	53,477	16,436
	1910	474	1,685	2	126,008	14,079	10	663,560	9,876	58,192	15,864
	1911	435	2,054	..	123,083	15,070	60	691,854	9,519	57,137	14,195

No. 5

DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL

Province		Fine								
		Rl0 and under	Above Rl0 to 50	Above R50 to 100	Above Rl00 to 500	Above R500 to 1,000	Above Rl,000	Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised	Amount paid by way of compensation
								R	R	R
Burma	1907	56,169	15,871	1,829	372	15	4	7,78,702	6,73,400	40,188
	1908	57,458	15,890	1,543	332	24	6	8,06,742	6,90,549	39,710
	1909	55,894	15,101	1,512	385	25	4	8,03,425	6,91,902	45,237
	1910	54,340	15,715	1,332	403	18	1	7,64,8 5	6,57,563	46,316
	1911	58,128	14,751	1,231	308	10	..	7,41,736	6,59,559	46,666
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	18,198	7,262	400	150	11	1	3,40,763	3,09,855	55,747
	1908	17,358	7,954	506	146	8	..	3 59,456	3,17,609	55,787
	1909	19,058	8,113	581	185	8	2	3,72,263	3,25,276	60,549
	1910	18,405	9,346	675	217	14	..	4,34,389	3,98,422	65,475
	1911	19,418	9,688	689	180	19	..	4,56,0.9	4,08,614	69,793
Bengal	1907	93,909	10,600	799	221	14	3	6,80,756	5,94,313	63,403
	1908	93,012	10,819	783	297	21	2	7,07,453	6,17,161	71,395
	1909	112,844	10,499	917	276	23	3	7,41,471	6,35,332	69,267
	1910	112,057	12,984	1,164	313	21	2	8,03,979	7,05,132	77,414
	1911	130,299	11,666	986	337	17	..	7,93,702	7,03,791	74,469
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	53,382	5,911	393	236	8	3	3,60,312	3,11,882	38,815
	1908	54,409	5,989	363	142	16	6	3,71,662	3,12,016	37,935
	1909	57,320	6,463	439	168	14	3	4,09,139	3,48,707	38,346
	1910	64,829	6,668	474	219	25	1	4,22,267	3,74,258	40,657
	1911	66,290	7,573	429	175	13	4	4,37,534	3,81,032	47,252
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	3,523	123	11	10	2	..	9,398	8,016	1,206
	1908	3,486	113	9	6	..	..	8,731	8,141	1,789
	1909	3,591	213	22	2	..	..	11,512	10,157	1,145
	1910	4,049	180	13	5	..	..	12,126	11,681	1,171
	1911	5,879	209	20	10	..	..	17,565	15,020	1,583
Punjab	1907	26,790	6,505	610	166	10	4	3,66,918	2,77,109	25,493
	1908	25,503	6,801	777	235	11	..	3,92,293	2,93,509	23,827
	1909	24,906	6,447	794	274	26	1	4,77,572	2,98,456	28,140
	1910	25,433	7,527	1,010	362	30	10	4,82,796	3,43,211	31,642
	1911	28,773	7,754	984	469	31	5	5,13,881	3,60,962	42,173
North-West Frontier Province	1907	4,216	885	137	64	12	..	83,420	65,213	14,302
	1908	4,597	1,005	149	63	11	5	94,170	71,940	16,256
	1909	4,693	1,149	194	77	10	5	1,12,211	79,464	14,318
	1910	5,342	1,606	162	215	15	12	1,83,981	1,22,941	19,055
	1911	5,189	1,544	220	268	12	..	1,46,786	1,14,057	29,695
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	2,232	316	58	77	5	5	32,732	22,435	11,184
	1908	1,545	311	85	46	6	32	48,618	23,176	18 443
	1909	1,141	256	60	83	11	11	59,821	26,047	15,910
	1910	1,566	238	55	67	23	11	73,033	42,105	21,977
	1911	1,786	228	55	55	4	3	42,991	39,830	25,584
Bombay	1907	79,698	5,577	596	247	15	5	4,18,571	3,44,677	31,546
	1908	74,945	6,343	456	267	23	5	4,53,399	3,52,787	28,489
	1909	73,275	6,457	592	230	24	2	4,74,565	3,85,205	32,997
	1910	79,887	6,615	662	306	33	9	5,46,565	4,18,729	36,725
	1911	83,347	6,694	747	271	36	2	5,60,218	4,04,116	35,538
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	12,604	3,115	214	68	6	1	1,59,547	1,42,933	8,991
	1908	12,017	3,203	267	58	4	1	1,62,693	1,47,848	8,686
	1909	10,526	3,531	281	80	6	2	1,82,414	1,66,372	10,319
	1910	9,554	3,428	299	89	1	..	1,70,184	1,57,194	10,850
	1911	9,971	3,337	263	70	4	..	1,65,589	1,53,463	10,969
Madras	1907	215,865	11,219	815	293	13	2	7,87,513	6,64,480	41,528
	1908	203.059	12.248	767	234	13	3	7,93,168	6,72,598	40,853
	1909	197,479	14,054	971	355	7	3	8,84,457	7,64,240	50,182
	1910	199,118	14,742	907	291	11	4	9,13,849	8,08,405	38,444
	1911	193,798	15,644	1,113	330	13	1	9,51,918	8,25,199	37,366
Coorg	1907	353	116	3	4	1	..	7,416	4,784	670
	1908	255	121	6	..	..	..	4,843	4,601	704
	1909	246	103	7	1	..	..	4,475	4,126	318
	1910	315	123	10	2	..	..	5,472	4,227	593
	1911	391	111	1	...	..	1	6,920	4,904	471
Total	1907	566,939	67,500	5,865	1,908	112	28	40,26,048	34,19,097	3,33,073
	1908	547,644	70,802	5,711	1,826	137	60	42,03,228	35,11,935	3,43,874
	1909	560,973	72,386	6,370	2,116	154	36	45,33,325	37,35,284	3,66,728
	1910	574,895	79,172	6,763	2,489	191	50	48,13,456	40,43,868	3,90,319
	1911	603,269	79,199	6,738	2,473	159	16	48,34,879	40,70,547	4,21,559

COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Imprisonment					Whipping			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	Province	
15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 stripes and under	From 11 to 20 stripes	From 21 to 30 stripes			
1,786	8,270	5,574	1,190	19	219	1,745	1,124	21	1907	Burma
1,662	8,332	5,247	1,263	5	349	1,456	693	28	1908	
2,184	8,719	5,080	1,375	7	339	1,154	491	8	1909	
2,797	9,467	6,530	1,477	15	444	1,097	443	35	1910	
3,232	9,067	6,411	1,544	14	369	1,337	452	15	1911	
1,965	7,915	3,232	535	55	222	260	32	24	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,122	8,268	2,849	598	61	130	118	8	8	1908	
1,915	7,462	3,486	706	67	124	117	19	17	1909	
1,416	7,106	3,301	634	62	108	108	17	10	1910	
1,480	7,593	3,137	618	52	117	105	13	12	1911	
5,043	14,302	5,413	948	69	741	758	221	81	1907	Bengal
6,405	18,155	6,719	1,221	62	853	636	116	88	1908	
4,860	14,912	6,664	1,290	85	645	437	109	86	1909	
4,048	12,779	5,411	1,044	55	584	297	44	77	1910	
4,102	12,448	5,509	860	66	566	252	38	93	1911	
4,364	13,223	11,056	1,738	260	1,426	2,998	874	26	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
5,212	15,071	14,383	2,867	564	1,912	3,683	798	34	1908	
3,856	12,303	12,095	2,006	287	1,141	2,213	589	28	1909	
3,687	11,913	11,269	1,935	253	1,035	1,782	428	288	1910	
3,687	12,807	10,536	1,667	242	973	1,685	334	29	1911	
123	207	66	14	—	20	18	6	—	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
85	230	87	14	4	15	14	10	1	1908	
91	232	62	20	4	20	14	1	2	1909	
99	238	41	13	..	16	13	1	—	1910	
139	218	82	14	1	12	12	—	..	1911	
1,675	7,213	3,630	1,163	33	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	1907	Punjab
1,830	8,369	4,216	1,250	46				...	1908	
1,962	7,588	3,985	1,215	57				...	1909	
1,638	7,602	4,277	1,321	71	224	511	265	..	1910	
1,667	7,527	4,612	1,358	58	234	561	341	..	1911	
343	1,418	608	223	9	25	76	87	...	1907	North-West Frontier Province
390	1,446	586	252	58	26	108	60	...	1908	
401	1,405	617	266	87	33	57	28	..	1909	
334	1,469	584	462	42	31	53	64	..	1910	
364	1,581	595	519	98	16	52	26	...	1911	
80	218	86	22	2	19	16	1	...	1907	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
70	265	109	26	7	11	14	4	1	1908	
56	237	136	26	3	18	19	8	1	1909	
55	204	86	43	6	15	11	5	..	1910	
27	230	74	44	7	13	14	2	..	1911	
5,496	7,985	3,192	416	35	973	487	49	95	1907	Bombay
5,854	9,190	3,186	388	13	831	522	30	89	1908	
5,712	8,795	3,333	409	23	684	330	25	137	1909	
6,219	9,035	3,835	530	67	778	243	25	113	1910	
6,404	8,794	3,431	405	60	597	243	19	115	1911	
227	2,854	1,225	217	14	151	694	397	9	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
278	3,965	1,759	392	39	258	1,168	511	8	1908	
134	3,912	1,766	417	70	213	729	225	15	1909	
73	3,278	1,416	274	14	124	372	123	10	1910	
102	2,821	1,145	221	14	91	329	98	16	1911	
10,207	12,695	3,131	1,021	27	701	1,812	623	36	1907	Madras
10,557	13,208	3,713	925	33	904	1,693	217	52	1908	
9,408	13,984	3,727	914	56	483	878	102	45	1909	
9,412	13,600	3,287	851	38	297	314	9	44	1910	
8,844	11,722	2,855	901	38	331	277	10	42	1911	
33	156	31	1	1	...	21	6	...	1907	Coorg
39	122	14	12	...	3	22	4	...	1908	
41	102	15	12	2	3	11	3	...	1909	
30	112	4	5	..	2	3	..	...	1910	
52	128	15	5	...	..	..	...	...	1911	
31,342	76,456	37,244	7,488	524	4,497	8,885	3,420	292	1907	Total
34,504	86,621	42,868	9,208	892	5,322	9,434	2,451	309	1908	
30,620	79,651	40,966	8,656	748	3,703	5,959	1,600	339	1909	
29,808	76,803	40,041	8,589	623	3,648	4,804	1,424	577	1910	
30,100	74,936	38,402	8,156	650	3,319	4,867	1,333	322	1911	

(a) No information

ROYAL ASIATIC LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE

No. 6

RESULT of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL

Province		Number of persons					
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence enhanced	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered
Burma	1907	37,707	5	7,321	22,933	154	1,198
	1908	34,354	27	6,866	21,136	108	1,414
	1909	35,379	8	8,022	21,040	56	1,334
	1910	36,396	12	9,247	20,249	77	1,506
	1911	34,738	16	10,254	17,041	69	1,462
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	19,068	12	5,702	6,404	13	1,324
	1908	20,125	9	5,926	6,818	1	1,251
	1909	18,951	27	5,228	6,613	7	1,370
	1910	14,645	9	5,293	6,928	10	1,542
	1911	20,049	4	6,333	6,130	18	1,499
Bengal	1907	23,186	61	8,516	6,143	13	1,821
	1908	25,137	36	9,611	6,864	15	1,852
	1909	25,395	89	9,007	6,960	14	1,981
	1910	20,803	53	8,301	7,221	11	1,791
	1911	25,507	47	8,312	6,914	16	2,296
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	26,248	11	9,280	9,845	52	1,746
	1908	26,362	14	9,151	10,365	73	1,829
	1909	28,014	7	9,921	10,328	61	2,218
	1910	23,870	14	8,877	10,862	59	2,149
	1911	29,463	12	9,329	11,558	39	2,171
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	231	..	122	32	..	22
	1908	203	..	123	17	..	11
	1909	243	..	191	5	..	24
	1910	164	..	109	14	..	8
	1911	216	..	105	22	..	14
Punjab	1907	27,041	4	10,950	5,559	103	2,643
	1908	28,795	44	10,914	6,346	86	3,027
	1909	27,974	31	9,797	6,865	115	2,627
	1910	28,813	24	10,756	6,842	62	2,645
	1911	30,002	14	11,184	7,672	56	2,411
North-West Frontier Province	1907	1,966	..	733	539	27	356
	1908	2,349	1	907	677	27	321
	1909	2,378	1	757	703	66	363
	1910	2,272	..	873	579	48	367
	1911	2,244	..	650	603	39	474
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	175	1	70	33	1	29
	1908	138	2	41	51	2	20
	1909	133	..	18	71	..	15
	1910	129	..	44	28	3	23
	1911	99	..	31	21	5	8
Bombay	1907	9,370	3	4,266	2,308	50	624
	1908	(a)9,845	7	4,330	2,468	67	712
	1909	9,990	6	4,244	2,678	36	680
	1910	9,972	2	4,530	2,452	72	603
	1911	9,710	..	4,229	2,712	39	663
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	6,322	3	2,925	1,186	12	485
	1908	7,809	7	3,583	1,517	13	723
	1909	8,347	2	3,385	2,102	20	794
	1910	5,869	2	2,883	1,562	17	629
	1911	6,731	..	2,550	1,726	3	642
Madras	1907	23,067	1	5,096	8,692	18	1,692
	1908	24,563	5	5,281	9,714	19	1,714
	1909	26,819	5	5,451	10,080	28	2,061
	1910	25,673	1	5,045	10,104	19	1,814
	1911	23,583	3	4,587	8,571	5	1,912
Coorg	1907	137	1	17	70	..	8
	1908	134	..	10	105	..	11
	1909	99	1	18	62	1	4
	1910	97	..	12	49	..	4
	1911	94	..	29	45	..	5
Total	1907	174,518	102	54,978	63,744	443	11,948
	1908	(a)179,814	152	56,743	66,078	411	12,884
	1909	183,722	177	56,039	67,507	404	13,471
	1910	168,703	117	55,970	66,890	379	13,081
	1911	182,436	96	57,593	63,015	289	13,587

(a) Excludes one person charged with two offences, the conviction in one being upheld and the other reversed

CASES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Number of persons					Average number of days during which each appeal lasted	Province
Sentence reversed	Proceedings quashed	New trial or further inquiry ordered	Referred for revision to the High Court	Pending trial		
2,834	26	562	732	1,942	22	1907
2,244	47	454	593	1,465	24	1908
2,465	18	454	541	1,441	20	1909 Burma
2,201	26	588	528	1,962	20	1910
2,279	40	416	503	2,658	23	1911
2,101	31	2,239	189	1,053	..	1907
2,390	134	2,472	229	895	..	1908
2,165	39	2,124	329	1,049	..	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,485	121	1,960	363	1,010	..	1910
2,358	50	2,249	207	1,201	..	1911
3,605	56	1,605	311	1,055	..	1907
3,635	81	1,442	336	1,265	..	1908
3,787	85	1,575	393	1,504	..	1909 Bengal
3,597	101	2,068	345	1,464	..	1910
3,624	91	2,103	430	1,674	..	1911
2,409	255	1,051	364	1,235	17	1907
2,384	213	1,054	248	1,031	18	1908
2,897	243	802	274	1,263	15	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,722	404	897	344	1,574	18	1910
3,418	205	996	232	1,503	18	1911
39	..	4	..	12	11	1907
11	1	18	..	22	22	1908
13	2	5	2	1	22	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
12	1	11	3	5	28	1910
33	..	2	..	40	16	1911
4,425	42	1,342	372	1,601	35	1907
4,546	25	1,567	398	1,843	35	1908
4,831	42	1,325	416	1,925	35	1909 Punjab
4,513	50	1,708	341	1,872	35	1910
4,656	24	1,558	305	2,122	36	1911
216	1	7	38	69	13	1907
302	1	20	23	70	15	1908
316	2	54	40	76	18	1909 North-West Frontier Province
239	4	41	23	98	15	1910
268	13	97	43	57	16	1911
25	4	6	..	6	21	1907
15	..	4	..	3	15	1908
8	9	8	..	4	40	1909 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
13	5	8	..	5	22	1910
11	3	10	..	10	33	1911
1,209	30	229	133	518	19	1907
1,265	56	215	184	542	22	1908
1,374	39	178	152	603	22	1909 Bombay
1,286	32	202	142	651	21	1910
1,160	20	195	92	600	23	1911
921	31	339	60	360	19	1907
1,266	11	258	60	371	20	1908
1,382	21	288	78	275	19	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
1,246	19	318	51	294	19	1910
1,168	2	324	44	272	19	1911
4,773	131	1,012	188	1,464	..	1907
4,777	168	861	156	1,868	..	1908
5,806	93	899	164	2,232	..	1909 Madras
5,744	124	733	131	1,958	..	1910
5,358	38	1,044	163	1,902	..	1911
34	..	5	..	2	21	1907
2	..	3	..	3	16	1908
9	..	2	..	2	21	1909 Coorg
14	..	6	1	11	..	1910
7	..	6	..	2	..	1911
22,591	607	8,401	2,387	9,317	20	1907
22,837	737	8,368	2,227	9,378	21	1908
25,053	593	7,714	2,389	10,375	18	1909 Total
24,072	887	8,540	2,272	10,904	22	1910
24,340	486	9,000	2,019	12,041	23	1911

POLICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 38 TO 54]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Police supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The statistical forms appended to the annual provincial reports on the Administration of Police were revised in June 1905; for this reason the figures from 1905 as set forth in tables Nos. 1 to 5 are not comparable in all respects with the figures for earlier years as recorded in the volumes of the superseded publication—*Judicial and Administrative Statistics*. In consequence of the introduction of a new statement showing the strength of Military Police in provincial reports from 1907, a corresponding table (No. 6) has been inserted with figures from that year onwards.

The district is the unit for police, as it is for executive and judicial, administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents or Deputy Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1911 was 884 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent or higher rank and 189,111 men and officers of lower rank than that of Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was R5,40,58,088, of which R5,20,68,047 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, R22,58,041, was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

Table No. 1 exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime in British India. The Madras Presidency with a population of 41,389,232 reported the largest number of cases (169,646) in 1911 but showed a remarkable improvement as compared with the previous years; Bengal and the United Provinces showed a numerical increase by reporting 167,200 and 150,250 cases as against 154,345 and 148,112 respectively in the previous year. The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in different provinces. Thus in the United Provinces investigation was refused in 46 per cent of the cases reported, whereas in Madras investigation was refused in 1 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being about 13 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is about 1 to 11. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bengal where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 23 convictions, Bombay 1 to 22, Madras 1 to 13, and on the other side, Punjab 1 to 4 and the Central Provinces and Berar 1 to 3.

In the case of non-cognizable crime which is dealt with in Table No. 2, the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal (293,412) exceeds the number that ended in conviction (233,326), and of those that actually came to trial, some 358,000, nearly one-half ended in discharge or acquittal or conviction. In the Punjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is greater than the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is greater than the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 116,335 cases for disposal there were only 15,495 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of 128,708 cases for disposal there were 44,208 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in Burma is far lower than in any other province.

Table No. 3 shews the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the num-

POLICE—*continued*

ber of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered was 35·2 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. Eastern Bengal and Assam (22·3 per cent), the United Provinces (28·7 per cent), Bengal (29·2 per cent), and Madras (33·8 per cent) are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value of the property recovered was 23 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. Bombay with 37·8 per cent has much the best figure in this respect of the larger provinces.

Table No. 4 shews the strength and cost of the civil police in all provinces. The proportion of superior officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India in 1911 was 1 superior officer to 214 inferior officers and men.

The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Burma than in any other province, being 1 to 111. At the opposite end of the scale stands Bengal, where the proportion is 1 to 231. In the Punjab it is 1 to 287, in the North-West Frontier Province it is 1 to 223, in the United Provinces 1 to 244, in Bombay 1 to 268, in the Central Provinces and Berar 1 to 202 and in Madras it is about 1 to 283.

The average total cost per man of the whole Civil Police force of British India (officers included) is R286 per annum. The cost is greatest in Eastern Bengal and Assam, R382, and least in the North-West Frontier Province R249. The Punjab (R264), the United Provinces (R251), the Central Provinces, and Berar (R257), and Bombay (R281) are below the average for the whole of India. Burma (R373), Bengal (R324), and Baluchistan (R287), are above it.

The following table shews the number of cases of cognizable crime investigated by the police per 10,000 of the population, in each of the principal provinces :—

Burma	56	Punjab	30
Madras	41	United Provinces	18
Bombay	39	Eastern Bengal and Assam	13
Bengal	31	Central Provinces and Berar	12
North-West Frontier Province	30		

Table No. 5 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected, the police of Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Punjab are the most efficiently armed. In the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan there are nearly as many smooth-bores and rifles as men, and in the Punjab there is one smooth-bore for every two constables. In Bengal smooth-bores are in proportion only of about 1 to every 4 men. In other provinces, roughly speaking, firearms are provided for about 1 in 3 men.

Dismissals from the force in India during 1911 were about 1·3 per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces: North-West Frontier Province (2·3), Eastern Bengal and Assam (2·1), Burma (1·9), Madras (1·6), Bengal (1·5). In the Central Provinces and Berar the proportion was 1·2, and in Bombay the United Provinces and the Punjab ·9 only. Departmental punishments numbered 14 per cent of the total force in British India. But this figure is swelled by the very high proportion borne by the departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras, no less than 40 per cent. In the other provinces departmental punishments range from 1·6 to 22·2 per cent.

As regards education, over half the men in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces and North-West Frontier Province are far worse off than any other province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 26 and 27 per cent of the total actual strength of men in 1911. In Madras, on the other hand, about 90 per cent of the men can

POLICE—*concluded*

read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follows:—

Burma	85	Bengal	51
Central Provinces and Berar	58	Eastern Bengal and Assam	38
Bombay	52	Punjab	36

In the United Provinces 30 per cent of the men have 10 years' service or more and only 23 per cent of men have less than 3 years' service. Burma, on the other hand, has only 21 per cent of men with 10 years' service or more and has 44 per cent of men under 3 years' service.

Table No. 6 shews the strength and cost of the military police in British India. They are employed in Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, the North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan, and they numbered, in 1911, 26,056 officers and men, of whom 16,452 or 63 per cent belonged to Burma. The total cost of this force amounted to R86,31,766, the cost in Burma being R58,10,996 or 67 per cent of the total.

Additional Police employed temporarily during 1911 have not been included in Table 4. Their number is small except in Bombay where they were entertained for plague and other extra duties, in Bengal where they were employed on special duty to prevent breaches of the peace, in the Central Provinces and Berar, where they were engaged as punitive police, and in Madras, where 1,503 out of 1,605 were on plague duty. The following statement shows the additional police in the different provinces:—

Provinces	Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Number of Deputy Superintendents.	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables			Number of Constables			Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost
						Foot	Water	Mounted	Foot	Water	Mounted				
													R	R	R
Bengal	1	1	3	15	..	31	..	..	192	..	..	243	..	..	(a)
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	20	..	..	24	..	3,363	3,363
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	16	..	4	22	..	..	(a)
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	31	..	..	35	..	8,791	8,791
Bombay	..	..	1	10	..	68	..	1	672	..	..	752	..	..	(a)
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	36	..	..	45	..	5,075	5,075
Madras	..	..	..	2	4	71	1	..	1,525	2	..	1,605	..	..	(a)
Total	1	1	4	27	4	189	1	1	2,492	2	4	2,726	..	17,229	17,229

(a) Included in the total cost of police of the province shown in Table No. 4

No. 1

Cognizable Crime in British India

No. 1

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I—

PROVINCE		Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Burma	1907	3,596	67,654	2,146	69,104	4,320	13,860	4,533
	1908	4,829	69,706	2,060	72,475	4,914	15,125	3,837
	1909	4,286	66,167	1,415	69,038	4,687	15,329	3,634
	1910	3,982	67,809	1,518	70,213	5,315	15,195	4,491
	1911	4,798	69,232	1,394	72,636	5,298	15,543	4,823
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	3,076	53,528	12,077	44,527	1,681	5,630	2,828
	1908	2,897	53,720	13,287	43,330	1,532	5,396	2,851
	1909	2,908	51,555	11,906	42,557	1,449	5,401	2,444
	1910	2,525	50,854	11,265	42,114	1,450	5,066	2,892
	1911	2,949	54,512	12,355	45,206	1,686	5,180	2,788
Bengal	1907	4,568	155,266	19,102	140,732	3,261	11,622	4,737
	1908	4,785	164,911	20,159	149,537	3,358	11,767	4,974
	1909	5,037	164,237	12,699	156,575	2,962	11,304	4,279
	1910	4,317	154,345	8,480	150,182	2,884	10,299	4,379
	1911	4,417	167,200	6,553	165,064	2,826	9,476	4,821
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	2,424	175,072	92,409	85,087	2,886	744	3,242
	1908	3,572	185,111	98,226	90,457	2,531	649	2,525
	1909	2,794	154,041	76,053	80,782	2,777	881	2,677
	1910	2,832	148,112	69,271	81,673	3,033	913	2,930
	1911	3,082	150,250	68,495	84,837	2,981	905	3,583
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	23	2,365	123	2,265	122	6	16
	1908	32	2,495	388	2,139	53	3	26
	1909	38	2,388	458	1,968	40	2	13
	1910	24	3,109	576	2,557	80	5	52
	1911	57	4,330	636	3,751	95	7	45
Punjab	1907	3,067	49,795	4,018	48,844	3,008	4,649	3,700
	1908	3,834	52,946	3,646	53,134	3,212	5,122	4,097
	1909	4,195	48,790	2,333	50,652	3,050	5,080	4,383
	1910	4,554	50,196	844	53,906	3,313	5,005	5,102
	1911	5,290	56,497	64	61,723	3,386	5,231	6,665
North-West Frontier Province	1907	491	4,904	47	5,348	351	601	532
	1908	564	4,993	39	5,518	317	596	686
	1909	707	5,178	51	5,834	275	617	762
	1910	752	5,695	65	6,382	278	717	773
	1911	872	5,834	58	6,648	327	654	902
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	52	2,095	..	2,147	13	..	83
	1908	88	1,489	..	1,577	32	..	119
	1909	127	1,287	3	1,411	50	..	130
	1910	132	1,592	4	1,720	62	..	136
	1911	136	1,796	2	1,930	27	..	43
Bombay	1907	4,056	75,534	303	79,287	1,109	10,471	4,802
	1908	4,977	74,470	566	78,881	1,280	11 285	4,825
	1909	5,093	71,278	1,066	75,305	1,475	10,963	4,858
	1910	5,113	70,238	2,026	73,325	1,459	9,448	4,791
	1911	5,065	78,964	2,276	81,753	1,528	9,852	5,734
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	705	25,297	8,387	17,615	1,106	200	780
	1908	983	32,582	12,099	21,466	1,045	234	813
	1909	1,001	30,496	11,145	20,352	1,167	264	1,446
	1910	1,522	24,850	8,955	17,417	1,142	177	1,452
	1911	1,419	25,838	10,148	16,609	1,044	170	1,447
Madras	1907	8,468	184,893	2,708	190,653	5,749	7,907	8,609
	1908	8,640	179,481	2,590	185,531	6,113	8,105	10,070
	1909	10,080	172,946	2,202	180,824	5,959	7,724	9,872
	1910	9,908	174,059	2,099	181,868	5,185	8,013	10,244
	1911	10,291	169,646	1,830	178,107	5,134	8,048	11,530
Coorg	1907	16	445	6	455	26	58	50
	1908	50	415	2	463	23	79	69
	1909	69	478	..	547	26	119	88
	1910	88	454	..	542	27	75	101
	1911	101	468	4	565	36	87	73
TAL	1907	30,542	796,848	141,326	686,064	23,632	55,748	33,912
	1908	35,251	822.319	153,062	704.508	24,210	58,361	34,902
	1909	36,335	768,841	119,331	685,845	23,917	57,684	34,686
	1910	35,749	751,313	105,163	681,899	24,218	54,913	37,343
	1911	28,477	784,067	103,715	718,829	24,318	55,153	42,454

INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases (columns 12 + 13)	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (columns 4 + 9 + 10 + 11)				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
32,998	3,579	8,922	47,645	5,409	3,824	53,054	1907
34,498	4,013	9,110	49,681	5,876	4,221	55,557	1908
33,756	2,641	8,050	45,862	5,520	3,846	51,382	1909 Burma
33,022	3,120	8,072	45,792	6,294	4,418	52,086	1910
34,170	3,042	8,724	47,330	5,848	4,401	53,178	1911
13,948	1,928	17,479	45,432	11,875	3,364	57,307	1907
12,954	1,826	17,727	45,794	11,545	3,379	57,339	1908
12,574	1,955	17,722	44,157	12,247	3,629	56,404	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
11,467	1,920	18,148	42,800	12,239	3,541	55,039	1910
12,909	1,984	19,528	46,676	12,496	3,550	59,172	1911
75,200	6,112	39,496	139,910	13,828	5,673	153,738	1907
75,499	6,624	46,939	149,221	13,925	5,385	163,146	1908
87,417	6,636	43,557	150,309	15,218	6,090	165,527	1909 Bengal
83,413	6,454	42,336	140,683	15,646	7,187	156,329	1910
97,618	4,330	43,491	151,992	16,668	7,269	168,660	1911
40,518	5,418	31,104	169,449	10,322	2,244	179,771	1907
46,271	5,657	31,724	181,878	10,576	2,721	192,454	1908
39,134	4,789	29,339	149,315	11,319	2,746	160,634	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
38,777	4,590	30,137	142,775	11,748	2,968	154,523	1910
37,271	4,614	34,099	144,479	13,362	3,175	157,841	1911
1,473	93	530	2,219	195	72	2,414	1907
1,563	76	404	2,431	107	17	2,538	1908
1,460	77	359	2,354	749	539	3,103	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
1,853	102	458	2,989	675	456	3,664	1910
3,091	84	399	4,210	400	240	4,610	1911
21,155	5,351	10,976	41,500	16,837	3,372	58,337	1907
21,938	6,116	13,119	44,319	17,068	3,668	61,387	1908
19,468	5,201	13,480	40,482	17,046	5,739	57,528	1909 Punjab
19,369	5,062	15,445	41,320	15,050	3,437	56,370	1910
21,429	6,058	18,952	46,503	17,421	4,195	63,924	1911
2,409	554	901	3,911	2,817	1,719	6,728	1907
2,246	597	1,076	3,958	1,987	93	5,945	1908
2,229	704	1,247	4,231	1,757	647	5,988	1909 North-West Frontier Province
2,334	956	1,324	4,679	2,066	688	6,745	1910
2,377	901	1,487	4,823	2,314	990	7,137	1911
1,847	102	78	2,027	56	21	2,083	1907
1,146	135	118	1,399	45	18	1,444	1908
913	116	187	1,219	14	..	1,233	1909 Baluchistan (portions under British
1,251	104	177	1,536	4	4	1,540	1910 Administration)
1,534	99	218	1,853	91	38	1,944	1911
52,340	1,735	8,710	63,088	13,553	8,873	76,641	1907
48,629	2,075	10,633	61,903	14,009	9,188	75,912	1908
44,620	1,895	11,354	58,935	17,234	11,680	76,169	1909 Bombay
44,080	1,964	11,474	(a) 59,481	16,305	11,092	75,786	1910
49,733	2,291	12,465	66,765	17,533	12,980	84,298	1911
7,379	1,737	7,298	24,801	3,570	1,996	28,371	1907
8,742	2,331	9,059	32,231	4,054	2,157	36,285	1908
8,741	2,443	7,722	30,051	3,369	1,532	33,420	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
6,410	2,114	7,441	24,920	2,626	1,245	27,546	1910
5,974	2,116	7,072	25,310	3,159	1,634	28,469	1911
144,114	8,357	13,298	168,477	27,910	14,769	196,387	1907
135,728	8,666	14,435	161,419	26,766	13,550	188,185	1908
130,699	9,052	15,199	157,152	27,155	13,919	184,307	1909 Madras
131,000	9,232	16,093	158,424	24,305	12,403	182,729	1910
124,838	9,257	17,129	153,054	23,766	11,610	176,820	1911
252	37	32	327	75	20	402	1907
228	33	31	294	45	12	339	1908
208	43	63	314	55	10	369	1909 Coorg
255	31	53	339	64	11	403	1910
294	36	35	369	54	8	423	1911
393,633	35,003	138,824	708,786	106,447	45,947	815,233	1907
388,942	38,149	154,375	734,528	106,003	45,239	840,531	1908
381,219	35,552	148,279	684,381	111,683	50,377	796,064	1909 Total
373,231	36,249	151,158	665,738	107,022	47,880	772,760	1910
391,238	34,812	163,599	693,364	113,112	50,090	806,476	1911

(a) Excludes 63 cases (11 transferred and 52 withdrawn)

No. 1—*continued*

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART II—Return of persons

Province		Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1907	1,595	65,681	1,887	48	63,295	44,364
	1908	1,816	70,063	1,475	50	68,407	47,983
	1909	1,755	69,828	1,860	29	67,755	46,892
	1910	1,713	61,445	1,854	59	58,785	42,013
	1911	1,836	74,112	1,838	28	70,277	47,582
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	2,429	31,445	2,068	635	27,274	19,358
	1908	2,865	31,490	2,658	820	26,427	18,769
	1909	2,540	30,988	3,136	1,188	26,699	18,571
	1910	2,515	29,864	3,265	939	25,331	17,230
	1911	2,794	31,804	2,951	1,200	27,243	18,934
Bengal	1907	3,789	113,929	4,470	3,945	104,496	89,003
	1908	4,099	121,731	5,558	4,239	110,720	93,160
	1909	4,574	130,008	5,904	4,760	118,933	103,200
	1910	4,038	122,467	6,263	3,972	111,186	97,102
	1911	4,011	135,930	6,456	2,448	123,830	111,001
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	2,565	68,486	977	68	64,131	52,675
	1908	4,146	75,316	1,150	78	73,891	60,906
	1909	2,636	64,430	1,276	90	60,641	50,562
	1910	3,190	63,307	1,073	108	59,916	50,186
	1911	3,135	63,019	1,361	89	58,814	48,679
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	9	1,988	11	...	1,986	1,749
	1908	41	1,883	17	..	1,854	1,752
	1909	52	1,838	14	..	1,808	1,686
	1910	36	2,369	14	..	2,272	2,116
	1911	107	3,611	6	23	3,552	3,422
Punjab	1907	2,842	40,121	579	622	38,111	26,235
	1908	3,461	42,332	854	522	41,000	27,127
	1909	3,109	37,795	614	627	36,327	24,537
	1910	3,361	39,509	697	633	37,703	24,733
	1911	3,756	43,720	676	814	40,806	27,108
North-West Frontier Province	1907	390	5,846	70	110	5,478	3,524
	1908	530	5,746	144	103	5,535	3,473
	1909	480	6,157	180	28	5,877	3,677
	1910	507	6,834	145	15	6,644	3,804
	1911	512	7,476	304	30	6,936	3,859
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	1907	131	2,400	4	19	2,349	2,128
	1908	117	1,789	16	30	1,579	1,361
	1909	233	1,514	29	26	1,396	1,156
	1910	244	1,755	29	24	1,651	1,448
	1911	293	1,852	32	16	2,064	1,817
Bombay	1907	2,626	73,534	518	84	71,852	60,089
	1908	3,252	71,521	554	63	70,130	57,106
	1909	3,542	57,024	555	63	65,616	53,168
	1910	3,661	66,598	708	24	65,158	53,617
	1911	3,646	71,341	814	46	69,092	58,044
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	900	15,101	590	179	15,232	9,774
	1908	1,363	19,254	919	270	19,428	12,079
	1909	1,693	17,462	1,052	169	17,934	11,686
	1910	1,292	13,983	782	23	14,470	8,979
	1911	1,071	15,567	804	120	13,714	8,141
Madras	1907	2,984	151,338	1,432	296	181,840	160,345
	1908	4,011	141,914	1,612	447	174,184	151,208
	1909	4,700	130,652	1,945	645	171,046	147,298
	1910	4,272	131,256	2,159	688	167,628	144,834
	1911	4,199	118,820	2,009	758	159,144	137,705
Coorg	1907	30	411	7	..	434	350
	1908	..	443	14	..	429	332
	1909	30	334	1	..	363	263
	1910	28	477	32	..	473	351
	1911	27	605	143	...	489	371
TOTAL	1907	20,290	570,280	12,613	6,006	576,478	469,594
	1908	25,701	583,482	14,971	6,622	593,484	475,250
	1909	25,344	558,030	16,566	7,625	574,395	462,696
	1910	24,857	539,924	17,021	3,485	551,217	446,413
	1911	25,387	567,857	17,394	5,572	575,961	466,663

INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases: Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	Province
8	9	10	11	12	12	14
18,931	1,098	1,803	13,702	8,419	5,732	1907
20,424	1,260	1,754	16,306	9,355	7,420	1908
20,863	1,049	1,711	13,527	8,855	6,925	1909 Burma
16,772	931	1,841	16,480	10,017	7,407	1910
22,695	1,073	3,054	14,692	9,218	5,863	1911
7,826	1,481	2,854	17,010	5,084	10,157	1907
7,658	1,538	2,538	16,650	4,709	10,405	1908
8,128	1,303	2,546	16,542	5,348	10,056	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
8,101	1,589	2,829	16,730	5,609	9,994	1910
8,076	1,437	2,573	18,572	5,750	10,656	1911
15,493	1,091	4,136	19,485	8,052	11,117	1907
17,560	1,286	4,545	20,101	7,930	12,008	1908
15,733	1,189	4,018	21,565	8,361	12,901	1909 Bengal
14,084	1,008	3,996	22,192	9,484	12,191	1910
12,829	1,419	3,857	22,056	9,240	12,516	1911
11,456	594	3,936	19,903	4,192	11,899	1907
12,985	587	2,506	19,338	4,652	11,540	1908
10,079	647	3,033	20,452	4,682	12,847	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
9,730	559	3,063	21,419	4,890	13,811	1910
10,135	458	3,460	25,146	5,453	17,687	1911
173	..	25	566	112	294	1907
103	..	35	201	23	150	1908
122	..	36	1,030	599	391	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
156	..	102	1,113	520	442	1910
130	14	88	799	238	479	1911
11,567	484	3,480	33,966	5,094	28,466	1907
13,369	534	3,231	36,747	5,606	30,032	1908
11,790	479	3,336	33,987	7,403	25,980	1909 Punjab
12,567	468	3,752	35,034	5,151	29,133	1910
13,690	486	5,128	37,909	5,950	30,222	1911
1,953	98	571	4,754	2,085	2,637	1907
2,062	144	485	3,647	1,140	2,459	1908
2,200	136	542	3,918	981	2,837	1909 North-West Frontier Province
2,840	302	515	4,734	1,009	3,639	1910
3,077	116	709	5,094	1,452	3,637	1911
183	3	117	82	27	53	1907
211	9	233	79	26	51	1908
240	9	244	27	..	27	1909 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
203	4	293	18	17	1	1910
209	1	33	187	76	111	1911
11,763	332	3,211	24,870	11,500	12,492	1907
13,022	388	3,564	24,982	11,808	12,648	1908
12,448	440	3,644	28,861	14,028	14,069	1909 Bombay
11,541	466	3,622	26,274	13,004	12,767	1910
11,048	404	4,328	26,947	14,705	11,667	1911
4,157	238	1,301	7,063	3,114	4,086	1907
5,618	246	1,731	8,013	3,321	5,018	1908
5,040	263	1,208	7,143	2,441	4,607	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
4,434	196	1,057	5,490	1,944	3,520	1910
4,280	183	1,293	6,057	2,323	3,724	1911
21,495	339	4,015	8,732	18,740	38,210	1907
22,976	408	4,700	12,581	17,680	39,694	1908
23,748	550	4,259	13,761	18,649	39,679	1909 Madras
22,794	593	4,266	11,578	16,379	38,777	1910
21,439	786	4,717	6,969	15,196	39,122	1911
84	..	..	177	54	119	1907
59	8	30	58	29	29	1908
72	..	28	117	15	101	1909 Coorg
95	..	27	113	17	93	1910
71	..	45	118	16	97	1911
105,081	5,758	25,449	150,310	66,473	125,262	1907
116,047	6,408	25,352	158,703	66,279	131,454	1908
110,463	6,065	24,605	160,930	71,362	130,420	1909 Total
103,317	6,116	25,363	161,175	68,041	131,775	1910
107,679	6,377	29,285	164,546	69,617	135,781	1911

No. 2

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART I—

Province		Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3)	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1907	1,242	43,300	44,542	1,430	4,275
	1908	1,181	43,032	44,213	1,559	6,499
	1909	1,311	43,162	44,473	1,551	5,160
	1910	1,337	41,563	42,900	1,531	4,540
	1911	1,485	45,031	46,516	1,569	4,610
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	4,743	71,372	76,115	27,940	19,443
	1908	5,079	71,679	76,758	29,716	18,548
	1909	4,939	72,889	77,828	28,547	19,133
	1910	5,082	74,344	79,386	30,333	17,875
	1911	5,294	77,334	82,628	29,696	20,761
Bengal	1907	4,296	104,487	108,783	27,768	30,045
	1908	4,152	104,059	108,211	26,705	24,431
	1909	4,652	115,197	119,849	28,252	29,027
	1910	5,250	116,486	121,736	30,609	30,254
	1911	4,717	123,991	128,708	32,038	32,171
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	1,941	101,256	103,197	30,983	31,270
	1908	2,322	90,965	93,287	26,204	27,632
	1909	1,740	95,608	97,348	26,594	29,557
	1910	2,291	110,256	112,547	31,394	33,646
	1911	2,552	120,836	123,388	34,064	37,393
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	43	2,894	2,937	500	530
	1908	67	2,813	2,880	589	542
	1909	61	2,678	2,739	421	359
	1910	90	3,269	3,359	672	192
	1911	166	3,878	4,044	690	220
Punjab	1907	3,329	104,576	107,905	42,671	26,100
	1908	3,479	107,111	110,590	42,865	28,665
	1909	2,994	106,897	109,891	41,407	31,946
	1910	3,687	111,146	114,833	41,979	31,750
	1911	3,766	112,569	116,335	40,499	33,048
North-West Frontier Province	1907	109	8,831	8,940	4,258	1,123
	1908	199	12,491	12,690	4,305	2,424
	1909	190	11,965	12,155	4,434	2,515
	1910	245	13,538	13,783	5,553	2,236
	1911	243	12,935	13,178	5,053	2,522
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	1	72	73	3	...
	1908	22	82	104	2	15
	1909	22	74	96	5	2
	1910	22	65	87	..	1
	1911	56	33	89	..	...
Bombay	1907	741	75,989	(a)80,730	8,085	24,692
	1908	3,974	78,026	(a)82,000	6,262	25,266
	1909	3,726	83,045	(a)86,771	7,744	22,651
	1910	3,864	86,932	(a)90,796	6,913	23,951
	1911	3,397	84,454	(a)87,851	7,667	22,643
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	883	22,990	23,873	5,230	5,446
	1908	1,119	22,924	24,043	4,394	5,588
	1909	1,015	21,184	22,199	4,343	5,413
	1910	887	20,051	20,938	3,798	5,474
	1911	798	21,652	22,450	3,740	6,228
Madras	1907	2,460	139,479	141,939	17,263	46,036
	1908	2,487	138,967	141,454	15,270	49,913
	1909	2,871	142,136	145,007	15,036	53,713
	1910	3,364	147,996	151,360	12,453	57,925
	1911	4,716	145,060	149,776	13,323	55,719
Coorg	1907	27	1,051	1,078	51	284
	1908	27	1,030	1,057	114	364
	1909	28	1,136	1,164	149	521
	1910	52	1,250	1,302	53	554
	1911	80	1,653	1,733	305	532
TOTAL	1907	23,815	676,297	700,112	166,182	189,244
	1908	24,108	673,179	697,287	158,485	189,887
	1909	23,549	695,971	719,520	158,483	199,997
	1910	26,131	626,896	753,027	165,288	208,398
	1911	27,270	749,426	776,696	168,644	215,847

(a) Includes 34 cases (29 dormant, 4 transferred, and 1 under section 83, Indian Penal Code), in 1907 which have not been shown in columns 5 to 9
" 20 " (17 " 2 committed to Sessions 1 under sections 83 and 95, Indian Penal Code) in 1908 " " " " " "
" 32 " (31 " and 1 committed to Sessions) in 1909
" 113 " (105 " 7 " " " and 1 transferred in 1910)
" 159 " (148 " 9 " " " " 2 " " 1911) " " " " " "

INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10,712	26,938	1,187	1,456	10	70	1907
11,856	23,071	1,228	1,627	594	89	1908
11,353	23,688	2,721	1,597	435	56	1909 Burma
10,175	24,663	1,991	1,965	69	80	1910
10,622	26,807	2,908	2,380	10	71	1911
9,084	14,663	4,985	969	10	72	1907
8,945	14,698	4,851	1,297	36	158	1908
9,009	16,062	5,077	948	7	210	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
9,801	16,133	5,244	785	31	209	1910
9,819	16,081	6,271	773	11	189	1911
13,229	33,591	4,150	1,661	231	151	1907
15,314	35,080	6,681	1,814	171	102	1908
15,003	39,072	8,495	1,161	69	233	1909 Bengal
13,593	40,667	6,613	1,246	59	24	1910
13,798	44,208	6,493	1,221	1,011	133	1911
16,373	22,228	2,343	545	79	157	1907
14,552	23,160	1,739	43	57	89	1908
13,833	25,068	2,296	51	11	95	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
15,401	29,515	2,591	41	8	71	1910
17,534	31,372	3,025	49	5	45	1911
410	1,430	67	..	..	1	1907
323	1,364	62	..	..	..	1908
404	1,465	90	..	1	..	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
712	1,616	167	..	..	1	1910
1,014	1,993	127	..	..	..	1911
22,882	12,709	3,543	576	23	445	1907
22,481	13,559	3,020	56	4	354	1908
20,042	12,938	3,558	12	1,171	360	1909 Punjab
22,764	14,461	3,879	6	1,323	208	1910
22,558	15,495	4,735	8	2	265	1911
1,231	2,139	189	16	11	25	1907
2,001	3,770	190	495	..	19	1908
1,727	3,233	246	..	..	27	1909 North-West Frontier Province
2,526	3,427	41	45	2	54	1910
1,863	3,270	470	263	..	43	1911
4	44	22	3	..	..	1907
12	53	22	..	..	..	1908
28	39	22	..	..	..	1909 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
4	26	56	1	..	..	1910
26	62	1	1	..	..	1911
15,613	28,333	3,973	23	4	79	1907
17,142	29,587	3,723	17	9	88	1908
22,806	29,670	3,868	44	648	145	1909 Bombay
19,168	37,257	3,394	13	151	103	1910
21,585	31,477	4,320	15	43	111	1911
4,936	7,116	1,145	72	2	66	1907
5,115	7,324	1,122	103	6	119	1908
5,383	6,167	893	99	2	136	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
4,098	6,769	799	87	3	115	1910
4,677	6,875	930	89	7	101	1911
22,675	53,565	2,400	387	22	89	1907
22,211	51,302	2,758	2,601	169	115	1908
22,688	50,247	3,323	3,299	441	123	1909 Madras
21,221	55,216	4,545	3,324	580	186	1910
20,955	55,222	4,557	1,958	347	209	1911
400	316	27	..	..	1	1907
320	231	28	3	..	..	1908
234	208	52	35	..	..	1909 Coorg
313	302	80	..	..	1	1910
317	464	115	2	..	..	1911
117,549	203,072	24,031	5,708	392	1,156	1907
120,272	203,199	25,424	8,056	1,046	1,133	1908
122,510	207,857	30,641	7,246	2,785	1,385	1909 Total
119,776	230,052	29,400	7,513	2,796	1,142	1910
124,768	233,326	33,952	6,759	1,436	1,167	1911

No. 2—*continued*

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH

PART II—Return of persons

Province		Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
			On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1907	2,526	64,322	10,785	3,408	74,225	1,043
	1908	2,535	60,255	17,337	4,840	75,287	1,181
	1909	2,650	59,780	18,141	4,423	76,148	895
	1910	2,930	66,520	8,607	4,621	73,436	547
	1911	3,340	72,970	8,347	4,765	79,892	940
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	3,435	52,338	11,630	10,167	57,236	2,648
	1908	3,689	52,432	14,586	9,370	61,337	2,049
	1909	3,525	55,687	11,614	9,627	61,199	2,355
	1910	3,646	51,633	11,065	8,296	58,048	2,563
	1911	3,465	57,866	9,610	9,469	61,472	5,296
Bengal	1907	3,297	94,304	12,826	11,516	99,609	7,086
	1908	3,093	97,714	12,677	10,723	100,116	8,831
	1909	3,651	107,898	15,448	11,751	112,103	9,327
	1910	3,655	110,166	12,205	11,295	113,198	10,056
	1911	3,775	110,277	16,342	11,334	117,339	9,534
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	1,976	109,981	19,776	2,080	129,627	3,470
	1908	2,564	90,718	24,063	2,736	114,589	2,934
	1909	1,469	99,225	27,985	3,020	125,612	5,188
	1910	3,193	110,991	31,375	2,837	142,682	5,259
	1911	2,622	132,334	30,564	4,302	161,184	5,595
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	149	4,255	56	3	4,457	12
	1908	177	3,719	339	1	4,234	7
	1909	164	3,072	717	11	3,942	..
	1910	292	4,592	60	4	4,939	98
	1911	467	4,828	321	2	5,614	531
Punjab	1907	5,764	158,896	13,607	11,871	166,396	17,561
	1908	6,550	152,874	15,012	9,374	165,062	13,337
	1909	5,135	151,110	14,150	10,946	159,449	14,430
	1910	6,681	158,658	19,476	10,348	174,467	19,802
	1911	6,828	166,433	22,094	10,966	184,389	13,992
North-West Frontier Province	1907	98	10,785	4,719	..	15,602	2,347
	1908	112	13,841	5,480	..	19,431	..
	1909	128	12,547	4,313	..	16,988	21
	1910	146	14,843	4,923	1	19,911	9
	1911	139	14,361	3,350	25	17,823	46
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	5	..	139	..	94	..
	1908	50	..	234	..	200	..
	1909	59	9	143	..	211	17
	1910	54	79	22	..	39	..
	1911	116	46	26	..	188	..
Bombay	1907	7,693	129,198	841	1,564	136,124	11,920
	1908	7,252	131,148	1,516	1,975	137,904	7,828
	1909	7,018	138,791	3,248	1,615	147,440	10,215
	1910	7,513	140,346	2,077	1,606	148,330	9,989
	1911	7,507	137,909	1,220	1,305	145,313	10,284
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	1,447	36,601	880	1,584	37,344	3,321
	1908	2,251	37,507	770	1,841	38,687	3,197
	1909	2,068	34,844	1,107	1,926	36,093	2,978
	1910	1,669	31,645	1,003	1,938	32,379	4,515
	1911	1,615	35,144	872	2,791	34,840	4,147
Madras	1907	1,672	221,019	7,180	2,734	227,090	14,286
	1908	2,415	223,006	9,018	2,811	231,440	15,436
	1909	4,715	225,823	10,074	2,811	237,705	15,443
	1910	2,874	227,742	11,546	3,733	238,248	12,230
	1911	2,371	227,675	10,607	4,285	236,208	11,945
Coorg	1907	63	1,526	25	20	1,594	65
	1908	40	1,427	13	35	1,445	294
	1909	27	1,525	37	55	1,534	172
	1910	65	1,697	26	20	1,768	29
	1911	80	1,953	7	..	2,040	205
TOTAL	1907	28,125	883,825	82,464	44,947	949,398	62,759
	1908	30,728	864,641	101,045	33,706	949,732	55,094
	1909	30,609	890,311	106,977	46,185	978,424	61,041
	1910	32,718	918,912	102,385	44,699	1,007,445	65,097
	1911	32,325	961,796	103,360	49,244	1,046,302	62,515

INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

concerned in cases

Persons tried				Remarks			
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 3 and 4)	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	Province
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
24,695	40,749	54	2,521	5,176	16	118	1907
25,481	40,668	52	2,626	5,331	7	184	1908
23,542	41,927	54	2,961	6,823	4	62	1909 Burma
24,571	38,826	51	3,169	6,323	2	911	1910
27,537	42,494	52	3,756	5,626	1	1,339	1911
15,202	23,581	..	2,671	13,147	3	8	1907
15,883	24,154	..	2,762	16,489	13	1	1908
15,977	24,594	36	2,635	15,633	19	5	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
15,617	23,214	37	2,447	14,198	8	9	1910
15,347	23,482	35	2,930	14,417	2	6	1911
19,255	43,340	40	2,508	24,592	..	1,575	1907
18,872	47,104	43	2,741	27,639	68	1,356	1908
19,439	52,627	43	2,761	27,949	44	2,315	1909 Bengal
20,549	52,305	42	3,737	26,551	..	1,523	1910
21,531	55,332	44	3,443	27,499	..	1,721	1911
34,326	34,386	27	2,561	54,884	..	26	1907
29,330	35,413	31	1,400	45,512	18	20	1908
28,598	38,621	30	3,174	50,031	23	47	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
32,193	44,055	31	2,756	58,419	6	40	1910
38,371	45,214	28	3,121	68,883	11	34	1911
1,061	1,704	39	183	1,497	..	..	1907
670	1,690	42	167	1,688	..	12	1908
891	1,649	40	292	1,110	3	..	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
2,196	1,855	44	468	292	..	1	1910
2,224	2,217	43	377	265	26	..	1911
63,084	31,278	..	5,898	59,456	103	48	1907
58,925	28,273	16	4,271	60,252	..	4	1908
54,324	26,883	16	5,885	57,910	..	17	1909 Punjab
50,520	30,074	16	6,777	61,278	5	11	1910
57,457	31,931	17	8,246	72,749	2	14	1911
4,410	6,164	40	112	4,916	..	..	1907
5,647	7,975	41	129	5,680	..	2	1908
4,203	6,564	39	149	6,051	..	..	1909 North-West Frontier Province
5,417	7,810	40	139	6,536	..	..	1910
4,841	6,262	35	113	6,561	..	2	1911
8	86	62	50	..	..	..	1907
55	145	65	59	25	..	..	1908
65	73	48	54	2	..	..	1909 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
6	32	116	1	..	..	..	1910
52	134	186	2	..	..	..	1911
29,448	34,420	26	5,691	54,817	3	2,136	1907
35,826	34,801	26	5,184	54,251	31	3	1908
45,656	36,187	25	6,064	49,282	3	14	1909 Bombay
36,937	44,625	31	5,934	50,700	22	12	1910
39,524	40,208	29	5,569	49,709	2	19	1911
10,782	9,277	25	2,251	11,678	16	35	1907
11,721	10,284	27	1,920	11,482	15	83	1908
22,327	9,054	25	1,734	11,337	6	2	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
15,526	10,777	33	1,561	10,749	3	1	1910
19,004	9,769	27	1,920	6,502	21	198	1911
52,480	66,337	29	2,572	91,415	6	47	1907
52,197	64,462	28	2,293	97,052	64	188	1908
52,794	63,547	27	2,722	103,199	155	96	1909 Madras
49,800	68,500	28	2,228	105,490	310	181	1910
48,719	67,829	28	2,381	105,479	364	160	1911
1,072	414	27	40	806	2	3	1907
779	345	23	27	505	2	11	1908
399	346	22	65	525	11	27	1909 Coorg
601	353	20	80	705	1	..	1910
454	531	27	178	670	..	2	1911
255,823	291,736	30	27,058	322,384	149	3,996	1907
255,386	295,314	30	23,579	325,906	218	1,864	1908
268,215	392,072	30	28,496	329,852	268	2,585	1909 Total
259,933	332,456	32	29,797	341,241	357	2,689	1910
275,061	325,403	31	32,036	358,360	429	3,495	1911

No. 3

PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Province		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
					R	R	
Burma	1907	17,899	15,038	84	17,28,648	5,14,717	29·8
	1908	17,203	8,882	51·6	20,93,815	6,54,490	31·3
	1909	15,864	8,636	54·4	18,20,053	5,49,244	31·2
	1910	17,015	9,829	57·7	16,39,900	5,32,725	32·4
	1911	18,114	10,232	56·5	18,04,459	5,71,287	31·7
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	30,518	7,201	23·6	17,07,135	1,95,083	11·4
	1908	31,564	7,062	22·4	14,94,835	2,30,353	15·4
	1909	29,696	7,051	23·7	13,90,619	1,94,174	14
	1910	30,456	6,883	22·6	14,94,134	1,85,706	12·4
	1911	31,830	7,089	22·3	18,07,356	2,34,790	13
Bengal	1907	54,898	16,503	30·1	22,90,211	5,52,277	24·1
	1908	67,017	20,787	31·01	31,15,602	8,36,423	22·4
	1909	54,315	17,226	31·7	23,29,668	4,12,966	17·7
	1910	47,909	13,903	29	22,66,774	3,32,257	14
	1911	48,916	14,293	29·2	25,30,773	4,35,100	17·2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	84,426	27,597	32·7	42,41,690	5,00,268	11·8
	1908	92,305	31,997	34·7	31,18,575	4,98,358	15·9
	1909	74,350	23,402	31·5	25,11,142	3,82,017	15·2
	1910	69,806	21,218	30·3	27,68,948	4,23,126	15·2
	1911	74,309	21,299	28·7	31,97,486	4,57,651	14·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	861	383	44·5	51,381	7,746	15·1
	1908	1,036	402	38·8	48,756	8,705	18·06
	1909	726	377	51·9	56,069	15,469	28·12
	1910	1,116	431	38·6	99,486	15,906	15·9
	1911	1,163	431	37·05	48,102	12,146	25·24
Punjab	1907	18,130	9,211	50	14,58,241	5,33,056	37
	1908	19,422	9,971	51	14,73,837	6,45,125	44
	1909	17,810	9,374	53	14,71,736	5,53,484	38
	1910	17,397	8,749	51	17,88,245	6,12,638	34
	1911	19,758	9,495	48	21,31,607	6,52,286	30
North-West Frontier Province	1907	1,193	635	53	1,72,727	77,361	45
	1908	1,460	759	52	2,60,018	59,427	23
	1909	1,553	720	46	2,62,159	82,315	31
	1910	1,519	764	50	5,43,369	80,153	15
	1911	1,829	860	47	3,18,046	63,407	20
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	329	261	79·3	18,745	9,597	51·2
	1908	425	290	68·2	35,056	15,155	43·2
	1909	440	279	63·4	31,168	14,773	47·4
	1910	333	196	59	27,933	15,173	54
	1911	327	175	53·5	37,706	13,225	35·1
Bombay	1907	17,498	11,146	63·7	16,55,087	5,99,310	36·2
	1908	19,540	12,179	62·3	20,62,225	9,65,294	46·9
	1909	19,516	11,429	58·6	17,18,075	5,48,523	31·9
	1910	20,336	11,687	57·3	22,48,524	8,95,506	39·8
	1911	21,993	12,121	55·1	21,11,025	7,97,195	37·8
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	15,270	6,728	44	8,12,760	2,43,799	29·9
	1908	21,975	9,920	45·1	9,82,522	2,77,003	28·2
	1909	19,881	8,619	43·4	8,18,562	2,58,921	31·6
	1910	16,650	7,078	42·5	7,42,785	2,24,124	30·2
	1911	17,061	7,101	41·6	6,92,420	1,99,349	28·8
Madras	1907	28,809	12,677	44	18,20,328	5,27,619	29
	1908	30,848	13,126	42·5	20,35,335	5 56,346	27·3
	1909	30,971	12,541	40·5	21,13,467	4,89,227	23·1
	1910	30,270	11,446	37·8	21,13,054	5,97,898	28·2
	1911	30,770	10,394	33·8	20,78,501	4,02,108	19·3
Coorg	1907	217	127	58·5	4,241	2,189	51·6
	1908	257	113	43·9	11,404	3,572	31·3
	1909	241	158	65·5	9,899	3,921	39·6
	1910	232	103	44·4	4,650	1,580	33·9
	1911	228	228	63·6	11,288	3,272	29
Total	1907	270,048	107,507	39·8	1,59,61,194	37,63,021	23·6
	1908	301,876	105,851	35	1,65,81,234	47,12,924	28·4
	1909	265,363	99,812	37·6	1,45,32,617	35,06,034	24·1
	1910	253,039	92,287	39·1	1,57,17,192	39,16,792	25·5
	1911	266,298	93,635	35·2	1,67,68,769	38,41,816	22·9

No. 4

SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Province		Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Number of Superintendents	Number of Assistant Superintendents	Number of Deputy Superintendents	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables		
									Foot	Water	Mounted
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1907	7	59	37	33	257	1,030	29	1,708	9	
	1908	7	54	47	38	249	1,023	29	1 770	10	3
	1909	7	56	45	40	242	1,081	29	1,779	9	4
	1910	8	57	46	37	243	1,134	31	1,789	9	..
	1911	7	57	42	42	248	1,139	38	1,791	9	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	4	28	29	12	102	846	3	1,038	..	..
	1908	4	29	29	12	120	874	7	1,141	1	..
	1909	4	30	29	13	119	900	8	1,160	11	..
	1910	4	37	35	25	120	923	7	1,171	11	..
	1911	4	36	35	26	121	943	10	1,177	11	..
Bengal	1907	8	46	8	16	278	1,714	132	2,622	7	35
	1908	8	46	8	21	287	1,713	129	2,628	7	20
	1909	10	44	8	21	288	1,758	130	2,799	..	20
	1910	13	43	8	22	290	1,796	142	2,828	..	20
	1911	12	44	(a)40	22	291	1,800	144	2,910	..	20
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	5	52	49	17	195	2,015	37	3,700	..	10
	1908	5	52	49	24	195	2.017	39	3,649	..	10
	1909	5	52	53	28	208	2,021	40	3,683	..	10
	1910	5	53	55	32	207	2,008	38	3,675	..	10
	1911	5	53	54	34	231	1,997	50	3,620	..	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	..	1	..	..	5	13	..	107	..	2
	1908	..	1	1	..	5	34	1	107	..	2
	1909	..	1	1	..	5	34	1	88	..	2
	1910	..	1	1	..	5	34	1	87	..	2
	1911	..	1	1	..	5	34	1	87	..	2
Punjab	1907	5	33	10	12	161	844	23	2,559	6	10
	1908	5	33	15	7	19	798	25	2,448	6	10
	1909	5	34	16	16	187	839	25	2,427	7	10
	1910	5	34	15	18	196	817	25	2,468	7	10
	1911	5	34	16	18	195	844	25	2,472	7	10
North-West Frontier Province	1907	1	6	3	1	35	139	..	422	..	10
	1908	1	6	5	5	35	139	..	420	..	10
	1909	1	6	5	5	35	139	..	420	..	10
	1910	1	6	5	5	35	139	..	432	..	10
	1911	1	6	5	6	35	141	..	438	..	11
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	..	1	..	..	8	36	..	237	..	10
	1908	..	1	..	3	8	36	..	239	..	10
	1909	..	1	..	3	8	36	..	239	..	10
	1910	..	1	..	3	8	36	..	239	..	10
	1911	..	1	1	3	8	36	..	239	..	10
Bombay	1907	7	40	25	22	161	582	28	4,034	22	327
	1908	7	41	22	29	173	679	29	4,034	22	327
	1909	8	41	25	30	178	730	29	4,035	23	327
	1910	8	40	26	31	184	782	29	4,047	28	326
	1911	8	40	23	28	185	808	29	4,051	24	326
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	3	26	14	10	116	497	23	1,685	..	6
	1908	3	26	8	14	124	513	23	1,685	..	6
	1909	3	26	12	14	132	588	25	1,698	..	6
	1910	3	26	15	12	145	643	25	1,714	..	6
	1911	3	26	15	15	145	669	23	1,716	..	6
Madras	1907	6	31	35	40	403	792	118	2,742	4	1
	1908	6	31	35	40	406	1,030	120	2,774	4	1
	1909	6	31	35	40	283	1,672	125	3,325	4	1
	1910	6	32	35	40	286	1,669	126	3,337	4	1
	1911	6	33	35	40	283	1,441	131	3,368	4	1
Coorg	1907	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1908	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1909	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1910	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
	1911	..	..	1	..	4	22	..	28	..	..
TOTAL	1907	46	323	211	166	1,725	8,484	393	20,882	48	41
	1908	46	320	220	220	1,801	8,919	402	20,923	50	39
	1909	49	322	230	210	1,689	9,798	412	21,681	54	400
	1910	53	330	242	225	1,723	10,032	424	21,815	54	395
	1911	51	331	268	234	1,751	9,874	443	21,897	55	397

(a) Includes 32 provided for head quarters and leave vacancies
(b) Includes 17 provided for leave vacancies
Note.—For Military Police see Table No. 6

No. 4—*continued*

SANCTIONED STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in

Province		Number of Constables				Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17)
		Foot	Water	Mounted	Total			
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
						₹	₹	₹
Burma	1907	12,249	189	550	16,160	50,55,905	1,37,516	51,93,421
	1908	12,257	184	553	16,224	56,78,010	1 54,474	58,32,484
	1909	12,358	180	547	16,383	57,83,639	1,49,260	59,32,899
	1910	12,434	180	553	16,521	58,46,061	1,48,510	59,94,571
	1911	12,445	184	550	16,545	60,15,764	1,51,737	61,67,501
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	8,167	..	..	10,229	31,50,958	..	31,50,958
	1908	8,385	120	..	10,622	37,64,081	..	37,64 081
	1909	8,504	120	6	10,898	40,58,634	44,358	41,02,992
	1910	8,779	120	..	11,232	40,02,275	55,894	40,58,169
	1911	9,033	120	..	11,516	43,57,918	40,102	43,98,020
Bengal	1907	20,671	194	5	25,736	66,75,767	3,41,904	70,17,671
	1908	21,026	159	5	26,057	72,74,916	4.06,745	76,81,661
	1909	21,321	159	5	26,563	75,40,236	4,56,623	(a)79,96,859
	1910	21,563	159	5	26,889	77,21,224	4,72,679	81,93,903
	1911	21,969	159	5	27,416	84,56,972	4,34,136	88,91,108
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	29,313	..	246	35,639	73,78,903	4,25,644	78,04,547
	1908	29,327	..	246	35.613	76,21,789	3,83,988	80,05,577
	1909	29,678	..	246	36,024	79,59,647	3,95,612	83,55,259
	1910	29,5.5	..	246	35,924	80,51,638	3,68,140	84,19,778
	1911	29,479	..	246	35,779	85,95,425	3,73,648	89,69,073
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	661	..	35	824	1,13,904	24,266	1,38,170
	1908	771	..	35	957	1,30,862	27,439	1,58,301
	1909	786	..	35	953	1,21,780	25,346	1,47,126
	1910	781	..	35	947	1,49,905	29,310	1,79,215
	1911	781	..	35	947	1,72,311	71,998	1,90,309
Punjab	1907	16,640	55	196	20,508	48,78,719	..	48,78,719
	1908	17,246	55	196	21,080	49,52,102	..	49,52,102
	1909	17,325	57	196	21,122	45,81,230	5,11,403	50,92,633
	1910	17,179	57	196	21,056	49,04,114	4,53,183	53,57,297
	1911	17,161	57	196	21,040	51,46,526	4,14,199	55,60,725
North-West Frontier Province	1907	3,101	..	147	3,865	6,92,154	56,495	7,48,649
	1908	3,089	..	147	3,857	9,16,113	57,178	9,73,291
	1909	3,089	..	147	3,857	9,30,527	57,178	9,87,705
	1910	3,175	..	147	3,955	9,31,120	56,519	9,87,639
	1911	3,235	..	168	4,046	9,68,669	40,721	10,09,390
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	987	..	127	1,409	3,35,145	22,420	3,57,565
	1908	992	..	127	1,416	3,38,104	23,552	3,61,656
	1909	992	..	127	1,416	3,94,545	23,552	4,18,097
	1910	992	..	127	1,416	3,96,410	23,552	4,19,962
	1911	992	..	127	1,417	4,06,372	..	4,06,372
Bombay	1907	18,324	87	1,210	24,869	54,39,556	5,50,705	59,90,261
	1908	18,480	87	1,211	25,141	61,64,231	3,09.278	64,73,509
	1909	19,660	87	1,211	26,384	68,69,165	3,38,951	72,08,116
	1910	19,780	87	1,211	26,583	68,94,990	3,78,020	72,73,010
	1911	19,858	87	1,211	26,678	71,38,474	3,68,435	75,06,909
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	9,104	..	106	11,590	25,70,075	57,944	26,28,019
	1908	9,104	..	106	11,612	28,68,827	55,069	29,23,896
	1909	9,147	..	106	11,757	29,62,936	64,582	30,27,518
	1910	9,243	..	106	11,938	29,30,403	1,23,293	30,53,696
	1911	9,253	..	106	(b) 11,979	29,27,528	1,50,949	30,78,477
Madras	1907	20,577	40	3	24,792	60,41,115	1,08,506	61,49,621
	1908	20,991	40	3	25,481	68,60,996	1,35,685	69,96,681
	1909	26,525	40	3	32,090	72,64,431	1,45,940	74,10,371
	1910	26,628	40	3	32,207	77,08,273	3,00,498	80,08,771
	1911	26,980	40	3	32,365	78,26,681	2,66,116	80,92,797
Coorg	1907	212	..	..	267	54,806	..	54,806
	1908	212	..	..	267	59,592	..	59,592
	1909	212	..	..	267	61,971	..	61,971
	1910	212	..	..	267	58,790	..	58,790
	1911	212	..	..	267	55,407	..	55,407
Total	1907	140,006	565	2,625	175,888	4,23,87,007	17,25,400	4,41,12,407
	1908	141,880	545	2,629	178,327	4,66,29,423	15,53,408	4,81,82,831
	1909	149,597	643	2,629	187,714	4,85,28,741	22,12,805	5,07,41,546
	1910	150,370	643	2,629	188,935	4,95,95,203	24,09,598	5,20,04,801
	1911	151,398	647	2,647	189,995	5,20,68,047	22,58,041	5,43,26,088

(a) Includes ₹2,69,940, on account of the improvement of the pay of sub-inspectors, head constables and constables under the reform scheme

(b) Includes 1 Superintendent and 1 Assistant Superintendent at Secunderabad

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

Area in square miles	Population of district	Urban population of district	Number of Police stations	Number of Out-posts	Proportion of Police		Total amount of cognizable crime investigated	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the Police Force	Province	
					To area	To population				
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
234,496	10,487,386	791,915	487	230	1 to 15	1 to 649	63,932	4 to 1	1907	Burma
234,496	10,487,386	791,915	489	231	1 to 15	1 to 674	68,053	4 to 1	1908	
234,496	10,487,386	791,915	493	209	1 to 15	1 to 669	63,139	4 to 1	1909	
234,496	10,487,386	787,915	491	211	1 to 15	1 to 695	65,722	4 to 1	1910	
235,496	12,115,217	811,232	489	212	1 to 14	1 to 732	67,813	4 to 1	1911	
92,397	30,315,019	626,715	232	140	1 to 9	1 to 2,075	43,584	5 to 1	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
92,397	30,315,715	626,71	233	142	1 to 9	1 to 2,858	41,666	4 to 1	1908	
92,725	30,378,907	626,715	259	147	1 to 8	1 to 2,791	41,543	4 to 1	1909	
92,725	33,823,768	626,715	259	147	1 to 8	1 to 3,011	40,886	4 to 1	1910	
92,725	33,864,697	620,252	259	147	1 to 8	1 to 2,941	43,720	4 to 1	1911	
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	551	514	1 to 4	1 to 1,973	140,732	5 to 1	1907	Bengal
110,131	50 823,345	2,488,686	449	621	1 to 4	1 to 1,954	149,637	5 to 1	1908	
110,131	50 823,345	2,488,686	518	658	1 to 4	1 to 1,913	156,575	5 to 1	1909	
110,131	52,715,104	2,488,686	518	658	1 to 4	1 to 1,960	150,182	5 to 1	1910	
115,791	52,815,509	1,984,460	876	289	1 to 4	1 to 1,926	165,064	6 to 1	1911	
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	977	239	1 to 3	1 to 1,337	85,087	2 to 1	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	860	265	1 to 3	1 to 1,339	90,457	2 to 1	1908	
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	859	269	1 to 3	1 to 1,323	80,782	2 to 1	1909	
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	845	276	1 to 3	1 to 1,327	81,673	2 to 1	1910	
107,164	47,182,044	5,273,573	844	283	1 to 3	1 to 1,317	84,837	2 to 1	1911	
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	39	1 to 3	1 to 572	2 265	3 to 1	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	39	1 to 3	1 to 572	2,139	3 to 1	1908	
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	37	1 to 3	1 to 500	1,968	2 to 1	1909	
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	39	1 to 3	1 to 504	2,557	3 to 1	1910	
2,711	501,395	125,314	18	39	1 to 3	1 to 529	3,752	4 to 1	1911	
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	428	136	1 to 5	1 to 1,083	48,844	3 to 1	1907	Punjab
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	473	178	1 to 5	1 to 1,038	53,134	3 to 1	1908	
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	474	170	1 to 5	1 to 1,034	50,652	2 to 1	1909	
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	473	230	1 to 5	1 to 1,047	53,914	2 to 1	1910	
97,394	20,340,372	2,325,467	463	183	1 to 5	1 to 1,044	61,723	3 to 1	1911	
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	75	12	1 to 4	1 to 557	5,348	1 to 1	1907	North-West Frontier Province
13,607	2,041,493	327,935	74	14	1 to 3	1 to 529	5,510	1 to 1	1908	
13,607	2,041,493	327,935	74	15	1 to 3	1 to 529	5,834	1 to 1	1909	
13,607	2,041,493	327,935	76	54	1 to 3	1 to 516	6,382	1 to 1	1910	
13,627	2,196,933	291,714	76	45	1 to 3	1 to 543	6,648	1 to 1	1911	
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 33	1 to 248	2,147	2 to 1	1907	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	5	1 to 33	1 to 247	1,192	2 to 1	1908	
46,915	349,187	40,033	27	4	1 to 33	1 to 247	1,411	1 to 1	1909	
46,915	424,575	40,033	27	4	1 to 33	1 to 300	1,592	1 to 1	1910	
46,692	414,412	49,610	27	12	1 to 33	1 to 292	1,781	1 to 1	1911	
125,941	18,776,447	3,069,996	450	1,565	1 to 5	1 to 755	75,663	3 to 1	1907	Bombay
125,948	18,776,647	3,069,996	442	1,674	1 to 5	1 to 751	75,284	3 to 1	1908	
126,365	18,780,809	3,069,996	449	1,652	1 to 5	1 to 712	71,857	3 to 1	1909	
126,364	18,775,917	3,069,996	449	1,554	1 to 5	1 to 707	70,452	3 to 1	1910	
126,911	19,701,913	3,168,600	459	1,561	1 to 5	1 to 738	77,100	3 to 1	1911	
98,890	12,002,678	1,231,401	317	362	1 to 9	1 to 1,065	17,615	2 to 1	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
100,361	12,002,678	1,231,401	345	292	1 to 8	1 to 1,033	21,466	2 to 1	1908	
100,591	12,002,678	1,231,401	324	248	1 to 8	1 to 1,021	20,352	2 to 1	1909	
101,344	12,002,678	1,231,401	359	175	1 to 7	1 to 1,005	17,417	2 to 1	1910	
101,414	13,916,308	1,166,225	369	140	1 to 8	1 to 1,161	16,609	1 to 1	1911	
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,672	42	1 to 6	1 to 1,476	184,507	7 to 1	1907	Madras
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,659	42	1 to 6	1 to 1,499	179,919	7 to 1	1908	
142,289	38,219,380	4,335,514	1,661	45	1 to 4	1 to 1,191	175,031	5 to 1	1909	
142,305	38,219,992	4,335,514	1,483	168	1 to 4	1 to 1,187	175,762	5 to 1	1910	
142,329	41,389,232	4,892,626	1,338	229	1 to 4	1 to 1,279	171,398	5 to 1	1911	
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 703	455	2 to 1	1907	Coorg
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 713	463	2 to 1	1908	
1,582	180,607	15,249	16	3	1 to 6	1 to 705	547	2 to 1	1909	
1,582	180,607	15,249	11	8	1 to 6	1 to 716	542	2 to 1	1910	
1,583	174,976	9,981	11	8	1 to 6	1 to 656	567	2 to 1	1911	
1,073,005	231,693,621	20,582,793	5,250	3,287	1 to 6	1 to 1,317	670,179	4 to 1	1907	Total
1,874,402	231,685,286	20,651,798	5,085	3,506	1 to 6	1 to 1,302	689,120	4 to 1	1908	
1,075,979	231,772,858	20,651,798	5,172	3,457	1 to 6	1 to 1,235	669,691	4 to 1	1909	
1,076,738	237,181,586	20,647,798	5,009	3,524	1 to 6	1 to 1,255	667,081	4 to 1	1910	
1,082,837	244,613,008	20,719,054	5,229	3,148	1 to 6	1 to 1,287	701,012	4 to 1	1911	

No. 5

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province		TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
		SANCTIONED		ACTUAL					DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1907	1,316	14,708	1,135	12,904	187	3,400	708	14	189	138	1,197
	1908	1,301	14,777	1,189	14,008	262	3,502	689	6	209	142	1,497
	1909	1,352	14,883	1,319	13,841	262	3,519	1,134	9	236	135	1,442
	1910	1,403	14,965	1,324	13,986	175	3,596	1,143	9	236	177	1,506
	1911	1,417	14,980	1,373	14,352	174	3,617	1,195	8	276	131	1,571
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	951	9,205	898	8,940	..	2,431	..	8	148	164	1,278
	1908	1,001	9,547	1,022	9,507	..	2,585	6	3	147	220	1,639
	1909	1,027	9,795	1,047	9,621	..	2,912	6	3	131	290	2,193
	1910	1,050	10,081	1,066	9,696	..	3,642	10	12	129	325	2,257
	1911	1,074	10,341	1,095	10,079	..	3,386	10	5	210	427	2,298
Bengal	1907	2,124	(b)23,470	1,946	22,791	..	3,749	33	44	328	333	3,109
	1908	2,129	23,845	2,049	23,216	..	3,823	42	20	332	392	3,093
	1909	2,176	24,304	2,137	23,545	..	5,923	75	19	329	391	3,112
	1910	2,228	24,575	2,171	24,037	..	5,933	96	22	345	394	3,309
	1911	2,235	25,063	2,162	24,119	..	5,923	175	23	353	421	3,491
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907(a)	2,247	30,445	2,134	29,593	465	8,344	1,843	14	209	72	418
	1908	2,251	33,232	2,157	32,305	465	8,344	1,979	15	258	92	425
	1909	2,269	33,617	2,136	32,422	465	8,344	2,002	25	269	123	580
	1910	2,253	33,526	2,135	32,890	465	8,942	2,196	16	264	121	626
	1911	2,278	33,355	2,184	32,885	465	8,942	1,995	12	285	123	527
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	18	805	18	782	..	250	..	..	3	..	12
	1908	40	915	23	805	..	250	..	..	1	1	12
	1909	40	911	34	841	..	300	..	..	8	..	14
	1910	40	905	39	837	..	300	..	..	10	4	25
	1911	40	905	40	895	..	300	..	..	13	2	14
Punjab	1907	982	19,466	878	19,007	100	9,652	432	2	153	56	1,172
	1908	1,059	19,961	890	18,729	100	9,652	432	6	144	58	1,284
	1909	1,029	20,022	948	19,221	132	9,825	358	3	114	30	988
	1910	1,067	19,917	1,014	19,644	166	9,764	396	3	136	72	1,236
	1911	1,064	19,903	1,003	19,764	68	9,914	421	6	181	64	1,013
North-West Frontier Province	1907	174	3,680	124	3,110	18	2,372	14	1	48	23	345
	1908	174	3,666	100	3,490	18	2,512	119	1	37	12	459
	1909	174	3,666	171	3,634	18	2,518	138	1	46	33	711
	1910	174	3,764	164	3,726	18	2,600	137	5	73	32	555
	1911	176	3,852	173	3,842	528	2,672	120	2	90	31	450
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	44	1,361	43	1,361	674	811	98	..	..	..	5
	1908	44	1,368	44	1,368	674	811	102	..	23	1	30
	1909	44	1,368	44	1,317	417	811	87	..	14	..	67
	1910	44	1,368	41	1,356	417	811	84	..	14	4	95
	1911	44	1,368	44	1,368	438	811	86	..	19	..	36
Bombay	1907	771	24,004	763	23,288	1,360	8,419	215	7	196	84	1,958
	1908	881	24,161	855	23,457	1,383	3,809	211	6	191	49	2,306
	1909	937	25,343	923	24,694	1,534	8,847	181	8	230	74	2,867
	1910	995	25,483	970	24,762	1,555	9,592	182	10	261	95	3,090
	1911	1,022	25,557	998	25,263	1,176	9,968	178	11	219	83	3,198
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	636	10,901	548	10,512	281	3,565	38	4	149	33	789
	1908	660	10,901	631	10,738	347	3,565	38	5	134	89	669
	1909	745	10,957	725	10,721	347	3,565	38	4	176	74	583
	1910	813	11,069	771	10,657	347	3,565	191	3	122	67	593
	1911	839	11,081	782	10,434	367	3,565	191	2	128	65	675
Madras	1907(c)	1,313	23,367	1,182	22,978	1,078	8,144	524	4	438	34	10,316
	1908	1,556	23,813	1,412	23,100	1,327	7,791	527	8	395	31	10,229
	1909	2,080	29,898	1,597	25,746	996	8,513	534	16	456	52	10,159
	1910	2,081	30,013	1,780	27,370	1,016	8,528	526	15	488	69	11,386
	1911	1,855	30,396	1,777	28,078	996	8,523	531	13	445	82	12,131
Coorg	1907	26	240	13	240	..	40	..	..	4	7	126
	1908	26	240	16	238	..	40	..	..	3	21	115
	1909	26	240	16	240	..	89	2	..	8	..	84
	1910	26	240	16	236	..	89	2	..	6	..	101
	1911	26	240	16	239	..	89	2	1	1	1	61
TOTAL	1907	10,602	161,652	9,685	155,556	4,163	51,177	3,905	98	1,865	958	20,725
	1908	11,122	166,820	10,398	160,961	4,576	46,684	4,145	79	1,874	1,087	21,758
	1909	11,899	175,004	11,097	165,843	4,171	55,166	4,555	88	2,017	1,202	22,800
	1910	12,179	175,906	11,491	169,197	4,159	56,762	4,963	95	2,084	1,361	24,779
	1911	12,070	177,04	11,647	171,318	4,212	57,710	4,904	83	2,220	1,430	25,475

(a) Excludes Municipal, Cantonment, Town, and Infanticide Police
(b) Excludes 59 boatmen enlisted under Act V of 1861 and 5 sowars shown as mounted constables in Table No. 4
(c) For want of information figures for temporary police have not been separated from those entered in columns 6 to 39

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

MENTS								REWARDS		
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	PROVINCE
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
...	72	..	3	..	6	6	242	51	2,003	1907
4	57	..	..	..	10	2	256	41	2,263	1908
..	79	..	..	1	15	8	291	23	2,356	1909 Burma
..	70	..	..	..	15	3	279	21	2,558	1910
1	45	..	1	..	8	3	249	25	2,362	1911
..	42	..	4	..	7	1	50	208	1,193	1907
..	48	..	2	..	7	..	52	101	1,314	1908
..	56	..	..	1	4	4	77	1	1,687	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	27	..	..	..	4	6	48	5	1,624	1910
..	60	1	..	..	4	4	54	3	1,643	1911
3	102	1	4	1	14	8	102	9	3,582	1907
11	133	1	..	2	15	7	131	22	4,981	1908
1	100	6	..	1	15	9	108	8	5,254	1909 Bengal
..	120	1	2	..	7	7	107	24	4,483	1910
1	156	..	7	..	4	3	104	3	4,682	1911
1	23	2	..	1	5	4	58	248	10,397	1907
2	46	..	4	1	6	3	109	7	11,056	1908
...	44	..	..	..	7	7	96	6	11,378	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1	37	1	1	..	5	5	114	2	11,796	1910
..	53	..	..	1	5	5	110	..	10,953	1911
...	...	..	..	...	..	..	4	..	62	1907
...	2	..	..	...	..	..	1	..	102	1908
...	1	..	..	...	2	..	..	..	136	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
...	..	..	..	..	...	..	4	..	238	1910
...	1	..	...	...	1	...	8	..	122	1911
..	20	..	..	..	..	1	60	292	2,648	1907
..	14	...	...	...	5	...	38	208	2,260	1908
...	11	..	..	..	11	..	30	27	3,324	1909 Punjab
...	22	..	..	..	6	..	41	38	3,436	1910
...	31	1	7	...	8	1	60	31	4,284	1911
...	13	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	485	1907
...	33	..	..	..	5	..	26	24	683	1908
...	16	..	..	..	2	..	23	1	394	1909 North-West Frontier Province
..	26	..	..	..	2	..	41	..	312	1910
...	27	..	..	..	..	..	43	1	920	1911
...	8	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	21	1907
...	3	..	...	..	3	..	..	1	30	1908
...	7	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	44	1909 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
...	1	..	...	..	..	..	6	..	30	1910
..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	90	1911
1	67	1	2	1	6	9	89	49	4,205	1907
1	60	...	1	...	5	2	81	225	6,059	1908
1	96	1	4	..	5	3	84	231	7,170	1909 Bombay
..	94	...	4	..	12	1	55	426	8,452	1910
..	83	3	10	2	4	6	138	321	9,418	1911
...	11	2	12	...	3	1	60	2,007	2,400	1907
...	9	1	1	...	7	..	33	1,345	3,353	1908
...	9	1	3	...	3	1	55	1,812	3,205	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
...	9	..	4	1	6	..	32	2,023	3,040	1910
..	7	...	1	..	..	1	33	2,052	3,157	1911
..	56	...	...	...	3	1	161	11	4,836	1907
...	31	...	4	..	2	...	191	29	5,327	1908
...	48	1	4	..	3	2	156	36	6,194	1909 Madras
...	60	...	..	1	6	5	147	27	5,931	1910
..	111	...	..	...	2	..3	157	44	2,604	1911
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	48	1907
...	1	...	...	...	..	...	2	1	23	1908
...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	2	44	1909 Coorg
...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	..	18	1910
...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	..	15	1911
5	418	6	26	3	46	31	835	2,876	31,880	1907
18	437	7	12	3	65	14	920	2,004	37,451	1908
2	467	4	11	3	68	34	923	2,148	41,186	1909 TOTAL
1	465	2	11	2	63	27	874	2,566	41,918	1910
2	579	5	26	4	36	26	961	2,480	40,250	1911

No. 5—*continued*

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province		EDUCATION		NUMBER OF CONSTABLES				
		Number of Police who can read and write						
		Officers	Men	Number enlisted during the year	Of 1 year and under 3 years' service	Of 3 years and under 10 years	Of 10 years and under 17 years	Of 17 years and over
1		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Burma	1907	1,122	10,858	2,806	3,023	4,071	1,726	1,020
	1908	1,166	11,573	3,198	3,745	4,127	1,672	1,135
	1909	1,261	11,455	2,527	4,452	3,983	1,576	1,168
	1910	1,289	11,506	2,567	3,846	4,126	1,632	1,192
	1911	1,344	12,021	2,691	3,690	4,507	1,731	1,225
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	884	3,076	994	1,539	2,679	1,641	1,131
	1908	972	2,936	1,090	1,742	2,877	1,646	1,153
	1909	986	2,762	862	2,092	2,777	1,606	1,105
	1910	1,052	3,092	915	1,751	2,993	1,675	1,174
	1911	1,084	3,124	1,267	1,803	3,014	1,643	1,173
Bengal	1907	1,775	7,812	2,574	4,382	6,520	3,776	3,136
	1908	1,942	8,556	1,924	4,710	6,463	3,924	3,005
	1909	2,093	8,957	2,251	4,508	7,173	3,743	3,285
	1910	2,141	9,886	2,297	4,350	7,946	3,653	3,281
	1911	2,157	11,247	2,274	4,776	7,768	3,466	3,061
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	2,104	6,443	4,995	3,131	8,809	4,895	4,189
	1908	2,107	6,853	2,392	5,277	9,046	5,163	4,290
	1909	2,104	7,323	3,415	5,714	8,853	4,953	4,577
	1910	2,113	7,067	2,618	5,198	9,720	5,076	4,695
	1911	2,127	7,078	2,723	4,832	10,031	5,250	4,683
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	18	153	155	120	259	70	66
	1908	23	141	113	176	257	99	137
	1909	34	158	226	129	263	107	116
	1910	39	182	141	175	235	121	78
	1911	40	190	199	178	227	124	78
Punjab	1907	867	5,673	1,943	3,018	6,412	3,444	4,240
	1908	877	5,795	1,577	2,973	6,508	3,403	4,208
	1909	939	5,797	2,223	2,701	6,701	3,450	4,146
	1910	1,002	6,006	2,290	2,906	6,565	2,707	2,835
	1911	995	6,438	1,620	3,683	6,588	3,062	3,233
North-West Frontier Province	1907	109	658	550	631	971	346	265
	1908	158	689	906	726	1,041	340	265
	1909	171	741	782	997	946	389	260
	1910	162	789	571	1,051	1,030	373	265
	1911	170	926	567	913	1,291	383	266
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	40	286	293	192	388	175	66
	1908	40	275	201	255	408	211	44
	1909	42	273	171	270	375	192	60
	1910	41	287	188	303	410	202	77
	1911	42	289	180	239	461	175	37
Bombay	1907	1,054	11,622	2,264	3,138	6,771	4,404	2,755
	1908	843	11,844	2,434	3,180	6,957	4,464	3,000
	1909	894	12,704	3,284	3,356	6,720	4,619	2,728
	1910	949	12,896	2,703	4,257	6,845	4,390	2,943
	1911	971	12,708	2,962	4,559	6,976	3,934	3,199
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	546	5,464	1,101	1,680	2,954	1,657	1,585
	1908	630	5,379	1,190	1,766	2,941	1,641	1,550
	1909	725	5,593	921	1,820	3,125	1,567	1,614
	1910	771	5,783	965	1,806	3,187	1,484	1,583
	1911	777	5,740	970	1,580	3,193	1,490	1,567
Madras	1907	1,191	21,249	2,520	3,630	6,655	4,167	4,382
	1908	1,411	20,960	1,786	3,314	6,735	4,346	4,307
	1909	1,596	23,134	3,914	3,309	7,392	4,186	4,191
	1910	1,779	24,489	3,942	4,693	7,654	4,038	4,082
	1911	1,776	25,048	3,086	5,719	7,673	3,927	4,513
Coorg	1907	16	227	24	59	85	29	8
	1908	16	228	25	52	101	38	21
	1909	16	233	26	65	107	24	16
	1910	16	229	21	97	91	32	16
	1911	16	223	18	92	101	11	8
TOTAL	1907	9,726	73,521	20,219	24,543	46,574	26,330	22,843
	1908	10,185	75,229	16,836	27,916	47,261	26,947	23,175
	1909	10,861	79,130	20,602	29,413	48,415	26,412	23,266
	1910	11,354	82,212	19,218	30,433	50,802	25,383	22,228
	1911	11,499	85,042	18,497	32,064	51,830	25,196	23,043

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR						PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Deaths	PROVINCE
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
114	951	462	255	146	204	15·12	1·11	1·26	1907
135	999	457	309	233	223	16·18	·32	1·46	1908
145	1,189	572	341	214	242	15·71	1·58	3·5	1909 Burma
130	1,079	547	243	217	221	27·36	·58	1·6	1910
147	1,039	546	246	219	196	43·5	·94	1·2	1911
98	270	156	72	19	145	36·7	..	1·5	1907
110	343	140	116	31	174	53	..	1·6	1908
94	316	134	142	28	162	44·9	2·5	1·5	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
147	278	141	111	17	163	35·9	1·3	1·5	1910
165	283	215	76	39	153	31·2	2·1	1·3	1911
353	491	350	398	134	529	67·05	3	2·14	1907
324	475	303	205	108	532	54·3	2·2	2·1	1908
339	666	353	194	41	447	52·9	2·2	1·2	1909 Bengal
396	733	367	223	124	475	53·1	1·9	1·9	1910
431	780	376	254	94	530	54·6	2·1	2·02	1911
470	590	297	416	14	423	32·97	2·43	1·48	1907
600	855	413	477	12	453	43·52	2·08	·99	1908
640	1,131	409	675	45	457	44·22	3·49	1·22	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
524	1,298	431	584	28	450	37·56	2 74	1·22	1910
542	1,181	441	636	26	518	28·2	2·64	1·53	1911
9	42	6	21	10	15	44	·12	1·87	1907
5	46	15	21	3	18	59·65	·12	2·19	1908
17	54	11	46	4	28	69·94	·23	3·2	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
24	100	14	48	6	16	73·97	·23	1·91	1910
17	70	18	42	..	4	37·64	·1	·4	1911
255	1,028	155	196	73	455	37·2	1·2	2·3	1907
291	936	150	273	24	307	37·7	2·3	1·7	1908
386	1,094	117	276	49	283	32·1	2·4	1·5	1909 Punjab
462	936	139	341	41	287	30·0	·81	·21	1910
362	691	187	271	14	281	24·6	·55	·25	1911
73	213	49	50	1	46	62·05	·92	1·4	1907
60	291	112	195	64	64	·2	·03	1·8	1908
46	225	66	135	171	55	·34	1·5	1·4	1909 North-West Frontier Province
50	176	78	150	73	71	1·6	·26	1·8	1910
46	155	92	148	50	50	1·2	1·4	1·2	1911
28	42	6	47	1	17	56·68	·16	1·21	1907
21	40	23	84	1	26	66·64	·71	1·84	1908
14	87	14	4	..	22	65	·21	1·55	1909 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
26	78	18	..	2	18	49·2	·13	1·29	1910
23	79	19	20	2	15	50·16	1·03	1·06	1911
468	1,182	215	213	51	366	85·59	2·13	1·52	1907
393	1,010	196	301	46	321	114·97	2·47	1·32	1908
345	1,090	237	305	85	318	122·55	1·97	1·4	1909 Bombay
435	1,291	266	406	85	334	96·18	1·78	1·35	1910
501	1,192	234	363	44	392	91·58	1·9	1·49	1911
155	464	152	153	16	155	49·4	2·1	1·4	1907
181	271	139	167	14	143	50·6	1·5	1·3	1908
197	331	180	180	10	113	49·1	1·5	1	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
270	415	125	170	19	153	61·7	1·9	1·4	1910
296	397	130	200	25	132	57·5	1·7	1 1	1911
432	495	442	454	112	329	104·1	1·6	1 3	1907
369	492	403	156	114	396	102·9	1·8	1·6	1908
408	530	472	190	175	302	124	2·1	1·1	1909 Madras
428	884	503	442	287	339	152·8	2·2	1·2	1910
447	1,072	458	360	324	442	131·5	2·4	1·5	1911
4	11	4	..	..	5	47·53	19·8	2·08	1907
3	15	3	..	..	6	32·8	·09	2·37	1908
2	9	8	..	..	6	26·9	·18	2·34	1909 Coorg
..	13	6	..	3	3	33·0	·20	1·19	1910
1	8	1	1	1	2	82·35	·15	·78	1911
2,459	5,779	2,294	2,275	577	2,689	53·2	3·14	1·62	1907
2,495	5,773	2,424	2,304	650	2,663	52·59	1·14	1·61	1908
2,633	6,722	2,573	2,488	822	2,435	50·64	1·65	1·74	1909 TOTAL
2,892	7,281	2,635	2,718	902	2,532	54·36	1·17	1·4	1910
2,978	6,947	2,716	2,617	838	2,715	52·84	1·42	1·48	1911

No. 6

STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Province		Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial Revenues							Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December	
		Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total	Total Number mounted (columns 4 to 6)	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-commissioned officers and men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
									R	R	R		
Burma	1907	13	41	398	1,373	14,525	16,350	1,142	35,44,057	18,43,223	54,07,282	23	889
	1908	13	41	398	1,373	14,525	16,350	1,142	36,14,102	11,92,789	56,15,990	12	563
	1909	13	41	398	1,375	14,540	16,367	1,142	36,74,297	12,61,735	56,80,483	12	463
	1910	13	41	398	1,375	14,540	16,367	1,142	35,89,274	12,61,326	55,67,584	14	826
	1911	13	41	398	1,386	14,614	16,452	1,160	36,10,237	22,00,759	58,10,996	6	451
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	5	7	56	273	2,553	2,894	...	4,81,031	4,89,249	9,70,280	..	52
	1908	5	7	56	269	2,555	2,892	..	4,75,092	5,83,073	10,58,145	1	16
	1909	5	7	58	281	2,671	3,022	..	4,84,321	5,76,809	10,61,130	3	146
	1910	4	10	59	276	2,662	3,011	..	4,97,262	5,42,678	10,39,940	1	75
	1911	4	10	59	278	2,632	2,978	..	5,12,697	5,79,027	10,91,724	1	15
Bengal	1907	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	41,062	12,176	53,238	..	21
	1908	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	39,936	12,357	52,293	..	21
	1909	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	42,420	15,772	58,192	..	8
	1910	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	43,813	15,578	59,391	2	10
	1911	..	..	6	36	258	300	42	42,186	15,190	57,370	..	10
North-West Frontier Province	1907	5	4	64	240	2,488	2,801	160	4,14,217	80,740	4,94,957	..	82
	1908	5	5	60	197	2,084	2,341	114	3,89,136	44,081	4,33,417	1	62
	1909	5	5	50	197	2,042	2,299	232	3,87,452	43,918	4,31,370	1	57
	1910	5	5	51	197	2,059	2,317	234	3,77,972	53,776	4,31,748	3	82
	1911	5	5	50	191	2,010	2,261	231	3,76,588	56,795	4,33,383	6	114
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	5	5	204	392	3,249	3,855	2,344	10,42,926	1,22,495	11,65,421	3	44
	1908	5	5	205	419	3,255	3,889	2,319	10,23,627	1,61,887	11,85,514	3	26
	1909	5	5	205	434	3,364	4,013	2,387	10,32,437	2,34,883	12,67,321	3	96
	1910	5	5	207	447	3,373	4,037	2,401	10,49,681	1,69,041	12,18,722	...	60
	1911	5	6	207	452	3,395	4,065	2,415	10,80,920	1,57,373	12,38,293	1	21
Total	1907	28	57	728	2,314	23,073	26,200	3,688	55,23,293	25,67,885	80,91,178	26	1,088
	1908	28	58	715	2,294	22,667	25,772	3,617	55,42,093	19,94,167	83,45,367	17	688
	1909	28	58	717	2,323	22,875	26,001	3,893	5,20,927	21,33,117	84,98,496	19	770
	1910	27	61	721	2,331	22,892	26,032	3,819	55,58,002	20,42,399	83,14,385	20	1,053
	1911	27	62	720	2,338	22,909	26,056	3,848	56,22,622	30,09,144	86,31,766	14	611

JAILS

[TABLES 1 TO 12, PAGES 58 TO 82]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Jails furnished by local Governments and Administrations)

The daily average population of prisoners (including civil debtors) in jail in 1911 was 103,001, of whom 90,783 were convicted prisoners, the others being under-trial and civil prisoners. This average is lower than that of the preceding year by some one per cent.

The convicts, classified according to religion, stood as follows :—

	1911	Percentage of Jail population	Percentage of free population (Census of 1911)
Hindus and Sikhs	84,172	55·22	67·89
Muhammadans	44,747	29·36	23·49
Buddhists and Jains	17,514	11·49	4·55
Christians :—			
European 328	1,771	·22	·07
Eurasian 195		·12	11·6 ·04 1·02
Indian 1,248		·82	·91
Others	4,221	2·77	3·05

As in the preceding year, the Muhammadan community contributed a disproportionately large number to the prison population. The provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and the Punjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, accounted for 44 per cent of the convicted prisoners of that denomination; while Bengal and Bombay combined contributed 30 per cent. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists (almost entirely Burmese), they being 1 in 8·7 of the prison population, whereas, they are only 1 in 23 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian convict prison population is to be found chiefly in Bengal and Bombay, and is in the main composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians convicted and confined in 1911, 58 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal, and 15 per cent in those of Madras.

As many as 125,323 (82·2 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate; of the rest 2,498 were able to read only, while 24,604 (15·5 per cent) were able both to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 129 out of 6,028 being able to read and write, while 30 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as " engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 81,942 prisoners of this class in 1911 as compared with 82,497 in 1910 and 84,556 in 1909. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :—

	1909	1910	1911
Domestic or personal service	13,373	12,762	13,166
Commerce and trade	7,312	7,383	7,779
Artisans and mechanics	4,789	4,378	3,808
Professional	5,006	5,373	4,607
Service of Government or local authorities	3,586	3,542	3,538

Of the prisoners admitted in 1911, about one-third (41,832) were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration; and 100,244, being 65 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. Of the new admissions 24,877 or 16 per cent had been previously convicted.

JAILS—*continued*

The number of prisoners who escaped during the year was 66, of whom 52 were recaptured, leaving 14 still at large. Seventeen prisoners who escaped in previous years were also recaptured, but there remain altogether 187 prisoners still at large, who have escaped during the previous ten years.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1911 was 740 as against 931 in the preceding year. Madras, Bengal, and the United Provinces taken together account for some 70 per cent of the stated total, Madras singly contributing nearly 40 per cent. One hundred and twenty-six of these juveniles had been previously convicted, the percentage to total number of prisoners of that class being 17·0 in 1911 as compared with 14·5 in the preceding year.

The recognition of the principle that a jail is no fitting place for adolescents (other than youthful habituals) who are over 15, and therefore ineligible for admission to the Reformatory School, has caused several local Governments to consider a scheme for segregating young adults between the ages of 16 and 23 from other prisoners on the lines followed in the Borstal prison near Chatham. One great advantage claimed is that every boy is taught a useful trade and is provided with work on release, and is thus less likely to relapse into criminal habits. The first move in this direction was made in the Bombay Presidency where a juvenile class was established at the Dharwar Jail in 1905. Burma followed next by reserving the Meiktila Jail for youthful offenders from 15 to 18 years of age from February 1909. And in the following April of the same year a new jail for juvenile and juvenile adult convicts was opened at Bareilly in the United Provinces. The Dharwar juvenile class is working satisfactorily. The results achieved by the Meiktila juvenile jail are reported to have been highly encouraging and it is now being worked on a slightly modified form of the Borstal system. The work done by the Bareilly juvenile jail is stated to have been also satisfactory. In the management of this jail the Superintendent is assisted by a Committee of officers consisting of three principal officials of Government and three Indian gentlemen who, it is stated, meet monthly. It is pointed out that this institution is the only jail where no convict officials of any kind are allowed. At all these institutions great stress is laid on moral and religious instruction; a special feature is made of physical drill, but of course the essential part of the education is, as already stated, the training of the prisoners in handicrafts. Carpentry, blacksmithing, shoe-making, tailoring, and weaving are some of the handicrafts taught to these juvenile convicts. The Government of the Punjab passed orders in 1910 that the Lahore District Jail should be worked on the Borstal system and initial steps have been taken to give effect to this decision. In Madras it was decided by the local Government in 1910 that the Tanjore Jail should be set apart for adolescents. The teachers, trade, and gymnastic instructors sanctioned for this adolescent jail have taken up their duties and a fair measure of progress has already been made. The scheme is still in its infancy but promises to develop as time goes on. In Bengal the juvenile jail at Alipore will be available for the accommodation of young prisoners from the East Bengal divisions, and it will therefore be unnecessary to carry out the enlargement of the Bogra Jail which had been intended by the late Eastern Bengal and Assam Government to be set apart as a special place of confinement for juveniles.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1911 and the number of punishments inflicted on them were smaller than in the preceding year, while the percentage of offences to daily average population also declined from 217·2 in 1910 to 209·0 in 1911. There was a decrease in the number of corporal punishments, from 572 in 1910 to 496 in the year under review, this being the lowest figure on record.

The number of convicts released during the year, who gained remissions under the mark system, was 34,504, as compared with 35,658 in the preceding year; of these 9,717 belonged to the United Provinces and 5,091 to Burma.

In the daily average strength (103,001) of the prison population in 1911 the daily average of sick was 2,564, and there were 1,870 deaths in the year, against 1,964 in the preceding year, which represents a death rate of 1·8 per cent compared with 3 per cent for the free population.

JAILS—*concluded*

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R78,50,972, the principal items of expenditure being—

	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
	R	R	R	R	R
Dieting . . .	32,66,307	42,68,378	38,42,682	32,91,587	30,74,651
Establishment . .	24,62,283	25,83,881	26,68,598	27,59,745	28,90,269
Clothing and bedding .	3,60,180	4,13,903	4,42,782	4,11,728	4,13,459
Hospital charges . .	3,37,313	3,94,793	3,97,371	3,80,152	3,40,577
Moving prisoners . .	1,94,560	2,20,002	2,08,555	2,26,336	2,39,044
Sanitation . . .	1,50,622	1,49,226	1,55,076	1,50,464	1,50,302

Both the expenditure on dieting and the cost per head fell from R32,91,587 and R31·87 in 1910 to R30,74,651 and R29·93 respectively in 1911. The decrease is chiefly accounted for by the drop in the prices of foodstuffs during the year. Against the total cost is to be set R14,26,586 earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1911, R64 lakhs, compared with R60 lakhs (the lowest figure of the quinquennium) in 1907 The chief remunerative industries are printing (including lithography), oil pressing, brick and tile making, carpentry and blacksmiths' work, carpet, durri, and blanket weaving, cloth and tent and paper making.

No. 1

GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, INDIA in the

Province		Places of confinement			Prisoners in jail at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
		Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails and lock-ups	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1907	6	24	..	13,983	146	14,129	33,515	958	34,473	47,498	1,104	48,602
	1908	6	24	..	14,186	118	14,304	32,008	1,030	33,038	46,194	1,148	47,342
	1909	6	24	..	13,415	140	13,555	32,769	896	33,665	46,184	1,036	47,220
	1910	7	23	..	13,762	117	13,879	36,665	953	37,618	50,427	1,070	51,497
	1911	7	23	..	15,601	127	15,728	36,609	1,116	37,716	52,201	1,243	53,444
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	2	19	38	7,977	129	8,106	35,931	901	36,832	43,908	1,030	44,938
	1908	2	23	34	7,810	127	7,937	35,830	991	36,821	43,640	1,118	44,758
	1909	2	23	34	7,432	105	7,537	36,621	1,024	37,645	44 053	1,129	45,182
	1910	2	23	34	7,852	123	7,975	36 081	985	37,066	43,933	1,108	45,041
	1911	2	23	36	7,855	116	7,971	36,028	866	36,894	43,883	982	44,855
Bengal	1907	6	30	66	15,204	491	15,695	75.220	3,671	78,891	90,424	4,162	94,586
	1908	6	31	67	14.804	460	15,264	97,221	4,261	101,485	112.023	4,721	116,749
	1909	7	31	67	16,851	448	17,299	85,416	3,665	89.081	102,267	4,113	106,380
	1910	7	31	67	15,217	430	15,647	70,643	2,989	73,632	85 86)	3,419	89,279
	1911	7	31	67	13,748	373	14,121	70,482	2,778	73,260	84,230	3,151	87,381
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	6	44	6	23,031	744	23,775	74,567	3,436	78,003	97,598	4,180	101,778
	1908	6	44	6	24,391	747	25,138	94,358	3,859	98.217	118,749	4,606	123,355
	1909	6	44	7	25,594	723	26,317	77,038	3,560	80,598	102,632	4,233	106,915
	1910	6	44	7	25.073	733	25,806	73.345	3,287	76,632	98,418	4,020	102,438
	1911	6	44	7	23,726	683	24,409	71,276	2,876	74,152	95,002	3,559	98,561
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	1	..	5	404	7	411	918	56	974	1,322	63	1,385
	1908	1	..	5	362	7	369	978	44	1,022	1,340	51	1,391
	1909	1	..	5	328	9	337	1,065	75	1,140	1,393	84	1,477
	1910	1	..	5	287	19	306	9	75	1.0 5	1,277	94	1,371
	1911	1	..	5	255	9	264	1,223	72	1,2.5	1,478	81	1,559
Punjab	1907	3	26	13	11,283	311	11,594	40,272	1,179	41,451	51,555	1,490	53,045
	1908	3	26	13	11,425	260	11,685	45,615	1,333	46,948	57,040	1,593	58,633
	1909	3	26	9	11,508	255	11.763	44,216	1,217	45,433	55,724	1,472	57,196
	1910	3	26	10	11,838	270	12,108	45,986	1,203	47,189	57.824	1,473	59,297
	1911	3	21	10	11,898	233	12,131	48,128	1,309	49,437	60,026	1,542	61,568
North-West Frontier Province	1907	..	5	3	1,131	32	1,163	8,041	336	8,377	9,172	368	9,540
	1908	..	5	3	1,276	31	1,307	8,944	286	9,330	10,220	317	10,537
	1909	..	5	3	1,178	24	1,202	8,778	234	9,012	9,956	258	10,214
	1910	..	5	3	1,284	38	1,322	9,777	201	9.978	11,061	239	11,300
	1911	..	5	3	1,446	38	1,484	9,600	241	9,841	11,046	279	11,325
British Baluchistan	1907	..	2	24	263	9	272	6,701	306	7,007	6.964	315	7,279
	1908	..	2	24	264	11	275	3,594	142	3,736	3 858	153	4,011
	1909	..	2	26	280	12	292	3,199	202	3,401	3,479	214	3,693
	1910	..	2	26	331	15	346	3,733	204	3,937	4,064	219	4,283
	1911	..	2	26	287	20	307	3,312	206	3,518	3,599	226	3,825
Bombay	1907	3	14	33	8,245	322	8,567	73,482	5,201	78,683	81,727	5,523	87,250
	1908	3	14	33	8,708	355	9,063	76,078	5,267	81,345	84,786	5,622	90,408
	1909	3	14	33	8,290	363	8,653	77,787	4,825	82,612	86,077	5,188	91,265
	1910	3	15	33	8,822	350	9,172	81,191	4,668	85,859	90,013	5,018	95,031
	1911	3	15	33	9,393	346	9,739	86,196	4,856	91,052	95,589	5,202	100,791
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	5	16	3	3,028	239	3,267	9,900	770	10,670	12,928	1,009	13,937
	1908	3	18	1	3,220	214	3,434	13,923	1,122	15,045	17,143	1,336	18,479
	1909	3	18	1	3,897	227	4,126	13,710	1,036	14,746	17,609	1,263	18,872
	1910	3	19	..	3,937	266	4,203	10,586	772	11,358	14,523	1,038	15,561
	1911	3	18	1	3,515	222	3,737	9,273	610	9,883	12,788	832	13,620
Madras	1907	8	10	307	12,390	263	12,653	87,899	3,244	91,143	100,289	3,507	103,796
	1908	8	8	307	12,815	303	13,118	93,802	3,697	97,499	106,617	4,000	110,617
	1909	8	6	307	12.937	292	13,229	92,004	3,676	95,680	104,941	3,968	103,909
	1910	8	6	312	12,841	337	13,178	90,408	3,938	94,346	103,249	4,275	107,524
	1911	9	5	311	12,737	305	13,042	79,770	3,077	82,847	92,507	3,382	95,889
Coorg	1907	..	1	25	115	1	116	735	30	765	850	31	881
	1908	..	1	25	82	4	86	721	28	749	803	32	835
	1909	..	1	25	102	1	103	557	22	579	659	23	682
	1910	..	1	25	72	1	73	550	13	563	622	14	636
	1911	..	1	25	56	2	58	601	17	618	657	19	676
TOTAL	1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
	1908	38	196	518	99.343	2,637	101,980	503.075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
	1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
	1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
	1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504

UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH calendar years 1907 to 1911

Discharged from all causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Daily average number of prisoners			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
33,312	986	34,298	14,186	118	14,304	13,597	124	13,721	1907	Burma
32,779	1,008	33,787	13,415	140	13,555	13,743	128	13,871	1908	
32,422	919	33,341	13,762	117	13,879	13,554	127	13,681	1909	
34,826	943	35,769	15,601	127	15,728	14,651	121	14,772	1910	
37,065	1,167	38,232	15,136	76	15,212	16,136	145	16,281	1911	
36,098	903	37,001	7,810	127	7,937	7,966	133	8,099	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
36,208	1,013	37,221	7,432	105	7,537	7,649	117	7,766	1908	
36,212	1,006	37,218	7,841	123	7,964	7,772	121	7,893	1909	
36,077	992	37,069	7,856	116	7,972	8,011	125	8,136	1910	
36,927	925	37,852	6,956	57	7,013	8,028	112	8,140	1911	
75,620	3,702	79,322	14,804	460	15,264	14,808	467	15,275	1907	Bengal
95,177	4,273	99,450	16,851	448	17,299	16,257	482	16,739	1908	
87,050	3,683	90,733	15,217	430	15,647	16,658	450	17,108	1909	
72,112	3,046	75,158	13,748	373	14,121	14,393	410	14,803	1910	
72,791	2,972	75,763	11,439	179	11,618	13,763	362	14,125	1911	
73,207	3,433	76,640	24,391	747	25,138	23,138	742	23,880	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
93,155	3,883	97,038	25,594	723	26,317	27,494	805	28,299	1908	
77,559	3,550	81,109	25,073	733	25,806	25,341	734	26,075	1909	
74,692	3,337	78,029	23,726	683	24,409	24,615	749	25,364	1910	
73,954	3,119	77,073	21,048	440	21,488	23,276	652	23,928	1911	
960	56	1,016	362	7	369	377	10	387	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
1,012	42	1,054	328	9	337	350	9	359	1908	
1,106	65	1,171	287	19	306	330	10	340	1909	
1,022	85	1,107	255	9	264	280	17	297	1910	
1,191	76	1,267	287	5	292	302	17	319	1911	
40,130	1,230	41,360	11,425	260	11,685	11,122	277	11,399	1907	Punjab
45,532	1,338	46,870	11,508	255	11,763	12,041	272	12,313	1908	
43,886	1,202	45,088	11,838	270	12,108	11,547	250	11,797	1909	
45,926	1,240	47,166	11,598	233	12,131	12,136	256	12,392	1910	
48,340	1,366	49,706	11,686	176	11,862	12,204	246	12,450	1911	
7,896	337	8,233	1,276	31	1,307	1,165	31	1,196	1907	North-West Frontier Province
9,042	293	9,335	1,178	24	1,202	1,294	29	1,323	1908	
8,672	220	8,892	1,284	38	1,322	1,256	29	1,285	1909	
9,615	201	9,816	1,446	38	1,484	1,362	32	1,394	1910	
9,876	269	10,145	1,170	10	1,180	1,452	32	1,484	1911	
6,701	304	7,005	263	11	274	286	9	295	1907	British Baluchistan
3,588	144	3,732	270	9	279	312	10	322	1908	
3,148	199	3,347	331	15	346	318	14	332	1909	
3,779	199	3,978	285	20	305	388	20	408	1910	
3,278	204	3,482	321	22	343	307	17	324	1911	
73,019	5,168	78,187	8,708	355	9,063	8,511	343	8,854	1907	Bombay
76,496	5,259	81,754	8,290	363	8,653	8,945	382	9,327	1908	
77,255	4,838	82,093	8,822	350	9,172	8,602	382	8,984	1909	
80,620	4,672	85,292	9,393	346	9,739	9,212	347	9,559	1910	
86,282	4,965	91,247	9,307	237	9,544	9,774	357	10,131	1911	
9,703	795	10,498	3,225	214	3,439	3,071	211	3,282	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
13,243	1,109	14,352	3,900	227	4,127	3,746	270	4,016	1908	
13,672	997	14,669	3,937	266	4,203	4,033	270	4,203	1909	
11,008	816	11,824	3,515	222	3,737	3,754	249	4,003	1910	
9,942	688	10,630	2,846	144	2,990	3,376	201	3,577	1911	
87,474	3,204	90,678	12,815	303	13,118	12,096	273	12,369	1907	Madras
93,682	3,708	97,390	12,935	292	13,227	12,861	288	13,149	1908	
92,100	3,629	95,729	12,841	339	13,180	13,029	311	13,340	1909	
90,512	3,970	94,482	12,737	305	13,042	12,666	330	12,996	1910	
82,387	3,225	85,612	10,120	157	10,277	11,903	265	12,168	1911	
768	27	795	82	4	86	95	1	96	1907	Coorg
701	31	732	102	1	103	96	3	99	1908	
587	22	609	72	1	73	93	2	95	1909	
566	12	578	56	2	58	71	2	73	1910	
601	12	613	56	7	63	72	2	74	1911	
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907	Total
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908	
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909	
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910	
462,634	18,988	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911	

No. 2

NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

Province		In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
								On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules —		By order of Government	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1907	13,029	124	17,930	586	30,959	710	1,187	11	11,342	570	4,760	14	124	2
	1908	13,249	103	17,707	651	30,956	754	1,180	35	11,227	544	4,735	18	826	30
	1909	12,746	129	17,764	556	30,510	685	1,158	28	11,011	499	4,290	24	700	17
	1910	13,067	112	19,680	601	32,747	713	1,176	28	11,849	537	4,228	18	565	12
	1911	14,767	113	19,461	710	34,228	823	1,179	29	11,408	617	5,073	18	2,029	99
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	7,079	96	13,633	334	20,712	430	1,808	16	9,105	277	2,411	27	17	..
	1908	7,029	102	13,798	329	20,827	431	2,037	22	9,217	206	2,551	39	275	6
	1909	6,389	85	13,645	329	20,034	414	2,040	20	8,618	264	1,994	18	18	..
	1910	7,037	104	12,832	290	19,869	394	1,911	17	8,170	255	2,527	18	10	..
	1911	6,837	88	13,126	293	19,963	381	2,119	17	7,965	238	2,353	15	1,088	65
Bengal	1907	13,705	404	26,785	1,227	40,490	1,631	656	22	21,104	1,085	5,230	118	26	..
	1908	13,047	385	33,318	1,456	46,365	1,844	837	25	24,611	1,251	4,859	128	1,038	40
	1909	14,457	376	29,107	1,250	43,564	1,626	1,275	13	22,342	1,111	5,373	105	97	2
	1910	13,703	358	24,708	996	38,411	1,354	511	21	19,059	860	5,822	133	178	10
	1911	12,187	317	24,991	931	37,178	1,248	537	12	19,077	805	4,824	107	2,227	190
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	21,505	698	29,568	1,576	51,073	2,274	2,310	43	16,834	1,268	9,610	269	49	2
	1908	21,759	670	36,447	1,761	58,206	2,431	2,424	40	19,972	1,413	9,588	236	1,542	69
	1909	23 906	653	29,697	1,536	53,603	2,189	2,152	40	16,190	1,219	11,095	252	84	3
	1910	23,287	650	28,346	1,429	51,633	2,079	2,240	44	15,777	1,146	11,284	268	53	3
	1911	21,816	604	28,129	1,252	49,945	1,856	2,552	83	15,394	945	9,495	222	2,806	228
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	395	7	475	34	870	41	14	..	385	32	128	3	..	..
	1908	336	6	(a) 524	22	860	28	22	..	363	19	154	1	..	..
	1909	304	7	(b) 565	(b) 43	869	50	26	..	473	38	100	2	..	..
	1910	266	9	(c) 502	44	768	53	22	2	393	53	100	1	..	..
	1911	227	7	(d) 625	44	852	51	8	1	432	28	62	1	65	17
Punjab	1907	10,294	269	14,446	410	24,740	679	3,118	93	8,265	285	3,064	57	16	1
	1908	10,254	223	16,394	422	26,648	645	3,914	103	8,957	240	2,951	51	610	10
	1909	10,291	235	15,573	400	25,864	635	3,560	85	8,413	245	3,097	52	17	1
	1910	10,659	229	15,869	366	26,528	595	3,826	99	8,568	235	3,316	42	16	2
	1911	10,776	199	16,218	389	26,994	588	3,966	86	8,245	222	3,310	43	1,645	95
North-West Frontier Province	1907	971	19	2,936	94	3,907	113	202	5	1,746	60	490	24	6	..
	1908	1,034	26	3,059	86	4,093	112	236	9	1,884	68	440	11	96	2
	1909	902	15	3,016	88	3,918	103	247	9	1,773	47	405	14	5	..
	1910	975	34	3,198	70	4,173	104	192	6	1,978	50	428	13	2	..
	1911	1,034	28	3,202	81	4,236	109	240	11	1,879	57	407	15	131	15
Bombay	1907	7,227	279	13,911	1,295	21,138	1,574	756	28	10,374	1,190	2,184	56	21	1
	1908	7,630	288	14,935	1,260	22,565	1,548	711	43	11,242	1,094	2,678	65	708	38
	1909	7,027	299	14,786	1,082	21,813	1,381	865	40	10,856	979	2,384	83	29	4
	1910	7,589	276	15,731	1,111	23,320	1,387	872	39	11,296	983	2,644	73	29	5
	1911	8,079	267	16,533	997	24,612	1,264	757	29	11,914	829	2,921	62	1,292	170
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	2,722	207	3,949	367	6,671	574	477	26	2,256	291	946	65	3	..
	1908	2,844	183	5,559	535	8,403	718	540	65	3,135	365	921	43	239	30
	1909	3,374	209	5,547	460	8,921	669	645	32	3,205	324	1,284	55	5	1
	1910	3,575	248	4,337	341	7,912	589	607	32	2,374	240	1,550	99	9	1
	1911	3,214	202	3,829	237	7,043	439	609	35	1,959	147	1,246	71	428	47
Madras	1907	10,113	209	23,049	1,448	33,162	1,657	1,765	53	18,673	1,323	2,894	33	5	..
	1908	10,318	242	23,632	1,632	33,950	1,874	1,819	38	18,692	1,519	2,975	53	752	31
	1909	10,416	231	23,983	1,409	34,399	1,640	2,542	63	18,805	1,312	3,301	63	6	1
	1910	10,413	227	23,482	1,462	33,895	1,689	2,526	45	18,860	1,369	3,400	41	6	1
	1911	10,449	254	20,093	1,089	30,542	1,343	2,208	49	16,083	1,018	3,330	82	1,548	123
Coorg	1907	84	1	207	8	291	9	12	..	199	6	10	..	..	..
	1908	67	4	179	12	246	16	..	..	151	14	19	1	4	1
	1909	78	1	159	4	237	5	9	..	137	4	20	..	..	..
	1910	61	1	120	4	181	5	9	1	128	2	25	..	..	..
	1911	38	2	162	4	200	6	3	..	147	5	8	..	16	2
TOTAL	1907	87,124	2,313	146,889	7,379	234,013	9,692	12,805	297	100,283	6,387	31,727	666	267	6
	1908	87,567	2,232	165,552	8,169	253,119	10,401	13,730	380	109,451	6,733	31,871	646	6,090	257
	1909	89,890	2,240	153,842	7,157	243,732	9,397	14,519	330	101,823	6,042	33,343	668	961	29
	1910	90,632	2,248	148,805	6,714	239,437	8,962	13,892	334	98,452	5,730	35,324	706	868	34
	1911	89,424	2,081	146,369	6,027	235,793	8,108	14,178	352	94,503	4,911	33,029	636	3,275	1,051

(a) Includes 20 prisoners received from other jails
(b) „ 27 male prisoners and 1 female prisoner received from other jails
(c) „ 25 „ „ „ „ „ „
(d) „ 19 prisoners „ „ „ „

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total		
]	1	10	2	5	..	55	..	146	2	13,249	103	12,895	114	13,009	1907	Burma
85	..	4	..	6	..	72	..	173	..	12,749	•129	13,046	118	13,164	1908	
88	3	5	..	2	..	71	..	205	2	13,067	112	12,837	117	12,954	1909	
98	2	8	1	1	..	63	..	155	1	14,767	113	13,818	111	13,929	1910	
236	..	4	1	..	..	74	..	184	..	14,119	60	15,208	131	15,339	1911	
•.	..	5	..	5	..	19	..	208	4	7,029	102	7,062	111	7,173	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	9	..	5	..	10	..	214	8	6,389	85	6,790	94	6,884	1908	
..	..	8	..	5	..	17	..	204	6	7,036	104	6,768	100	6,868	1909	
..	..	3	..	5	..	8	..	237	6	6,837	88	7,021	102	7,123	1910	
..	..	11	..	2	..	6	..	238	6	6,152	40	7,012	89	7,101	1911	
450	39	16	4	3	..	25	..	224	11	13,047	385	13,239	393	13,632	1907	Bengal
424	32	21	..	3	..	19	..	445	19	14,457	376	14,060	402	14,462	1908	
514	42	13	2	6	..	11	1	361	13	13,703	358	14,695	371	15,066	1909	
575	59	9	2	4	..	10	..	239	12	12,187	317	12,818	345	13,163	1910	
538	26	13	..	2	..	6	..	224	8	9,927	123	12,143	304	12,447	1911	
..	..	20	2	..	..	93	3	319	11	21,759	670	21,030	680	21,710	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	11	..	7	..	117	3	593	9	23,906	653	24,641	722	25,363	1908	
..	..	6	..	4	..	99	5	567	12	23,287	650	23,289	655	23,944	1909	
..	..	12	1	..	..	122	4	348	11	21,816	604	22,507	658	23,165	1910	
..	..	21	2	2	..	113	3	303	10	19,114	354	21,274	588	21,862	1911	
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	336	6	357	9	366	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	304	7	329	7	336	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	266	9	301	7	308	1909	
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	227	7	257	15	272	1910	
7	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	244	4	272	15	287	1911	
63	7	14	1	2	..	55	2	208	2	10,254	223	9,975	241	10,216	1907	Punjab
86	3	9	..	8	..	51	..	253	9	10,291	235	10,537	229	10,766	1908	
72	7	10	1	8	..	106	4	259	7	10,659	229	10,302	212	10,514	1909	
74	7	11	..	4	..	84	..	306	12	10,776	199	10,729	220	10,949	1910	
97	3	22	1	4	..	61	..	313	6	9,986	142	10,784	208	10,992	1911	
..	..	2	..	..	..	24	..	19	..	1,034	26	939	21	960	1907	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	15	..	902	15	1,018	22	1,040	1908	
..	..	1	..	..	..	22	..	23	..	975	34	950	24	974	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	19	1	1,034	28	1,017	27	1,044	1910	
..	..	1	..	..	..	13	..	13	..	896	3	1,051	25	1,076	1911	
40	..	6	2	..	..	28	1	151	9	7,630	288	7,266	272	7,538	1907	Bombay
54	8	16	..	12	..	24	..	137	5	7,027	299	7,606	307	7,913	1908	
..	..	14	..	4	..	44	..	132	2	7,589	276	7,224	311	7,535	1909	
188	19	7	..	7	..	41	1	116	3	8,079	267	7,724	274	7,998	1910	
100	..	12	..	3	..	46	3	152	5	7,543	163	8,170	273	8,543	1911	
..	..	1	1	3	..	24	..	50	3	2,849	183	2,757	188	2,945	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	1	..	5	..	32	..	71	5	3,374	209	3,307	229	3,536	1908	
..	..	3	..	..	..	28	1	58	1	3,575	248	3,592	241	3,833	1909	
..	..	10	..	1	..	27	1	133	7	3,214	202	3,435	226	3,661	1910	
..	..	5	..	..	..	30	..	97	7	2,582	127	3,097	181	3,278	1911	
92	4	13	..	8	..	67	..	191	2	10,318	242	9,826	217	10,043	1907	Madras
111	2	15	1	7	..	49	1	324	10	10,416	231	10,289	228	10,517	1908	
95	7	17	..	12	..	34	1	272	5	10,413	227	10,496	241	10,737	1909	
80	3	12	2	4	..	45	1	165	3	10,449	254	10,292	250	10,542	1910	
120	6	24	2	1	..	26	1	134	3	7,947	103	9,693	205	9,898	1911	
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	67	4	79	1	80	1907	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	78	1	80	3	83	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	61	1	75	1	76	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	38	2	56	2	58	1910	
5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	..	58	2	60	1911	
751	51	87	12	26	..	390	6	1,533	44	87,572	2,232	85,425	2,247	87,672	1907	Total
762	46	87	1	53	..	384	4	2,235	65	89,893	2,240	91,703	2,361	94,064	1908	
769	59	77	3	41	..	432	12	2,091	49	90,631	2,248	90,529	2,280	92,809	1909	
1,016	90	72	6	26	..	415	7	1,722	56	89,424	2,081	89,674	2,230	91,904	1910	
1,103	35	113	6	14	..	377	7	1,659	46	78,549	1,119	88,762	2,021	90,783	1911	

No. 3

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

PROVINCE		RELIGION													
		CHRISTIAN						Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes	
		Europeans		Eurasians		Indians									
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1907	20	..	17	..	52	2	1,056	16	1,077	9	15,124	549	584	10
	1908	16	..	14	..	43	3	1,042	18	1,041	12	14,944	598	607	20
	1909	27	..	21	1	47	..	900	12	1,043	17	14,976	505	750	21
	1910	24	..	31	1	32	1	1,020	13	935	8	16,909	561	729	17
	1911	25	..	18	..	54	..	901	11	1,170	13	16,668	663	625	23
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	..	..	1	..	13	..	9,148	97	3,979	206	108	..	384	31
	1908	1	..	..	..	11	..	9,077	106	4,350	208	38	3	341	12
	1909	1	..	1	..	27	..	9,025	101	4,206	205	39	3	346	20
	1910	..	..	2	..	14	..	8,442	103	4,036	176	26	..	312	11
	1911	..	..	2	..	19	..	8,878	109	3,831	143	47	2	351	39
Bengal	1907	77	..	110	12	90	8	5,929	198	19,291	948	44	3	1,244	58
	1908	109	..	92	6	179	16	6,697	178	23,818	1,094	53	10	2,370	155
	1909	71	..	66	16	141	10	6,652	176	20,485	938	99	5	1,593	105
	1910	55	2	67	15	175	14	6,101	122	16,634	708	56	1	1,620	134
	1911	66	3	73	36	141	6	6,441	121	16,694	630	72	9	1,499	126
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	22	4	9	..	43	4	5,397	199	24,092	1,369	1	..	4	..
	1908	30	1	10	2	46	2	6,366	211	29,994	1,545	1	..	..	..
	1909	37	1	10	..	44	6	5,588	183	24,017	1,246	..	..	1	..
	1910	48	..	11	3	42	1	4,100	152	23,345	1,273	..	..	..	..
	1911	43	..	9	1	40	1	4,781	146	23,256	1,104	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	..	..	..	..	1	..	160	6	302	28	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	1	..	11	..	168	7	324	15	..	..	..	..
	1909	2	..	1	..	4	..	133	6	393	36	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	2	..	..	..	130	6	345	38	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	3	..	8	..	176	12	389	32	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1907	9	..	6	..	30	1	9,005	264	5,396	145	..	..	..	..
	1908	20	..	2	..	30	1	10,405	257	5,937	164	..	..	..	..
	1909	32	..	1	..	22	2	10,173	243	5,344	155	..	..	1	..
	1910	24	..	1	..	27	1	10,247	222	5,560	143	..	..	..	..
	1911	27	..	1	..	34	..	10,255	239	5,899	150	1	..	1	..
North-West Frontier Province	1907	..	..	..	..	1	..	2,775	92	158	2	..	..	2	..
	1908	2	..	..	..	..	..	2,892	83	165	3	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	1	..	1	..	2,880	80	134	8	..	..	..	..
	1910	1	1	..	..	..	..	3,041	68	156	1	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,073	78	128	3	..	..	1	..
Bombay	1907	105	2	11	..	239	22	5,696	134	7,799	1,135	18	2	43	..
	1908	103	2	1	2	219	24	5,706	146	8,802	1,084	49	1	49	1
	1909	102	..	11	..	202	31	5,518	109	8,863	941	18	..	72	1
	1910	118	..	14	..	288	13	6,489	161	8,724	937	32	..	66	..
	1911	142	1	18	..	237	20	6,850	108	9,183	864	42	..	61	4
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	1	..	3	..	24	1	475	24	2,122	169	6	1	1,318	172
	1908	2	..	1	2	16	..	654	33	2,731	226	9	1	2,146	373
	1909	..	..	5	..	19	1	730	34	2,538	188	10	1	2,245	236
	1910	6	..	6	..	18	2	476	18	2,199	166	3	..	1,629	155
	1911	9	..	2	..	13	..	506	18	2,020	101	7	1	1,272	117
Madras	1907	12	..	31	..	513	43	2,397	68	20,092	1,336	3	1	1	..
	1908	21	..	30	5	393	42	2,217	72	20,964	1,513	..	..	1	..
	1909	25	..	42	2	499	19	2,459	71	20,951	1,317	..	..	..	..
	1910	18	..	23	..	514	25	2,581	53	20,343	1,383	..	..	..	..
	1911	11	1	29	..	622	47	1,981	53	17,447	987	2	..	..	..
Coorg	1907	..	..	..	..	9	..	42	1	173	3	..	..	84	10
	1908	..	..	..	..	13	1	35	..	128	12	..	..	74	3
	1909	..	..	..	..	10	..	37	1	114	3	..	..	66	2
	1910	..	..	..	..	7	..	26	..	111	4	..	..	57	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	6	..	10	..	125	3	..	..	99	3
TOTAL	1907	246	6	188	12	1,015	81	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
	1908	310	3	151	17	961	89	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
	1909	297	1	159	19	1,016	69	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
	1910	304	3	160	19	1,117	57	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
	1911	323	5	158	37	1,174	74	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312

into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

AGE								
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		PROVINCE
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
87	2	14,561	445	2,912	122	270	17	1907 Burma
134	6	14,692	492	2,604	137	277	16	1908
120	6	14,825	440	2,597	102	222	8	1909
129	8	16,579	496	2,747	88	225	9	1910
128	11	16,103	536	3,092	154	138	9	1911
58	5	10,758	273	2,493	48	324	8	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
45	3	10,947	261	2,487	62	319	3	1908
59	2	10,721	267	2,518	57	347	3	1909
41	9	10,056	221	2,409	56	326	4	1910
48	4	10,308	219	2,439	63	331	7	1911
387	28	20,565	859	5,271	311	562	29	1907 Bengal
564	41	25,166	1,117	6,774	275	814	26	1908
308	16	22,569	950	5 535	259	695	25	1909
296	12	18,729	731	5,039	225	644	28	1910
291	12	18,945	707	5,197	199	558	13	1911
134	20	22,117	1,224	6,553	304	764	28	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
217	25	27,286	1,412	8,178	300	766	24	1908
197	19	22,499	1,194	6,372	291	629	32	1909
227	23	21,587	1,125	5,881	263	651	18	1910
176	17	21,726	959	5,653	255	574	21	1911
14	3	393	28	48	3	8	..	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
15	1	446	19	58	1	5	1	1908
2	..	468	25	63	6	5	1	1909
23	2	406	33	42	8	6	1	1910
19	1	487	38	61	7	9	3	1911
72	7	12,225	344	1,916	55	233	4	1907 Punjab
90	4	13,824	358	2,263	54	212	6	1908
88	5	13,052	336	2,185	55	248	4	1909
78	3	13,356	295	2,204	61	231	7	1910
88	4	13,751	337	2,137	47	242	1	1911
8	1	2,498	85	364	7	66	1	1907 North-West Frontier Province
11	1	2,615	76	383	9	50	..	1908
12	1	2,634	74	313	11	57	2	1909
21	2	2,839	57	283	10	55	1	1910
30	2	2,793	73	344	6	35	..	1911
35	22	12,510	1,142	1,289	129	77	2	1907 Bombay
42	20	13,293	1,089	1,524	142	70	9	1908
48	12	13,268	947	1,386	118	84	5	1909
37	6	14,194	985	1,442	120	58	..	1910
28	9	14,833	859	1,566	119	106	10	1911
14	2	3,366	296	552	65	17	4	1907 Central Provinces and Berar.
27	15	4,811	430	681	86	40	4	1908
40	17	4,702	357	771	83	34	3	1909
18	6	3,660	262	626	72	38	1	1910
19	3	3,343	187	444	46	23	1	1911
463	138	18,437	1,029	3,881	260	268	21	1907 Madras
448	164	19,079	1,173	3,822	278	277	17	1908
413	119	19,428	1,038	3,865	232	270	20	1909
516	103	18,420	1,057	4,267	286	279	15	1910
319	116	16,200	761	3,295	201	278	10	1911
4	..	264	13	38	1	2	..	1907 Coorg
7	2	226	6	26	8	1	..	1908
1	..	201	6	23	..	2	..	1909
2	..	172	3	26	1	1	..	1910
1	..	207	6	32	..	..	..	1911
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	1907 TOTAL
1,630	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	1908
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	1909
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,936	1,190	2,509	84	1910
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	1911

No. 3—*continued*

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province		EDUCATION						PREVIOUS			
								MALES			
		Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities	Professional	Domestic service	Agriculture and cattle tending
		M	F	M	F	M	F				
Burma	1907	11,534	45	485	4	5,911	537	434	375	741	7,768
	1908	11,489	59	324	4	5,894	588	413	656	887	7,971
	1909	11,551	45	376	..	5,837	511	431	281	392	8,098
	1910	13,028	49	457	3	6,195	549	395	633	968	8,647
	1911	12,574	63	873	18	6,014	629	388	190	760	8,281
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	820	2	219	..	12,594	332	151	279	1,175	10,490
	1908	1,009	2	168	..	12,621	327	205	258	1,536	10,425
	1909	1,042	1	172	1	12,431	327	216	426	1,424	10,472
	1910	954	2	239	..	11,639	288	226	313	1,526	9,646
	1911	896	2	218	..	12,012	291	283	301	1,416	9,864
Bengal	1907	2,384	11	276	1	24,125	1,215	553	667	1,900	12,977
	1908	2,419	13	281	1	30,618	1,445	607	862	2,394	16,365
	1909	2,538	19	565	1	26,004	1,230	568	1,007	2,272	13,858
	1910	2,205	21	428	..	22,075	975	426	1,132	1,981	11,460
	1911	2,490	36	416	..	22,085	895	480	903	2,452	11,912
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	1,198	5	1,396	2	26,982	1,569	528	1,835	1,067	19,490
	1908	1,830	2	1,086	..	33,531	1,759	546	2,117	989	24,031
	1909	1,921	5	730	1	27,046	1,530	485	2,222	1,281	18,382
	1910	1,964	3	644	..	25,738	1,426	553	2,083	1,182	18,219
	1911	1,800	2	466	9	25,863	1,241	467	1,780	1,244	18,664
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	27	..	..	..	436	34	25	226	25	122
	1908	29	..	6	..	469	22	63	168	44	148
	1909	35	..	1	..	502	42	25	..	27	194
	1910	67	..	6	..	404	44	57	..	44	163
	1911	97	..	14	..	465	44	22	..	65	189
Punjab	1907	304	1	32	..	14,110	409	330	92	440	9,794
	1908	350	2	37	..	16,007	420	323	77	504	10,611
	1909	353	..	37	2	15,183	398	288	56	489	10,538
	1910	344	..	56	..	15,469	366	425	57	467	10,623
	1911	253	..	37	..	15,928	389	394	80	317	11,635
North-West Frontier Province	1907	24	..	19	..	2,893	94	210	43	127	1,957
	1908	41	..	8	..	3,010	86	284	39	102	2,098
	1909	33	..	2	..	2,981	88	207	43	48	2,335
	1910	42	1	4	..	3,152	69	225	21	20	2,502
	1911	46	..	10	..	3,146	81	199	21	46	2,545
Bombay	1907	2,036	6	32	..	11,843	1,289	478	344	3,698	5,553
	1908	2,248	10	14	..	12,673	1,250	520	352	4,428	5,922
	1909	2,391	5	10	..	12,385	1,077	621	237	3,784	5,788
	1910	2,718	4	52	..	12,961	1,107	587	410	3,745	6,675
	1911	2,792	14	16	..	13,725	983	525	450	4,280	6,950
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	499	2	44	..	3,406	365	235	126	481	1,427
	1908	615	7	79	..	4,865	528	268	202	647	1,985
	1909	680	1	45	..	4,822	459	274	195	518	1,855
	1910	603	..	8	..	3,726	341	240	91	420	1,660
	1911	545	1	33	..	3,251	236	206	71	506	1,394
Madras	1907	3,091	13	645	4	19,313	1,431	460	763	3,049	12,655
	1908	2,890	14	480	1	20,256	1,617	527	596	2,735	13,269
	1909	3,042	7	596	2	20,338	1,400	464	532	3,113	12,984
	1910	2,954	17	416	..	20,112	1,444	403	630	2,388	12,880
	1911	2,953	11	385	3	16,754	1,074	570	811	2,064	10,412
Coorg	1907	35	..	7	..	266	14	4	5	6	80
	1908	63	..	6	..	191	16	9	7	5	62
	1909	39	..	..	..	188	6	7	7	25	52
	1910	56	..	..	..	145	4	5	3	21	52
	1911	29	..	..	..	211	6	4	..	16	96
TOTAL	1907	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	3,408	4,755	12,709	82,313
	1908	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	3,765	5,334	14,271	92,887
	1909	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	3,586	5,006	13,373	84,556
	1910	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	3,542	5,373	12,762	82,497
	1911	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	3,538	4,607	13,166	81,942

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

OCCUPATION							TOTAL			PROVINCE
MALES			FEMALES							
Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Prostitutes	M.	F	Total	
1,908	401	6,303	500	15	59	12	17,930	586	18,516	1907
1,729	391	5,660	532	32	78	9	17,707	651	18,358	1908
1,955	400	6,207	442	50	60	4	17,764	556	18,320	1909 — Burma
2,050	472	6,545	500	46	51	4	19,680	601	20,281	1910
2,295	436	7,111	502	71	126	11	19,461	710	20,171	1911
237	97	1,204	217	6	76	35	13,633	334	13,967	1907
239	157	978	185	11	102	31	13,798	329	14,127	1908
210	67	830	200	8	90	31	13,645	329	13,974	1909 — Eastern Bengal and Assam
279	119	723	179	10	80	21	12,832	290	13,122	1910
393	72	797	163	8	103	19	13,126	293	13,419	1911
1,085	568	9,035	441	32	630	124	26,785	1,227	28,012	1907
1,279	501	11,310	606	54	688	111	33,318	1,459	34,777	1908
1,037	667	9,698	563	17	566	104	29,107	1,250	30,357	1909 — Bengal
1,054	436	8,219	399	16	461	120	24 708	996	25.704	1910
809	541	7,894	398	15	364	154	24,991	931	25,922	1911
34	2	6,612	945	29	544	58	29,568	1,576	31,144	1907
43	1	8,720	1,138	32	540	51	36,447	1,761	38,208	1908
82	4	7,241	973	28	479	56	29,697	1,536	31.233	1909 — United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
33	5	6,271	905	30	447	47	28,346	1,429	29.775	1910
53	3	5,918	793	19	383	57	28,129	1,252	29,381	1911
26	..	39	23	4	7	..	463	34	497	1907
39	..	42	17	..	5	..	504	22	526	1908
27	..	265	20	7	15	..	538	42	580	1909 — Ajmer-Merwara
59	..	154	26	4	13	1	477	44	521	1910
40	..	260	24	..	19	1	576	44	620	1911
507	429	2,854	270	11	116	13	14,446	410	14,856	1907
613	505	3,761	295	13	108	6	16,394	422	16.816	1908
578	493	3,131	276	20	94	10	15.573	400	15,973	1909 — Punjab
558	522	3,217	246	8	99	13	15,869	366	16.235	1910
582	502	2,708	250	11	113	15	16,218	389	16,607	1911
162	120	317	71	5	15	3	2,936	94	3,030	1907
131	100	305	69	1	15	1	3,059	86	3,145	1908
78	63	242	71	1	13	3	3,016	88	3,104	1909 — North-West Frontier Province
116	37	277	57	1	8	4	3,198	70	3,268	1910
149	40	202	65	2	9	5	3,202	81	3,283	1911
723	1,811	1,304	526	56	329	384	13,911	1,295	15,206	1907
1,106	1,362	1,245	551	51	333	325	14,935	1,260	16,195	1908
1,316	1,236	1,804	493	42	323	224	14,786	1,082	15,868	1909 — Bombay
1,293	883	2,138	477	46	335	253	15,731	1,111	18,642	1910
1,457	890	1,981	495	54	341	107	16,533	997	17,530	1911
229	143	1,308	215	11	130	11	3,949	367	4,316	1907
307	177	1,973	362	14	156	3	5,559	535	6,094	1908
284	166	2,255	295	16	138	11	5,547	460	6,007	1909 — Central Provinces and Berar
198	199	1,529	213	12	113	3	4,337	341	4,678	1910
189	148	1,315	135	13	86	3	3,829	237	4,066	1911
1,646	1,433	3,043	911	202	239	96	23,049	1,448	24,497	1907
1,662	1,408	3,429	1,085	230	236	81	23,626	1,632	25.258	1908
1,732	1,687	3,464	902	215	254	38	23.976	1,409	25,385	1909 — Madras (a)
1,734	1,695	3,752	963	183	247	68	23.482	1,461	24,943	1910
1,811	1,172	3,252	658	175	207	48	20,092	1,088	21,180	1911
23	24	166	8	1	1	4	308	14	(b)322	1907
17	..	160	7	2	7	..	260	16	(b)276	1908
13	6	117	3	..	2	1	227	6	(b)233	1909 — Coorg
9	10	101	1	..	3	..	201	4	(b)205	1910
1	4	119	3	..	3	..	240	6	(b)246	1911
6,580	5,028	32,185	4,127	372	2,146	740	146,978	7,385	154.363	1907
7,165	4,602	37,583	4,847	440	2,268	618	165,607	8,173	173.780	1908
7,312	4,789	35,254	4,238	404	2,034	482	153,876	7.158	161,034	1909 — TOTAL
7,383	4,378	32,926	3,966	356	1,857	534	148,861	6,713	155.574	1910
7,779	3,808	31,557	3,486	368	1,754	420	146,397	6,028	152,425	1911

(*a*) Criminal lunatics excluded
(*b*) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

No. 4

NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

PROVINCE		Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1907	4,209	350	6,501	190	2,752	17	3,702	21
	1908	4,187	365	6,315	220	2,799	32	3,726	29
	1909	4,120	310	6,551	206	2,609	19	3,783	17
	1910	4,626	340	6,852	207	3,086	29	4,404	22
	1911	4,213	369	6,741	276	2,988	29	4,665	32
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	3,721	209	5,897	74	2,287	26	1,409	13
	1908	3,863	190	6,189	93	2,070	23	1,329	18
	1909	3,696	170	5,520	126	2,630	12	1,437	13
	1910	3,020	122	5,746	128	2,395	22	1,328	16
	1911	2,931	125	6,081	135	2,460	17	1,333	8
Bengal	1907	9,735	588	10,320	459	3,809	102	2,554	66
	1908	12,061	794	13,050	494	4,660	72	3,056	78
	1909	9,679	667	11,203	422	4,930	79	2,781	65
	1910	8,879	507	9,254	330	3,867	83	2,350	56
	1911	8,994	511	9,379	294	3,963	49	2,261	62
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	6,618	649	9,930	582	7,429	200	4,473	105
	1908	7,179	684	11,179	743	9,944	176	6,171	112
	1909	5,802	560	9,586	623	8,602	202	4,593	102
	1910	5,607	485	9,127	573	7,924	170	4,510	144
	1911	5,413	444	9,833	527	7,610	141	4,174	92
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	159	13	185	17	66	1	41	1
	1908	172	9	212	11	57	1	58	..
	1909	206	28	214	12	64	..	40	2
	1910	177	17	217	20	37	5	38	1
	1911	182	15	235	13	90	14	60	1
Punjab	1907	3,153	111	5,221	153	3,235	92	2,338	33
	1908	3,467	104	6,354	190	3,362	68	2,629	27
	1909	3,253	101	6,107	184	3,058	55	2,552	40
	1910	3,042	79	6,104	183	3,522	54	2,538	36
	1911	3,206	92	6,224	180	3,526	65	2,583	28
North-West Frontier Province	1907	637	18	1,088	36	548	15	485	15
	1908	649	19	1,199	42	475	15	544	6
	1909	632	18	1,138	36	495	17	505	12
	1910	672	11	1,195	36	433	14	648	9
	1911	723	17	1,188	29	407	17	546	11
Bombay	1907	4,333	834	5,305	324	2,662	75	1,293	35
	1908	4,608	734	6,021	396	2,631	69	1,335	41
	1909	4,578	605	5,892	357	2,445	62	1,446	45
	1910	4,821	627	5,751	369	3,089	64	1,657	30
	1911	5,458	502	6,136	352	2,934	78	1,526	43
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	507	101	1,914	199	765	34	606	18
	1908	685	104	2,668	285	1,109	46	833	85
	1909	480	69	2,822	277	1,079	52	853	41
	1910	315	41	2,195	200	956	43	666	44
	1911	238	24	2,104	140	823	35	502	31
Madras (*a*)	1907	9,272	1,010	9,272	341	2,254	53	1,784	26
	1908	9,172	1,144	9,590	388	2,594	60	1,703	25
	1909	9,166	933	9,887	391	2,502	54	1,900	19
	1910	9,310	984	9,587	355	2,418	89	1,782	18
	1911	7,596	690	8,114	300	2,184	44	1,665	35
Coorg	1907	134	10	138	3	9	1	25	..
	1908	95	12	136	4	9	...	13	...
	1909	69	..	130	5	9	...	10	1
	1910	94	2	96	1	3	..	6	1
	1911	86	3	128	3	11	...	9	...
TOTAL	1907	42,478	3,893	55,771	2,378	25,816	616	18,710	333
	1908	46,138	4,159	62,913	2,866	29,710	562	21,397	421
	1909	41,681	3,461	59,050	2,639	28,423	552	19,900	357
	1910	40,563	3,215	56,124	2,402	27,730	573	19,927	377
	1911	39,040	2,792	56,163	2,249	26,996	489	19,324	343

(*a*) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province	
				For life		For a term								
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total		
211	2	16	..	103	3	334	..	102	3	17,930	586	18,516	1907	Burma
139	..	17	..	99	4	303	1	122	..	17,707	651	18,358	1908	
174	2	7	..	86	..	324	1	110	1	17,764	556	18,320	1909	
207	..	14	..	104	2	284	..	103	1	19,680	601	20,281	1910	
214	..	12	..	134	1	370	3	124	..	19,461	710	20,171	1911	
200	2	9	..	66	8	16	..	28	2	13,633	334	13,967	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
237	2	3	..	77	3	9	..	21	..	13,798	329	14,127	1908	
222	3	6	..	81	5	20	..	33	..	13,645	329	13,974	1909	
212	..	..	..	100	2	13	..	18	..	12,832	290	13,122	1910	
187	1	1	..	76	7	45	..	12	..	13,126	293	13,419	1911	
227	5	2	..	74	6	25	..	39	1	26,785	1,227	28,012	1907	Bengal
326	3	5	..	112	17	22	1	26	..	33,318	1,459	34,777	1908	
325	5	7	..	117	9	41	..	24	3	29,107	1,250	30,357	1909	
231	5	3	..	73	12	35	..	16	3	24,708	996	25,704	1910	
215	4	7	..	79	10	60	1	33	..	24,991	931	25,922	1911	
631	9	16	..	280	24	49	..	142	7	29,568	1,576	31,144	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1,255	7	51	1	406	31	86	..	176	7	36,447	1,761	38,208	1908	
671	9	34	..	240	33	52	..	117	7	29,697	1,536	31,233	1909	
692	26	22	..	217	23	77	1	170	7	28,346	1,429	29,775	1910	
572	5	16	..	250	33	77	1	184	9	28,129	1,252	29,381	1911	
10	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	463	34	497	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	504	22	526	1908	
13	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	538	42	580	1909	
6	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	477	44	521	1910	
2	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	2	..	576	44	620	1911	
223	3	6	1	91	12	108	1	71	4	14,446	410	14,856	1907	Punjab
251	7	49	4	110	15	66	..	106	7	16,394	422	16,816	1908	
291	3	30	2	127	9	38	..	117	6	15,573	400	15,973	1909	
315	5	31	2	150	5	49	..	118	2	15,869	366	16,235	1910	
204	6	38	..	155	15	67	..	115	3	16,218	389	16,607	1911	
69	3	34	2	44	5	8	..	23	..	2,936	94	3,030	1907	North-West Frontier Province
100	3	39	..	33	1	6	..	14	..	3,059	86	3,145	1908	
100	3	59	2	49	..	9	..	29	..	3,016	88	3,104	1909	
107	..	86	..	27	..	13	..	17	..	3,198	70	3,268	1910	
163	3	98	1	39	3	20	..	18	..	3,202	81	3,283	1911	
137	6	9	..	80	19	43	1	49	1	13,911	1,295	15,206	1907	Bombay
128	1	12	1	106	14	51	2	43	2	14,935	1,260	16,195	1908	
171	3	20	..	116	8	52	..	66	2	14,786	1,082	15,868	1909	
197	6	15	..	124	12	20	1	57	2	15,731	1,111	16,842	1910	
184	1	9	..	142	17	70	..	74	4	16,533	997	17,530	1911	
51	6	6	..	56	8	7	..	37	1	3,949	367	4,316	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
121	8	8	..	69	7	13	..	53	..	5,559	535	6,094	1908	
180	2	12	1	82	17	..	..	39	1	5,547	460	6,007	1909	
96	4	6	..	52	8	6	..	45	1	4,337	341	4,678	1910	
63	..	5	..	48	7	8	..	38	..	3,829	237	4,066	1911	
175	3	..	..	165	13	43	..	84	2	23,049	1,448	24,497	1907	Madras (a)
231	2	3	..	145	11	121	1	67	1	23,626	1,632	25,258	1908	
205	3	12	..	142	6	94	..	68	3	23,976	1,409	25,385	1909	
148	1	5	..	134	12	48	..	50	2	23,482	1,461	24,943	1910	
248	1	11	..	161	15	63	..	50	3	20,092	1,088	21,180	1911	
1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	308	14	322	1907	Coorg
7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	260	16	276	1908	
5	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	227	6	233	1909	
1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	201	4	205	1910	
..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	240	6	246	1911	
1,935	40	98	3	962	99	633	2	575	21	146,978	7,385	156,363	1907	Total
2,800	34	187	6	1,157	103	677	5	628	17	165,607	8,173	173,780	1908	
2,357	33	188	5	1,043	87	631	1	603	23	153,876	7,158	161,034	1909	
2,212	48	182	2	984	76	545	2	594	18	148,861	6,713	155,574	1910	
2,152	21	197	1	1,095	109	780	5	650	19	146,357	6,028	152,425	1911	

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

No. 5

NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number admitted			Number previously convicted								
					Once		Twice		More than twice		Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Burma	1907	17,930	586	18,516	2,130	35	1,053	4	862	6	4,045	45	4,090
	1908	17,707	651	18,358	2,193	26	1,040	6	978	8	4,211	40	4,251
	1909	17,764	556	18,320	2,192	34	1,205	11	980	6	4,377	51	4,428
	1910	19,680	601	20,281	2,402	17	1,260	6	1,190	..	4,852	23	4,875
	1911	19,461	710	20,171	2,449	21	1,309	16	1,212	6	4,970	43	5,013
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	13,633	334	13,967	822	10	217	1	125	1	1,164	12	1,176
	1908	13,798	329	14,127	867	8	237	5	164	2	1,268	15	1,283
	1909	13,645	329	13,974	904	7	232	3	145	1	1,281	11	1,292
	1910	12,832	290	13,122	831	20	213	1	154	2	1,198	23	1,221
	1911	13,126	293	13,419	781	17	256	2	201	2	1,238	21	1,259
Bengal	1907	26,785	1,227	28,012	2,348	65	906	25	1,094	24	4,348	114	4,462
	1908	33,318	1,459	34,777	4,039	151	354	32	1,370	24	6,763	207	6,970
	1909	29,107	1,250	30,357	2,720	82	1,025	16	1,306	18	5,051	116	5,167
	1910	24,708	996	25,704	2,220	74	853	16	1,113	13	4,186	103	4,289
	1911	24,991	931	25,922	2,352	61	1,011	18	1,429	17	4,792	96	4,888
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	29,568	1,576	31,144	2,518	78	1,275	27	1,484	28	5,277	133	5,410
	1908	36,447	1,761	38,208	3,594	103	1,541	28	1,803	32	6,938	163	7,101
	1909	29,697	1,536	31,233	3,181	93	1,194	48	1,689	33	6,064	174	6,238
	1910	28,346	1,429	29,775	2,959	107	1,233	26	1,768	28	5,960	161	6,121
	1911	28,429	1,252	29,381	2,637	66	1,176	24	1,693	25	5,506	115	5,621
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	463	34	497	39	2	17	1	35	..	91	3	94
	1908	504	22	526	54	..	31	..	36	2	121	2	123
	1909	538	42	580	44	..	19	...	33	..	96	..	96
	1910	477	44	521	46	..	21	..	43	..	110	..	110
	1911	576	44	620	77	1	33	..	53	..	163	1	164
Punjab	1907	14,446	410	14,856	1,252	10	434	2	452	2	2,138	14	2,152
	1908	16,394	422	16,816	1,252	18	518	...	544	1	2,314	19	2,333
	1909	15,573	400	15,973	1,136	13	444	1	478	2	2,058	16	2,074
	1910	15,869	366	16,235	1,302	9	476	1	471	1	2,249	11	2,260
	1911	16,218	389	16,607	1,177	8	464	2	435	1	2,076	11	2,087
North-West Frontier Province	1907	2,936	94	3,030	133	..	54	..	57	..	244	..	244
	1908	3,059	86	3,145	123	1	52	..	53	..	228	1	229
	1909	3,016	88	3,104	92	1	54	..	48	1	194	2	196
	1910	3,198	70	3,268	82	2	41	..	47	..	170	2	172
	1911	3,202	81	3,283	120	1	55	..	62	..	237	1	238
Bombay	1907	13,911	1,295	15,206	1,311	58	582	18	907	19	2,800	95	2,895
	1908	14,935	1,260	16,195	1,633	68	671	23	972	46	3,276	137	3,413
	1909	14,786	1,082	15,868	1,677	79	590	21	1,059	47	3,326	147	3,473
	1910	15,731	1,111	16,842	1,287	79	583	36	1,031	31	2,901	146	3,047
	1911	16,533	997	17,530	(a)						1,772	54	1,826
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	3,949	367	4,316	447	26	154	5	168	3	769	34	803
	1908	5,559	535	6,094	777	55	323	15	283	11	1,383	81	1,464
	1909	5,547	460	6,007	532	40	225	21	282	6	1,039	67	1,106
	1910	4,337	341	4,678	386	31	184	10	183	8	753	49	802
	1911	3,829	237	4,066	421	26	161	3	174	4	756	33	789
Madras	1907	23,049	1,448	24,497	2,209	56	684	17	585	17	3,478	90	3,568
	1908	23,632	1,632	25,264	2,388	64	732	20	660	23	3,780	107	3,887
	1909	23,983	1,409	25,392	2,104	45	689	11	599	7	3,392	63	3,455
	1910	23,482	1,462	24,944	2,030	38	640	6	612	48	3,282	92	3,374
	1911	20,093	1,089	21,182	1,806	41	558	11	535	26	2,899	78	2,977
Coorg	1907	308	14	322	20	...	2	..	1	..	23	..	23
	1908	260	16	276	25	..	6	..	..	..	31	...	31
	1909	227	6	233	23	..	8	..	6	..	37	..	37
	1910	201	4	205	16	..	7	..	3	..	26	...	26
	1911	240	6	246	11	..	3	..	1	..	15	..	15
TOTAL	1907	146,978	7,385	153,363	13,229	340	6,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917
	1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085
	1909	153,853	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562
	1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	13,561	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,687	610	26,297
	1911	146,398	6,029	152,427	11,831	242	5,026	76	5,795	81	24,424	453	24,877

(a) Details in this form are not given in the report.

In the calendar years 1907 to 1911, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897)						Province	
			Number admitted during the year			Number previously convicted				
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
22·56	7·68	22·09	39	..	39	13	..	13	1907	Burma
23·78	6·14	23·16	57	2	59	16	..	16	1908	
24·64	9·17	24·17	63	5	68	10	..	10	1909	
24·65	3·83	24·04	42	2	44	10	..	10	1910	
25·54	6·06	24·85	43	..	43	10	..	10	1911	
8·55	3·59	8·42	43	4	47	3	..	3	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
9·19	4·56	9·08	33	2	35	4	..	4	1908	
9·39	3·34	9·25	38	1	39	4	..	4	1909	
9·34	7·93	9·30	29	6	35	8	..	8	1910	
9·43	7·17	9·38	32	4	36	8	..	8	1911	
16·22	9·29	15·91	116	7	123	20	..	20	1907	Bengal
20·29	14·18	20·04	107	4	111	17	..	17	1908	
17·35	9·28	17·02	99	1	100	26	..	26	1909	
16·94	10·34	16·68	152	3	155	29	..	29	1910	
19·17	10·31	18·85	128	...	128	46	..	46	1911	
17·84	8·43	17·37	107	12	119	34	1	35	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
19·03	9·25	18·58	188	22	210	38	2	40	1908	
20·41	11·32	19·97	113	15	128	30	2	32	1909	
21·02	11·26	20·55	158	15	173	30	..	30	1910	
19·57	9·18	19·13	83	10	93	22	..	22	1911	
19·65	8·82	18·91	14	3	17	1	...	1	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
24·01	9·09	23·38	15	1	16	5	..	5	1908	
31·58	..	30·87	2	...	2	..	..	..	1909	
23·06	..	21.11	23	2	25	..	...	..	1910	
71·81	14·29	70·09	19	1	20	..	..	..	1911	
15	3	14	29	2	31	9	..	9	1907	Punjab
14	5	14	52	4	56	5	..	5	1908	
13	4	13	64	3	67	12	..	12	1909	
14	3	14	67	2	69	8	..	8	1910	
13	3	13	46	2	48	7	...	7	1911	
8	..	8	7	1	8	..	..	..	1907	North-West Frontier Province
7	1	7	4	1	5	2	..	2	1908	
6	2	6	11	..	11	5	...	5	1909	
5	3	5	12	1	13	4	..	4	1910	
7	1	7	27	1	28	..	..	..	1911	
20·1	7·3	19·0	35	22	57	10	1	11	1907	Bombay
21·9	10·9	21·1	42	20	62	11	1	12	1908	
22·5	13·3	21·8	48	12	60	7	..	7	1909	
18·4	13·1	18·1	37	6	43	9	1	10	1910	
10·7	5·4	10·4	28	9	37	2	..	2	1911	
19·47	9·26	10·61	10	2	12	1	..	1	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
24·88	15·14	24·02	14	5	19	1	...	1	1908	
18·73	14·56	18·41	15	6	21	7	1	8	1909	
17·36	14·37	17·14	9	2	11	1	..	1	1910	
19·74	13·92	19·40	14	2	16	2	...	2	1911	
15·09	6·22	14·57	311	105	416	43	4	47	1907	Madras
16·00	6·56	15·39	272	132	404	47	4	51	1908	
14·14	4·47	13·61	288	70	358	49	4	53	1909	
13·08	6·29	13·53	296	67	363	31	4	35	1910	
14·43	7·16	14·05	209	82	291	25	4	29	1911	
13·75	..	13·10	..	..	..	..	..	...	1907	Coorg
11·92	...	11·23	..	..	..	..	...	...	1908	
16·40	..	15·88	..	..	..	..	..	...	1909	
12·93	..	12·68	..	...	..	..	..	..	1910	
9·38	..	9·09	..	...	...	..	..	...	1911	
16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140	1907	Total
18·30	9·45	17·89	784	193	977	146	7	153	1908	
17·49	9·03	17·11	741	113	854	150	7	157	1909	
17·25	9·08	16·90	825	106	931	130	5	135	1910	
16·72	7·56	16·36	629	111	740	122	4	126	1911	

No. 6

AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Burma	68	12,891	981	122	3,903	482	535
Eastern Bengal and Assam	36	7,010	787	245	1,366	383	690
Bengal	101	12,224	1,164	483	2,515	662	1,240
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	149	21,696	2,091	39	4,104	1,261	2,869
Ajmer-Merwara	9	244	11	..	45	8	38
Punjab	96	10,881	639	..	2,378	649	2,457
North-West Frontier Province	15	1,050	70	—	254	87	239
Bombay	156	8,287	986	38	2,049	502	1,323
Central Provinces and Berar	16	3,285	283	·1	690	305	330
Madras	138	9,780	1,142	..	1,653	930	1,519
Coorg	—	58	1	1	14	3	4
Total 1907	825	84,783	7,937	826	17,816	5,212	10,911
Total 1908	871	91,094	8,740	821	18,950	5,462	11,834
Total 1909	855	89,872	9,083	769	18,531	5,507	11,862
Total 1910	845	88,975	8,490	1,022	19,004	5,489	11,598
Total 1911	784	87,406	8,155	928	18,971	5,272	11,244

EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1910

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent on number under sentence of labour of those employed as below		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
212	5,761	829	66	30·27	44·69	Burma
385	2,924	120	110	19·49	41·71	Eastern Bengal and Assam
401	5,759	..	..	20·57	47·1	Bengal
1,831	9,501	...	...	18·91	43·79	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
...	142	...	...	18	58	Ajmer-Merwara
1,050	3,266	409	33	22	30	Punjab
97	203	...	...	24	29	North-West Frontier Province
261	2,137	580	411	24·7	25·3	Bombay
156	1,516	..	5	21·01	46·16	Central Provinces and Berar
746	3,790	...	...	16·9	38·76	Madras
11	8	14	2	24·42	14·02	Coorg
5,837	34,649	1,266	329	21·01	40·86	1907
6,510	37,191	1,108	485	20·8	40·83	1908
6,113	36,247	1,277	484	20·62	40·33	1909 Total
5,814	35,282	1,755	521	21·36	39·65	1910
5,150	35,107	1,952	627	21·7	40·17	1911

No. 7

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By Criminal Courts	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Handcuffing and linkfetters	Other punishments	Total
Burma . . .	15,339	44	28,942	5,568	44	5,039	2,847	1,283	6,338	13,385	28,942
Eastern Bengal and Assam .	7,101	28	7,067	1,845	33	2,610	342	74	1,858	2,254	7,138
Bengal . . .	12,447	24	24,342	4,552	24	6,237	1,187	250	9,427	7,241	24,342
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	21,862	12	24,607	5,854	12	9,694	26	493	5,376	9,018	24,607
Ajmer-Merwara .	287	..	93	76	..	48	22	..	6	17	93
Punjab . . .	10,992	58	20,241	14,081	54	4,262	116	1,162	5,985	8,770	20,295
North-West Frontier Province . .	1,076	2	688	209	2	381	13	34	69	191	688
Bombay . . .	8,443	15	15,348	7,293	15	3,392	2,537	127	3,942	5,507	15,505
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	3,278	26	14,474	2,942	26	1,985	1,351	407	5,555	5,185	14,483
Madras . . .	9,898	6	8,227	3,035	6	2,376	91	123	2,870	2,863	8,323
Coorg . . .	58	..	28	11	..	5	3	..	4	16	28
TOTAL . 1907	87,672	203	158,332	34,799	198	41,901	4,345	4,696	39,230	68,591	158,763
1908	94,062	355	174,704	40,152	346	41,818	6,103	4,888	45,446	76,965	175,220
1909	92,807	241	166,358	51,194	234	41,649	7,768	5,124	48,675	63,669	166,835
1910	91,901	202	152,166	47,267	258	39,879	7,245	3,562	43,071	58,824	152,581
1911	90,731	215	144,057	45,466	216	36,079	8,535	3,953	1,430	54,417	144,414

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1911

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	PROVINCE
Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
844	70	2,835	96	1,723	5,568	34,554	Burma
84	24	757	43	976	1,884	9,055	Eastern Bengal and Assam
322	38	1,835	100	2,257	4,552	28,918	Bengal
222	2	2,794	70	2,668	5,856	30,475	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
10	...	61	2	3	76	169	Ajmer-Merwara
1,965	508	9,550	36	2,227	14,286	34,635	Punjab
44	5	77	1	84	211	901	North-West Frontier Province
327	100	3,880	86	3,065	7,458	22,978	Bombay
334	61	1,952	50	555	2,952	17,461	Central Provinces and Berar
64	13	1,222	12	1,772	3,083	11,412	Madras
...	2	4	...	5	11	39	Coorg
4,495	608	23,275	658	6,157	35,193	194,154	1907
4,915	739	28,407	706	5,615	40,382	215,948	1908
5,502	884	29,620	619	14,961	51,586	218,705	1909 TOTAL
5,026	693	25,904	572	15,376	47,571	200,410	1910
4,316	823	24,967	496	15,335	45,937	190,597	1911

No. 8

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the

Province		Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		
			Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Rations	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners
Burma	1907	13,721	3,46,297	25·24	2,90,545	3,13,717	23·09
	1908	13,871	3,73,694	26·94	3,93,569	4,04,864	29·43
	1909	13,681	3,82,528	27·96	3,35,394	3,45,168	25·44
	1910	14,772	3,88,700	26·31	3,48,015	3,58,068	24·41
	1911	16,281	4,09,424	25·14	4,00,147	4,13,509	25·56
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	8,099	1,89,215	23·36	4,38,245	4,47,421	55·35
	1908	7,766	2,00,693	25·83	3,88,594	3,98,352	51·41
	1909	7,893	2,04,323	25·88	3,63,802	3,71,971	47·22
	1910	8,136	1,91,457	23·53	2,80,281	2,86,942	35·35
	1911	8,140	2,19,431	26·96	2,70,354	2,78,499	34·3
Bengal	1907	15,275	4,09,662	26·81	6,01,771	6,17,675	40·39
	1908	16,739	4,39,901	26·1	7,54,156	7,71,885	45·86
	1909	17,108	4,95,282	28·94	7,18,228	7,31,896	42·87
	1910	14,803	5,56,935	37·62	5,15,225	5,31,644	35·99
	1911	14,125	5,62,645	39·83	4,45,655	4,61,650	32·77
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	23,880	4,62,498	19·36	7,34,902	7,66,276	32·26
	1908	28,299	4,67,824	16·53	11,59,715	11,97,505	42·48
	1909	26,075	4,75,099	18·22	9,16,094	9,46,816	36·55
	1910	25,364	4,93,503	19·45	7,62,535	7,88,734	31·30
	1911	23,928	5,02,769	21·01	6,25,244	6,53,056	27·49
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	387	8,526	22·03	9,485	9,635	25·05
	1908	359	9,157	25·54	10,433	11,371	31·79
	1909	340	9,340	27·43	8,054	8,140	24·03
	1910	297	9,096	30·66	5,908	6,044	20·47
	1911	319	9,316	29·19	7,255	7,466	23·5
Punjab (a)	1907	11,152	2,93,406	26·3	2,37,939	2,54,948	22·93
	1908	12,045	3,21,741	26·71	3,91,422	4,12,929	34·37
	1909	11,675	3,14,804	26·96	3,38,616	3,57,248	30·71
	1910	12,281	3,15,826	25·72	2,98,685	3,16,226	25·82
	1911	12,339	3,59,044	29·1	2,78,192	2,97,361	24·19
North-West Frontier Province (b)	1907	1,145	42,414	17·04	23,361	24,298	21·37
	1908	1,255	42,629	33·97	34,672	35,891	28·78
	1909	1,218	42,536	34·92	34,074	34,444	28·44
	1910	1,322	41,995	31·76	29,075	29,107	22·13
	1911	1,399	51,712	36·96	30,675	30,675	22·1
British Baluchistan (b)	1907	291	8,601	29·51	7,621	9,785	33·73
	1908	317	8,991	28·36	8,482	10,060	32·03
	1909	314	9,672	30·77	9,589	13,084	41·99
	1910	387	10,012	25·87	13,278	16,337	42·49
	1911	320	10,213	31·88	12,152	14,638	45·31
Bombay (c)	1907	8,814	2,44,149	27·7	2,84,463	2,88,657	32·75
	1908	9,276	2,50,513	27	3,82,369	3,87,088	41·73
	1909	8,927	2,64,978	29·68	3,90,590	3,95,678	44·32
	1910	9,501	2,84,609	29·95	4,04,718	4,09,657	43·12
	1911	10,073	2,94,045	29·22	4,27,671	4,32,681	42·95
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	3,282	1,69,837	51·74	76,631	78,398	20·9
	1908	4,016	1,68,282	41·9	1,17,830	1,19,524	29·81
	1909	4,303	1,69,566	39·4	1,17,660	1,19,773	27·92
	1910	4,003	1,63,723	40·88	89,817	90,972	22·76
	1911	3,577	1,73,626	48·54	72,729	74,941	21·02
Madras	1907	12,369	2,83,527	22·92	4,44,844	4,50,363	38·05
	1908	13,149	2,96,069	22·51	5,06,792	5,13,410	39·86
	1909	13,340	2,95,903	22·18	5,02,690	5,11,956	39·21
	1910	2,996	2,98,672	22·98	4,47,865	4,52,731	35·67
	1911	12,168	2,93,393	24·11	3,99,166	4,06,240	34·26
Coorg	1907	96	4,151	43·69	5,092	5,134	56·89
	1908	99	4,377	44·39	5,474	5,499	56·05
	1909	95	4,567	48·07	6,426	6,508	69·23
	1910	73	5,217	71·46	5,084	5,125	70·20
	1911	74	4,651	62·85	3,905	3,936	53·18
TOTAL	1907	98,511	24,62,283	24·99	31,54,899	32,66,307	33·37
	1908	107,191	25,83,881	24·11	41,53,508	42,68,378	40·04
	1909	104,969	26,68,598	25·42	37,41,217	38,42,682	36·61
	1910	103,935	27,59,745	26·55	32,00,487	32,91,587	31·87
	1911	102,743	28,90,269	28·13	29,73,145	30,74,651	29·93

(a) For central and district jails only | (b) For district jails only | (c) Excluding civil prisoners

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of PRISONERS and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Hospital charges				Clothing and bedding of prisoners		Sanitation charges		Province	
Diet	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc.	Total cost	Cost per head of average number sick	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
6,392	8,999	15,997	84·12	44,024	2·94	5,131	·37	1907	Burma
9,452	8,898	19,082	88·75	42,188	3·07	4,841	·35	1908	
9,203	8,286	18,107	82·68	41,731	3·07	8,459	·62	1909	
10,991	11,696	23,250	108·14	47,373	3·23	6,870	·46	1910	
13,740	11,778	26,945	112·74	63,931	3·95	6,548	·4	1911	
28,589	11,554	46,328	161·8	39,926	4·94	12,942	1·59	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
33,896	13,118	54,066	201·62	31,738	4·09	14,438	1·85	1908	
28,170	12,773	45,998	167·97	36,713	4·66	13,717	1·74	1909	
24,608	13,239	43,799	144·35	27,656	3·41	13,155	1·61	1910	
23,260	11,140	38,416	120·96	25,235	3·11	8,861	1·09	1911	
48,051	25,036	93,696	179·06	66,598	4·36	40,792	2·66	1907	Bengal
61,735	20,888	1,07,793	175·3	93,644	5·56	43,390	2·57	1908	
55,164	33,847	1,11,513	168·69	1,09,750	6·43	37,665	2·2	1909	
53,838	31,163	1,06,739	205·05	90,779	6·14	40,996	2·76	1910	
45,234	16,155	79,571	170·04	68,371	4·79	41,634	2·94	1911	
44,900	14,493	60,075	87·38	85,492	3·59	21,545	·9	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
60,180	15,757	76,570	87·64	1,05,350	3·73	18,507	·65	1908	
50,375	30,781	81,359	111·48	98,070	3·78	23,032	·88	1909	
41,276	23,863	65,139	111·85	90,668	3·59	19,510	·76	1910	
38,662	24,598	63,260	108·15	96,029	4·04	22,712	·95	1911	
229	136	365	·94	1,053	2·74	270	·69	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
162	412	574	112·99	884	2·47	492	1·37	1908	
216	340	556	93·76	1,064	3·14	273	·8	1909	
199	326	525	67·48	960	3·25	197	·66	1910	
250	255	505	55·07	1,531	4·81	38	·12	1911	
19,911	15,917	43,277	128·63	52,571	4·73	15,950	1·43	1907	Punjab
23,749	14,403	48,496	158·48	58,674	4·88	13,991	1·16	1908	
24,390	21,488	52,062	160·19	62,432	5·36	13,368	1·14	1909	
25,063	16,035	45,439	134·03	64,849	5·30	12,745	1·03	1910	
25,423	15,071	45,863	114·37	57,241	4·66	12,741	1·03	1911	
2,505	2,551	5,056	126·4	6,337	5·57	637	·55	1907	North-West Frontier Province
3,681	2,558	6,239	124·78	5,817	4·67	589	·47	1908	
2,799	2,771	5,570	163·82	8,148	6·73	681	·56	1909	
2,324	1,989	4,313	119·81	5,739	4.40	655	·49	1910	
1,606	1,961	3,567	115·06	7,513	5·41	784	·56	1911	
277	..	277	64·84	416	1·37	321	1·09	1907	British Baluchistan
371	35	406	60·63	687	2·17	330	1·04	1908	
344	..	344	38·88	1,325	4·22	271	·87	1909	
254	..	254	31·15	741	1·91	419	1·08	1910	
394	8	485	73·83	1,106	3·47	535	1·67	1911	
25,556	7,394	32,950	136·15	33,038	3·73	20,624	2·33	1907	Bombay
29,981	9,001	38,982	149·91	30,277	3·26	19,525	2·1	1908	
26,901	9,935	36,836	173·75	32,002	3·58	20,069	2·25	1909	
28,759	11,468	40,227	197·19	36,403	3·83	20,776	2·19	1910	
24,572	13,091	37,663	183·04	49,021	4·86	21,631	2·14	1911	
6,101	3,132	9,512	162·15	7,871	2·4	6,132	1·86	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
8,515	4,031	12,589	147·45	16,143	4·02	6,091	1·5	1908	
6,342	5,554	12,033	158·66	19,033	4·43	5,645	1·31	1909	
4,352	5,243	10,062	115·97	15,830	3·96	3,834	·96	1910	
5,538	6,623	12,176	161·01	16,768	4·7	4,983	1·39	1911	
14,944	13,339	29,701	132·70	22,730	1·05	26,176	2·11	1907	Madras
18,728	9,713	29,868	104·96	28,283	2·19	26,912	2·04	1908	
19,380	12,657	32,907	106·27	32,334	2·48	31,788	2·38	1909	
16,864	22,770	40,371	157·60	30,558	2·41	31,195	2·40	1910	
15,960	14,680	13,935	134·7	26,478	2·23	29,748	2·44	1911	
49	30	79	66·39	124	1·3	102	1·09	1907	Coorg
35	93	128	111·3	218	2·22	120	1·22	1908	
23	63	86	36·6	180	1·91	108	1·13	1909	
15	19	34	21·79	122	1·69	112	1·70	1910	
13	178	191	2·81	235	3·18	87	1·28	1911	
1,97,504	1,02,581	3,37,313	125·37	3,60,180	3·69	1,50,622	1·53	1907	Total
2,50,485	98,907	3,94,793	132·26	4,13,903	3·88	1,49,226	1·39	1908	
2,23,307	1,38,495	3,97,371	138·66	4,42,782	4·22	1,55,076	1·48	1909	
2,08,543	1,37,811	3,80,152	103·84	4,11,728	3·98	1,50,464	1·44	1910	
1,94,652	1,15,538	3,40,577	132·83	4,13,459	4·02	1,50,302	1·46	1911	

No. 8—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Charges for moving prisoners		Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies		Travelling Allowances		Contingencies	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total	Cost per head of average strength
Burma	1907	29,640	2·16	25,598	1·86	3,150	·22	16,289	1·18
	1908	29,103	2·2	30,071	2·17	2,777	·2	15,357	1·11
	1909	27,000	1·97	33,035	2·42	3,751	·28	18,174	1·33
	1910	30,642	2·07	33,062	2·24	4,553	·31	18,564	1·25
	1911	32,386	1·99	37,940	2·33	4,403	·27	15,384	·94
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	15,704	1·93	31,430	3·88	3,244	·4	20,959	2·58
	1908	13,886	1·79	28,009	3·6	2,847	·36	23,996	3·08
	1909	13,442	1·70	26,697	3·38	3,983	·50	20,627	2·61
	1910	17,244	2·12	24,887	3·06	3,923	·48	23,419	2·87
	1911	15,778	7·94	22,624	2·78	4,875	·48	39,427	4·84
Bengal	1907	33,980	2·22	75,564	4·94	10,129	·66	44,650	2·92
	1908	39,508	2·34	79,814	4·73	9,546	·56	51,081	2·95
	1909	36,903	2·16	88,853	5·19	10,013	·58	68,598	4·06
	1910	37,094	2·51	1,04,123	7·03	10,526	·71	75,782	5·11
	1911	34,747	2·46	89,379	6·32	13,208	·93	71,244	5·35
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	25,495	1·06	44,829	1·87	3,444	·14	31,678	1·32
	1908	36,940	1·3	50,191	1·77	4,143	·14	29,361	1·1
	1909	31,027	1·18	54,193	2·08	5,208	·2	30,669	1·17
	1910	30,002	1·18	51,274	2·02	5,528	·21	30,348	1·19
	1911	28,124	1·17	53,333	2·22	4,689	·19	31,916	1·33
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	50	·13	1,286	3·32	..	..	160	·41
	1908	128	·36	995	2·77	..	..	120	·33
	1909	95	·28	641	1·88	..	..	147	·43
	1910	88	·29	1,247	4·20	147	·49	144	·48
	1911	139	·44	1,275	3·99	45	·14	390	1·22
Punjab	1907	16,052	1·43	83,511	7·48	3,532	·31	11,534	1·03
	1908	20,308	1·68	98,903	8·21	3,455	·28	13,109	1·08
	1909	21,056	1·8	86,417	7·4	4,732	·41	23,784	2·03
	1910	23,165	1·88	86,346	7·03	6,121	·50	13,820	1·12
	1911	24,376	1·97	99,126	8·03	7,653	·62	13,415	1·08
North-West Frontier Province	1907	2,744	2·39	6,538	5·7	805	·7	1,355	1·18
	1908	3,825	3·05	6,047	4·82	824	·66	1,606	1·28
	1909	3,478	2·85	6,581	5·4	586	·48	1,578	1·3
	1910	3,067	2·78	6,937	5·24	982	·74	3,344	2·53
	1911	3,936	2·81	7,470	5·34	665	·47	3,627	2·59
British Baluchistan	1907	1,003	3·44	1,542	5·29	4	.01	337	1·15
	1908	1,430	4·51	1,639	5·17	22	.07	431	1·36
	1909	1,941	6·18	1,676	5·3	26	·08	354	1·13
	1910	1,753	4·53	1,709	4·42	..	..	185	·47
	1911	1,465	4·57	1,848	5·77	62	·19	220	·69
Bombay	1907	27,777	3·15	26,388	2·99	2,464	·28	7,173	·81
	1908	28,481	3·07	31,815	3·43	2,564	·28	7,212	·77
	1909	29,803	3·34	34,804	3·9	3,035	·34	6,401	·72
	1910	32,707	3·44	32,145	3·38	3,183	·33	8,254	·87
	1911	42,735	4·24	41,742	4·14	3,692	·36	7,605	·75
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	4,025	1·22	16,147	4·92	3,051	·87	1,901	·57
	1908	5,427	1·35	16,223	4·04	3,507	·87	1,582	·64
	1909	7,125	1·65	16,435	3·82	4,219	·98	2,628	·61
	1910	6,233	1·56	18,191	4·54	4,269	1·07	2,045	·51
	1911	5,238	1·46	18,230	5·96	4,350	1·21	2,092	·58
Madras	1907	38,090	3·07	30,459	2·46	3,290	·26	9,572	·77
	1908	40,966	3·11	29,607	2·25	2,365	·18	14,457	1·09
	1909	36,635	2·74	30,989	2·33	1,737	·13	13,967	1·05
	1910	43,741	3·36	29,447	2·27	2,426	·19	15,041	1·16
	1911	50,120	4·12	32,178	2·64	3,168	·26	14,085	1·16
Coorg	1907	..	..	216	2·49	..	..	169	1·67
	1908	..	..	578	5·96	..	..	195	1·98
	1909	..	..	357	3·76	..	..	208	2·19
	1910	..	..	739	11·20	..	..	153	2·09
	1911	..	..	325	4·79	..	..	160	2·16
TOTAL	1907	1,94,560	1·97	3,43,508	3·49	33,113	·34	1,45,777	1·48
	1908	2,20,002	2·05	3,73,892	3·49	32,050	·30	1,59,507	1·49
	1909	2,08,555	1·99	3,80,708	3·63	37,290	·36	1,87,130	1·78
	1910	2,26,336	2·18	3,90,107	3·75	41,658	·40	1,91,099	1·84
	1911	2,39,044	2·33	4,05,470	3·95	46,810	·46	1,99,565	1·94

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of ADDITIONS, and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS		Grand total of expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	Total cash earnings	Net cost to Government	Average net cost per head of average strength	PROVINCE
Total cost	Cost per head of average strength						
9,558	·69	8,09,401	58·98	1,87,183	6,22,218	45·36	1907 Burma
12,078	·87	9,34,055	67·34	2,11,295	7,22,760	52·06	1908
5,154	·37	8,83,137	64·55	2,26,362	6,56,775	48	1909
6,626	·45	9,17,708	62·12	1,81,938	7,35,770	36·77	1910
4,939	·3	10,15,409	62·37	2,24,388	7,91,021	48·56	1911
9,554	1·11	8,16,723	100·84	28,863	7,87,860	97·28	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
6,402	·82	7,74,427	99·71	1,21,224	6,53,203	84·06	1908
7,858	·99	7,45,329	94·42	2,80,681	4,64,648	58·87	1909
6,691	·82	6,39,173	78·56	1,54,269	4,84,904	59·60	1910
4,517	·56	6,57,663	80·8	88,931	5,68,732 (b)	69·09	1911
29,020	1·89	14,21,766	93·07	3,50,581	10,71,185	70·12	1907 Bengal
29,205	1·73	16,65,767	98·84	3,10,012	13,55,755	80·44	1908
25,193	1·47	17,15,661	100·28	1,58,012	15,57,649	91·06	1909
25,147	1·70	15,79,765	106·72	2,53,432	13,26,333	89·59	1910
25,486	1·80	14,47,935	102·5	3,08,193	11,39,742	80·69	1911
14,252	·59	15,18,051	63·56	2,45,794	12,72,257	53·31	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
9,661	·33	19,98,335	70·62	2,03,394	17,94,941	63·5	1908
10,561	·4	17,58,097	67·42	2,74,039	14,84,058	56·93	1909
11,448	·45	15,86,154	62·53	2,89,031	12,97,123	51·14	1910
10,598	·44	14,63,486	61·29	2,81,116	11,85,370	49·62	1911
6	·01	21,351	55·11	3,271	18,080	46·73	1907 Ajmer-Merwara
88	·24	23,809	66·41	3,866	19,943	55·62	1908
4	·01	20,260	59·51	2,462	17,798	52·27	1909
199	·67	18,647	62·86	2,508	16,139	54·41	1910
408	1·28	21,113	66·16	488	20,625	64·63	1911
10,744	·96	7,85,525	70·53	91,937	6,93,588	62·28	1907 Punjab
14,082	1·16	10,05,683	83·6	1,24,375	8,81,313	73·31	1908
11,409	·98	9,47,312	81·26	1,74,369	7,72,943	66·31	1909
16,201	1·32	9,00,738	73·43	1,85,237	7,15,501	50·37	1910
20,122	1·63	9,36,942	76·03	2,23,378	7,13,564	57·87	1911
1,020	·89	91,204	79·83	7,200	84,004	73·52	1907 North-West Frontier Province
1,137	·91	1,04,604	83·36	5,645	98,959	79·06	1908
833	·68	1,04,435	83·93	6,214	98,221	80·81	1909
1,531	1·15	98,320	74·51	7,848	90,472	68·43	1910
1,563	1·12	1,11,512	78·71	20,553	90,959	65	1911
34	·11	22,320	76·59				1907 British Baluchistan.
35	·11	24,031	75·79				1908
60	·19	28,753	91·48		(a)		1909
41	·11	31,451	81·27				1910
85	·26	30,657	95·7				1911
6,107	·69	6,89,327	78·2	40,346	6,48,981	73·64	1907 Bombay
6,984	·75	8,03,441	86·61	85,100	7,18,341	77·44	1908
6,507	·73	8,30,113	92·99	90,145	7,39,968	82·87	1909
7,853	·82	8,75,814	92·18	2,27,924	6,47,890	68·19	1910
7,974	·79	9,38,789	93·2	1,93,291	7,45,588	74	1911
5,216	1·58	3,02,090	92·03	2,19,226	82,864	25·22	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
2,514	·62	3,52,882	87·86	1,94,166	1,58,716	39·56	1908
5,784	1·34	3,62,241	84·18	1,36,939	2,25,302	52·37	1909
1,314	·33	3,16,473	79·05	25,481	2,90,992	47·71	1910
3,237	·91	3,15,641	88·24	59,875	2,55,766	71·5	1911
10,587	·85	9,04,495	73·12	1,73,378	7,31,117	59·12	1907 Madras
6,034	·45	9,87,971	75·13	1,07,710	8,80,261	66·94	1908
3,212	·24	9,91,428	74·32	2,08,170	7,83,258	58·69	1909
11,131	·85	9,55,313	73·50	1,43,934	8,11,379	62·44	1910
11,896	·98	8,99,241	73·9	24,119	8,75,122	71·87	1911
..	..	9,975	105	2,994	7,001	71·36	1907 Coorg
..	..	11,115	112·71	2,693	8,422	85·07	1908
..	..	12,014	126·46	2,551	9,463	99·61	1909
..	..	11,502	157·56	2,068	9,434	129·23	1910
..	..	9,584	129·51	2,344	7,240	97·84	1911
96,098	·97	73,92,228	75·04	13,50,773	60,19,155	61·12	1907 TOTAL
88,220	·82	86,86,125	81·03	13,69,480	72,92,614	68·03	1908
76,575	·73	83,98,780	80·01	15,59,944	68,10,083	64·88	1909
88,182	·85	79,31,058	76·31	14,73,670	64,25,937	61·82	1910
90,825	·88	78,50,972	76·41	14,26,586	63,93,729	62·23	1911

(a) Information not available
(b) Includes R20,823 for the cost of Medical Stores and value of forms.

No. 9

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1907 to 1911 (NUMBERS ADMITTED

Province		Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells			Daily average strength		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1907	14,581	429	15,010	13,597	124	13,721
	1908	14,498	431	14,929	13,743	128	13,871
	1909	14,740	354	15,094	13,554	127	13,681
	1910	14,818	354	15,172	14,651	121	14,772
	1911	14,922	354	15,276	16,136	145	16,281
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	7,062	406	7,468	7,965·93	132·99	8,098·92
	1908	7,446	414	7,860	7,648·76	117·69	7,766·45
	1909	7,522	412	7,934	7,771·85	121·48	7,893·33
	1910	7,668	417	8,085	8,010·73	125·43	8,136·16
	1911	7,637	417	8,054	8,027·84	112·06	8,139·9
Bengal	1907	15,576	867	16,443	14,808·1	466·73	15,274·83
	1908	15,955	893	16,848	16,257·22	481·55	16,738·77
	1909	17,271	886	18,157	16,657·65	450·55	17,108·2
	1910	17,614	875	18,489	14.392·93	409·68	14,802·61
	1911	17,869	888	18,757	13,762·71	362·28	14,124·99
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	29,214	1,828	31,042	23,138	742	23,880
	1908	29,222	1,819	31,041	27,494	805	28,299
	1909	29,475	1,823	31,303	25,341	734	26,075
	1910	29,483	1,828	31,311	24.615	749	25,364
	1911	29,484	1,828	31,312	23,276	652	23,928
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	400	32	432	377·09	9·81	386·9
	1908	400	32	432	350·2	8·34	358·54
	1909	502	34	536	330·43	10·02	340·45
	1910	502	32	534	279·86	16·79	296·65
	1911	502	32	534	302·26	16·87	319·13
Punjab (*a*)	1907	11,792	720	12,512	10,879	273	11,152
	1908	12,415	753	13,168	11,779	266	12,045
	1909	12,610	763	13,373	11,426	249	11,675
	1910	12,513	706	13,219	12,026	255	12,281
	1911	12,581	708	13,289	12,094	245	12,339
North-West Frontier Province (*b*)	1907	1,335	100	1,435	1,116	29	1,145
	1908	1,377	99	1,476	1,228	27	1,255
	1909	1,407	107	1,514	1,190	28	1,218
	1910	1,410	107	1,517	1,291	31	1,322
	1911	1,542	102	1,644	1,368	31	1,399
Bombay	1907	10,156	2,315	12,471	8,511	343	8,854
	1908	10,040	2,322	12,362	8,945	382	9.327
	1909	10.284	2,409	12,693	8,602	382	8,984
	1910	10,764	2,438	13,202	9,212	347	9,559
	1911	10,684	2,436	13,120	9,774	357	10,131
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	5,865	488	6,353	3,071·02	211·31	3,282·33
	1908	5,803	485	6,288	3,745·73	270·69	4,016·42
	1909	5,937	470	6,407	4,032·69	270·19	4,302·88
	1910	5,899	467	6,366	3,753·97	249·36	4,003·33
	1911	5,801	459	6,260	3,376·34	200·56	3,576·9
Madras	1907	14,486	2,170	16,656	12,096·35	272·77	12,369·12
	1908	14,376	2,153	16,529	12,860·9	288·31	13,149·21
	1909	14,456	2,095	16,551	13,029·35	310·40	13,339·75
	1910	14,634	2,144	16,778	12,666·07	330·50	12,996·57
	1911	14,566	2,116	16,682	11,903·1	264·67	12,167·77
Coorg (*a*)	1907	139	12	151	87·97	1·06	89·03
	1908	139	12	151	89·54	1·97	91·51
	1909	139	12	151	86·71	1·57	88·28
	1910	139	12	151	64·08	1·91	65·99
	1911	139	12	151	65·52	2·36	67·88
Total	1907	110,606	9,367	119,973	95,647·46	2,605·67	98,253·13
	1908	111,671	9,413	121,084	104.141·35	2,776·55	106.917·9
	1909	114,343	9,370	123,713	102,021·68	2,684·21	104,705·89
	1910	115,444	9,380	124,824	100,962·64	2,636·67	103,599·31
	1911	115,727	9,352	125,079	100,085·77	2,388·80	102,474·57

(*a*) For central and district jails only (*b*) For district jails only

TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)

Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
3,459	47	3,506	186	4	190	161	2	163	1907	Burma
3,811	29	3,840	213	2	215	184	..	184	1908	
4,207	33	4,240	217	2	219	219	2	221	1909	
4,537	29	4,566	213	2	215	176	1	177	1910	
4,978	26	5,004	238	1	239	199	1	200	1911	
6,678	101	6,779	282·66	3·66	286·32	225	5	230	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
6,840	91	6,931	264·97	3·97	268·94	234	9	243	1908	
6,961	105	7,066	270·61	3·24	273·85	219	7	226	1909	
6,423	83	6,506	299·11	4·30	303·41	258	7	265	1910	
7,145	114	7,259	312·46	5·12	317·58	252	6	258	1911	
14,164	304	14,468	512·21	11·59	523·8	251	17	268	1907	Bengal
15,076	353	15,529	599·57	15·79	615·36	497	25	522	1908	
15,008	319	15,927	645·89	15·15	661·04	405	15	420	1909	
13,029	311	13,340	507·14	13·45	520·59	263	13	276	1910	
11,894	263	12,157	456·65	11·19	467·14	245	8	253	1911	
14,069	333	14,402	669·79	17·65	687·44	345	14	359	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
18,864	353	19,217	855·36	18·27	873·63	667	15	682	1908	
14,696	233	14,929	718·45	11·31	729·76	605	14	619	1909	
11,482	227	11,709	571·05	11·30	582·35	383	14	397	1910	
10,381	213	10,594	569·29	15·61	584·9	336	14	350	1911	
166	1	167	6·05	·01	6·06	6	..	6	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
123	..	123	5·08	..	5·08	5	..	5	1908	
173	2	175	5·84	·09	5·93	6	1	7	1909	
217	2	219	7·76	·02	7·78	3	..	3	1910	
224	3	227	9·09	·08	9·17	2	..	2	1911	
7,694	190	7,884	332	6	338	218	3	221	1907	Punjab
6,759	197	6,956	301	5	303	272	10	282	1908	
6,973	168	7,141	320	5	325	283	7	290	1909	
6,760	156	6,916	340	4	344	328	14	342	1910	
7,647	117	7,764	397	4	401	320	6	326	1911	
1,394	28	1,422	40	..	40	20	..	20	1907	North-West Frontier Province
1,575	34	1,609	49	1	50	20	..	20	1908	
1,309	37	1,346	33	1	34	28	..	28	1909	
1,185	31	1,216	35	1	36	31	1	32	1910	
962	23	985	31	..	31	16	..	16	1911	
5,795	121	5,916	251·7	4	255·7	169	11	180	1907	Bombay
5,923	121	6,044	276	3·8	279·8	155	7	162	1908	
5,513	121	5,634	222·5	6·5	229	153	4	157	1909	
5,224	130	5,354	217·2	4·2	221·4	134	3	137	1910	
4,415	130	4,545	193·7	6·4	200·1	182	7	189	1911	
1,597	120	1,717	54·58	4·08	58·66	59	4	63	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
2,311	228	2,539	78·68	6·7	85·38	83	6	89	1908	
2,057	153	2,210	71·74	4·1	75·84	65	2	67	1909	
1,892	111	2,003	81·23	4·53	85·76	139	7	146	1910	
1,788	88	1,876	71·82	3·8	75·62	104	8	112	1911	
5,455	196	5,651	216·89	6·92	223·81	223	4	227	1907	Madras
6,722	230	6,952	274·58	9·97	284·55	375	10	385	1908	
7,050	221	7,271	293·99	10·64	309·63	301	9	310	1909	
6,361	170	6,531	248·11	8·05	256·16	184	4	188	1910	
5,372	156	5,528	230·99	6·1	237·09	157	7	164	1911	
33	..	33	1·19	..	1·19	11	..	11	1907	Coorg (*a*)
28	1	29	1·11	·04	1·15	6	..	6	1908	
63	3	66	2·30	·05	2·35	6	..	6	1909	
36	1	37	1·55	·01	1·56	1	..	1	1910	
17	1	18	·99	·02	1·01	..	..	..	1911	
60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553·07	57·91	2,610·98	1,688	60	1,748	1907	Total
68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918·35	66·54	2,984·89	2,498	82	2,580	1908	
64,610	1,395	66,005	2,803·32	59·08	2,865·4	2,290	61	2,351	1909	
57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521·15	52·86	2,574·01	1,900	64	1,964	1910	
55,823	1,134	55,957	2,510·99	53·32	2,564·31	1,813	57	1,870	1911	

(*a*) For central and district jails only

No. 10

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911 (RATIO of SICK and DEATHS to STRENGTH

Province		Ratio per Mille of Average Strength											
		Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes except cholera			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1907	254·39	379·03	255·52	13·68	32·26	13·85	11·62	16·13	11·66	11·84	16·13	11·88
	1908	277·3	224·81	276·84	15·5	15·5	15·5	12·66	...	12·54	13·39	...	13·27
	1909	310·39	259·84	309·92	16·01	15·75	16·01	13·87	7·87	13·81	16·16	15·75	16·15
	1910	309·67	239·67	309·08	14·54	16·53	14·55	11·74	8·26	11·71	12·01	8·26	11·98
	1911	308·5	179·31	307·35	14·75	6·9	14·68	12·27	6·9	12 22	12·33	6·9	12·28
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	838·32	759·46	837·03	35·48	27·52	35·35	27·37	37·6	27·53	28·25	37·6	28·4
	1908	894·26	773·22	892·43	34·62	33·73	34·62	28·76	67·98	29·36	30·6	76·47	31·29
	1909	895·67	864·34	895·19	34·82	26·67	34·69	26·63	57·62	27·11	28·18	57·62	28·63
	1910	801·80	961·72	799·64	37·34	34·28	37·29	31·58	47·84	31·83	32·21	55·81	32·57
	1911	890·02	1,017·31	890·55	38·92	45·69	39·02	31·27	53·54	31·57	31·4	53·54	31·7
Bengal	1907	956·1	651·2	936·8	34·5	24·7	34·2	16·5	34·2	17	16·9	36·4	17·5
	1908	926·9	733	921·2	36·6	32·7	36·5	26·8	39·4	27·1	30·3	51·9	30·9
	1909	936·9	708	930·8	38·7	33·6	38·6	24	31	24·2	24·3	33·2	24·5
	1910	905·2	759·1	901·1	35·2	32·8	35·1	17·7	31·7	18·1	18·2	31·7	18·6
	1911	864·2	725 9	860·6	33·1	30·8	33·1	17·4	22·0	17·5	17·8	22	17·9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (*a*)	1907	608	448·7	603	28·9	23·7	28·7	14·8	18·8	14·9	14·9	18·8	15
	1908	686·1	438·5	679	31·1	22·6	30·8	24	18·6	23·8	24·2	18·6	24
	1909	579·9	317·4	572·5	28·3	15·4	27·9	22·8	19	22·7	23·8	19	23·7
	1910	466·4	303·0	461·6	23·1	15·0	22·9	15·2	17·3	15·2	15·5	18·6	15·6
	1911	445·9	326·6	442·7	24·4	23·9	24·4	14·3	19·9	14·5	14·4	21·4	14·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	440·21	101·94	431·64	16·04	1·02	15·66	15·91	..	15·51	15·91	..	15·51
	1908	351·23	...	343·06	14·51	...	14·17	14·28	..	13·95	14·28	..	13·95
	1909	523·56	199·6	514·03	17·67	18·98	17·42	18·16	99·8	20·56	18·16	99·8	20·56
	1910	775·39	119·12	738·24	27·73	1·19	26·23	10·72	..	10·11	10·72	..	10·11
	1911	741·08	177·83	711·31	30·07	4·74	28·73	6·62	..	6·27	6·62	..	6·27
Punjab (*b*)	1907	707	696	707	31	22	30	20·04	10·99	19·82	20·04	10·99	19·82
	1908	574	741	578	26	19	25	23·01	37·59	23·33	23·09	37·59	23·41
	1909	610	675	612	28	20	28	24·68	28·11	24·75	24·77	28·11	24·84
	1910	562	612	563	28	16	28	27·27	54·90	27·85	27·27	54·90	27·85
	1911	632	478	629	33	16	32	26·46	24·49	26·42	26·46	24·49	26·42
North-West Frontier Province	1907	1,249	966	1,242	36	..	35	17·92	..	17·47	17·92	..	17·47
	1908	1,283	1,259	1,282	40	37	40	16·29	..	15·94	16·29	...	15·94
	1909	1,100	1,321	1,105	28	36	28	23·53	..	22·99	23·53	..	22·99
	1910	918	1,000	920	27	32	27	24·01	32·26	24·21	24·01	32·26	24·21
	1911	703	742	704	23	..	22	11·7	..	11·44	11·7	..	11·44
Bombay	1907	680·9	352·8	668·2	29·4	11·7	28·9	19·5	32·1	20	19·9	32·1	20·3
	1908	662·2	316·8	648	30·9	9·9	30	17·2	18·3	17·3	17·3	18·3	17·4
	1909	640·9	316·8	627·1	25·9	17·0	25·5	17·0	7·9	16·6	17·8	10·5	17·5
	1910	567·1	374·6	560·1	23·6	12·1	23·1	13·7	8·6	13·5	14·5	8·6	14·3
	1911	451·7	364·1	448·6	19·8	18·0	19·8	17·5	19·6	17·5	18·6	19·6	18·7
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	520·02	568·72	523·15	11·07	18·95	17·67	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	15·95	18·95	19·13
	1908	616·97	842·29	632·15	21·01	24·75	21·26	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	22·16	22·17	22·16
	1909	510·04	566·67	513·6	17·85	14·81	17·66	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	15·11	7·41	15·57
	1910	503·99	445·79	500·37	21·31	20·08	21·48	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	37·03	28·11	36·46
	1911	523·62	437·81	524·46	21·27	18·91	21·14	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	30·8	39·8	31·31
Madras	1907	450·96	718·55	456·86	17·93	25·38	18·09	14·63	11	14·55	18·44	14·67	18·35
	1908	522·67	797·75	528·7	21·35	34·58	21·64	21·69	24·28	21·75	29·16	34·68	29·28
	1909	541·09	711·98	545·06	22·95	34·28	23·21	19·57	22·55	19·64	23·1	28·99	23·24
	1910	502·21	514·37	502·52	19·59	24·36	19·71	14·37	12·10	14·31	14·53	12·10	14·47
	1911	451·31	589·71	454·31	19·41	23·05	19·49	12·77	26·45	13·07	13·19	26·45	13·48
Coorg (*b*)	1907	375·18	..	370·66	13·53	..	13·37	125·04	...	123·55	125·04	...	123·55
	1908	312·71	507·61	316·91	12·4	20·3	12·57	67·01	..	65·57	67·01	..	65·57
	1909	726·56	1,910·83	747·62	26·53	31·85	26·62	69·20	..	67·97	69·20	..	67·97
	1910	561·80	523·56	560·69	24·19	5·24	23·64	15·61	...	15·15	15·61	..	15·15
	1911	259·46	423·73	265·17	15·11	8·47	14·88	...	...	...	..	...	..
Total	1907	633·62	514·64	630·47	26·69	22·23	26·57	28·33	22·97	28·19	17·64	23·02	17·79
	1908	654·23	589·58	652·55	28·02	20·36	27·91	25·17	34·36	25·06	23·99	29·53	24·13
	1909	632·30	519·71	630·38	27·51	22·01	27·37	25·94	34·23	26·03	22·45	22·73	22·45
	1910	566·00	474·40	563·68	24·96	20·09	24·84	18·19	21·29	18·19	18·81	24·27	18·95
	1911	547·76	474·72	546·06	25·09	22·32	25·02	16·69	24·7	16·72	18·11	23·86	18·25

(*a*) Including magistrates' lock-ups
(*b*) For central and district jails only
(*c*) Not available

No. 11

CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calender years 1907 to 1911

Province		Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
				Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total	Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total
Burma	1907	23,330	5,554	9,293	4,288	13,581	3,486	709	4,195
	1908	23,850	6,068	9,537	3,484	13,021	3,978	783	4,761
	1909	23,165	6,546	9,147	3,098	12,245	3,754	620	4,374
	1910	24,855	6,971	9,935	3,386	13,321	3,927	636	4,563
	1911	26,778	6,818	10,516	3,968	14,484	4,670	806	5,476
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	13,241	2,800	4,752	2,728	7,480	2,256	705	2,961
	1908	13,976	3,170	5,123	2,993	8,116	1,964	726	2,690
	1909	12,841	3,342	4,699	2,575	7,274	1,718	507	2,225
	1910	13,045	3,095	4,907	2,720	7,627	1,826	497	2,322
	1911	13,487	3,203	4,681	2,645	7,326	2,120	838	2,958
Bengal	1907	33,856	8,953	12,548	7,482	20,030	3,797	1,076	4,873
	1908	39,083	11,865	13,998	7,067	21,065	5,018	1,135	6,153
	1909	38,017	11,180	13,806	7,506	21,312	4,272	1,253	5,525
	1910	33,102	9,471	10,986	7,250	18,236	4,105	1,290	5,395
	1911	33,612	10,251	11,263	5,880	17,143	4,811	1,407	6,218
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	40,501	8,853	15,959	10,655	26,614	3,982	1,052	5,034
	1908	51,467	12,251	20,204	12,994	33,198	4,596	1,422	6,018
	1909	43,232	10,516	17,504	10,574	28,078	3,586	1,052	4,638
	1910	42,490	11,000	16,875	10,222	27,097	3,386	1,007	4,393
	1911	41,814	11,500	16,000	10,151	26,151	3,167	996	4,163
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	562	36	465	21	486	37	3	40
	1908	572	67	369	99	468	33	4	37
	1909	639	196	281	82	363	70	10	80
	1910	584	245	241	63	304	31	4	35
	1911	652	241	305	75	380	25	6	31
Punjab	1907	14,899	4,563	6,824	1,605	8,429	1,665	242	1,907
	1908	16,836	5,622	7,443	2,122	9,565	1,698	351	2,249
	1909	15,470	4,717	6,076	2,290	8,366	1,890	497	2,387
	1910	16,104	5,562	5,999	1,807	7,806	2,203	533	2,736
	1911	17,612	5,715	7,235	1,838	9,073	2,423	401	2,824
North-West Frontier Province	1907	2,533	577	1,220	233	1,453	386	117	503
	1908	2,746	667	1,280	293	1,573	371	135	506
	1909	2,500	594	1,215	193	1,408	414	84	498
	1910	2,669	833	1,077	330	1,407	349	75	424
	1911	2,755	1,248	779	327	1,106	290	111	401
Bombay	1907	16,269	3,952	5,326	3,710	9,036	2,422	859	3,281
	1908	17,763	4,380	5,614	4,356	9,970	2,325	1,088	3,413
	1909	16,582	4,776	5,155	3,952	9,107	1,942	757	2,699
	1910	18,218	5,219	5,811	4,055	9,866	2,309	824	3,133
	1911	19,603	5,515	6,312	4,591	10,903	2,264	921	3,185
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	4,064	536	1,393	1,646	3,039	377	112	489
	1908	5,338	990	1,796	1,882	3,678	536	134	670
	1909	5,551	986	1,927	1,906	3,833	546	186	732
	1910	4,912	888	1,851	1,515	3,366	485	173	658
	1911	4,542	888	1,594	1,388	2,982	445	227	672
Madras	1907	17,534	2,866	6,353	5,395	11,748	2,253	667	2,920
	1908	17,978	2,451	6,765	5,377	12,142	2,512	873	3,385
	1909	18,499	2,685	7,173	5,675	12,848	2,260	706	2,966
	1910	17,921	2,190	7,241	5,425	12,666	2,309	756	3,065
	1911	18,069	2,268	6,834	5,368	2,202	2,752	847	3,599
Coorg	1907	182	12	84	26	110	35	13	48
	1908	152	12	82	33	115	14	6	20
	1909	155	15	68	38	106	14	14	28
	1910	151	11	90	24	114	17	8	25
	1911	166	22	84	27	111	19	14	33
Total	1907	166,971	38,702	64,217	37,789	102,006	20,696	5,555	26,251
	1908	189,761	46,943	72,211	40,700	112,911	23,245	6,657	29,902
	1909	176,651	45,553	67,051	37,889	104,940	20,466	5,686	26,152
	1910	174,051	45,490	65,013	36,797	101,810	20,947	5,803	26,750
	1911	179,090	47,669	65,603	36,258	101,861	22,986	6,574	29,560

No. 12

WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

1		2		3		4		5	6
Province		Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system.		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
		Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
		One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Burma	1907	4,486	288	805	3,671	390	1,257	..	..
	1908	4,519	234	901	3.393	394	1.044	..	—
	1909	4,085	229	795	2.758	385	900	..	—
	1910	3,882	364	980	2.613	425	783	..	..
	1911	4,630	461	1,046	3,861	443	1,004	..	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	2,340	98	750	2,684	459	1,774	..	..
	1908	2.433	157	1.016	3,297	507	1.769	..	..
	1909	1,873	139	532	795	231	236	..	..
	1910	2,421	124	593	960	221	288	..	..
	1911	2,220	148	552	738	247	294	..	—
Bengal	1907	5.053	295	1.047	3.132	490	1.904	..	..
	1908	4,675	312	1,083	2,879	478	1, 98	..	..
	1909	5,183	295	554	689	201	262	..	..
	1910	5,671	284	589	1,629	220	190	..	..
	1911	4,672	259	544	605	236	299	..	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	9.382	497	1,386	3.612	560	2.062	..	—
	1908	9.224	600	1,274	3.850	592	2,147	..	—
	1909	10,917	430	822	1,039	235	.09	..	..
	1910	11.062	490	682	845	244	311	..	..
	1911	9.220	497	598	844	262	.20	..	—
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	122	9	156	399	40	.193	..	..
	1908	115	40	328	2.209	57	.02	..	—
	1909	87	15	691	1.343	98	278	..	..
	1910	94	7	394	1,018	87	201	..	—
	1911	92	29	813	7,013	174	1 647	..	—
Punjab	1907	2.842	279	1,085	3,048	517	1.990	5	1
	1908	2,737	265	1,164	3,014	524	1.857	16	1·12
	1909	2.892	257	705	711	201	287	13	1
	1910	3,093	265	663	1,789	209	264	7	·81
	1911	3,017	336	856	1,166	234	298	14	1·06
North-West Frontier Province	1907	428	86	895	2,660	513	1.867	1	·62
	1908	395	56	964	2,275	510	1.428	4	1·19
	1909	377	42	388	625	208	318	3	1·62
	1910	304	137	213	1,343	102	463	..	..
	1911	368	54	450	553	232	320	..	..
Bombay	1907	2,046	194	785	2,669	466	1,714	112·84	8·4
	1908	2.500	243	1,047	2,559	462	1,441	43·59	8 61
	1909	2,319	148	885	811	398	485	52·28	12·67
	1910	2,537	180	434	720	387	548	57·14	8·53
	1911	2,800	183	467	589	444	503	52·35	7·6
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	909	102	904	2,237	420	1.605	10·2	·37
	1908	894	70	1.061	3.563	496	2,007	15·56	·68
	1909	1,193	71	849	1,773	237	288	17	1·4
	1910	1,234	43	672	1,954	239	249	18·75	1·33
	1911	1,045	53	974	1,490	244	308	20·75	2·03
Madras	1907	2,707	210	782	3,029	404	1,833	21·47	·85
	1908	2,779	249	817	2,877	422	1,932	29·59	·85
	1909	3.161	203	394	784	172	287	30·99	·84
	1910	3,220	221	418	809	194	266	24·97	·85
	1911	3,147	265	440	619	206	272	27·81	·83
Coorg	1907	8	2	399	554	395	554	..	—
	1908	20	..	615	..	577	..	..	—
	1909	19	1	214	212	182	212	..	—
	1910	19	6	335	371	224	284	..	—
	1911	8	..	297	..	203	..	..	—
Total	1907	30,323	2,060	1,386	3.671	423	1.405	112·84	2·25
	1908	30.291	2,226	1,274	3,850	456	1,646	43·59	2·49
	1909	32,106	1.830	885	2,758	232	382	52·28	3·51
	1910	33.537	2.121	980	2,613	232	386	57·14	2·88
	1911	31,219	2,285	1,046	7,013	266	526	52·35	2·88

PORT BLAIR

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 84 TO 88]

(Compiled from the annual reports on the Administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1911-12 was made up of the administrative establishment numbering 1,209, a free resident population of 3,169, and a convict population of 11,235. The total population was 15,613 against 16,330 in 1910-11.

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads "Land Revenue," "Forest" and "Other kinds." Forest revenue is now R5,22,160 or more than half of the whole; against this amount has to be set a debit of R3,00,237 on account of "Forest Establishment and Supplies," leaving a net revenue of R2,21,923. The excess of expenditure over receipts in 1911-12 amounted to R10,36,425 as compared with R12,33,969 in 1910-11 and an average of R13,50,519 for the previous 8 years.

Eighty-eight per cent of the convicts are under sentence for life. Sixty-nine per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and fifteen per cent for dacoity.

The average annual number of escapes effected by male convicts in the last 10 years is 53. The average annual number of recaptures is 36. There is thus an average of 17 who were not recaptured. The number of convicts who escaped in 1911-12 was 52 as compared with 24 in the previous year.

As regards religion, the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus, Muhammadans, Buddhists, and other religions. The proportions are Hindus 59 per cent, Muhammadans 27, Buddhists 12, and other religions 2. The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows:—

Hindus	67
Muhammadans	24
Buddhists	4
Others	5

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large, and this is in a measure due to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement. In addition to these there are 35 Christian convicts, 32 being Indians and 3 Eurasians.

Classified according to their former occupation or state, the convict population is divided as follows:—

Males—	Per cent
Agriculturists	55
Labourers	12
Artisans	5
Shopkeepers	5
Domestic servants	3
Government servants	2
Boatmen and fishermen	2
Others	10
Females	5

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1911 was 24·4 as against 39·9 in 1910. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India which was:—

	Per mille
United Provinces	35
Punjab	28
Bengal	26
Bombay	23
Madras	20
Burma	19

No. 1

POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1902-03 to 1911-12

	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-0.	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Free Population										
Administrative establishment — Civil	91	80	81	107	107	139	138	128	143	127
Administrative establishment — Military	450	495	496	517	503	463	429	365	348	361
Administrative establishment — Marine	24	42	35	14	45	40	41	49	53	16
Administrative establishment — Police	509	639	635	595	603	511	638	773	676	705
Administrative establishment — Total	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209
Free resident population, including children — Adults	1,582	1,570	1,594	1,622	1,619	1,599	1,639	1,783	1,739	1,792
Free resident population, including children — Children	1,333	1,249	1,363	1,341	1,345	1,372	1,346	1,367	1,433	1,377
Free resident population, including children — Total	2,915	2,819	2,957	2,963	2,964	2,971	2,985	3,150	3,172	3,169
Convict Population										
Convicts — Males	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296	10,628
Convicts — Females	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634	634	600
Conditionally released convicts — Males	37	25	12	11	9	4	7	3	7	5
Conditionally released convicts — Females	..	9	4	2	1	..	1	1	1	2
Total	12,761	13,940	14,128	14,709	14,506	14,239	13,313	12,551	11,938	11,235
Total Population	16,750	18,015	18,332	18,905	18,728	18,363	17,544	17,016	16,230	15,613

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1902-03 to 1911-12

	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-1911.	1911-12
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Receipts										
Land Revenue	35,194	39,811	30,387	31,112	34,680	25,303	37,528	37,000	37,153	39,325
Forest	3,26,035	4,32,381	6,20,796	5,86,295	6,09,393	2,91,822	2,02,018	2,59,477	4,16,773	5,22,160
Other heads	3,27,676	3,35,088	3,29,501	2,96,214	2,91,182	2,83,490	2,84,398	2,77,246	3,25,311	3,48,392
TOTAL	6,88,905	8,07,280	9,80,684	9,13,621	9,35,255	6,00,614	5,23,944	5,73,723	7,79,237	9,09,877
Expenditure										
Salaries, establishments and contingencies	1,34,413	1,20,775	1,29,560	1,23,208	1,32,157	1,34,961	1,54,755	1,52,043	1,38,850	1,46,475
Tea cultivation	32,112	33,141	34,138	25,461	12,004	12,103	12,389	13,496	11,264	10,624
Education	5,332	5,389	5,356	5,763	5,422	5,115	6,018	5,798	5,898	5,445
Medical	36,802	37,200	43,462	43,513	46,661	43,875	44,641	41,328	43,452	48,600
Ecclesiastical	7,624	7,980	9,384	10,271	8,442	7,159	11,375	11,570	10,824	6,570
Commissariat establishment and supplies	5,46,203	6,35,685	5,85,106	7,70,553	6,72,878	8,27,321	8,34,810	6,59,037	6,69,429	6,16,449
Marine	22,718	20,640	24,003	24,740	29,385	33,367	34,115	33,721	33,942	32,670
Jail	25,845	27,168	26,429	28,508	30,116	31,672	33,426	30,130	27,415	27,130
Police	1,45,705	1,44,933	1,40,196	1,40,356	1,35,974	1,31,958	1,47,205	2,02,303	1,78,780	1,79,625
Subsistence money to convicts	73,630	81,230	83,452	87,944	90,982	90,486	88,621	87,897	87,041	86,488
Forest establishment and supplies	4,03,871	4,20,495	4,95,293	5,14,031	4,23,901	2,80,138	2,23,209	2,32,395	2,66,404	3,00,237
Clothing for convicts and police	38,062	39,610	43,228	67,147	43,452	38,007	44,269	48,098	56,250	42,708
Public Works	63,363	1,82,128	1,03,615	1,09,497	1,53,086	1,67,545	2,35,237	1,29,138	1,13,093	1,03,911
Purchase of stores	1,28,458	1,10,939	1,72,701	1,12,032	1,50,015	1,71,439	1,48,407	1,23,063	1,42,396	1,29,777
Passage money and freight on stores	2,03,040	1,71,813	2,04,753	1,75,521	2,26,304	1,32,177	2,33,054	1,44,708	2,02,151	1,75,517
Other charges	15,697	17,686	15,626	16,592	15,461	16,926	18,102	22,256	26,017	34,076
TOTAL	18,82,875	20,56,812	21,16,302	22,55,137	21,76,240	21,24,259	22,69,633	19,46,921	20,13,206	19,46,302

No. 3

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS, also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc., in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1902-03 to 1911-12

		1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Number of convicts at the beginning of the year	Males	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296
	Females	739	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634	634
Number of convicts received in the year	Males	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721	619	742	729	1,056
	Females	74	64	43	54	47	58	35	51	60	35
Number of life convicts	Males	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621	9,654	9,387
	Females	682	691	676	673	664	675	626	618	625	594
Number of term convicts	Males	2,750	3,527	3,816	4,339	4,004	3,557	2,885	2,292	1,642	1,241
	Females	33	42	44	42	40	38	24	16	9	6
Number of convicts released—											
on expiry of sentence	Males	24	12	13	20	80	137	191	242	286	423
	Females	4	2	8	5	8	6	9	7	12	4
for good conduct	Males	2	...	..	1	...	...	...	..	...	..
	Females	..	1	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	..
under 20-year rule	Males	270	118	127	214	168	183	193	244	268	240
	Females	4	1	1	3	1	4	7	1	5	6
under 25-year rule	Males	45	38	16	59	36	31	30	23	25	36
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
on appeal or otherwise	Males	379	4	5	6	49	83	469	105	91	467
	Females	56	24	17	22	36	32	72	41	32	50
Number of convicts died	Males	523	393	532	454	353	340	370	594	392	282
	Females	33	17	27	27	8	7	9	17	9	8
Number of convicts escaped	Males	57	66	98	35	23	46	55	69	24	52
	Females	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	2	...	...
Number of convicts recaptured	Males	41	52	80	23	14	35	31	47	11	29
	Females	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	2	...	..
Number of convicts executed	Males	8	10	6	5	9	7	5	8	6	9
	Females	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of convict at the end of the year	Males	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296	10,628
	Females	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634	634	609

No. 4

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1902-03 to 1911-12

			1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Religion—												
Christian	European	Males	2	2	1	1	1	1	..	...	...	...
		Females	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..
	Eurasian	Males	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	4	3
		Females	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	...
	Indian	Males	33	37	36	32	32	34	39	36	31	31
		Females	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hindu		Males	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	6,763	6,527	6,220
		Females	440	457	446	440	430	443	400	392	399	374
Muhammadan		Males	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070	2,825
		Females	255	254	250	251	251	246	226	217	210	200
Buddhist		Males	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,460	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504	1,387
		Females	6	8	8	8	9	9	8	9	9	9
Others		Males	101	114	131	151	155	154	156	160	160	162
		Females	13	13	16	16	14	15	16	16	16	16
Age—												
Under 16			2	..	2	2	1	20	...	..	2	6
16 to 40			8,041	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873
40 to 60			4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022
Above 60			457	696	559	534	664	524	602	514	481	450
Education (of those received in the year)—												
Unable to read and write		Males	1,025	1,303	769	1,074	519	535	445	504	529	660
		Females	69	58	35	52	43	50	27	44	55	35
Able to read and write a little		Males	49	30	17	45	23	20	31	30	27	42
		Females	...	2	..	1	2	..	1	1	...	...
Able to read and write		Males	319	515	357	369	105	147	121	183	162	325
		Females	1	...	...	...	2	2	1	5	3	...
Former occupation or state—												
Males	Agriculturists		7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203
	Labourers		1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455
	Artisans		1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664	648	617	582	555
	Domestic servants		669	673	677	680	673	660	629	395	589	573
	Shopkeepers		433	482	489	510	499	487	445	595	372	355
	Government servants		226	235	232	236	223	239	225	215	211	203
	Boatmen and fishermen		192	189	187	185	183	183	184	183	182	180
	Others or no occupation		803	912	951	1,019	1,494	1,455	1,350	1,250	1,185	1,104
Females	Married		707	724	711	706	696	703	639	623	622	588
	Unmarried		8	9	9	9	8	10	11	11	12	12

No. 5

OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1902-03 to 1911-12

	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Murder	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777
Dacoity	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,999	1,749
Theft	525	604	670	734	676	612	519	421	325	266
Robbery	359	432	456	463	439	409	377	339	294	289
Grievous hurt	339	386	414	450	427	405	344	295	258	236
House-breaking	318	382	423	484	469	435	387	319	266	216
Criminal trespass	124	125	138	152	142	139	127	123	119	110
Receiving stolen property	101	105	108	120	119	105	95	84	68	55
Other offences	493	570	612	653	726	710	640	600	571	506

No. 6

OFFENCES committed by CONVICTS and the punishments inflicted on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1902-03 to 1911-12

		1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
OFFENCES—											
Under the Indian Penal Code		252	298	308	210	161	215	191	182	118	149
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—											
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct		155	151	132	103	263	221	215	210	181	173
Interrupting order and discipline		805	797	848	816	820	845	842	938	824	733
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent		49	33	51	20	54	37	49	24	28	20
Idleness or negligence in work		715	752	618	401	1,443	835	1,028	911	749	543
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted		81	129	115	102	67	83	120	100	65	66
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use		221	329	254	213	177	203	290	209	140	150
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use		48	41	24	37	269	176	97	113	96	67
Other offences		103	89	131	86	53	91	57	45	36	37
	TOTAL	2,177	2,321	2,173	1,778	3,146	2,491	2,638	2,550	2,119	1,789
	GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	2,429	2,619	2,481	1,988	3,307	2,706	2,829	2,732	2,232	1,938
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—											
Males . . Executed		8	10	6	5	9	7	5	7	6	9
Males . . Extra imprisonment		28	38	41	17	62	53	49	18	9	21
Corporal punishment (Males)	With chain-gang	35	51	16	2	3	..	..	9	..	2
	With fine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	With reduction of grade	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corporal punishment alone (Males)	Ten stripes and under	4	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Above ten to twenty stripes	24	20	14	14	13	15	23	24	18	11
	Above twenty to thirty stripes	..	1	4	23	9	8	13	7	10	2
	TOTAL	65	88	37	39	25	23	36	40	28	17
Chain-gang (Males)	Three months and under	207	302	331	275	207	71	122	75	74	86
	Above three months to six months	92	87	141	68	61	42	41	41	34	60
	Above six months to one year	20	39	51	27	17	10	22	44	18	22
	Above one year to two years	16	24	25	18	15	12	13	16	4	23
	Above two years	31	19	13	5	4	2	10	1	4	12
	TOTAL	366	471	561	393	304	137	208	177	134	203
Solitary confinement	Males	19	10	11	25	11	6	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	2	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction of diet	Males	54	68	20	11	131	83	98	96	61	31
	Females	..	..	..	..	41	1	..	2	7	28
Reduction of grade	Males	301	329	365	231	289	358	450	416	416	459
	Females	60	52	78	49	48	29	24	31	32	55
Other punishment	Males	1,492	1,389	1,266	1,177	2,226	1,911	1,874	1,858	1,452	1,050
	Females	36	162	95	41	152	98	85	87	87	74
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED	Males	2,333	2,403	2,307	1,898	3,057	2,578	2,720	2,612	2,106	1,781
	Femaes	96	216	174	90	250	128	109	120	126	157
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH	Males	19·08	19·8	17·29	13·8	21·93	18·86	20·62	21·21	18·11	16·07
	Female	12·97	29·46	23·64	12·5	35·06	18·00	15·96	18·66	19·84	25·20

PORT BLAIR

No. 7

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the calendar years 1902 to 1911

		1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
Average daily strength	Males	12,162	12,309	13,235	13,625	13,972	13,704	13,368	12,497	11,787	11,253
	Females	745	728	737	723	716	707	699	648	490	631
	Total	12,907	13,037	13,972	14,348	14,688	14,411	14,067	13,145	12,423	11,884
Number admitted into hospital	Males	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,537	14,196
	Females	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386	826	922	657
	Total	23,199	24,537	26,676	27,237	29,975	27,420	20,236	23,153	19,459	14,853
Daily average number of sick	Males	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,094	717
	Females	37	55	44	34	30	12	10	14	19	20
	Total	720	868	888	971	1,035	1,122	1,105	1,234	1,113	737
Number of deaths in and out of hospital	Males	511	428	461	529	389	336	366	528	485	284
	Females	32	18	25	30	12	4	9	16	11	6
	Total	543	446	486	559	401	340	375	544	496	290
Ratio per mille of average strength—											
of admission into hospital	Males	1,789	1,836·1	1,876·1	1,907·6	2,064·9	1,971·5	1,484·8	1,786·5	1,572·7	1,261·8
	Females	1,934·2	2,659·3	2,504·7	1,723·3	1,568·4	571·4	552·2	1,274·7	1,449·7	1,041·2
	Total	1,797·4	1,882·1	1,909·2	1,898·3	2,040·7	1,902·7	1,438·5	1,761·2	1,566·4	1,249·8
of daily average number of sick	Males	56·2	66	63·7	68·8	71·9	81·3	81·9	97·6	92·7	63·7
	Females	49·8	75·5	59·6	47	41·9	16·7	14·2	21·2	31·2	31·0
	Total	55·8	66·5	63·5	67·6	70·5	77·8	78·5	93·8	89·6	62·0
of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital	Males	42	34·7	34·9	38·8	27·8	24·5	27·1	42·2	41·1	25·2
	Females	42·9	24·7	33·9	41·4	16·7	5·7	12·8	24·6	17·3	9·5
	Total	42·1	34·2	34·8	38·9	27·3	23·6	26·6	41·3	39·9	24·4

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 90]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analyses required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to cattle. There were 2,893 such cases, in which human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, referred to them in 1911, the average number in the last five years being 2,645. Poison was detected in 1,540 cases or a' out 53 per cent. Bengal and the Punjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1910 and 1911 appended :

	1910	1911
Bengal (including Eastern Bengal and Assam) . .	535	555
Punjab	388	472
United and Central Provinces	131	120
Burma	115	118
Bombay	100	113
Madras	99	112
North-West Frontier Province	48	50

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,558 in 1911, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 683 articles, but it is mainly used by suicides. Datura and aconite follow next, with 246 and 137 articles respectively ; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is most largely employed in Punjab, Bengal, and the United Provinces, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in Punjab, United Provinces and Burma. Mercury comes next after arsenic in Madras and it is also largely resorted to in the Punjab and Bengal. Strychnine was detected in 37 articles as in 1910.

Of cattle-poisoning there were 912 cases in 1911, a decrease of 32 compared with the preceding year's figures. Poison was detected in 595 cases or about 65 per cent. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle-poisoning.

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

No. 1

NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases; in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

		HUMAN POISONING									ANIMAL POISONING			
				Poisons most commonly used									Poisons most commonly used	
				Number of articles in which poison was detected									Number of articles in which poison was detected	
				Inorganic			Organic							
		Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Others	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine, by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Burma	1907	137	72	71	7	..	..	21	13	17	7	4	1	..
	1908	159	89	120	10	3	..	29	24	66	5	3	..	..
	1909	184	112	58	9	16	..	12	19	11	11	3	1	..
	1910	222	115	98	4	7	1	8	14	4	12	3	2	..
	1911	197	118	124	1	21	20	8	24	..	12	6	4	..
Bengal (including Eastern Bengal and Assam (*a*).	1907	1,134	467	367	39	18	72	218	11	13	643	508	623	..
	1908	1,111	563	301	47	55	77	255	8	21	635	493	596	..
	1909	1,194	586	308	59	50	77	225	12	20	798	544	677	..
	1910	1,154	525	256	57	47	42	230	5	8	452	297	372	..
	1911	1,195	555	270	41	35	51	240	12	18	427	254	314	..
United Province of Agra and Oudh and Central Provinces (*b*)	1907	290	134	143	5	5	19	99	43	3	173	131	205	15
	1908	332	149	193	2	5	33	101	41	27	224	158	238	5
	1909	355	145	174	8	..	23	94	63	8	200	140	178	4
	1910	300	131	82	4	4	12	120	40	8	175	124	178	8
	1911	333	120	152	5	1	17	70	55	7	119	72	105	1
Punjab (*c*)	1907	367	253	592	40	16	13	112	52	1	118	95	214	3
	1908	413	299	576	51	22	17	120	53	6	170	137	332	5
	1909	466	357	525	21	18	14	156	164	3	120	104	247	2
	1910	523	388	571	67	28	15	222	77	10	106	84	213	..
	1911	568	472	718	95	12	6	265	140	..	132	120	364	..
North-West Frontier Province	1907	50	32	53	3	5	..	10	10	..	9	6	22	..
	1908	43	33	71	..	5	2	4	5	2	15	15	47	..
	1909	46	30	62	11	..	..	6	..	..	17	17	82	..
	1910	63	48	107	5	2	2	10	1	2	11	7	14	..
	1911	66	50	96	21	..	..	18	4	1	21	20	62	..
Bombay (*d*)	1907	248	73	122	6	9	3	22	1	2	97	50	119	..
	1908	281	87	195	7	9	..	14	4	7	123	47	112	..
	1909	270	95	188	19	13	..	21	5	3	121	46	93	..
	1910	243	100	142	9	10	1	47	10	..	93	31	80	..
	1911	316	113	122	4	3	..	69	11	2	90	43	84	..
Madras (*e*)	1907	183	135	202	64	9	28	12	5	7	121	87	162	..
	1908	179	110	157	77	7	49	14	..	6	125	93	221	..
	1909	201	113	154	53	9	14	47	..	..	99	71	153	2
	1910	195	99	157	51	8	40	6	10	5	95	64	112	3
	1911	218	112	76	47	20	43	13	..	9	111	80	124	..
TOTAL	1907	2,409	1,166	1,550	164	62	135	494	135	43	1,169	881	1,346	18
	1908	2,518	1,330	1,613	194	106	178	537	135	135	1,297	946	1,547	10
	1909	2,716	1,438	1,469	180	106	128	561	263	45	1,306	925	1,431	8
	1910	2,690	1,416	1,393	197	106	113	643	157	37	944	610	971	11
	1911	2,893	1,540	1,558	214	92	137	683	246	37	912	595	1,057	1

(*a*) Includes a few cases (9 in 1911) which occurred in Port Blair and the Native States of Cooch Behar and Gangpur.
(*b*) " " " (15 " ") " " Central India and Rajputana States.
(*c*) " " " (52 " ") " " Native States and Baluchistan.
(*d*) " " " (20 " ") " " Central Provinces and Berar and Native States in Bombay and Central India.
(*e*) " " " (5 " ") " " Hyderabad.

REGISTRATION

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 93 TO 110]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section]

Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by local Governments and Administrations. The Indian Registration Act, III of 1877, passed by the Governor General in Council for the registration of documents extends to the whole of British India except such districts or tracts of country as the local Government may, from time to time, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, exclude from its operation. There is also an enactment relating to the transfer of property by act of parties, called the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, as amended by Acts III of 1885 and VI of 1904, which extends to the whole of British India except Bombay, the Punjab, and Burma. But any of the said local Governments may, from time to time, by notification in the local official gazette, extend this Act or any part thereof to the whole or any specified part of the territories under its administration. In Bombay and Lower Burma certain sections of this Act have been enforced).

The number of registrations affecting immovable property was 3,515,914 in 1911 as compared with 3,468,926 in the preceding year. The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (3,334,683) made up practically 95 per cent of the total in 1911; while optional registration affecting immovable property numbered 181,231 and represented the balance of 5 per cent. Besides these, there were 293,295 registrations affecting movable property as against 292,967 in 1910.

Mortgages form the largest class of instruments registered. In places where the Transfer of Property Act is in force, Act VI of 1904 rendered compulsory the registration of mortgages of a lower value than R100 which had previously been optional; and this change is chiefly responsible for the increase of the total number of mortgages in 1905. Fluctuations in other years depend to a very considerable extent on the harvests in the different provinces, a bad harvest usually causing a rise in the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years are as follows:

1902	998,351	1907	1,284,935
1903	991,779	1908	1,410,152
1904	1,002,626	1909	1,447,765
1905	1,080,930	1910	1,349,024
1906	1,212,533	1911	1,345,384

The increase in the total number of registrations of sales of immovable property from the year 1905 is due to the extension to Lower Burma of certain sections of the Transfer of Property Act, which require all sales of immovable property to be registered, except where there is actual delivery of property of a lower value than R100. Generally speaking, the number of registrations of sales fluctuates with the harvest in the same way as the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows:

	Under R100	Over R100		Under R100	Over R100
1902	487,499	440,191	1907	573,610	606,066
1903	486,665	449,745	1908	596,266	638,238
1904	492,555	472,560	1909	599,622	669,870
1905	518,697	500,578	1910	549,222	658,752
1906	580,304	572,946	1911	551,998	681,248

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been:

	Movable	*Immovable*		*Movable*	*Immovable*
	R	R		R	R
1902	5,67,08,354	68,53,58,475	1907	6,93,02,541	96,26,61,000
1903	5,73,30,675	70,88,01,537	1908	7,16,98,228	1,03,33,64,173
1904	6,26,75,681	78,72,68,587	1909	7,20,30,451	1,05,06,38,707
1905	6,28,85,024	81,37,03,085	1910	7,49,74,918	1,03,37,01,895
1906	6,65,66,933	89,93,23,136	1911	8,09,99,190	1,07,32,63,985

REGISTRATION—*continued*

Up to and including the year 1902 premia or fines paid on leases were included in the value of immovable property transferred, but owing to a revision of the forms, which made no special provision, as formerly, for the premia, they were omitted from the value of the property transferred in the years 1903 and 1904 in Bengal and the United Provinces. From 1905, however, they have again been included. The total value of the premia in 1911 was R1,18,39,614, Bengal contributing 50 per cent, Bombay 5 per cent, Eastern Bengal and Assam 21 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar 13 per cent, Madras 8 per cent, and the United Provinces 4 per cent.

The receipts of the Department in 1911 were R63 lakhs, and the charges R37 lakhs, or 59 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shews the percentage of the total receipts and charges contributed by the principal provinces and the ratio of expenditure to receipts:

	Percentage of total receipts	Percentage of total expenditure	Ratio of expenditure to receipts
Madras	31	36	67·5
Bengal	20	20	58
Eastern Bengal and Assam	16	16	50·2
Bombay	11	10	52·8
United Provinces	9	8	49·3
Punjab	5	4	46·2
Central Provinces and Berar	5	3	38·6
Burma	3	3	51·8

No. 1

GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH INDIA, *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		
REGISTRATION OFFICES	2,123	..	2,147	..	2,180	..	2,199	..	2,211	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	39,820	2,10,17,564	40,557	2,10,50,571	42,255	2,35,86,727	41,473	2,31,16,940	44,204	2,39,32,211
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	606,066	36,81,85,407	638,238	67,26,95,181	669,870	38,62,17,589	658,752	39,82,65,681	681,248	39,50,88,324
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	566,157	2,65,84,125	589,991	2,69,45,295	594,263	2,72,09,326	544,850	2,57,03,035	547,895	2,59,79,635
Instruments of mortgage	1,279,191	3,,66,92,769	1,404,214	39,12,55,440	1,442,346	40,47,98,616	1,345,041	9,68,26,091	1,341,651	39,02,38,091
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	105,454	13,23,03,500	112,435	13,86,04,206	121,170	13,62,30,125	118,646	15,17,76,723	122,746	17,27,23,325
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	123,687	21,34,793	122,323	21,75,289	120,116	14,57,390	120,111	15,21,131	121,484	18,11,614
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	476,363	3,43,87,704	475,558	3,52,27,315	477,692	3,17,08,536	455,025	3,01,20,314	475,455	3,13,39,202
Total Compulsory	3,196,738	94,32,37,666	3,383,316	1,01,10,24,683	3,467,712	1,02,62,31,027	3,284,198	1,03,93,12,772	3,334,683	1,05,25,40,788
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	7,453	5,03,875	6,275	3,89,627	5,359	3,80,875	4,372	2,67,923	4,103	2,48,611
Instruments of mortgage	5,744	4,21,926	5,938	4,44,636	5,419	4,02,165	3,983	2,98,118	3,733	2,65,630
Instruments of lease	67,741	33,75,598	80,830	50,90,866	85,730	56,27,550	84,113	56,51,107	82,343	52,80,180
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	69,689	37,24,873	70,819	36,61,596	74,143	41,05,564	70,420	37,52,003	70,404	38,53,553
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	255	10,93,566	264	13,42,539	356	33,94,255	298	25,51,656	277	16,24,983
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	19,498	96,30,575	20,071	1,16,27,765	19,899	94,72,991	21,117	1,05,68,471	19,993	81,37,441
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	368	3,13,040	354	3,96,720	393	5,63,102	425	8,89,152	378	9,01,571
Total Optional	170,748	1,94,23,334	184,551	2,23,39,490	191,299	2,44,07,680	184,728	2,43,89,123	181,231	2,07,23,197
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	3,367,486	(a) 96,26,61,000	3,567,867	(a) 1,03,33,64,173	3,659,011	(a) 1,05,06,38,707	3,468,926	(a) 1,06,37,01,895	3,515,914	(a) 1,07,32,63,985
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	846	2,91,712	813	4,00,650	872	3,20,203	938	4,22,091	810	5,41,799
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	22,868	70,68,046	23,498	74,17,537	24,939	75,09,033	24,934	82,11,873	24,525	82,73,427
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	168,991	2,49,28,327	177,852	2,64,81,066	161,309	2,63,86,475	159,514	2,63,63,034	157,840	2,69,43,038
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	115,661	3,70,14,456	111,989	3,73,98,945	113,985	3,73,14,740	107,581	3,99,77,920	110,120	4,52,40,926
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	308,366	6,93,02,541	314,152	7,16,98,228	301,105	7,20,30,451	292,967	7,49,74,918	293,295	8,09,99,190
WILLS REGISTERED	14,999	..	14,923	..	15,592	..	16,153	..	17,372	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	116	..	131	..	119	..	117	..	120	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	257	..	302	..	265	..	308	..	317	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	749	..	946	..	901	..	889	..	810	..
" " " 34	1,658	..	1,796	..	1,802	..	1,742	..	1,594	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	21,782	..	21,783	..	21,756	..	21,466	..	20,578	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	368,390	..	389,148	..	432,255	..	448,624	..	441,411	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	11,434	..	11,902	..	11,204	..	10,553	..	10,104	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

₹ 1,22,01,678	in 1907 (compulsory	₹1,18,41,800 and optional	₹3,59,878)
" 2,34,56,077	" 1908 ("	" 2,30,71 " "	" 3,85,691)
" 1,54,83,096	" 1909 ("	" 1,50,22,018 " "	" 4,61,078
" 1,23,91,402	" 1910 ("	" 1,19,83,709 " "	" 4,07,693)
" 1,18,39,614	" 1911 ("	" 1,14,28,386 " "	" 4,11,228)

No. 1—A

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BURMA *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	148	..	149	..	150	..	153	..	156	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	488	8,07,538	481	8,78,874	435	6,52,503	488	9,87,912	580	15,12,016
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	19,764	4,60,14,450	21,498	3,70,86,065	20,380	2,98,95,955	23,765	3,94,47,064	25,951	3,25,09,248
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1,157	65,048	1,244	53,580	1,369	76,216	1,202	69,562	1,430	92,651
Instruments of mortgage	21,686	2,95,69,318	19,133	2,63,31,011	18,795	2,16,72,345	19,836	2,09,03,548	23,208	2,31,13,314
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	911	92,71,998	868	85,10,455	803	50,88,097	740	36,27,818	673	1,14,89,590
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	6	4,100	40	34,385	22	8,730	37	19,367	7	4,630
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	1,036	9,33,729	1,289	13,36,226	1,239	14,99,379	988	15,93,658	807	7,81,690
Total Compulsory	45,048	8,66,66,481	44,553	7,42,30,596	43,043	5,58,93,255	47,056	6,67,87,729	52,656	6,95,21,431
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	108	71,608	63	34,734	56	36,424	82	52,894	63	53,148
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	70	70,318	112	23,619	10	1,275	18	11,347	12	1,556
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	1	500	2	1,320	1	7,500	4	69,314
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	21	4,31,939	42	3,64,357	33	5,02,239	31	4,51,050	17	1,61,169
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	137	1,50,313	121	1,46,443	102	76,062	90	70,470	70	55,017
Total Optional	336	7,26,178	339	5,69,653	203	6,17,320	222	5,93,261	166	3,70,204
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	45,384	(*a*) 8,73,92,659	44,892	7,48,00,249	43,246	5,95,10,575	47,278	(*a*) 6,73,80,990	52,822	(*a*) 6,98,91,635
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	35	27,440	24	51,739	26	74,390	76	1,09,482	45	91,958
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	2,226	19,55,945	2,168	21,12,769	2,107	20,45,984	2,275	24,72,173	2,568	22,89,534
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	2,463	20,02,832	1,733	10,56,726	1,512	10,79,979	1,618	10,30,074	2,001	12,58,298
Al other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	2,080	15,25,970	1,996	10,29,382	1,983	14,63,251	1,973	12,35,416	1,987	10,41,896
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	6,804	55,12,187	5,921	42,50,676	5,628	46,68,604	5,942	48,47,145	6,601	46,81,686
WILLS REGISTERED	8	..	11	..	12	..	15	..	16	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	21	..	29	..	35	..	22	..	36	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	5	..	2	..	3	..	8	..	4	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	42	..	59	..	64	..	21	..	37	..
" " " 34	9	..	1	..	16	..	2	..	3	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,565	..	2,460	..	2,521	..	2,626	..	2,898	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,715	..	1,970	..	1,905	..	2,339	..	1,843	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	327	..	265	..	190	..	188	..	181	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to ₹2,300 in 1907 (compulsory ₹300 and optional ₹2,000)
" " " " " 1,38,800 " 1910 (compulsory)
" " " " " 18,292 " 1911 (compulsory)

No. 1—B

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in EASTERN BENGAL *and* ASSAM, *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	225	..	234	..	247	..	255	..	256	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	9,641	22,24,216	10,121	25,60,883	10,461	25,77,267	10,588	29,60,357	11,412	28,61,104
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	97,416	2,62,27,834	105,854	2,86,03,329	110,500	2,98,05,636	1,19,544	3,25,32,568	123,413	3,29,73,917
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act	121,155	60,80,020	119,359	58,66,603	113,654	56,00,164	118,072	59,17,253	121,522	60,33,183
Instruments of mortgage	250,691	3,25,55,676	261,647	3,81,81,321	277,658	3,88,38,257	263,840	3,75,11,717	270,461	4,03,02,524
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	14,563	79,08,349	16,348	59,66,035	18,275	63,13,050	17,897	55,58,557	19,230	67,29,351
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *b*)	41,362	6,54,042	41,046	3,96,651	39,612	3,02,827	37,781	2,89,503	39,553	6,27,280
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	202,911	44,64,387	212,428	55,70,608	1,99,477	49,12,560	191,482	41,64,487	195,592	41,79,306
Total Compulsory	737,739	8,19,80,756	766,803	8,90,57,930	769,637	9,05,76,491	759,204	9,12,65,616	781,233	9,61,25,751
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	..	..	9	181	14	676	31	1,352	25	889
Instruments of mortgage	58	2,813	69	3,454	130	6,259	136	6,887	201	10,011
Instruments of lease	20,829	7,94,020	19,729	7,89,526	18,019	7,74,129	18,292	7,11,275	22,313	8,14,288
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	9,298	3,67,906	9,735	4,14,804	8,707	3,71,844	9,553	4,46,235	11,251	4,67,075
Awards (section 17, clause *e*)	4	400	10	3,075	3	100	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1,413	1,51,846	1,315	1,08,095	1,028	2,86,058	1,159	2,14,046	852	72,952
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	18	7,923	9	13,024	42	7,321	26	5,399	16	19,900
Total Optional	31,620	13,29,306	30,876	13,41,148	27,943	14,52,277	29,197	13,90,927	34,648	13,98,730
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	769,359	(*a*) 8,33,10,062	797,679	(*a*) 9,03,99,078	797,580	(*a*) 9,20,28,768	788,401	(*a*) 9,26 56,543	815,881	(*a*) 9,75,24,481
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	379	52,645	391	74,038	437	62,982	453	84,664	342	63,514
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	3,007	5,43,923	2,404	4,54,390	2,234	4,54,435	2,352	5,52,676	2,536	6,23,919
Obligations for the payment of money (secion 18, clause *f*)	44,240	47,65,808	44,909	50,70,632	47,572	56,39,995	45,375	52,26,189	45,570	57,42,304
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	43,968	1,09,37,511	41,968	1,08,50,530	40,298	1,06,80,024	38,143	1,07,61,985	38,602	1,17,06,928
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	91,594	1,62,99,887	89,672	1,64,49,590	90,541	1,68,37,436	86,323	1,66,25,514	87,050	1,81,41,665
WILLS REGISTERED	1,135	..	1,194	..	1,183	..	1,233	..	1,233	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	13	..	13	..	7	..	17	..	9	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	8	..	5	..	9	..	7	..	6	..
REGISTATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	258	..	354	..	313	..	369	..	317	..
" " " 34	583	..	641	..	650	..	656	..	548	..
POWERS OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,401	..	2,231	..	2,397	..	2,124	..	2,991	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	56,185	..	63,067	..	62,120	..	55,770	..	52,227	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	3,887	..	3,889	..	3,558	..	3,571	..	3,520	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹18,70,630 in 1907 (compulsory ₹ 18,66,232 and optional ₹4,398)
" 19,21,489 " 1908 (" " 19,12,500 " " " 8,989)
" 22,32,620 " 1909 (" " 28,26,730 " " " 5,890)
" 23,86,977 " 1910 (" " 23,31,144 " " " 5,733)
" 24,32,701 " 1911 (" " 24,19,086 " " " 13,615)

REGISTRATION

No. 1—C

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BENGAL *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	280	..	282	..	283	..	288	..	291	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	9,343	39,25,939	9,510	45,33,579	9,508	49,95,630	8,984	40,35,382	10,010	39,41,593
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	100,460	6,59,05,309	106,289	7,22,37,561	107,011	7,04,11,703	99,294	5,99,91,502	105,470	6,71,99,731
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	191,193	85,13,940	211,829	92,02,936	213,722	92,09,846	182,556	82,60,059	184,422	83,25,219
Instruments of mortgage	288,242	6,52,19,333	356,412	8,71,19,103	349,508	8,00,57,319	288,040	7,13,81,473	282,336	6,74,23,499
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	14,750	2,68,87,418	16,475	2,61,81,624	18,107	2,64,91,700	18,211	2,06,31,639	19,208	2,57,34,429
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	71,473	9,10,767	70,329	12,12,843	68,476	6,73,112	70,280	8,41,268	70,203	7,21,369
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	142,955	1,17,16,744	145,053	1,21,38,322	143,625	84,25,695	131,814	75,14,567	135,705	78,85,502
Total Compulsory	818,416	19,03,66,751	915,377	28,07,50,197	909,957	20,74,10,512	799,539	17,84,14,450	807,354	18,66,32,975
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	2,258	96,817	2,604	1,12,934	2,341	97,931	2,127	92,878	1,975	86,343
Instruments of mortgage	748	42,305	895	50,765	896	53,023	668	37,784	543	30,950
Instruments of lease	4,391	4,17,042	5,145	4,91,297	6,380	5,37,891	5,168	5,49,178	5,079	4,57,997
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	7,239	3,07,619	8,070	3,18,279	9,169	3,51,569	7,715	3,33,632	8,289	3,42,420
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	6	4,300	6	16,709	18	20,820	2	9,63,000	4	3,800
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	909	1,01,206	553	4,25,608	810	74,290	836	1,25,012	1,239	1,82,615
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	17	6,655	23	7,130	31	12,733	22	25,182	23	14,491
Total Optional	15,568	10,06,699	17,296	14,37,116	19,645	11,57,283	16,508	21,31,913	17,152	10,74,212
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	833,984	19,13,73,450 (*a*)	933,173	23,21,87,313 (*a*)	929,602	20,85,67,795 (*a*)	816,047	18,05,46,363 (*a*)	824,506	18,80,07,187 (*a*)
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	175	51,738	141	1,23,741	157	51,221	154	43,721	159	65,984
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	3,454	11,29,423	3,684	13,26,101	3,554	10,15,031	3,441	12,81,925	3,326	11,37,061
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	87,692	85,88,133	95,677	94,23,596	75,294	82,85,397	76,963	83,25,083	74,108	80,53,010
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	20,828	52,20,985	22,624	73,16,033	25,347	60,89,149	22,044	82,66,095	22,912	73,44,814
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	112,149	1,49,90,284	122,126	1,81,89,471	104,352	1,54,40,798	1,02,602	1,79,16,824	100,505	1,66,00,869
WILLS REGISTERED	2,242	..	2,028	..	1,995	..	2,047	..	2,065	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	5	..	20	..	16	..	8	..	10	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	33	..	40	..	43	..	41	..	31	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	111	..	111	..	111	..	93	..	95	..
„ „ „ 34	324	..	401	..	334	..	310	..	305	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	4,331	..	4,293	..	4,229	..	4,023	..	3,821	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	76,080	..	78,446	..	85,847	..	83,552	..	84,310	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	2,737	..	2,956	..	2,866	..	2,396	..	2,350	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:

₹ 73,18,056	in 1907	(compulsory	₹ 72,87,301	and optional	₹ 30,755)
„ 1,81,08,623	„ 1908	(„	„ 1,80,94,229	„ „	„ 14,394)
„ 71,54,533	„ 1909	(„	„ 71,45,507	„ „	„ 9,026)
„ 57,63,777	„ 1910	(„	„ 57,58,560	„ „	„ 5,217)
„ 57,07,229	„ 1911	(„	„ 57,01,633	„ „	„ 5,596)

No. 1—D

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	263	..	263	..	263	..	263	..	257	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	6,443	66,12,489	5,916	53,53,291	6,926	67,93,063	7,112	69,04,543	7,369	67,30,057
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	37,900	3,85,67,280	38,691	3,32,15,740	45,348	4,40,40,378	43,084	3,98,44,523	40,076	3,97,05,477
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	18,087	14,99,687	20,043	12,49,132	22,976	14,90,547	21,526	14,83,328	19,785	14,85,820
Instruments of mortgage	104,729	5,14,52,192	118,944	5,05,69,449	121,765	5,67,76,994	111,783	5,78,53,402	99,510	4,85,79,762
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	12,369	1,72,83,751	13,021	1,72,15,826	15,890	2,12,44,243	14,944	1,69,35,204	14,251	2,43,42,185
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *e*)	2,994	1,93,009	2,600	1,50,552	3,254	1,15,607	3,784	1,39,652	3,361	1,74,697
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	21,259	40,66,592	22,266	41,15,393	27,110	49,59,011	23,369	42,50,021	22,767	47,00,506
Total Compulsory	203,781	12,02,05,737	221,481	11,23,47,055	243,269	13,61,08,735	225,602	12,79,23,971	207,119	12,61,16,130
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	4,747	2,72,574	5,511	3,15,793	7,298	6,25,221	5,558	6,23,536	5,098	4,80,901
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	8,835	5,30,991	8,547	5,97,382	10,172	7,97 777	8,818	6,70,933	8,373	7,54,182
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	131	5,11,418	123	3,42,684	148	22,85,606	142	4,97,679	128	3,04,160
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	645	5,96,076	936	7,35,708	660	8,80,704	633	6,39,230	455	7,84,222
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	43	34,087	50	23,521	46	51,892	90	89,634	59	31,476
Total Optional	14,401	20,04,707	15,167	20,67,406	18,324	47,00,757	15,241	25,55,893	14,113	23,87,040
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	218,182	(a) 12,22,10,444	236,648	(a) 11,44,14,461	261,593	(a) 14,08,09,492	240,843	(a) 13,04,79,864	221,232	(a) 2,85,03,170
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	44	58,735	43	49,193	38	25,320	54	35,571	67	28,623
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	3,854	12,70,624	3,748	8,52,901	5,367	12,47,448	5,818	13,37,612	5,060	13,83,937
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	14,195	34,31,472	15,180	41,49,979	15,898	42,71,110	14,016	41,11,806	12,838	40,67,416
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	21,457	84,42,662	17,372	80,44,862	17,812	62,14,293	16,078	84,04,844	16,097	65,68,060
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	39,550	1,32,03,493	36,343	1,30,96,935	39,115	1,17,58,171	35,966	1,38,89,833	34,092	1,20,78,036
WILLS REGISTERED	2,559	..	2,446	..	2,905	..	2,652	..	3,005	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	13	..	17	..	10	..	18	..	16	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	36	..	23	..	33	..	32	..	44	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	37	..	76	..	68	..	36	..	26	..
" " " 34	30	..	48	..	56	..	52	..	45	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,496	..	2,353	..	2,473	..	2,258	..	1,657	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	73,762	..	71,830	..	83,624	..	92,953	..	86,481	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,331	..	1,433	..	1,288	..	1,168	..	987	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R5,96,298 in 1907 (compulsory R5,30,737 and optional R59,561)
" 5,29,990 " 1908 (" " 4,77,672 " " " 52,318)
" 7,48,449 " 1909 (" " 6,88,892 " " " 59,557)
" 5,48,179 " 1910 (" " 5,13,298 " " " 34,881)
" 4,29,725 " 1911 (" " 3,97,626 " " " 32,099)

No. 1—E

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in AJMER-MERWARA *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	7	..	7	..	7	..	7	..	7	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	41	55,361	28	35,713	53	56,251	42	49,376	41	23,344
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	604	3,34,371	708	4,09,911	682	4,20,850	791	4,43,583	974	5,56,701
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	433	15	28,803
Instruments of mortgage	1,018	4,82,661	1,096	5,47,618	962	4,61,116	1,024	5,00,987	1,309	6,73,379
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	11	10,675	9	24,370	24	13,443	27	47,885	144	73,255
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	16	271	17	3,364	19	618	16	275	13	409
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	213	21,967	233	17,502	255	17,352	271	16,513	360	4,510
Total Compulsory	1,903	9,05,306	2,091	10,38,478	1,995	9,69,630	2,182	10,59,087	2,856	13,63,041
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	316	19,672	311	17,855	316	22,023	293	21 586	411	27,476
Instruments of mortgage	532	31,946	677	42,201	667	43,032	632	37,064	856	57,544
Instruments of lease	..	..	..	..	104	9,985	118	11,817	37	513
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	133	6,154	91	7,744	21	2,656	12	4,379	14	1,942
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	18	22,812	27	8,616	1	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	..	..	2	675	..	..	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	7	..	4	1,144	2	30	..	..	..	..
Total Optional	1,006	80,554	1,110	77,560	1,113	78,411	1,055	74,846	1,318	87,475
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	2,909	9,85,890	3,201	11,16,038	3,108	10,48,041	3,237	11,33,883	4,174	(*a*) 14,50,516
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	1	2,125	..	..	3	824	2	463	1	200
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	94	13,225	261	84,702	288	5,822	205	29,447	177	33,501
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	121	17,752	11	5,694	13	5,224	28	23,819	18	28,941
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	109	16,862	101	1,589	111	29,035	157	6,390	137	5,739
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	325	49,964	373	91,985	415	40,905	392	60,119	333	73,331
WILLS REGISTERED	42	..	40	..	45	..	66	..	52	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ „ „ 34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	41	..	27	..	33	..	45	..	..	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	167	..	144	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to : ₹3,740 in 1911 (compulsory)

No. 1—F

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the PUNJAB, *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	260	..	260	..	259	..	258	..	256	..
REGISTRATION AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1,210	9,62,178	1,216	12,47,343	1,366	14,75,741	1,220	14,07,334	1,229	11,69,418
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	23,530	1,95,46,284	26,139	2,27,63,390	28,224	2,33,66,892	25,011	2,33,23,898	25,129	2,3.,85,551
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	32,523	2,04,07,856	40,034	2,58,55,714	44,913	3,33,12,438	39,934	2,74,66,849	37,020	2,62,51,052
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,039	40,43,925	2,106	53,52,545	2,326	47 41,665	2,172	56,45,157	2,044	46,41,593
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	130	8,044	143	14,239	121	17,256	123	7,658	186	13,333
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	1,600	6,08,560	1,716	8,22,192	1,810	5,69,707	2,114	8,51,236	2,004	8,51 331
Total Compulsory	61,032	4,56,53,441	71,354	5,61,06,682	78,760	6,31,15,938	70,574	5,87,76,658	67,612	5,67,88,621
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	2,499	1,87,524	2,553	2,01,685	2,471	2,32,792	1,732	1,36,689	1,518	1,18,550
Instruments of mortgage	3,501	2,69,495	4,112	3,29,231	3,562	2,82,794	2,431	2,05,397	2,049	1,59,733
Instruments of lease	209	26,514	262	19,453	250	36,168	324	27,192	327	3,08,276
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	274	83,028	321	86,452	336	70,180	264	69,855	234	33,494
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	59	3,19,404	50	3,43,113	104	2,77,267	87	2,13,316	81	7,11,726
Miscellaneous registration, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	8	6,223	15	3,544	16	1,229	10	3,351	14	17,559
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	6	1,725	3	802	1	175	31	5,173	5	8,680
Total Optional	6,556	8,94,230	7,316	9,84,109	6,740	9,00,868	4,909	6,63,458	4,228	13,59,35
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	67,588	(a) 4,65,47,671	78,670	(a) 5,70,90,791	85,500	(a) 6,40,16,266	75,483	(a) 5,94,40,116	71,840	(a) 5,81,47,973
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	399	2,83,144	444	3,87,038	472	5,68,394	376	3,30,852	401	5,32,862
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	832	5,79,290	986	8,20,267	973	6,32,915	876	7,54,575	793	7,21,265
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,699	20,23,953	3,537	3,47,042	3,670	8,18,001	3,676	5,97,783	3,772	7,51,721
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,930	28,86,387	4,967	15,54,347	5,115	20,19,310	4,928	16,83,210	4,969	20,05,848
WILLS REGISTERED	1,002	..	981	..	995	.	971	..	981	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	33	..	22	..	27	..	21	..	23	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	27	..	44	..	33		32	..	43	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	46	..	51	..	72		53	..	71	..
„ „ „ 34	65	..	55	..	73		76	..	61	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	352	..	407	..	388		402	..	355	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	14,197	..	14,007	..	15,[illegible]36	..	16,440	..	16,088	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	275	..	309	..	34[illegible]	..	319	..	273	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

₹ 76,896 in 1907 (compulsory ₹ 76,579 and optional ₹ 317)
„ 52,098 „ 1908 („ „ 51,269 „ „ „ 829)
„ 32,502 „ 1909 („ „ 32,239 „ „ „ 263)
„ 77,001 „ 1910 („ „ 74,526 „ „ „ 2,485)
„ 77,244 „ 1911 („ „ 75,890 „ „ „ 1,354)

No. 1—G

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	29	..	29	..	29	..	29	..	28	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	111	65,010	106	71,402	133	83,031	95	50,441	100	66,808
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	3,521	20,70,700	3,875	23,27,147	4,029	33,59,126	3,515	23,28,661	3,864	28,00,415
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	3,310	19,24,247	3,930	21,87,259	3,981	30,25,038	3,524	21,50,565	3,775	25,91,478
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	469	4,37,485	470	3,30,863	536	3,90,750	412	5,39,882	506	4,88,899
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	16	4,505	14	130	41	1,07,164	15	1,509	26	3,215
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	570	2,95,454	816	4,30,302	773	4,09,860	846	5,32,992	751	3,09,764
Total Compulsory	7,997	48,07,671	9,211	53,69,718	9,513	76,95,019	8,407	56,22,980	9,022	62,83,557
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	252	18,875	214	17,848	200	15,740	147	13,528	159	12,484
Instruments of mortgage	169	15,260	158	13,004	156	12,382	104	8,347	83	6,942
Instruments of lease	75	4,785	170	14,768	202	23,387	124	7,605	199	24,295
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	65	8,012	63	8,221	53	6,422	54	8,248	53	5,380
Awards—section 17, clause *f*	..	..	2	5,800	1	9,034	2	6,540	2	59,000
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	9	143	3	30	4	117	..	..	1	28
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Optional	570	47,794	610	59,671	616	67,082	431	44,268	497	99,129
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	8,567	(a) 48,55,465	9,821	(a) 54,29,389	10,129	(a) 77,62,101	8,838	(a) 56,67,248	9,519	(a) 63,82,586
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	12	11,339	5	1,760	3	1,000	2	640	..	..
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	82	96,198	111	1,24,620	156	1,42,273	102	1,82,362	119	1,82,325
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	259	37,057	244	43,683	260	12,723	271	4,404	306	12,574
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	353	1,44,594	360	1,70,063	419	1,55,996	375	1,37,406	425	1,94,899
WILLS REGISTERED	105	..	65	..	96	..	108	..	91	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	2	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	5	..	18	..	11	..	9	..	6	..
" " " 34	4	..	14	..	11	..	7	..	4	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	24	..	27	..	31	..	76	..	61	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,297	..	1,629	..	1,707	..	1,364	..	1,520	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	36	..	44	..	53	..	49	..	36	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 10,989 in 1907 (compulsory R10,270 and optional R719)
" 22,615 " 1908 (" " 22,615 " " " —)
" 20,050 " 1909 (" " 20,050 " " " —)
" 18,940 " 1910 (" " 18,940 " " " —)
" 22,978 " 1911 (" " 22,978 " " " —)

No. 1—H

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION) *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	25	..	24	..	24	..	24	..	22	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	2	5,000	3	9,200	4	4,000	1	2,500	4	875
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	302	5,15,719	283	4,21,753	227	4,00,977	240	3,27,487	244	4,00,621
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	180	3,00,018	230	3,83,647	187	2,91,954	184	2,67,927	173	2,72,930
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	10	47,538	13	8,485	17	8,642	22	1,71,530	24	7,50,667
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	5	172	13	3,908	1	3,600	..	..	3	890
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	45	28,247	45	21,915	52	29,731	58	22,175	146	73,173
Total Compulsory	544	(a) 8,96,884	587	8,43,938	488	7,38,904	505	(a) 7,92,471	594	(a) 14,99,156
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	7	538	4	229	8	524	1	70	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	1	476	..	..	1	700	..	..
Instruments of lease	..	..	..	..	1	25	..	..	1	25
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	30	2,950	27	3,830	2	720	..	..	..	..
Total Optional	37	3,438	32	4,535	11	1,269	2	770	1	25
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	581	(a) 9,00,372	619	(a) 8,53,473	499	7,40,173	507	(a) 7,93,241	595	(a) 14,99,181
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,000
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	7	32,937	4	3,500	23	39,165	14	36,612	3	3,470
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	18	10,753	10	4,337	30	10,180	6	11,966	45	42,406
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	66	2,127	64	4,576	51	..	67	8,139	51	31,875
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	91	43,817	78	12,413	104	49,345	87	56,717	100	78,751
WILLS REGISTERED	5	..	3	..	2	..	11	..	3	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	1	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
REGISTRATION UNDER SECTION 24	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, ,, 34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	37	..	27	..	22	..	27	..	27	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	36	..	23	..	56	..	34	..	26	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 190 in 1907 (compulsory)
,, 130 ,, 1908 (,,)
,, 852 ,, 1910 (,,)
,, — ,, 1911 (,,)

No. 1—I

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BOMBAY, *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	263	..	270	..	277	..	280	..	293	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	2,939	23,09,448	3,143	22,61,802	3,397	22,45,688	3,367	23,54,503	3,603	30,01,654
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	75,004	6,21,01,134	73,874	5,91,70,764	82,423	6,35,83,164	83,810	7,69,30,737	85,883	6,62,85,184
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	24,463	13,79,140	24,784	13,82,126	27,766	15,27,421	25,888	14,63,433	28,359	16,04,703
Instruments of mortgage	50,121	2,66,70,856	53,784	3,13,43,123	59,094	3,47,25,041	64,879	4,19,18,282	67,935	3,79,31,433
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	9,625	2,59,87,947	9,461	2,90,96,018	10,019	2,88,00,312	9,799	4,16,57,844	9,396	4,23,12,724
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	2,075	1,94,777	2,093	1,09,851	2,087	68,809	2,043	90,663	2,074	1,31,201
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	27,838	45,65,266	26,267	43,22,448	31,494	44,55,176	29,590	44,08,332	35,145	57,55,761
Total Compulsory	192,115	2,38,53,333	193,406	12,83,13,794	216,310	13,79,29,516	219,376	16,96,18,814	232,395	15,75,97,180
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	702	1,00,377	580	39,895	8	11,114	10	1,774	15	2,889
Instruments of mortgage	116	19,607	26	5,555	8	4,665	11	1,939	1	45
Instruments of lease	3,656	2,64,574	3,088	2,24,100	3,472	2,47,267	3,314	2,56,634	7,414	4,58,604
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	1,682	6,05,621	1,491	5,02,776	1,571	6,23,002	1,635	4,94,132	1,846	5,58,27
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	7	1,22,366	..	..	14	1,26,221	14	25,869	9	15,560
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	469	10,00,964	551	9,22,480	764	8,70,925	508	17,08,470	486	3,66,933
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	68	90,697	67	1,25,285	111	3,69,100	129	6,59,856	105	7,26,972
Total Optional	6,700	22,05,694	5,803	18,21,151	5,951	22,53,744	5,621	31,49,060	9,876	21,25,063
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	198,815	(*a*) 12,60,59,027	199,209	(*a*) 13,01,34,945	222,261	(*a*) 14,01,86,260	224,997	(*a*) 17,27,67,874	242,271	(*a*) 15,97,22,
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	68	39,882	59	33,271	59	32,857	51	71,936	53	57 979
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	923	2,97,853	1,032	3,78,623	528	3,76,823	308	1,56,268	364	1,79,644
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	535	2,14,016	495	2,98,942	607	4,39,309	566	3,23,040	1 679	3,66,945
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	2,950	25,80,699	3,373	27,84,337	3,195	52,96,610	3,400	27,82,274	3,993	96,95,219
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,476	31,32,450	4,959	34,95,173	4,389	61,45,599	4,325	33,33,518	5,489	1,02,99,787
WILLS REGISTERED	1,608	..	1,444	..	1,440	..	1,564	..	1,740	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	4	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	7	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	72	..	95	..	83	..	120	..	107	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	161	..	210	..	196	..	226	..	193	..
„ „ „ 34	419	..	372	..	399	..	436	..	441	..
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,194	..	1,206	..	1,153	..	1,261	..	1,209	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	11,597	..	12,505	..	15,708	..	16,172	..	16,707	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	535	..	518	..	414	..	398	..	431	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

₹ 6,46,253 in 1907 (compulsory ₹ 3,44,765 and optional ₹1,488)
„ 6,28,722 „ 1908 („ „ 6,27,662 „ „ „ 1,060)
„ 25,28,358 „ 1909 („ „ 25,23,908 „ „ „ 4,450)
„ 7,95,395 „ 1910 („ „ 7,95,009 „ „ „ 386)
„ 5,75,900 „ 1911 („ „ 5,74,520 „ „ „ 1,380)

No. 1—J

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR, *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	147	..	146	..	146	..	146	..	143	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1,268	8,28,946	1,271	6,72,587	1,447	11,30,302	1,357	7,69,361	1,487	8,08,324
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	18,085	1,23,59,669	19,578	1,32,68,752	24,603	1,55,49,984	23,093	1,65,48,163	22,791	1 57,38,958
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	3,013	1,59,849	5,527	2,76,257	7,295	3,66,339	6,651	3,48,817	6,933	3,47,781
Instruments of mortgage	21,578	1,25,70,126	28,291	1,37,07,099	32,007	1,47,34,774	29,164	1,32,39,285	25,627	1,26,41,717
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,348	35,39,777	2,689	44,90,096	3,798	34,10,600	3,708	1,15,74,617	3,797	43,89,620
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	841	89,867	1,143	1,52,461	1,753	48,907	1,505	25,097	1,686	54,067
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	6,047	5,37,852	7,194	6,10,797	8,404	6,89,468	8,358	7,14,953	8,348	7,91,211
Total Compulsory	53,180	3,09,15,202	65,693	3,43,00,979	79,307	3,76,72,706	73,831	4,48,33,792	70,669	3,62,14,615
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	1,419	80,070	..	..	1	75	1	46	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	620	40,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	479	44,901	1,124	1,10,774	1,366	83,320	1,226	66,064	1,336	79,231
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	972	1,76,531	1,021	97,231	1,532	2,21,155	1,197	1,14,528	1,144	1,63,679
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	6	17,619	15	2,74,893	22	2,67,640	11	58,965	16	1,60,728
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	29	11,783	37	19,037	49	46,851	70	83,805	104	43,090
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1	400	8	3,359	6	6,356	6	1,914	5	4,352
Total Optional	3,526	3,99,128	2,200	5,46,536	2,976	7,03,000	2,511	3,91,848	2,605	5,28,611
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	56,706	(*a*) 3,13,14,330	67,893	(*a*) 3,48,47,515	82,283	(*a*) 3,83,75,703	76,342	(*a*) 4,52,25,640	73,274	(*a*) 3,67,43,226
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	15	5,796	32	22,859	26	8,883	35	24,277	22	4,841
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	676	1,55,110	1,276	2,71,009	1,962	4,23,285	1,783	3,68,452	1,440	3,24,235
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	205	1,44,878	255	1,79,013	285	2,21,412	267	1,69,191	226	1,89,384
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	4,047	2,17,273	4,169	2,26,827	4,274	2,08,287	4,179	8,17,395	4,164	2,85,972
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,943	5,23,057	5,732	6,99,708	6,547	8,61,867	6,264	13,79,315	5,852	8,14,432
WILLS REGISTERED	660	..	582	..	628	..	734	..	715	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	..	3	..	4	..	2	..	1	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	7	..	7	..	5	..	3	..	16	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	28	..	30	..	25	..	20	..	27	..
„ „ „ 34	97	..	129	..	148	..	97	..	90	..
POWERS-OF ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,210	..	2,234	..	2,355	..	2,320	..	2,299	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	9,232	..	10,155	..	12,093	..	13,333	..	12,752	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	481	..	515	..	510	..	468	..	424	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :—
₹ 8,56,390 in 1907 (compulsory ₹ 8,29,116 and optional ₹ 27,274)
„ 11,04,222 „ 1908 („ „ 11,22,980 „ „ „ 41,242)
„ 18,19,575 „ 1909 („ „ 17,42,272 „ „ „ 77,303)
„ 16,49,025 „ 1910 („ „ 15,82,499 „ „ „ 66,526)
„ 15,69,868 „ 1911 („ „ 14,92,937 „ „ „ 76,931)

No. 1—K

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in MADRAS, *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	468	..	474	..	486	..	488	..	444	..
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	8,278	32,20,119	8,758	34,25,076	8,519	35,71,844	8,219	35,95,225	8,364	38,15,468
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	229,136	9,44,05,822	241,100	10,29,78,593	245,983	10 47,70 397	236,201	10,63,15,891	246,940	11,28,51,080
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	206,869	88,75,265	207,003	88,97,215	207,287	89,29,937	188,789	81,59,109	185,248	80,53,287
Instruments of mortgage	504,030	10,52,87,218	519,548	11,47,90,784	531,976	12,05,58,403	520,831	12,33,63,327	528,987	13,02,00,237
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	48,252	3,69,29,103	50,877	4,12,71,304	51,172	4,00,48,322	50,865	4,53,36,062	53,257	5,17,32,782
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	4,769	75,239	4,885	96,905	4,726	1,10,347	4,525	1,04,939	4,371	80,485
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	71,866	71,45,147	58,203	58,03,081	63,384	57,32,643	66,099	59,86,083	73,673	59,94,262
Total Compulsory	1,073,200	25,65,33,973	1,090,374	27,80,25,387	1,113,047	28,43,64,313	1,075,529	29,36,24,747	1,100,930	31,34,49,385
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	33,238	14,78,985	45,735	30,90,301	48,576	32,58,274	49,896	33,44,424	40,466	26,00,690
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	41,121	15,68,648	41,368	16,05,088	42,572	16,59,384	41,154	15,98,714	39,188	15,25,550
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	24	95,247	29	3,47,149	43	4,06,347	39	7,81,787	33	2,79,695
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	15,982	73,29,724	16,609	80,48,443	16,528	68,07,753	17,900	73,43,477	16,824	65,64,073
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	40	17,285	46	71,932	46	38,376	31	31,524	94	37,183
Total Optional	90,405	1,07,23,255	103,787	1,34,29,772	107,765	1,24,69,723	109,020	1,23,92,391	96,605	1,12,87,444
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,163,605	(*a*) 26,72,57,228	1,194,161	(*a*) 29,14,55,159	1,220,812	(*a*) 29 68,34,036	1,184,549	(*a*) 30,70,17,138	1,197,535	(*a*) 32,47,36,829
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	129	53,351	123	45,749	125	63,626	111	51,827	117	2,26,151
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *a*)	8,195	13,71,114	8,448	15,40,724	8,373	13,27,685	8,230	16,36,122	8,412	17,16,958
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	18,568	50,71,025	18,457	53,42,227	18,952	61,55,140	19,681	62,52,928	20,988	62,81,409
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	16,152	59,80,535	16,469	67,38,948	16,837	64,65,672	17,381	70,63,173	17,887	77,32,854
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	43,044	1,24,76,025	43,497	1,36,67,648	44,287	1,40,12,123	45,403	1,50,04,050	47,404	1,59,57,372
WILLS REGISTERED	5,630	..	6,126	..	6,288	..	6,748	..	7,464	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	17	..	22	..	17	..	12	..	14	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	70	..	78	..	48	..	60	..	64	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	56	..	35	..	40	..	58	..	38	..
" " " 34	122	..	134	..	111	..	99	..	94	..
POWERS OF ATTORNEY ATTESTED	6,109	..	6,431	..	6,135	..	6,271	..	6,129	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	124,016	..	135,247	..	153,382	..	166,601	..	169,350	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,839	..	1,967	..	1,974	..	1,983	..	1,886	..

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :

R 8,29,426 in 1907 (compulsory R5,96,060 and optional R2,33,366)
" 10,39,288 " 1908 (" " 7,62,429 " " " 2,66,859)
" 9,47,009 " 1909 (" " 6,42,420 " " " 3,04,589)
" 10,62,546 " 1910 (" " 7,70,681 " " " 2,92,165)
" 10,02,037 " 1911 (" " 7,21,784 " " " 2,80,253)

No. 1—L

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in COORG, *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	9	..	9	..	9	..	8	..	8	
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	6	1,325	4	871	6	1,350	..	..	5	1,550
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	344	1,36,835	369	2,12,186	460	3,12,527	404	2,31,614	513	2,82,441
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	220	11,180	202	17,446	194	8,826	155	7,001	181	8,188
Instruments of mortgage	1,083	2,53,268	1,165	2,39,312	1,500	3,44,937	1,642	2,68,729	1,310	2,56,316
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	107	45,534	98	1,56,585	153	80,001	149	50,518	166	88,236
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	..	..	..	..	4	413	2	200	1	35
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	23	3,739	48	8,529	69	7,924	41	35,297	67	12,186
Total Compulsory	1,783	(a) 4,52,131	1,886	6,34,929	2,386	7,55,978	2,393	5,93,359	2,243	6,48,946
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of mortgage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments of lease	9	595	3	120	6	459	11	488	20	2,212
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Awards (section 17, clause *e*)	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	13	671	10	463	5	2,150	..	..	1	200
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1	1,005	1	250	1	337	..	..	1	3,500
Total Optional	23	2,271	15	833	12	2,946	11	488	22	5,912
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,806	(a) 4,54,502	1,901	6,35,762	2,398	7,58,924	2,404	5,93,847	2,265	6,54,858
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act)	..	..	..	..	1	100	2	150	3	549
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	21	3,409	24	4,015	28	3,961	130	9,094	208	28,306
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	40	6,165	28	5,063	17	3,541	16	2,001	52	9,335
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	46	28,822	72	11,136	147	32,695	212	30,022	212	33,274
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	107	38,396	124	20,214	193	40,297	360	41,267	475	71,464
WILLS REGISTERED	3	..	3	..	3	..	4	..	7	..
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	4	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	5	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..
" " " 34	5	..	1	..	4	..	7	..	3	..
POWERS OF ATTORNEY ATTESTED	19	..	12	..	19	..	28	..	31	..
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	106	..	65	..	48	..	76	..	107	..
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	9	..	4	..	2	..	12	..	6	..

(a) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R 250 in 1907 (compulsory)

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1907 to 1911*

BRITISH INDIA—	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	44,50,278	47,67,104	49,27,792	47,59,759	48,64,281
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,58,400	1,71,003	1,59,604	1,49,555	1,43,750
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	3,40,171	3,47,339	3,46,594	3,38,405	3,51,010
„ „ „ other registrations	56,839	66,962	54,506	54,319	57,758
Fees on visits paid	2,16,204	2,18,906	2,20,412	2,18,082	2,23,534
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,51,504	2,59,570	2,85,863	3,00,212	3,11,115
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,67,041	1,81,591	1,97,460	1,90,097	1,93,091
Other miscellaneous receipts	2,32,603	2,38,648	2,35,827	2,39,927	2,11,993
TOTAL	58,73,100	62,41,123	64,28,058	62,50,356	63,56,572
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	27,75,423	30,21,511	31,08,771	31,98,111	31,98,266
Other charges	4,69,538	6,25,494	5,74,102	6,05,194	4,82,529
TOTAL	32,44,961	35,47,005	36,82,873	38,03,305	36,80,795
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	55·3	56·6	57·3	60·8	50·04
BURMA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,47,611	1,43,070	1,26,755	1,33,234	1,44,727
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	726	932	409	459	406
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	15,261	13,757	12,813	13,102	13,868
„ „ „ other registrations	104	118	122	116	161
Fees on visits paid	2,560	3,231	3,500	3,450	3,315
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,534	3,023	2,963	2,847	2,578
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,691	1,852	1,688	1,648	1,867
Other miscellaneous receipts	25,632	22,608	21,203	22,881	24,770
TOTAL	1,96,119	1,88,591	1,69,453	1,77,737	1,91,692
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	78,283	85,370	86,226	89,820	97,944
Other charges	1,874	1,559	2,096	1,886	1,268
TOTAL	80,157	86,929	88,322	91,706	99,212
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	40·8	46·2	52·1	51·6	51·8

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1907 to 1911—continued*

	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	6,25,267	6,69,487	6,87,273	6,89,432	7,35,119
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	23,416	23,226	21,342	22,448	27,811
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	86,923	85,501	87,287	84,450	87,905
„ „ „ other registrations	4,797	5,111	5,005	5,315	5,278
Fees on visits paid	22,930	26,420	22,680	24,120	26,835
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	34,287	38,765	39,886	33,185	26,612
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	25,634	34,806	36,327	23,818	32,110
Other miscellaneous receipts	72,808	67,688	66,685	60,086	58,268
TOTAL	8,96,062	9,51,004	9,66,485	9,48,854	9,99,938
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	5,02,667	5,03,775	5,32,455	5,26,868	5,34,988
Other charges	51,356	48,823	56,529	60,876	57,235
TOTAL	5,54,023	5,52,598	5,88,984	5,87,744	5,92,223
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	61·8	52·9	60·9	61·9	50·2
BENGAL—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	9,39,220	10,52,916	10,28,559	9,20,926	9,36,808
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	14,495	16,284	18,126	16,411	15,744
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	89,960	97,579	87,770	87,621	84,826
„ „ „ other registrations	9,830	8,956	8,856	9,027	9,073
Fees on visits paid	54,955	52,915	53,065	48,320	49,445
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	51,891	54,022	58,144	55,716	57,137
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	36,386	37,224	40,738	38,228	39,042
Other miscellaneous receipts	69,587	77,042	76,415	68,528	63,600
TOTAL	12,66,324	13,96,938	13,71,673	12,44,777	12,55,675
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	5,88,352	7,02,063	6,59,804	6,52,720	6,55,885
Other charges	56,517	74,079	68,886	66,799	72,372
TOTAL	6,44,869	7,76,142	7,28,690	7,19,519	7,28,257
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	50·9	55·5	53·1	57·8	58
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,95,401	4,19,816	4,70,647	4,43,673	4,07,27
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	9,961	10,853	12,809	10,657	9,724
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	46,084	42,074	46,744	43,538	42,047
„ „ „ other registrations	6,166	5,894	6,995	6,262	7,21[illegible]
Fees on visits paid	24,690	24,737	26,258	24,447	23,650
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	23,648	21,611	28,589	37,492	41,44[illegible]
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	23,283	21,305	26,290	28,878	26,323
Other miscellaneous receipts	10,062	11,316	12,053	12,291	11,172
TOTAL	5,39,295	5,57,606	6,30,385	6,07,238	5,68,845
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,54,282	2,59,970	2,66,910	2,90,269	2,59,382
Other charges	25,882	29,787	18,236	17,791	21,040
TOTAL	2,80,164	2,89,757	2,85,146	3,08,060	2,80,422
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	51·9	51·8	45·2	50·7	49·3

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1907 to 1911—continued*

	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
AJMER-MERWARA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	4,248	4,778	4,525	5,257	6,755
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	837	951	890	850	1,097
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	485	567	582	614	606
„ „ „ other registrations	118	98	109	172	168
Fees on visits paid	362	175	237	50	..
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	8	4	2	10	8
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	123	157	168	177	181
Other miscellaneous receipts	139	284	396	602	323
TOTAL	6,320	7,014	6,909	7,732	9,138
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,853	1,964	1,901	2,100	2,528
Other charges	67	279	176	239	..
TOTAL	1,920	2,243	2,077	2,339	2,528
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	30·37	31·9	30·07	30·25	27·66
PUNJAB—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,07,953	2,43,464	2,71,191	2,49,916	2,41,168
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	6,786	7,444	6,960	5,130	4,317
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	7,761	7,773	8,054	7,828	7,887
„ „ „ other registrations	4,843	4,715	4,752	4,643	4,673
Fees on visits paid	8,825	10,382	10,194	10,180	10,973
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,866	2,589	2,902	3,237	3,363
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	10,445	11,152	12,540	12,410	14,322
Other miscellaneous receipts	4,442	5,861	5,893	5,719	5,760
TOTAL	2,53,921	2,93,380	3,22,486	2,99,063	2,92,463
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,22,908	1,33,985	1,33,938	1,29,385	1,27,828
Other charges	8,260	9,095	8,867	9,473	7,338
TOTAL	1,31,168	1,43,080	1,42,805	1,38,858	1,35,166
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	51·8	48·7	44·3	45·1	46·2
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	25,112	30,014	32,431	27,490	30,534
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	441	606	435	410	489
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	495	576	654	560	623
„ „ „ other registrations	473	308	455	507	431
Fees on visits paid	2,300	2,285	2,870	2,490	2,465
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	324	468	512	478	483
Copying fees	1,051	950	1,092	892	1,057
Other miscellaneous receipts	294	481	529	775	729
TOTAL	30,490	35,688	38,978	33,602	36,811
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,465	9,079	9,408	9,042	9,965
Other charges	216	210	329	240	187
TOTAL	8,681	9,289	9,737	9,282	10,152
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	28·4	26	25	27·6	27·6

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1907 to 1911—continued*

	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
BALUCHISTAN (PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION)-					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,361	1,471	1,225	1,822	2,419
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	5	5	4	3	1
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	93	82	104	96	111
„ „ „ other registrations	20	37	11	64	29
Fees on visits paid	51	50	30	30	120
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	19	14	6	8	23
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	444	467	382	414	590
Other miscellaneous receipts	84	76	92	84	81
TOTAL	2,077	2,202	1,854	2,521	3,374
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	835	761	750	608	1,145
Other charges	12	190	1	198	89
TOTAL	847	951	751	806	1,234
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	40·8	43·2	40·5	31·9	36·6
BOMBAY—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	5,26,354	5,32,612	5,75,505	5,71,413	5,76,209
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	13,676	10,737	11,197	11,419	11,165
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	14,231	16,037	17,299	13,465	22,777
„ „ „ other registrations	5,849	5,293	4,866	4,821	5,288
Fees on visits paid	16,735	14,780	16,705	18,857	20,550
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	11,031	10,676	11,687	13,458	13,532
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	17,525	18,352	20,804	18,520	17,933
Other miscellaneous receipts	19,371	20,168	17,735	35,536	17,344
TOTAL	6,24,772	6,28,655	6,75,798	6,87,489	6,84,798
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,45,374	2,58,302	2,77,538	2,91,090	3,17,578
Other charges	52,176	51,095	70,241	76,284	43,759
TOTAL	2,97,550	3,09,397	3,47,779	3,67,374	3,61,337
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	47·6	49·2	51·5	53·4	52·8
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,78,177	2,06,934	2,46,831	2,54,914	2,59,545
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	4,724	3,634	4,906	3,697	3,792
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	13,106	14,802	16,261	15,468	14,503
„ „ „ other registrations	2,059	1,825	1,916	2,238	2,170
Fees on visits paid	9,276	9,291	9,683	9,783	10,830
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	4,793	5,164	5,751	5,350	4,766
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	8,874	9,678	11,633	12,649	12,090
Other miscellaneous receipts	10,528	11,880	13,016	11,871	11,596
TOTAL	2,31,537	2,63,208	3,09,997	3,15,970	3,19,292
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	94,584	97,481	1,00 190	1,03.914	1,08,972
Other charges	12,139	13,524	13,589	14,203	14,599
TOTAL	1,06,723	1,11,005	1,13,779	1,18,147	1,23,571
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	46·09	42·2	36·7	37 4	38·6

No. 2—*concluded*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1907 to 1911—concluded*

	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
MADRAS—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	13,96,698	14,59,284	14,78,689	14,58,087	15,19,755
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	83,308	96,307	82,500	78,061	9,173
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	65,616	68,457	68,817	71,370	75,516
„ „ „ other registrations	22,568	24,595	21,408	21,139	23,235
Fees on visits paid	73,520	74,560	75,090	76,225	75,171
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,19,954	1,23,073	1,35,315	1,48,291	1,60,962
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	41,477	45,561	45,693	46,365	47,402
Other miscellaneous receipts	19,481	21,063	21,583	21,286	18,205
TOTAL	18,22,622	19,12,900	19,29,095	19,20,824	19,89.419
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	9,21,198	9,66,094	10,36,494	10,98,819	10,78,333
Other charges	2,15,100	2,96,815	3,35,064	3,57,050	2,64,484
TOTAL	11,36,298	12,62,909	13,71,558	14,55,869	13,42,817
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	62·3	60·7	71·1	75·8	67·5
COORG—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,876	3,258	4,161	3,595	3,971
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	25	24	26	10	31
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	156	134	209	293	381
„ „ „ other registrations	12	12	11	15	35
Fees on visits paid	60	80	100	130	180
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	149	161	106	140	210
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	108	87	105	98	174
Other miscellaneous receipts	175	181	227	268	145
TOTAL	3,561	3,937	4,945	4,549	5,12
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,506	2,667	3,157	3,446	3,718
Other charges	55	38	88	155	158
TOTAL	2,561	2,705	3,245	3,601	3,876
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	71·9	68·6	65·6	79·11	75·6

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

00135390

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020